

40° 20' N. Lat.

70° W. Long.

70° W. Long.

Wilson's Pond

South Pond

Chandler's Mill Pond

Ministerial

Consistory

Pond

Narrows

Cole's Island

141
142
143
144
145
146
147
Town line established in 1825

151
152
153
154
155
156
Jas. Atkinson
Jna. Turner
Johna. Currier
Taylor Pond
Dexter Pond
Freeman
Dexter

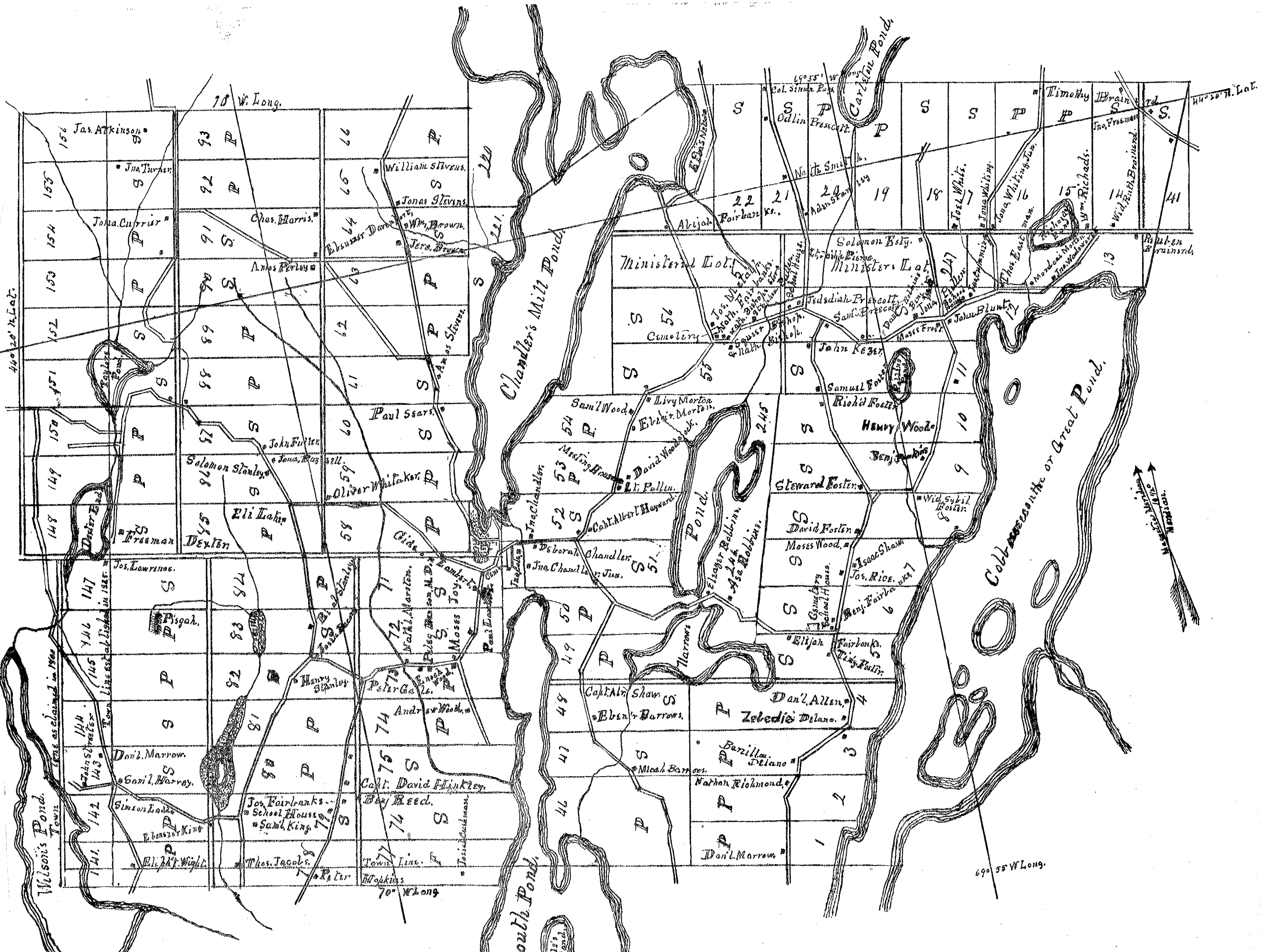
93
92
91
90
89
88
87
96
95
94
93
92
91
90
89
88
87
86
85
84
83
82
81
80
79
78
77
76
75
74
73
72
71
70
69
68
67
66
65
64
63
62
61
60
59
58
57
56
55
54
53
52
51
50
49
48
47
46
45
44
43
42
41
40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
-1
-2
-3
-4
-5
-6
-7
-8
-9
-10
-11
-12
-13
-14
-15
-16
-17
-18
-19
-20
-21
-22
-23
-24
-25
-26
-27
-28
-29
-30
-31
-32
-33
-34
-35
-36
-37
-38
-39
-40
-41
-42
-43
-44
-45
-46
-47
-48
-49
-50
-51
-52
-53
-54
-55
-56
-57
-58
-59
-60
-61
-62
-63
-64
-65
-66
-67
-68
-69
-70
-71
-72
-73
-74
-75
-76
-77
-78
-79
-80
-81
-82
-83
-84
-85
-86
-87
-88
-89
-90
-91
-92
-93
-94
-95
-96
-97
-98
-99
-100

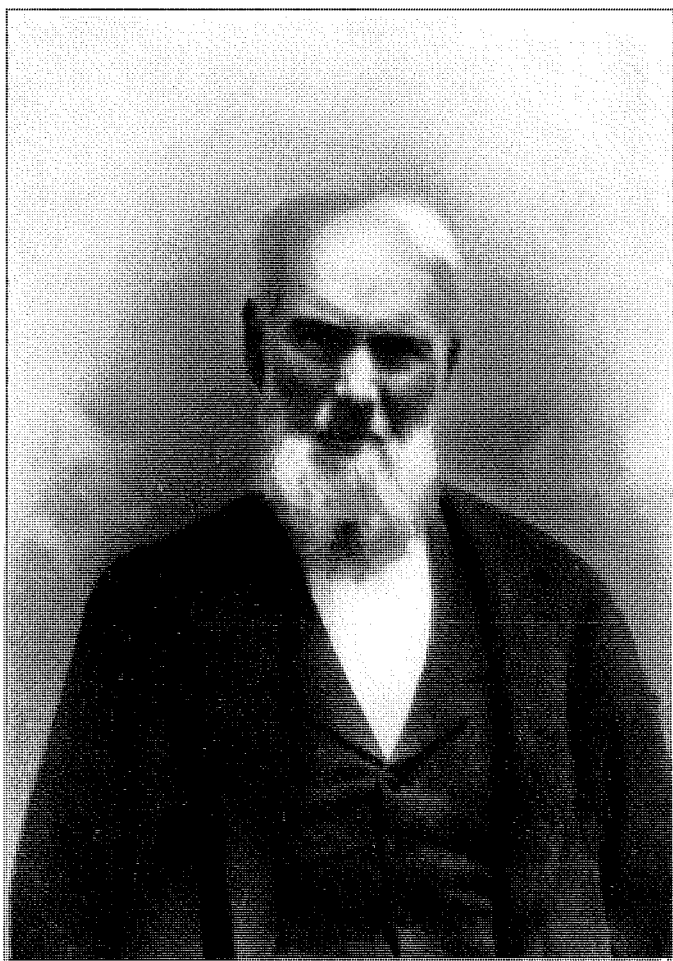
Chas. Harris
Amos Bailey
John Fuller
Solomon Stanley
Eli Lake
Paul Sears
Oliver Whitaker
Gide
Wm. A. Marston
Eleg. Wm. A. Marston
Peter G. G. G.
Andrew W. W.
Capt. David Hinkley
Ben. Reed
Thos. Jacobs
Peter Hopkins
David G. G.
Jas. Fairbanks
School House
Sam. King
Eli. W. W.
Don't. Marrow
Gari't. Marrow
Sinton. Lash
Blaszer King
Jna. Currier
Jna. Turner
Jas. Atkinson

William Stevens
Jonas Stevens
Blaszer Davis
Jers. Brown
Jers. Brown
Paul Sears
Oliver Whitaker
Gide
Wm. A. Marston
Eleg. Wm. A. Marston
Peter G. G. G.
Andrew W. W.
Capt. David Hinkley
Ben. Reed
Thos. Jacobs
Peter Hopkins
David G. G.
Jas. Fairbanks
School House
Sam. King
Eli. W. W.
Don't. Marrow
Gari't. Marrow
Sinton. Lash
Blaszer King
Jna. Currier
Jna. Turner
Jas. Atkinson

Abijah
Ministerial
Consistory
S 56
S 55
S 54
S 53
S 52
S 51
S 50
S 49
S 48
S 47
S 46
S 45
S 44
S 43
S 42
S 41
S 40
S 39
S 38
S 37
S 36
S 35
S 34
S 33
S 32
S 31
S 30
S 29
S 28
S 27
S 26
S 25
S 24
S 23
S 22
S 21
S 20
S 19
S 18
S 17
S 16
S 15
S 14
S 13
S 12
S 11
S 10
S 9
S 8
S 7
S 6
S 5
S 4
S 3
S 2
S 1
S 0
S -1
S -2
S -3
S -4
S -5
S -6
S -7
S -8
S -9
S -10
S -11
S -12
S -13
S -14
S -15
S -16
S -17
S -18
S -19
S -20
S -21
S -22
S -23
S -24
S -25
S -26
S -27
S -28
S -29
S -30
S -31
S -32
S -33
S -34
S -35
S -36
S -37
S -38
S -39
S -40
S -41
S -42
S -43
S -44
S -45
S -46
S -47
S -48
S -49
S -50
S -51
S -52
S -53
S -54
S -55
S -56
S -57
S -58
S -59
S -60
S -61
S -62
S -63
S -64
S -65
S -66
S -67
S -68
S -69
S -70
S -71
S -72
S -73
S -74
S -75
S -76
S -77
S -78
S -79
S -80
S -81
S -82
S -83
S -84
S -85
S -86
S -87
S -88
S -89
S -90
S -91
S -92
S -93
S -94
S -95
S -96
S -97
S -98
S -99
S -100

Sam'l Wood
Livy Morton
Eli. Morton
David Wood
L. E. Pullen
Capt. Albert H. Hayward
Deborah Chandler
Jna. Chandler
Jna. Chandler
Capt. Al. Shaw
Eben'r Barrows
Micah Barrows
Nathan
Dan





JOHN MILTON BENJAMIN

Me. Coll.
F
29
W9S7

HISTORY OF WINTHROP, MAINE

WITH GENEALOGICAL NOTES

BY
Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole
EVERETT S. STACKPOLE

Author of History of Durham, Old Kittery
and Her Families, History of
New Hampshire, etc.

PUBLISHED BY VOTE OF THE TOWN

PRESS OF
MERRILL & WEBBER COMPANY
AUBURN, MAINE

974.1
S 77

PREFACE

Ms. B. 2. 10.00
This History is the work of many contributors. Mr. John M. Benjamin spent many years in collecting material for it, copying and arranging alphabetically and chronologically the records of births, marriages and deaths, found in town and church records, family Bibles and inscriptions on gravestones. He also gathered information by conversing with the oldest inhabitants, by a large correspondence, and by visiting almost every nook and corner of the town. All this was done as a labor of love for his native town and with the most pains-taking care. He wove into chapters, more or less finished, the results of his researches. The chapters on Roads, Cemeteries, Mails and Postmasters, Division into Two Towns, Talleyrand in Winthrop, a large part of the history of the Congregational Church, and of the Manufactures on the "Stream", were written by Mr. Benjamin, with little addition by the author. The chapter on Settlers and Estates was begun by him and much was added thereto by Mrs. Mabel R. Whiting. The list of Revolutionary Soldiers was compiled by the late Charles C. Whittier of Boston, and more than a score of names was added by the author. The list of soldiers of the Civil War was compiled from the records of the Grand Army Post and revised by Mr. L. B. Jones, who also completed the list of Town Officers. Mrs. Louise B. Webb wrote the account of the Grange and of the Little Red Schoolhouse. Mr. Harris S. Woodman took a photographer and drove over a large part of the town to get beautiful illustrations. We only wish that we had more of them. Mrs. Frank Ware Herrick, daughter of Mr. Benjamin, has aided much by correspondence and genealogical researches in the libraries of Boston.

The author wrote the chapters on Scott the Pioneer, Winthrop as a Summer Resort, the Growth of the Town, Schools, items being contributed by several, historical sketches of the Methodist, Baptist, Universalist and Friends' churches, the chapter on Agriculture and most of the first chapter. He added considerable to other chapters. All the contributions had to be edited, con-

densed, enlarged, corrected, and modified as to expression, so that the literary style might not appear too diverse.

In the Genealogical Notes Mr. Benjamin made a good beginning, dealing with the old families down into the last half of the last century. His work has been supplemented by that of Mrs. Whiting, Mrs. Webb and the author. Indeed Mrs. Whiting should be credited with about one half of the genealogical matter, and many items of history were also furnished by her, especially the list of Soldiers of the World War, assisted by Mrs. Rose B. Parker. Mrs. Webb was very helpful in gathering information in the western part of the town.

In vital statistics the record of the old family Bible takes first rank. Then follow gravestone inscriptions and town records. Some times these conflict and the author has been obliged to weigh the evidences. It is impossible to publish fifty thousand dates without any errors.

Much assistance has been derived from Dr. Thurston's history of Winthrop, W. H. Parlin's charming Reminiscences of East Winthrop, the History of Kennebec County and the pamphlet published at the time of the Centennial. No pains have been spared to get needed information from the libraries of the Maine Historical Society, the State at Augusta, and Bowdoin College. The county records at Alfred, Wiscasset and Augusta and many published Town Histories and Genealogies have been utilized.

The Committee, chosen by the town, to plan and supervise the publication of this History, consisted of L. B. Jones, chairman, Mabel R. Whiting, R. C. McIlroy, Harris S. Woodman, and Louise B. Webb. They have done all they could. The business of printing has been managed by Mr. Jones after consultation with the Committee and the author. Thanks are due to the many who have contributed portraits and other illustrations, and to Merrill & Webber Co., of Auburn, for good taste and accuracy in the use of type and patience and fairness in the conduct of business.

E. S. S.

West Bath, Me.
July, 1925

CONTENTS

	Page
Name and Incorporation	17
Scott, the Pioneer	24
Settlers and Estates	29
Roads	57
Cemeteries	75
Churches	80
Military History	
The Revolution	117
War of 1812	152
Veterans of the Civil War	156
World War	163
Division into Two Towns	175
Fight for a Fishway	178
Agriculture	180
Manufactures	189
The Fulling Mill Privilege	196
The Tannery Privilege	199
The Lower or Cole Privilege	201
Oilcloth	205
Banks	209
Schools	212
Mails and Postmasters	221
Talleyrand in Winthrop	225
Winthrop as a Summer Resort	230
Growth of the Town	235
Town Officers	242
Genealogical Notes	247
Unclassified Marriages	705
Index of Subjects and Places	729
Index of Names	731

ILLUSTRATIONS

Map Based upon Surveys	
John Milton Benjamin	Frontispiece
Cobbosseecontee from the West	25
East Winthrop, 1825	40
East Winthrop, 1925	41
House Built by Squier Bishop in 1768 or 1769	42
House Built by Nathaniel Bishop about 1800	43
Agreement with John Chandler	46
Ichabod How House	51
Winthrop Village from the West	58
Winthrop Village from the Southwest	63
David Thurston	89
Congregational Church, 1825	92
Present Congregational Church	93
Methodist Episcopal Church	103
Baptist Church at East Winthrop	107
Friends' Church	109
Charles M. Bailey	112
Sophia D. (Jones) Bailey	113
St. Francis Xavier's Church and Parochial Residence	116
Memorial of Winthrop's Soldiers in the Civil War	157
Albert H. Frost	161
Memorial of Winthrop's Soldiers in the World War	162
Ezekiel Holmes, M. D.	182
Robbinsdale	183
Winthrop Grange	185
Main Street, looking up Town House Hill	191
The Winthrop Mills	195
Oilcloth Works of C. M. Bailey's Sons & Co.	204
Table Oilcloth Plant of Wadsworth and Woodman Co.	207
Winthrop Branch of Augusta Trust Co.	210
An East Winthrop Landmark	213
East Winthrop Schoolhouse	216
Town Hall and Towle Academy	217
Public Library	220
Cobbosseecontee from the North	229
Lighthouse Built in 1908	232
Lakeview House	234
Hon. Samuel Page Benson	239
The Alden Farm Buildings	250
Mr. and Mrs. Rutillus Alden	251
F. H. Badger, M. D.	262
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Bailey	264
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Benjamin	276
Residence of Capt. Samuel Benjamin	277

Mr. and Mrs. Peleg Benson	282
Mr. and Mrs. Gustavus A. Benson	283
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Bishop	287
John Earl Brainard	299
Rev. John Butler	306
Leroy T. Carleton	311
Samuel Clark	326
E. Miller Clark	327
Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Foster	379
Herbert Ernest Foster	380
John A. Foster	383
Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Glidden	402
Judge John Gower	404
Mary M. Gower	405
Charles P. and Newland L. Hannaford	410
Oakes Howard	430
Cyrus L. and Donald C. Howard	432
Residence of Francis A. Hunt	437
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Jackson	441
Levi Jones	449
Edward R. Jones	450
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson N. Knight	467
The Moses Frost House	469
Mr. and Mrs. George A. Longfellow	480
John McIlroy	488
Judge Seth May	501
John Walker May	503
Haven Metcalf	508
John Morrill	514
Joseph Rice Nelson	522
George C. Parker, M.D.	536
William Harrison Parlin	539
Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Pullen	561
Rev. John Roscoe Remick	566
Albion P. Snow, M. D.	595
Albert Stanley, M. D.	601
Juliet M. (Stanley) Warren	602
John Albert Stanley	603
George Washington Stanley	604
Dr. Charles Wesley Taggart	626
Gustavus A. Thompson	631
Charles Sherbourne Towle	637
Alvah Wadsworth	644
Herbert E. Wadsworth	646
Ellery W. Wentworth's Residence	656
Jonathan Whiting, 3rd	667
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Whiting	669
Elliott Wood	687
Thomas Camp Wood	690

NAME AND INCORPORATION

"What's in a name? That which we call a rose
By any other name would smell as sweet."

It seems to many, however, that Pond Town has a pleasanter odor and is a more appropriate name than Winthrop, although the latter name is redolent of the character and deeds of a noble family of Massachusetts. Primitive peoples, like the ancient Hebrews and the modern North American Indians, gave to persons and places names that have an apparent or a prophetic meaning. So when the Indians paddled their canoes across the Great Pond they called it Cobbosseecontee, the "place of abundance of Sturgeon." In like manner they called what was later known as Chandler's Mill Pond Maranacook, or place where many deer were seen, while the third great pond, or lake, was called Annabessacook.

Authorities differ as to the spelling of the original name of Chandler's Mill Pond. Capt. William Lithgow made a deposition in 1762, in which he says that he had "inquired of the Indians the names of some of the ponds on the above said stream (Cobbosseecontee) and they are as follows: Gumscook, Maroonscook, Annabescok", and that he "has often been told by Capt. Joseph Bane, who was in captivity with the Indians almost eight years, that there are three large ponds which empty into the Kennebec, which ponds are called Gumscook, Maroonscook, Annabessacook."*

At that time little attention had been given to orthography and pronunciation of Indian words, so that many are not convinced by Capt. Lithgow's deposition. Mr. John M. Benjamin relates the following: "It was the fortune of the writer in the year the M. C. R. R. opened its grounds at the Lake as a place of public resort to meet a gray-haired and intelligent Indian of the Penobscot tribe, who was asked to give the name his people called this lake. Unhesitatingly and with clearness of enunciation he replied Ma-ra-na-cook, giving distinctly the sound to each a as in father, with a marked accent on the third syllable. To be sure that he was correctly understood it was spoken to him several

* Coll. of Me. Hist. Society. 1st Series, Vol. IV, pp. 113, 114.

times with slight variations, interrogatively, to which he invariably and without the slightest hesitation responded by a slight shake of the head, a guttural *naaw* and repetition as at first, and not until it was spoken as above stated would he assent to its correctness." Here is excellent authority for Maranacook, the spelling adopted in this history. It must be considered, however, that among different Indian tribes and in different generations the pronunciation probably varied, remembering the old linguistic rule, that in the derivation of words vowels amount to nothing and consonants to but very little.

It seems that the Indians had names for ponds, streams, rivers and particular localities rather than for broad stretches of country. There is no Indian name for Winthrop as a whole. When Mr. Samuel Scott was the only inhabitant of the uncharted region west of Lake Cobbosseecontee he and others called it "Scottstown", and it certainly was an appropriate name. When John McKechnie surveyed a proposed town and found it full of ponds, twelve within or bordering upon the present town of Winthrop and forty-two contributing to the water power at Gardinerstown, he and the proprietors fitly called it Pond Town, and some wish that that sweet name had been perpetuated. The proprietors, however, or the General Court, preferred to honor the names of distinguished families of Massachusetts and so gave the names of four of them to the four towns, Winthrop, Vassalborough, Winslow and Hallowell, all incorporated the same day, 26 April 1771. The name Winthrop was not asked for by the inhabitants of Pond Town as the following petition shows.

To his Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Governor and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, the Honorable his Majesty's Council and the Honorable House of Representatives of the Province aforesaid in General Court assembled at _____.

The Petition of the inhabitants of a plantation called Pondstown Humbly sheweth That we the subscribers, inhabitants of said Pondstown on the west side of Kennebec River within the Plymouth Purchase might enjoy the blessings of the Gospel and good government among ourselves and be enabled to settle a Minister and School. We therefore most humbly pray your Excellency and Honors to incorporate us into a town, with all the privileges and immuni-

ties which other towns, within this Province have, by the name of as your Excellency and Honors shall think proper, by the following butts and bounds, Viz. beginning on West side of Cobbiseconte Great Pond at the Easterly end of Lot No. one, from thence to run a West North West course five miles, from thence to run a North North East course about seven miles, from thence to run an East South East course seven miles, or until it meets the westerly line of the township No. one, being five miles from Kennebec River, and from thence to run Southerly until it meets with North Easterly end of Cobbisecontee Great Pond; from thence to run Westerly on the Northerly end of said pond to the west side thereof, thence to run Southerly on the Westerly side of said Pond to the first mentioned bound, as appears by plan annexed.

As this country is at present but little cultivated, it will oblige us to be at a great expense in clearing roads, and to build a house for the public worship of God, a Ministerial House, as well as a school and settling and supporting the Gospel, and many other charges will naturally arise in a new country, and being poor in general, therefore we most Humbly pray your Excellency and Honors to exempt us from paying province tax for ten years to come and otherwise relieve your petitioners, as in duty will ever pray.

Kennebeck December 1770.

John Chandler	Squier Bishop	Richard Humphrey
James Craigg	Robert Waugh	Gideon Lambert
Moses Ayer	Joseph Chandler	Ichabod Howe
Elisha Smith,	James Pullen	Seth Delano
John Blunt	Amos Stevens	Joseph Stevens
Samuel Frost	Benjamin Fairbanks	Joseph Brown
John Chandler Jun	Stephen Pullen	Joseph Davenport
Samuel Stevens	Moses Greeley	Arthur Dun
Joseph Greeley	Unight Brown	
Nathaniel Emery	Jonathan Emery	

Of these petitioners the two Emerys, Craig, Waugh, Ayer, Smith, the two Greeleys were of that part of Pond Town that is now Readfield. Arthur Dunn married Sarah, daughter

of Benjamin White and settled in Hallowell. Why the Fosters did not sign the petition is unexplained.

Mr. Benjamin makes the following annotation:—"It is not known who drafted the petition. Evidently it was not the work of any of the settlers and it was probably done in Boston by direction of the Proprietors and sent here for signatures." The writer hereof disagrees with this conjecture. The spelling and grammatical construction are not those of the proprietors' clerk. The proprietors' records have no mention of it. There were men in Pond Town, like John Chandler and Ichabod How, who could draw up this petition. The name Winthrop was probably given to the town by the General Court, since at the third reading of the bill, 24 April 1771, only two days before it was enacted into law, the space for the name of the town had not been filled in. The order of signatures as printed is not the same as in the original*

ACT OF INCORPORATION. 1771.

Anno Regni Regis Georgii, Tertii Undecimo

An Act for Incorporating a Certain Tract of Land called Pond Town in the County of Lincoln into a Town by the Name of Winthrop.

Whereas the Inhabitants of a certain Tract of Land called Pond Town lying on the West side of Kennebeck river in ye county of Lincoln are desirous of enjoying ye Privileges that will arise to them by being incorporated into a Town.

Be it enacted by ye Govr Council & House of Representatives, that ye Tract of Land aforesaid, butted and bounded as follow viz: Beginning on ye West side of Cobbeseconte great Pond at the easterly End of the Southerly Line of a two hundred acre Lot Number One, from thence to run a West North West Course five Miles; from thence to run a North North East Course about nine miles, till it meets a Line running West North West from the North West Corner of the Town of Hallowell, from thence to run East South East on the last mentioned Line Seven miles more or less, to

* Cf. Coll. of Me. Hist. Society, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, pp. 117-9.

the Northwest Corner of the said Town; and from thence to run Southerly on the Westerly Line of the said Town, as far as the Northerly End of Cobbiseconte great Pond; from thence to run Westerly on the northerly End of said Pond to the West side thereof, then to run Southerly on the Westerly Side of said Pond to the first mentioned Boundary, including also the said Pond as far South as the said Boundary; be and hereby is erected into a Township by the Name of Winthrop and that the Inhabitants thereof be and hereby are invested with all the Powers Privileges and Immunities which the Inhabitants of any of the Towns within this Province do or by Law ought to enjoy.

And be it further enacted, That Jas Howard Esqr be, and hereby is empowered to issue his Warrant directed to some Principal Inhabitant in said Township requiring him to notify and warn the Inhabitants in said Township, qualified by Law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet at such Time and Place as shall be therein set forth, to chuse all such Officers as shall be necessary to manage the Affairs of the said Township.

And be it further enacted, That the Freeholders of the said Town shall be, and are hereby empowered, at their first Meeting to proceed to bring in their Votes for a Register of Deeds, and also for a Treasurer, for the said County of Lincoln qualified according to Law; and the Votes of such Register and Treasurer shall be at the same Time sealed up by a Constable of said Town who may then be chosen and sworn, and by him returned unto the Courts of General Sessions of the Peace holden in June next at Pownalborough for the said County in the same Manner as is provided by Law in like Cases for other Towns within this Province: which Court is hereby authorized and required to receive the said Votes; which Votes with the Votes of the other Towns of said County shall be opened, sorted, and counted as the Law directs, for the determining the Choice of such Register and Treasurer And such Choice shall be to all Intents and Purposes valid and effectual in Law.

And be it further enacted, That if by Reason of Sickness or any other Means the said Jas Howard Esqr shall be prevented from performing the business (or any part thereof) to which he is appointed by this Act, then in that case William

Cushing Esqr shall be and hereby is empowered to transact the whole or any Part of said Business as fully and effectually as the said Jas Howard esqr is by the several Clauses of this Act empowered to transact the same.

April 26, 1771. This Bill having been read three several times in the House of Representatives passed to be engrossed.

Thomas Cushing, Speaker.

April 26, 1771. This Bill having been read three several times in Council passed to be engrossed.

Thomas Flucker, Sec'y.

April 26, 1771. By the Governor.

I consent to the enacting of this Bill.

T. Hutchinson.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Secretary's Office, Boston, Jan'y 31, 1810.

A true copy of the original.

Attest, Wm Tudor, Secretary of the State.*

Had the town been incorporated in exact accord with the petition of its inhabitants, no part of the Great Pond would have been included. The Act of Incorporation makes the western boundry line nine miles long. The actual length was nine miles and a half, as appears on the division of Readfield from Winthrop. The prayer for exemption from taxes for ten years seems to have met no response. There were too many other poor towns in similar condition. Urged by extreme need the selectmen sent another petition two years later, in which they humbly show,

That the Inhabitants of said Town are all New Settlers so new that Six years ago thair was but two familys in the Compass of the said Town as it is Incorporated that the nearest Town to Kennebeck River is the distance of five miles and the Roads all New and all most impassible with Teams durement the Sumer Season So the said Inhabitants cannot have the

* Cf. the copy in Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, pp. 215-217, which has a few errors, with the Act as printed in Coll. of Me. Hist. Society, Vol. XIV, pp. 126-129, and with Mr. Benjamin's copy of the Town Records, Vol. I, pp. 6-8, which has the important error of substituting North for South, the sixth word after the word Hallowell.

advantage of Lumbering as People that live on Kennebeck River thair whole dependance being upon what they Raise from the land the said Inhabitants are poor in General and of Consequence money very scarce among them and hard to be procured Your Petitioners Therefore Humbly Pray that your Excellency and Honours would take our Case under your Wise Consideration and for the Reasons aforesaid and the Consideration of the Expense we must be at in Building a meeting House for the Publick Worship of God would Exempt the said Inhabitants from paying any Tax to the Province for the Term of five years next to Come or otherways Grant Relief as Your Exelency and Honours in your Wisdom Shall See meet and your Petitioners Shall ever pray &c.

Dated March ye 8th A. D. 1773 at Winthrop

Jonathan Whiting	}	Selectmen
Gideon Lambart		for
Ichabod How		Winthrop*

No answer has been found to this petition. The Revolutionary War occasioned so great distress that in 1779 the selectmen of Winthrop united with these of Hallowell, Winslow and Vassalborough in petitioning for relief from taxation, because the exportation of lumber and fish had been cut off and all they had to sell was their cattle and nobody had money enough to buy those. This petition obtained some favorable action of the General Court.

* Coll. of Me. Hist. Society 2nd Series. Vol. XIV, pp. 190, 191.

SCOTT THE PIONEER

It has been stated repeatedly as history that a hunter named Scott,—one writer says Thomas Scott,—erected a cabin on the western side of the Great Pond and collected furs; that in 1764 Timothy Foster met Scott in Cobbosse, now Gardiner, and bought the latter's belongings in what is now Winthrop for thirty pounds or dollars, failing to take a receipt for the same; and that Scott's creditors sued Foster for the purchase price, leading to the imprisonment of Foster for six months.†

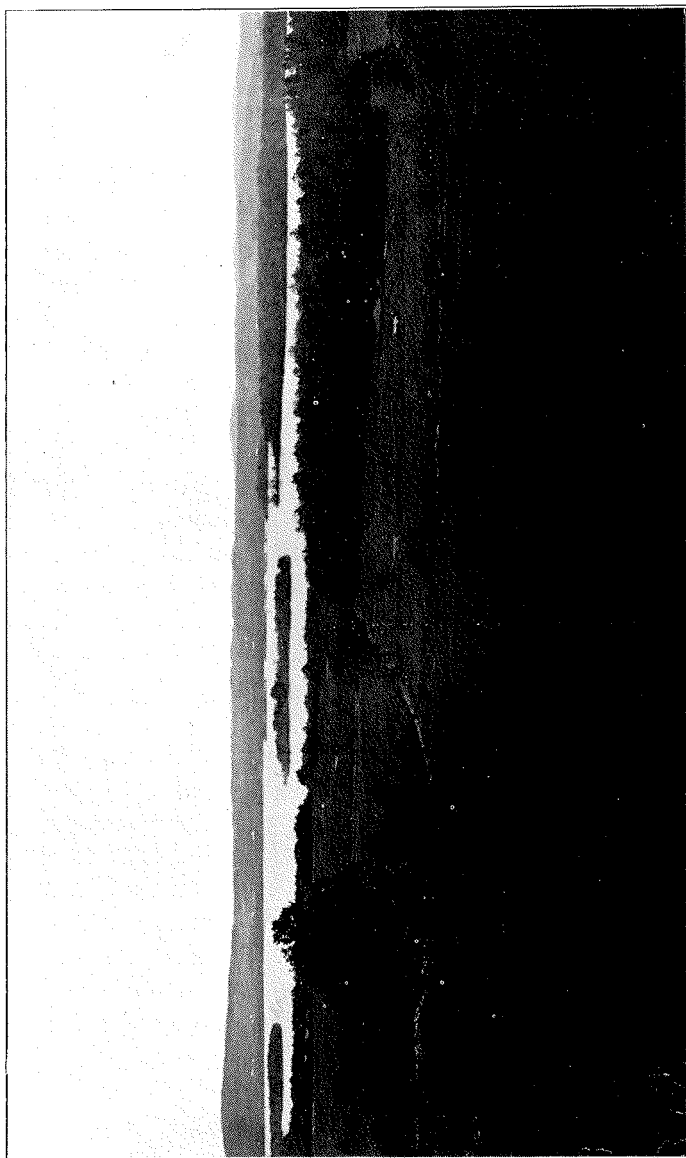
As a rule tradition must be treated cautiously and accepted with reservation, until it has been verified by documentary evidence. What are the facts? The earliest mention that we find of him on the Kennebec is 14 Oct. 1762, when Samuel Goodwin, a proprietor of Pownalborough, conveyed to Samuel Scott of Roxbury Canada, in the County of Hampshire, Massachusetts, for fifty pounds, one hundred acres in Pownalborough, situated on the eastern side of Eastern River. Five days later Samuel Scott "of a place called Dorchester Canada in the County of Hampshire" gave a mortgage of the same land on Eastern River to Samuel Goodwin. It is stated in the deed that Sarah, wife of Samuel Scott, relinquished her right of dower, although she did not sign the deed. Other deeds show that Samuel Scott was buying and selling land in Pownalborough in the years 1763 and 1764, and in the deeds he is said to be "of Pownalborough". He seems to have been a speculator in land rather than a settler.‡

The evidence is strong that his place of residence was not Pownalborough. The records of the Proprietors of the Kennebec Purchase have the following, under date of 9 Nov. 1763,

"Whereas this Propriete are about settling a Town on the West side of Kennebeck river, now called Scots Town, unanimously Voted that a Lott of two hundred acres of land shall be granted by this Propriete to every settler recommended by Mr. Samuel Scott & who will upon said Scots Invitation remove to said Town to settle and dwell there."

† See Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, pp. 13, 14, and Benson's Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration of 1871, p. 24.

‡ See Deeds of Lincoln County at Wiscasset, Vol. III. Fol. 18, 19.



COBOSSECONTEE FROM THE WEST

Then follow the conditions of the grant.—Records, Vol. II. p. 332.

Samuel Scott, then, had his domicile on the western shore of the Great Pond some time before November, 1763, and was in some sense, after that date, an agent of the Kennebec Proprietors for the settling of Scotts Town, Pond Town, or Winthrop. This further appears by the Court Records of Lincoln County, which say that

“Samuel Scott of a place called Scotts Town, without the bounds of any town and in the county of Lincoln, Husbandman, Ptf. v. Timothy Foster of a place called Cobbiseconte in the county of Lincoln, Husbandman, Deft in a plea of Trespass”, alleged that “Timothy Foster on the twelfth day of August 1765 with force and arms broke and entered the Plaintiffs Close situated in said Scotts Town and containing about two hundred acres”, lot No. 8 one mile long and a hundred rods wide, and “carried away and destroyed ten Bushels of Potatoes and ten Bushels of Turnips of theft, in the same Close growing; and broke and entered the Plts dwelling house on the same Close standing and took and carried away twenty Pound Weight of Pork of theft, ten pounds Weight of Beef and Quarter of a hundred of Bread in the same house being; and also on the thirtieth Day of September 1765 broke and entered the said close and cut and carried away ten Tons of Meadow hay of the Plts in the same Close standing and growing, all of the value of fifty five Pounds, and other Enormities to him did against the Peace and to the damage of the said Samuel, as he saith, the sum of sixty Pounds.*

The case was commenced at the June term of Court 1766, when the parties agreed to refer all demands to referees, viz., William Bacon of Cobbiseconte, blacksmith, Abiel Lovejoy and Jonathan Bryant, Gentlemen, both of Pownalborough. Their report was made in 1767. It was, that Foster should pay to Scott forty-eight pounds in lawful money, and should also pay costs of court and costs of reference, amounting to £15.3.2. Execution issued 27 June 1767. Alias issued 28 Sept. 1767, and another Alias issued 15 Dec. 1767. So Foster

* See Records of the Court of Common Pleas, Lincoln County, Vol. I. Fol. 163.

did not get into jail before 1768, if he got there at all. No record has been found that he was imprisoned. Meanwhile the Proprietors voted, 11 June 1766, as follows,

"Voted, granted and assigned to Timothy Foster one Lott of land in ponds Town (so called) in the County of Lincoln, one mile long and one hundred Poles wide & containing two hundred acres and is Lott No. Eight as delineated upon a plan made by John McKechnie dated June 11, 1766, as per record book of grants Folio 254 may appear."—Vol. 2. p. 409.

The same day lot No. 17 was voted to Squier Bishop and lot No. 18 to Ebenezer Bly. These men had probably begun settlement earlier and took deeds of their land just as soon as the surveyor had finished his plan of the town. The conveyances are dated a few days later.

In Thurston's History of Winthrop, page 13, it is said that "Samuel Scott had lot No. 13 reserved for him, but Sept. 14, 1768, it was transferred to Samuel Needham". Nevertheless Samuel Scott seems to have had some claim upon this lot, where now is the village of East Winthrop, for 17 Nov. 1768, "Samuel Scott of Scotts Town", for five dollars, conveyed to Nathaniel Doe all his right, title and interest in "a lot of land on the north end of Cobbisecontee Great Pond in Scotts-town", being lot No. 13 on a plan made by John McKechnie.† Nathaniel Doe was probably a land speculator. A person of the same name may be found in a History of Durham, N. H. at about the time of this sale. No record has been found that Nathaniel Doe ever claimed and resold this lot.

Samuel Scott, resident at Pownalborough, gave a warranty deed, 11 March 1769, for twenty-six pounds, to Timothy Foster, of a place called Pondtown, of two hundred acres, lot No. 8, "whereon the said Timothy's Family now and for some time past hath resided", bounded westerly by wild, undivided lands of the Plymouth Proprietors.‡

From the foregoing it appears that Samuel Scott was not a hunter and trapper, but a "husbandman", or farmer, besides being a buyer and seller of land in Pownalborough and "Scotts-town". He cleared land, or used an old cornfield of the

† Lincoln County Deeds, Vol. VI. Fol. 71.

‡ Copy of Records of Lincoln County at Augusta, Vol. II, p. 219.

Indians, and raised potatoes and turnips. He cut meadow hay at the north end of the Great Pond and from this fact and the mention of beef and pork stored in his cabin it may be inferred that he kept a cow and swine. The Proprietors employed him to induce other settlers to come to Pond Town, and he is called by them "Mr. Samuel Scott" at a time when Mr. was not a prefix to every man's name. His wife's name was Sarah. He came direct from Dorchester Canada, now Ashburnham, Mass., where he made but a brief stay, for no record of anybody named Scott is found there. A Samuel Scott, however, is found in Wrentham, Mass., where he married Sarah Cobb in 1761. He was a Revolutionary soldier from that town, serving in the Rhode Island campaign of 1779. He seems to have been son of Samuel Scott of Wrentham and grandson of Robert Scott, who as early as 1665 owned lands in what is now Lincoln County.*

If Samuel Scott was for a certainty, from Wrentham, then his efforts to obtain settlers of Pond Town explain the fact that so many of his neighbors in Wrentham and the adjoining town of Attleborough became early settlers. Indeed, the agreement that Foster made with Scott may have been made before Foster came to the province of Maine. The foregoing citation from court records makes known the precise day when Timothy Foster moved into the lonely cabin on the shore of the Great Pond, 12 August 1765. The tradition is probably correct that he made a verbal agreement with Scott without taking a receipt or deed. In the lawsuit Scott made no claim to land, house and clearing. He asked only compensation for provisions in the house and what was growing in the garden and meadow, about which there well may have been a misunderstanding of the agreement, Foster supposing that his purchase of the place included all the appurtenances. There was no theft. That was only a formal charge in a civil suit. The decision of the referees was evaded for some time and the dispute was ended by the payment of twenty-six pounds to Scott for a warranty deed of the lot.

* See Vital Statistics of Wrentham and York Deeds, XVIII, 39.

SETTLERS AND ESTATES

On the third day of November, 1620, King James I granted to forty noblemen, knights and gentlemen, styled "The Council established at Plymouth in the County of Devon, for the planting, ruling, ordering and governing New England in America" all the territory from near the mouth of the St. Lawrence River to the vicinity of Philadelphia, and through the continent from ocean to ocean. The Pacific Ocean was then thought to be a short distance west of Hudson River.

On the sixteenth day of January, 1629, the Council at Plymouth granted to William Bradford, his heirs, associates and assigns, "All that Tract of Land, or Part of New-England in America aforesaid, which lieth within or between, and extendeth itself from the utmost limits of Cobbiseconte, alias Comaseconte, which adjoineth to the River of Kennebeck, alias Kenebekike, towards the Western Ocean, and a place called the Falls, at Neguamkike, in America aforesaid, and the space of fifteen English miles on each side of the said River called Kennebeck, and all the said River called Kennebeck that lies within the said Limits".

Governor Josiah Winslow, writing in 1675, says, "I think I can clearly say, that before these present troubles broke out" [King Philip's War] "the English did not possess one foot of land in this Colony but what was fairly obtained by honest purchase of the Indian proprietors". On the basis of this statement some have supposed and asserted that William Bradford took a deed of his land on the Kennebec from Indian chiefs, but no evidence of such a purchase has been found. It is questioned whether the white men obtained any land anywhere of the Indians "by honest purchase". The Indian's ignorance of what a deed meant and the ridiculously small price paid are opposed to the white man's commercial honesty in dealing with the red man.

It is well known that the Plymouth colonists had their trading post at what is now Augusta and obtained valuable furs for a small price. Bradford's ownership of the land on the Kennebec was unsatisfactory to the colonists at Plymouth, and so in 1640 he conveyed "to all the freemen of New Plymouth" all his title

and interest in said lands. In 1661 the colony sold their interest in the same lands to Antipas Boyes, Edward Tyng, Thomas Brattle and John Winslow for four hundred pounds sterling.

For eighty years nothing was done towards the settlement of the Kennebec Purchase, because of Indian wars and the unsettled condition of affairs between England and France. The four original grantees were now dead and there was a large number of heirs and assigns. On petition of some of them a meeting of the proprietors was called, to be held in Boston 21 Sept. 1749, when an organization was effected. In June 1758 a corporation was formed called "The Proprietors of the Kennebec Purchase from the late Colony of New-Plymouth".

It was from this corporation, commonly called "The Plymouth Company", that the first settlers in Winthrop and the other three towns received title to their lands, each deed reciting at length and in detail, with the usual legal verbiage, the several grants through which title came from the Crown.

What right, then, have the landowners of Winthrop to their estates? What right had King James I originally? Some English subjects discovered the country, or "got there first", and according to feudal law and custom the king owned all the land of his subjects and could take it away and grant it as he chose to do. His right rested upon military might. He gave lands to his subjects, to HAVE and to HOLD, if they could. Lands and other property belong to us till some enemy, at home or abroad, gets shrewd and strong enough to take them from us by force or legalized robbery.

The task of surveying and plotting the lands that now compose the towns of Winthrop and Readfield was assigned by the proprietors to Dr. John McKechnie, a Scotchman, who came to this country in 1755, married Mary, the daughter of Capt. Joseph North and finally settled in Winslow. It is not known when the survey began, but his plan as filed with the company is dated 11 June 1766. The plan was entitled, "This Plan describes Cobbeseconte Pond with Township laid out thereon". The base line was an extension of the southern line of Hallowell across the Great Pond to the southeast corner of lot No. 1 and so on in a West North West course. The general plan was to make the lots one mile long and one hundred rods wide, containing two hundred

acres each. The lots were laid out in blocks with some regard to system, a rangeway eight rods in width between the several blocks. These rangeways were laid out ostensibly for roads, but, as they were laid without any regard for fitness for that purpose, or convenience for the settlers, were rarely utilized. They were appropriated by adjoining owners and have been the innocent cause of many adverse claims and disputes as to boundary lines. About one half of the lots were held in reserve by the proprietors for future sale, marked P. on the plan. The remaining lots, marked S, were open to settlers and were practically a gift. As a rule the two classes of lots were distributed uniformly, two settlers' lots adjoining, then two proprietors' lots. After the lots of the settlers had been cleared, houses had been built, schools and church established, roads made and mills erected, the proprietors reaped their reward by the enhanced value of their reserved lots. Only inhabitants, within at least marketable distance, give value to land in a state of nature.

Dr. McKechnie was directed to lay out six townships six miles square. The topography of the country was then unknown to the white man. The explorations made by the surveyors showed them that by reason of its numerous ponds, meadows and extensive ridges it would be inexpedient to lot into townships by any iron-clad rule. John Jones of Concord, Mass., called "Black Jones", a young surveyor, was employed to make needed corrections of the plan, revising and enlarging that of McKechnie. The most important changes were the removal of the lot lines west of the ponds that divide the town about forty rods further south, the filling of the gap between the Cushnoc and Pond Town townships, the extension of both townships northerly so that they were about nine miles in length, while the Pond Town plan was carried westerly one mile, or the length of a lot. It may be interesting to know that surveyor Jones was a Tory in the Revolution, was imprisoned, made his escape, went to Quebec, was made a captain of "Jones' Rangers" and harassed the country between the Kennebec and the Penobscot. After the war he settled in Hallowell, where he remained until his death, in 1823. The Jones' plan was completed and filed in the office of the proprietors 7 April 1771, and nineteen days later the Act incorporating Winthrop was approved by the governor.

Mr. Benjamin made a plan* of Winthrop, evidently based upon that of McKechnie and showing also Jones' additions and modifications. Moreover, he added the roads and the names of many of the original settlers, indicating where the first houses were built. This plan is here reproduced and it is of great value to anyone who would learn the early history of the town. Historical sketches of many lots, collected from the manuscripts of Mr. Benjamin, the *Reminiscences of East Winthrop* by W. Harrison Parlin, and information of persons now living, are presented in this chapter, compact as in a nutshell. Each sketch should be compared with the corresponding number on the plan.

Lot No. 1 is located in the southeast corner of the town. It was reserved as a proprietors' lot, and their clerk, Henry Alline, conveyed it, 7 April 1779, to Daniel Marrow of Hopkinton, Mass., who entered on it the same year and remained until his death. The price of this and lot No. 2 was four hundred and ninety pounds, lawful money of the Continental Currency. Daniel Marrow built his dwelling house near the Monmouth line and Eben, his son, built a house just south of where the present dwelling stands. The Marrow house now standing was built by Ebenezer Marrow and after his death became the home of his son, John Marrow, who sold it in 1903 to Truxton Beale. It is now occupied by Harry Trott and is the first dwelling in Winthrop, coming north from East Monmouth. Milton Marrow, a son of the first Eben, had a portion of the west end of the lot, on which he built. Here he lived and died. A cellar hole now marks the spot. The barn of S. L. Bonney was near the spot where the house was located.

Zelotes A. Marrow, a brother of Milton, lived several years in the house of his grandfather Daniel and in 1835 moved his buildings over the line into Monmouth, he having had some trouble with the town of Winthrop. He moved to the place now occupied by Frank Waugh. The main part of the Waugh house is the one moved from the original site. At the time of the moving it rained very hard, and Samuel Shaw caught a cold from which he died. Zelotes, feeling that he had made a bad move, afterwards returned to Winthrop and bought the old Enoch

* The plan was made by Jedediah Prescott in 1790, corrected by Mr. Benjamin in 1904 and in 1908 by Mr. C. C. Whittier of Boston.

Wood place on lot No. 10, now occupied by Harry E. Wilkins. Here he lived and died.

On the eastern end of lot No. 1, on the east side of the road north of the brook, is an old cellar hole, all that remains to tell of the home of Alfred Johnson who died here. He took the land in 1807 as part payment of a debt of \$1,350, the land being set off to him by a levy deed under the direction of Hushai Thomas, Joshua Hayward and Nathaniel Richmond. See Kennebec County Deeds, XIV. 22. Here Hannibal Bonney was brought up. See Bonney family in Genealogical Notes. This land has been known as the "Johnson lot" down to the present time.

Greenleaf Smith lived next in line. His son, Darius, lived for many years on his father's place, (the house now occupied by Elwood Howard) and then moved to Sidney. Next on the east side of the road was Charles Gilson's place, sold to John Smith, who sold in 1826 to George A. Longfellow. John and then James Smith lived here and later William Titus. The house was destroyed by fire and in 1896 the barn also went up in flames.

Opposite the Gilson place is the Henry Jackson place, early owned by Harvey Pettingill. James Titus and wife Betsey lived here with a large family. This is now the summer home of Percy Jackson, son of Henry.

Lot No. 2 was purchased by Daniel Marrow. His son Samuel erected the first buildings on it near the southerly edge of the lot. The house was burned before 1800 and the owner was drowned by the breaking of the ice on the Great Pond in December 1801. The northern part of the lot was owned by Nathan Richmond, who came from Middleboro, Mass., and built thereon. Not being able to keep it, it fell into the hands of John Chandler and Isaac Jackson. Levi Chandler lived here for a time. In 1812 Isaac Jackson of Boston deeded an undivided half to Susanna Longfellow and John Chandler deeded the other half to David Longfellow, her husband. In 1857 George A. Longfellow built the large two story double house now standing at a cost of fifteen hundred dollars. Carpenter's wages were then fifty and seventy-five cents a day, according to skill. The underpinning was hauled from Hallowell quarry. Frank Taylor is the present owner. Truxton Beale has a cottage on this lot. In 1798 Daniel Marrow conveyed to his daughter Elizabeth, "schoolmistress", a part of lot No. 2, next to land sold to Nathan Richmond.

On the west part of lot No. 2 lived Jason King. His wife was Pamela, daughter of Samuel Marrow. This place became part of the Longfellow farm in 1815. In the northeast corner of lot No. 2 were thirty acres reserved and known as the Prescott lot, where George Prescott lived. A man by the name of Howard once lived there. Two cellar holes may be seen.

Lot No. 3, it is thought, had as first resident Daniel Marrow, Jr., who bought the place in 1793, built the house now on it, not earlier than 1798, and sold in 1804 to John Phinney, who about thirty years later sold to Elijah Norcross. The last named lived here several years and sold to Israel Wilbur, who remained till his death. The house near the south line of the lot, long since gone, was occupied by Otis Foster, and some of his children were born here, but later he removed to lot No. 5 and died there.

Did not Barzillai Delano, who came to town in 1798 or 1799, and left in 1801, build and live in the house near the south line of the lot, occupied by Foster later? He was not taxed for land while he was in town, but for house, barn and one other building.

Lot No. 4 had for its first occupant Samuel Frost. It is probable that he was a squatter and was crowded off by Zebadee Delano, who took possession of the lot probably in 1770. He was then forty-three years old and brought with him his wife and six children. One, Ebenezer, was born here in April 1771. His first house, probably built of logs, was situated near the shore of the pond. His frame house, built before the fall of 1770, stood on the west side of the road and near the south line of the lot. He died 3 December 1804. He, as well as others, suffered much for food in the early days, his family one season resorting to boiled beech leaves to sustain life until their crops had grown. He conveyed to Daniel Allen, who married his daughter Sarah, the north half of the lot. The deed, dated 30 Nov. 1797, was entered for record 12 June 1799. It is recorded in Vol. 1, page 1 and is presumed to be the first deed recorded in Kennebec County. Mr. Allen remained here till his death in 1848. He was an active, energetic man and a noted hunter.

Lot No. 5 was assigned to Timothy Foster Jr., 12 April 1769. He was then twenty-three years old and had probably entered on it at an earlier date. His house was located on the spot where Nathan Hamblen's house now stands. There he remained until his death.

Elijah Fairbanks bought the northwest corner of the lot at an early day, erected his dwelling nearly opposite the present almshouse and died there 1 May 1836. His son, Elijah Jr. built on the easterly end of his father's lot and lived there till his death in May 1850. The house remained in the possession of the family until the death of Harriet, a daughter, in 1893. It was torn down in 1894. Both cut and wrought nails were used in building, the wrought nails made by the owner himself with his own hand.

Lot No. 6 had as its first occupant Benjamin Fairbanks, born in Dedham, Mass., 20 Nov. 1746. He came to Winthrop in May 1766. He remained on this lot sixty-two years, until his death in 1828. Part of this lot was sold to his brother Elijah, afterwards conveyed to his son Jesse, who about 1838 sold it to the town for a farm on which to support the poor. The dwelling is on this lot but a considerable portion of the farm is on lot No. 5. The cemetery grounds are on this lot. The school house also was on it. Hiram Rockwood had a portion of this lot, his dwelling house being near the north line. He bought of Gorham Chandler, son of Enos Chandler. Mr. Fairbanks' first house, a log one, was east of the present house, one hundred or one hundred and twenty-five rods from the pond, near a beautiful spring still flowing. The first frame house, built in 1777 and now standing, was bought, together with the farm, by Gabriel Martin in 1832 of the heirs of Mr. Fairbanks and one Mr. Cram. Mr. Martin was born in France and served in the army under Napoleon five years. He was held prisoner by the British six years and on his release came to this country and settled in Waldoborough. He remained on this lot from 1832 until his death in 1869. His son John succeeded him, and John's son, Harold Martin, built a fine residence a few rods south of the old house. This property is now in the possession of Walter Clement. From this place the view of Lake Cobbosseecontee and its surroundings is one of the finest in Maine.

Lot No. 7 was granted to Billy Foster, son of the first settler, 27 Aug. 1770. Moses Wood came into town in 1789, entered on this lot and remained on it till 1801, when he sold to Deacon Eliphalet Packard and moved to New Sharon. Dea. Packard died in 1819. Reuben Jones bought and settled on the place in 1839, dying there 17 Feb. 1868. His son, Reuben T., lived there

many years and finally moved to Portland. It is now owned by the State Young Men's Christian Association and used for summer camps.

Lot No. 8 was settled by Timothy Foster, the first settler of Winthrop. Samuel Scott had built his cabin on the shore of the lake near the south line of the lot. Foster bought his cabin and improvements for thirty pounds and in 1764 went there and made preparation for his family. The next year he came with his wife and ten children. He was then forty-five years old, tough, robust, energetic and fearless. His wife, three years his junior, was a helpful companion. Timothy, the oldest child, was nineteen years old, while Siblar the youngest was barely two. This family came from Attleborough, Mass. Their first dwelling was situated about eight rods from the shore of the pond and but few feet above its level, and was well sheltered from prevailing winds. Later this house was abandoned and a new one was built near the highway and on the north line of the lot. This house was mentioned in 1778. Widow Foster was living here in 1800. This house stood a little south of the present residence of Walter H. Titus, which is on lot No. 9, and was built by Nathan Foster, a grandson of the first Timothy Foster, about 1828. The original Foster lot ran back a mile, nearly to the Narrows Pond. On it are the residences of the late Charles M. Bailey, Levi Richmond, Jacob Robbins, Moses Briggs and others. The Friends' Church also is on this lot. In short the western end of lot No. 8 is known as Baileyville, or Winthrop Center. It is a place of beautiful residences, decorated gardens and soothing scenery, a fitting place for the quiet meditation of Friends.

Lot No. 9 was granted to Peter Hopkins, 12 April 1769, who conveyed it to John Jones, and he conveyed it to Eliphalet Foster, 1 Jan. 1770. It would appear that this lot was divided, Stephen Foster having the southeast corner, Stewart Foster the west and Oliver Foster the northeast corner. Stewart Foster's dwelling was on or near the spot where Hannah J. Bailey's residence stands. Stephen Foster in 1788 sold to Stewart. David Foster in 1828 probably bought a small piece of No. 9 adjoining his house lot and built the dwelling owned by D. C. Robbins and later by his son-in-law, Walter H. Titus. Benjamin Perkins bought fifteen acres of lot No. 9 in 1800 and later purchased from adjoining lands. A descendant, George Foster, now lives on this

lot and also C. T. Brainerd, publisher of Harper's Magazine, has a summer house here.

Lot No. 10 was granted to John Needham, June 1767. He was on it but a short time and no trace of him in town is found after 1772. He sold this lot to Seth Greeley of Hallowell, 18 Aug. 1777. Greeley's name does not appear on the records later than 1778, except to have taxes abated.

Henry Wood, senior, came from Middleboro, Mass., as early as 1793 and settled on this lot, remaining on it until his death in 1806. Samuel Foster, nephew of Timothy, came into town about 1779 and purchased fifty acres of the west end of the lot and continued in possession until he left town in 1801 or a little later. Col. Thomas Fillebrown succeeded Foster and remained until his death in 1844. Mr. Wood owned the balance of the lot, which included the whole width and from the Great Pond to the brook that comes out of Kezer pond. In 1799 Mr. Wood sold to his son Enoch, who remained on the lot till his death in 1836.

Lot No. 11 was granted to Nathan Hall, 12 Oct. 1768. It, however, appears from the record that his dwelling was on the County Road, which would bring it on No. 12, and that Josiah Hall was on lot No. 11. Nathan Hall died 26 Oct. 1775. His dwelling was on the County Road nearly opposite the Carr Road. Josiah Hall left this lot about 1782 and settled in the northeast corner of the town, now Manchester, or over the line in Washington Plantation, now Mount Vernon.

Lot No. 12 was granted to Abram Wyman 12 Oct. 1768. This is an irregular lot, the northerly end of the pond bounding it for three fourths of its length. Wyman's house is believed to have been located on or near the spot formerly occupied by the dwelling of Thomas H. White, now owned by Frank H. Hunt. Wyman was a prominent man, chosen highway surveyor in 1771. He removed to Chesterville in 1781. Nathan Hall's house stood on this lot, on the south side of the County Road. He was son of Preserved Hall of Hallowell. On the ridge a little west of the house of Hall, on or near the spot where stands the old house long occupied by Mrs. Weston, lived Solomon Stanley, a kinsman of Nathaniel Stanley of lot No. 19. John Comings was early on this lot, living where Thomas H. White once did. He came into town in 1777 and remained till his death. He bought the house and eighty acres of the easterly and of the

lot from Solomon Stanley, 14 Sept. 1778. Off the western end of this original lot were sold sixty-five acres, known as the "Porter Lot." Jonathan Pullen built the house, later owned by Horace Keyes, and lived there many years.

It is stated by William Harrison Parlin in his *Reminiscences* that there was a log house, evidence of its location being visible in his younger day, which stood "just on this side of the lower orchard" [East side]. Probably this was Abram Wyman's first house. When his frame house was built he located it on the highway, perhaps where Thomas H. White afterward lived. The first recorded death in Winthrop was that of Hannah, daughter of Abram Wyman. She was buried probably on this lot and later several others were laid to rest here. Appearances of graves still remain, or did before the level of the lake was raised by damming its outlet. The shore line of lot No. 12, including indentations, extended two miles. Here are now a large number of summer cottages. "Welsh Point", jutting into the Great Pond, has some of the finest, and from the elevation just north of it is one of the most attractive views in Winthrop. The County Road through the village of East Winthrop runs the entire length of lot No. 12.

It has been stated that lot No. 13 was reserved by the proprietors for Samuel Scott, and certainly Scott thought that he had at least a squatter's claim upon it, for he sold it to Nathaniel Doe for five dollars, although the proprietors had granted it to Samuel Needham, 14 Sept. 1768. Needham conveyed it to Samuel Cummings of Stoughton, Mass., 12 June 1778, "excepting ten acres at the north east corner forty poles square". Is this the meadow where Scott cut hay? This lot, like No. 12, forms a part of the land on which East Winthrop village has grown up. It has been divided into many small house lots. The accompanying maps show better than words can do the residents of East Winthrop in 1825 and a century later. A comparison of the two tells the reader the changes that have taken place. See Parlin's *Reminiscences of East Winthrop*.

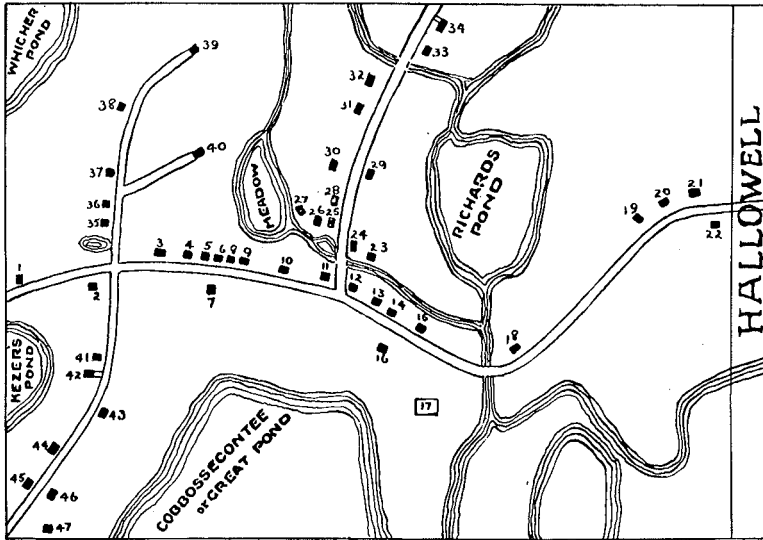
West of lot No. 13 was the Minister's Lot, on which Solomon Estey, from Stoughton, Mass., was living at an early date. North of these lots the lay of the land was such that the surveyor thought it best to run the lots in a northerly

direction instead of westerly. The first lot in this range is numbered 41 and here lived the Brainerd family for several generations. The Brainerds occupied lot No. 14 also.

On lot No. 15 lived William Richards, who gave his name to the pond included partly in the lot. East Winthrop cemetery is on this lot.

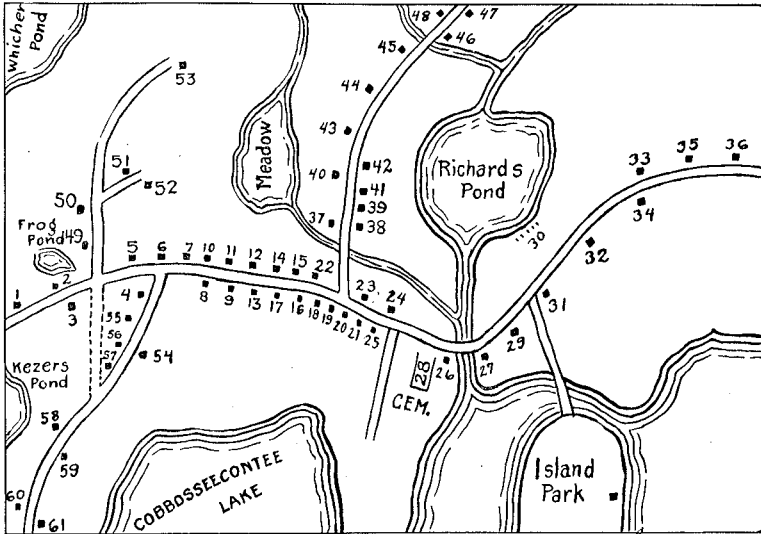
Lots 16 and 17 belonged to Jonathan Whiting and his sons. At first Jonathan Whiting had a grant of lot No. 216, 1 April 1774. This is in the present town of Readfield. May 21, 1778 Whiting conveyed to Joseph and Elnathan Emery the south end of said lot, being one hundred acres, and June 1, 1781, Whiting conveyed the northerly half of said lot to Joshua Bean of Gilmanton, N. H. Meanwhile Jonathan Whiting had bought of Elisha Basset of Yarmouth, Barnstable County, lot No. 16. The deed is dated 1 Aug. 1774. Jonathan Whiting Jr. bought of Squier Bishop, 4 June 1775, lot No. 17, for which he paid two pounds. Perhaps Bishop had erected a log cabin. These two lots still remain, in part at least, in the possession of the Whiting family. Jonathan Whiting came from Wrentham, Mass. He was perhaps the most prominent man in Winthrop in its earliest days. At the first town meeting he was chosen Moderator, Town Clerk, Selectmen and Treasurer, and later he was Representative to General Court at Boston. He was found dead in his bed on the morning of the twelfth of October, 1807. As early as 1773 he built a mill on the brook that runs across the land he owned, westerly from his dwelling, which dwelling is still standing and occupied by a descendant. This shows that Jonathan Whiting was living here before he took a deed of the place. His election to so many offices in 1771 indicates that he was living in Pondtown as early as 1770. Opposite the old house he built, on the east side of North Road, is the house built by Jonathan Whiting Jr., and a barn, said to have been built in 1771, is still in use.

The road leading north takes one past the residence of Deacon Packard and further on lived Deacon Luke Perkins and the Rev. Isaac Case, early minister of the Baptist church, which once stood in the old cemetery at East Readfield.



EAST WINTHROP, 1825

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Jonathan Pullen. | 25. Brick Yard. |
| 2. Blunt House. | 26. "Potash." |
| 3. B. Packard's Tavern. | 27. Saw Mill. |
| 4. Church. | 28. J. Matthews. |
| 5. Josiah Houghton. | 29. Jonathan Whiting 2d. |
| 6. Z. Cary's store. | 30. Jonathan Whiting 3d. |
| 7. Rev. John Butler. | 31. Nathaniel Whiting. |
| 8. James Pullen. | 32. Eben Packard. |
| 9. School House. | 33. Caleb Jackson. |
| 10. John Comings. | 34. Luke Perkins. |
| 11. William Thomas. | 35. Moses White. |
| 12. David Eastman. | 36. Nathaniel Lovering. |
| 13. H. Parlin & Co., boot shop. | 37. Solomon Easty. |
| 14. William Richards. | 38. Thomas Lancaster. |
| 15. Blacksmith shop. | 39. Joel White Jr. |
| 16. Horace Parlin. | 40. Joel White. |
| 17. Burying Ground. | 41. Joseph Packard. |
| 18. John Wadsworth. | 42. Alden Packard. |
| 19. Samuel Richards. | 43. Simeon Cary. |
| 20. James Brainerd. | 44. Enoch Wood. |
| 21. Oren Brainerd. | 45. Benjamin Perkins, Simeon Chase. |
| 22. R. Brainerd. | 46. Blacksmith shop. |
| 23. Tannery. | 47. Nathan Foster. |
| 24. Fulling Mill. | |



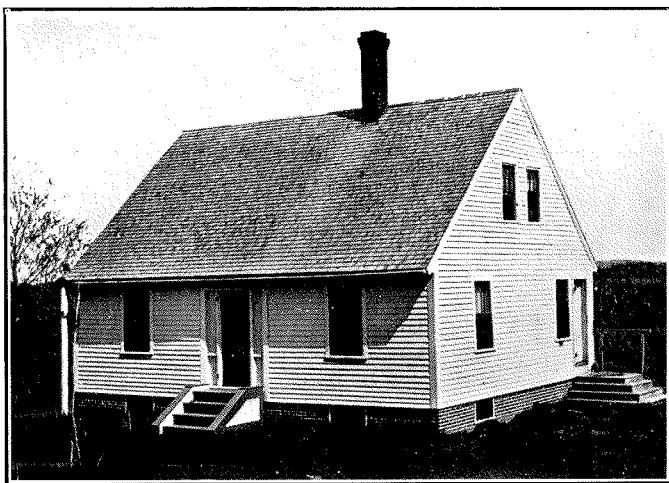
EAST WINTHROP, 1925

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Winslow Farm. A. C. Ford, Mgr. | 31, 32, 33. Wyman Farms. |
| 2. Amos Higgins, owner. | 34. A. Roy Leavitt. |
| 3. A. Byron Carr. | 35, 36. Augusta Country Club. |
| 4. Mrs. Annie Packard. | 37. Arthur E. Brainerd. |
| 5. William H. Hewett. | 38. Mrs. George H. Kilbreth. |
| 6. Baptist Church. | 39. Wallace Slipp. |
| 7. Sumner E. Packard. | 40. Edwin A. Whiting. |
| 8. Edward Bisbee. | 41. Charles M. Hewett. |
| 9. Walter O. Thurber. | 42. Herbert F. Baker. |
| 10. Roy Drake. | 43. Mrs. Etta M. Hewett. |
| 11. Mrs. Maud B. West. | 44. W. Frank Philbrick. |
| 12. Baptist Parsonage. | 45. Roy L. Young. |
| 13. School House. | 46. Paul Tatro. |
| 14. Francis A. Hunt. | 47. Abner Smith. |
| 15. Mrs. Abbie M. Mosher. | 48. Frank Sawyer. |
| 16. Power Station. | 49. Fred Smith. |
| 17. Lewis B. Cleaves. | 50. Frank Hunt Farm. |
| 18. William L. Mace. | 51. John G. Cushman. |
| 19. Leslie Tucker. | 52. George N. Waugh. |
| 20. Mrs. George B. Mace. | 53. Harry Cushman. |
| 21. Mrs. John Marrow. | 54. Herbert L. Healey. |
| 22. Mrs. Stella Stone. | 55. Mrs. F'ifield. |
| 23. W. James Skene. | 56. Albert W. Bachelder. |
| 24. Will F. Hewett. | 57. W. R. McNamara. |
| 25. Frank Plummer. | 58. Harry E. Wilkins. |
| 26. Pumping Station. | 59. Eugene C. Mumford. |
| 27. Alphonzo Mason. | 60. George M. Foster and Virgil C. Jackson. |
| 28. Cemetery. | 61. Walter H. Titus. |
| 29. Summer Cottages. | |
| 30. Summer Cottages. | |

Elder Case's tomb is about where the pulpit of his church was. A large marble slab is laid on granite posts. An elaborate inscription points out the distinguishing virtues of the minister and his wife. Caleb Jackson also lived on this road.

Lot No. 18 seems to have belonged to Daniel Wyman, for he conveyed a part of it to Solomon Estey of Stoughton, Mass., 18 Nov. 1778. No. 18 was granted to Eben Bly, 14 June 1766 and he conveyed it to Nathaniel Stanley, 12 April 1769.

Lot No. 21 was first occupied by Nathaniel Davis, who had lived a short time in Hallowell. He was chosen highway



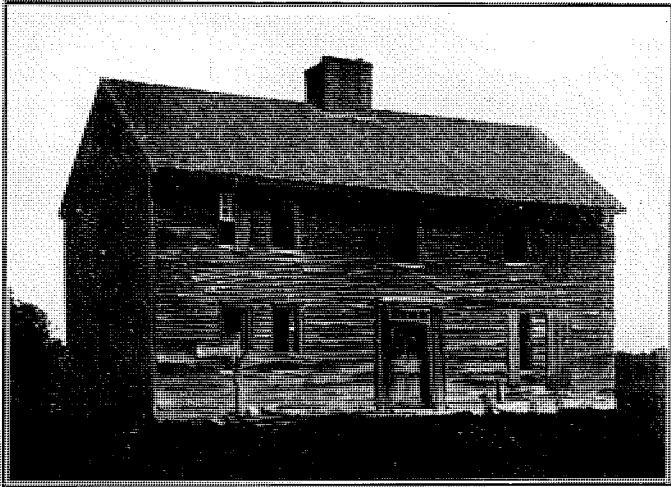
BUILT BY SQUIER BISHOP IN 1768 OR 1769

surveyor in 1777. In 1781 he moved to Farmington, he being with his neighbor Brown of lot 22 the first with families to settle in that town.

Lot No. 47 was granted to Seth Delano in 1810. Later a part of it was owned by Micah Barrows.

Lot No. 48 was assigned to John Chandler, 12 April 1769, and is believed to have been selected by him as the lot additional to Nos. 51 and 52, to which he was entitled in consideration of building mills. The soil indicates that it was largely covered with pine, which was not plenty in Winthrop.

It was convenient to the mill by both land and water. The first we find living on this lot was Moses Chandler, a brother of John senior, who came to Winthrop from Dunstable, Mass., about 1775. He was a blacksmith and veteran of the French and Indian War. He was born in 1720 and died at Wilton, 16 March 1820. Both he and his son Moses removed to Farmington in 1785. The western half of this lot was conveyed by Henry Chandler to Ebenezer Barrows in 1795. Levi and Harrison Chandler lived on the farm now owned by William Briggs. The Isaac Holmes place on this lot is occupied by Harry Holmes, a descendant.



BUILT BY NATHANIEL BISHOP ABOUT 1800

A part of lot No. 54 was conveyed by Samuel Wood to Livy Morton in 1794.

Lot No. 49 was conveyed by Primus Barden to Ebenezer King in 1794. Oren Shaw conveyed it in 1819 to Eben Shaw, who conveyed a part to John B. Nash, 13 Dec. 1850. Nash sold it in 1855 to William Wood, and his widow, Sarah K. Wood, conveyed it to Nelson N. Knight in 1861. It is now owned by Mrs. Pitman.

The first settler on lot No. 55 was Squier Bishop, the second to locate in town. He came from Rehoboth, Mass.,

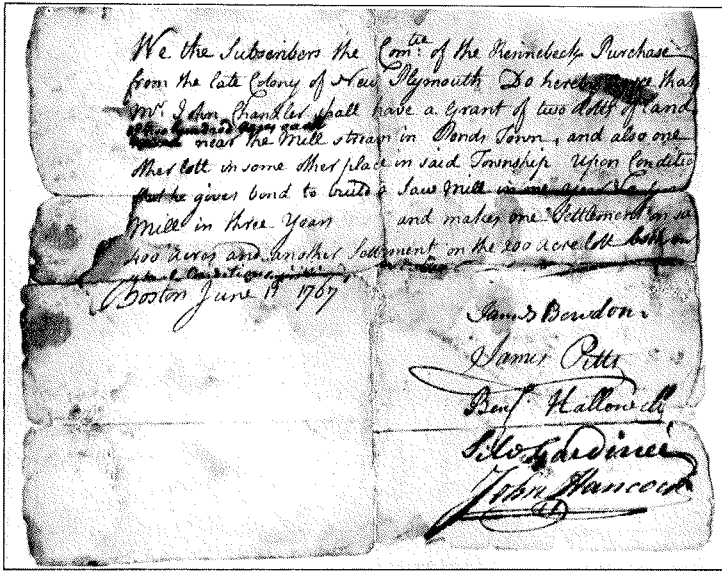
late in 1765 or early in 1766, being then about thirty-six years of age. On the way his wife stopped in Hallowell to give birth to their youngest son, Nathaniel. Lot No. 17 was assigned to Squier Bishop, 11 June 1766, but he did not remain there long. It is supposed that Stephen Pullen in his search for a lot on which to locate, in company with Mr. Bishop, found the beautiful meadows on this lot and on No. 56, and so Mr. Bishop concluded to abandon his first choice and settle by the side of Mr. Pullen. His first house, a log one, he located on a little knoll about midway between the two present roads and not far from the brook that runs through the meadow. How long he occupied this house is not known. He soon built a one-story frame house near the road and so far completed it that he opened it as an inn. The first town meeting was held in it, 20 May 1771. Most of the early town meetings, religious meetings, military trainings and other gatherings were here. He died in 1801. The two-story house, remains of which are now standing, was built by his son, Nathaniel, about 1795, the original being attached to it as an L. About 1848 the original house was moved farther west, but on the same lot, and is now owned and occupied as a dwelling by C. Everett Longfellow. No other dwellings, except the house of Mr. Woodward, are or ever have been on the lot. Since the death of Mr. Bishop the old house has had several owners, Capt. Hushai Thomas, C. A. and P. Benson, F. E. Webb and others. In 1895 it was the property of the Williams family.

Stephen Pullen was the first settler on lot No. 56. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., and came to Winthrop about 1765, twenty-two years old and without family. A brook still bearing his name runs through the meadow that attracted him. He planted his first camp on a little plateau on the hillside some twenty rods west of the brook and on the north side of the present road. This by some means took fire while he was absent hunting and was burned with its contents, including a stock of powder. The noise of the explosion reached him; he hastened home too late to save his effects. His first permanent residence was higher up the hill, where Mr.

Tuttle now lives. Later he built the Williams house, in which he lived until his death in 1815. The older part of the Woodward house was built by him and was bought by Rev. David Thurston on his coming to Winthrop in 1807. In 1826 it was sold to Amos Woodward and still remains the property of his descendants. Mr. John Williams, who came from Falmouth bought what remained of the Pullen farm and his descendants are still in possession.

Lot No. 57 was assigned to the town by the proprietors, 9 July 1777, for the use of the ministry of the town forever. By the act incorporating Readfield it was provided that that town should be entitled to its proportion of public lands, and it was thought best to sell and divide the proceeds. On partition of the two towns leave was granted by the General Court by resolve dated 1 March 1799. Benjamin Fairbanks and Robert Page, 31 Jan. 1800, these being treasurers of the two towns, conveyed all of this lot lying west of the highway to Joseph Metcalf, for \$550. It is believed that Abial Smith bought the remainder the preceding year. He was a maker of flax spinning wheels and removed to Monmouth Neck about 1807. Joseph Addison Metcalf lived on it many years till his death in 1845.

Lots 51 and 52 were promised to John Chandler for his encouragement to settle and build a saw Mill and a Grist Mill. This promise was in writing dated 11 June 1767, and the lots were formally voted to him by the proprietors 12 April 1769. He entered into possession in 1767, built his sawmill and in the course of the next year had made such progress that he got his millstones from the Kennebec, and the mill was probably in operation before 12 April 1769. These lots extend from the east line of Bowdoin street to Narrows pond and in width from pond to pond. The water power is excellent, there being a fall of forty feet, which is now fully utilized. To enable Mr. Chandler to transport his millstones a committee from the county court laid out a way from the Kennebec river, terminating at the west end of lot 51 and crossing the mill stream substantially as at present. Both mills were on the south side of the road, the saw mill on the east bank and the grist mill on the west, where they remained till about



AGREEMENT WITH JOHN CHANDLER

Photograph furnished by Milton A. Chandler of Boston, who is a lineal descendant of John Chandler.

We the Subscribers, the Comtee of the Kennebeck Purchase from the late Colony of New Plymouth Do hereby agree that Mr. John Chandler shall have a grant of two lotts of land of two hundred acres each near the mill stream in Ponds Town and also one other lott in some other place in said Township upon Condition that he gives bond to build a Saw Mill in one year & a grist mill in three years and makes one Settlement on said 400 acres and another Settlement on the 200 acre lott both on usual condition (blotted)

Boston June 11 1767

James Bowdoin
James Pitts
Benj Hallowell
Silv Gardiner
John Hancock

1809. Mr. Chandler was born in Chelmsford, Mass., and came to Winthrop from New Ipswich, N. H., bringing his wife and eight children. The youngest, Susanna, died 7 Jan. 1771, aged four years, six months, and was buried on her father's lot, the first interment in what is now the village cemetery. It is said that Mr. Chandler's family was the fourth to come into town as settlers.

Lot No. 53 was owned by William Woodcock of Attleboro, Mass. By his will made in 1779 his son David became the owner, and he entered upon it in 1780. His wife was Mary Pullen, sister of Stephen. One son, Liberty, born in 1776, came with him. Eight other children were born in Winthrop. At or about the same time William Pullen took a portion of the southwest end of the lot. He was in Winthrop as early as 1774 but being unmarried perhaps did not enter on his lot till later.

Lot No. 59. This is the lot on which Solomon and Jenness Towle lived and died. It was taxed as belonging to a non-resident until 1797. The Towles were first taxed that year. It is believed that they entered on this lot in 1796 and built a barn the same year. Neither was taxed for a house till 1801 and then Jenness only. Solomon married in 1798, Jenness in 1806. From these and other facts it appears probable that a log house (not taxed), in which both lived until 1800, and barn were built in 1796, that Jenness in 1800 built the two-story house now standing, and later, perhaps 1805, Solomon built a house of one story on the spot where now stands the dwelling of E. W. Brooks. On the death of Solomon his real estate, the south half of the lot, was bought by Ziphion Howard, who built the present house about 1837. Later it was owned by Mr. Alden, who sold it to John May, who was succeeded by his son, Ezra W. May. Jenness Towle continued sole owner of the northern half of lot No. 59 until his death. It was inherited by his nephew, Solomon Towle Jr., whose children, Fred and Sarah, inherited it. The Moody land is part of this lot.

Lot No. 60 was first settled by Paul Sears, who was taxed in Hallowell in 1775 and probably came to Winthrop soon after, since in January 1778 he married Mercy, daughter of

Joseph Stevens. He built his house on the road to Readfield Corner at the point where the new road to Wayne leaves it. The only other house on the lot was built by Dr. Thomas L. Megquier about 1853, and it is still owned by his descendants. Mr. Sears died in 1810, aged sixty-seven years. His son Paul succeeded him on the homestead. He died in 1833 and was succeeded by a son, Moses Butterfield, a man of considerable intellectual ability, a prolific writer on agricultural subjects and a leading man in the conduct of town affairs. A son, William Thomas, a resident of Boston, owned the place in 1897.

Lot No. 61 was first settled by Amos Stevens about 1770 or 1771. He came into town in 1767 as John Chandler's hired man. When twenty-one years of age or soon after he took up this lot and commenced clearing and building. He selected as a location for his dwelling a spot nearly east of the present house of M. F. Norcross and about half way between the highway and pond. The town way as laid in 1772 passed near the house, and traces of this way are still visible. Mr. Stevens was a carpenter as well as farmer, very active and energetic. In 1804 he sold to Samuel Joy and moved to Phillips, where he died 4 Feb. 1832. Mr. Joy, it is believed, lived in the above mentioned house a short time and then built the house now standing and formerly owned by M. F. Norcross. His son, Benjamin C. Joy, succeeded him, living there many years. It has since passed through several hands. On the northwest corner of the lot is the house built about 1820 by Ezra Whitman, a Bridgewater man, who made clocks in addition to farming. It is owned (1897) by Abiel Robinson. On the Readfield road are also the dwellings of Mr. Hutchins and Charles Grover.

Lot No. 62 was selected by Samuel King for purchase, but the parties did not agree upon the price. It ceased to be taxed as non-resident in 1797, and in 1801 it was in the possession of Jonathan Taylor.

Dr. John Harlow of Middleboro, Mass., came into town, married in 1795 Joanna, daughter of Henry Wood, lived on this lot and in 1796 went back to Middleboro. The first resident owner, it is believed, was Daniel Stevens. In 1813 Ben-

jamin and Isaac B. King were on it, and Jonathan Taylor had left town. Benjamin remained until his death in 1876. Isaac B. married Martha Estey of East Winthrop and went into that part of the town to live. He died in 1888, aged more than ninety-five years.

Lot No. 64 was first settled by Unight Brown, who came to Winthrop in 1769. The same year Joseph Stevens settled on Lot No. 65. He was born in Billerica, Mass., 17 Oct. 1720 and married Elizabeth Sawtelle of the same place. Nine of their eleven children came with them, all born at New Ipswich, N. H. Joseph Stevens was the father of Amos Stevens above named.

Lot No. 66 was owned by a non-resident in 1801. In October 1803 William Gray had a house on or near the spot where in 1898 Samuel Crane was living.

Lots Nos. 68 and 69 were first owned and settled by James Craig. He built his house on the northerly half of lot No. 68, not many rods from the shore of the pond. About 1774 he sold the southerly half of this lot to William Armstrong. Craig had a second tier lot, across which ran the outlet of either Lovejoy Pond or Greeley Pond, and on this outlet he built a saw-mill at an early date. Moses Ayer was on lot No. 70, and his first house stood near the pond. The road laid out in 1772 passed near the doors of these settlers, all in the present town of Readfield.

The first settler on lot No. 71 was Gideon Lambert who came from Cape Cod and entered upon it in 1769. He bought 200 acres of Ichabod How, 2 July 1770. The deed was witnessed by John Blunt. Lambert's native place was Tisbury and four of his children were born there, Ebenezer, the oldest, being eight years old on their arrival in Pond Town. Tradition says that they spent their first night in a deserted Indian camp, that stood near the spot where the Universalist Meeting House now stands. The spot selected for his future home is near where stood the old house of Levi Jones. Lambert built this house and it remained in his family until about 1850, the last owner being Jarvis, after whose death his widow lived here. It has since passed through several hands. About 1790 Lambert's son built a two-story house on the east side of

the road on ground now covered by the south end of the freight house. This was removed to clear the way for railroad uses. A little later Silas Lambert, another son, built the original part of the house now owned by F. Everett Webb and occupied it until his death in 1828. He was postmaster from 1797 until 1820, the east front of his house being used for an office. The first school house in the village was in the garden just west and close by the dwelling. In 1802 more room being needed Paul gave a lot on the hill and a larger house was built, to give way in 1818 to one still larger of two rooms, built of brick, to which was added a second story in 1844. The house of 1802 was moved to Morton Street, where it did service as a dwelling many years. The present house, built in 1873, is placed further from the street. The original lot, No. 71, has been divided and subdivided so many times that there is no room here for names of present owners.

Gideon Lambert was the first blacksmith in Winthrop. He was skillful as a hunter and freely imparted his knowledge of the surrounding country. His service as town officer, especially in the laying out and building of roads, was of special value.

Lot No. 72. In 1769 Ichabod How with wife and three children came from New Ipswich, N. H., and settled on this lot. His frame house is still standing, the site of the first, probably a log house, is unknown. He brought apple seeds with him, and from those seeds sprang the trees on which grew the first apples raised in Winthrop and of which the first cider was pressed. About 1800 he sold to Moses Joy a part of this lot adjoining to No. 73. Mr. Joy's house was on lot No. 73. Later James Curtis bought the southeast corner of the lot and remained on it till his death. John Stanley succeeded Mr. Curtis and it is still in the possession of his heirs. Soon after the death of Ichabod How his land passed into the hands of a Mr. Sewall who about 1828 sold to Thomas Jackson, who came from Pittston. On Jackson's death it was sold to Moses Hanson, from whom it passed to his son, Wyman Hanson, who remained on it several years. Frank Jackson, a grandson of Thomas, lived here. Thomas S. Jack-

son, son of Thomas, had a house near the old house of Ichabod How.

At the westerly end of the lot is a large and beautiful meadow, which very likely was a chief reason for its selection. Mr. How was, possibly with one exception, the ablest and



ICHABOD HOW HOUSE

best educated of the earliest settlers and was for twenty years a leader in all town matter. He was the first representative to General Court. He was an expert hunter and trapper, and his knowledge acquired in these pursuits was of inestimable value to later comers to this and neighboring towns. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 Jan. 1731 and died in Winthrop 16 Jan. 1810.

Peter Gale bought fifty acres of lot No. 73 in 1795 and

sold the same to Isaac Nelson about 1812. The Grange Hall is on this lot.

The town line divided lot 77, but the southern part was later annexed to Winthrop, thus making the boundary line uneven. Lots 75, 76 and 77, all bordering on the west shore of Annabessacook, were later owned by the Woods, Perleys and Hoyts. On the farm owned at one time by John Camp Wood and after his death by the late Willard S. Maxwell are valuable banks of sand and gravel. This farm was purchased by the town in 1924 for material to build roads with.

The first to erect a domicile on lot No. 79 was Samuel Frost, who had been a "squatter" on lot No. 4. He built on the east side of the road about twenty-five rods south of the house of J. H. Moore. Frost sold to Joseph Fairbanks Jr. and removed to Wayne, where he died in 1812. Fairbanks occupied the house built by Frost till about 1795, when he built the house now standing and occupied by Mr. Moore in 1895, remaining there till his death, 4 July 1807. He was succeeded by John Ames, who was followed by Somers Pettingill who lived there several years and later Mr. Moore, who came from York county, bought and lived on it until his death. His son, J. Henry Moore, inherited it and was living on it in 1924.

The first resident owner of the westerly end of the lot was Samuel King, who came into town as a workman for Mr. Chandler at the mills, but as early as 1783 he had built his house here and had a road laid out by it. In 1789 the town built a school house on a portion of Mr. King's land. Samuel King was succeeded by his son, Amasa King, and the latter's son, A. D. King, succeeded him. Sylvester King, brother of Amasa, built and lived in the house at the corner now (1895) owned by A. D. King and occupied by his son.

Lot No. 80 was first settled by John Pullen, brother of Stephen. He was a native of Attleboro, Mass., and probably came to Winthrop in 1784. He was succeeded about 1790 by Capt. David Hinkley, who was born in old Georgetown, now Bath, 8 Jan. 1766. He went with his father to Hallowell and thence to Winthrop. He married Hulda Read, 9 Sept. 1789. He sold to Major Elijah Wood in 1805 and went to Livermore, where he died in December 1867, aged 101 years. Major

Wood continued on the lot till his death in July 1848. His son, Lewis Wood, succeeded him and sold to widow True. The owner in 1895 was W. H. Keith, and it is now owned by Peter Thaanum and son.

In or about 1810 Phineas Taylor had ten acres of the north side of this lot. His house was where Willis Cobb's now stands. Nathan F. Cobb, grandfather of Willis, bought the land of Taylor and resided here until his death.

Lot No. 81 was first occupied by Nathan Howard, a descendant in the fifth generation from John Howard, who came from England and settled in Duxbury, Mass., as early as 1643. Nathan Howard married in 1799 Lydia Copeland and came to Winthrop soon after. The dwelling built by him in 1803 is still standing and occupied by his descendants.

The first settler on lot 82 was Joseph Fairbanks. He came to Winthrop from Dedham, Mass., in 1773. He was then fifty-seven years old. His neighbor was Richard Humphrey on lot 83. His first house was located a little north of the cemetery, the north line of the road passing directly across its site. The place of the cellar is still visible. Joseph Fairbanks Jr. married and lived with his father until 1778, when he went onto lot No. 79. Abigail, daughter of Joseph senior, married Rial Stanley, whose descendant, Mrs. Webb, lives in the house built by him. Joseph Fairbanks sold in 1789 to Josiah Bacon and lived with Joseph junior until his death in 1794. His widow died at the home of her daughter, Abigail Stanley, 10 Nov. 1806, in the ninety-second year of her age. The cemetery on this lot was conveyed to the town by Mr. Bacon in 1809 and has twice been enlarged. About 1815 Mr. Bacon sold to Capt. Barney Haskell, a trader in the village, who remained till his death. The place remains in the hands of his descendants. The old Bacon house stands unoccupied. About 1790 Henry Stanley bought a portion of the southwest corner of the lot, built upon it and continued to reside there until his death in 1835. The buildings, long since gone, were situated on the North Monmouth road a few rods from the corner. Later his son, Anson, built the house now standing near the cemetery and occupied it several years. Levi Haskell, son of Barney Haskell, was the owner for some years.

Jonathan L. Stanley, son of Rial, was the next owner and at his death it passed by will of uncertain construction, the Misses Haskell having a life estate.

The house of I. D. Remick is on the eastern end of the lot. The house occupied by the Haskells was built by Mr. Bacon. Both Haskell houses have been burned.

Lot 83 was owned by Richard Humphrey one of the petitioners for incorporation. His estate was administered in 1784. Joseph Fairbanks purchased one half of this lot in 1780 and an old Fairbanks house was standing here till a recent date.

Lot No. 86 was settled in 1771 by Matthew Bragg, John Fuller going onto the next lot about the same time. At the close of the Revolutionary War Bragg moved to Vassalboro and the lot came into the hands of Capt. Solomon Stanley and Philip Allen. Stanley had the east end except a few acres, and Allen had the remainder. Allen died in 1795 and two years later his widow left town and was succeeded by Jonathan Buzzell. The place is still in the possession of his descendants. Stanley continued in possession of his portion of the lot until 1801, when he sold it to Nathaniel Kimball, who came from Ipswich, Mass.

Lot 87 was granted to John Fuller, 11 May 1774. He built the house now standing and occupied until recently by Benjamin Dorman who died there 12 Jan. 1907.

In 1784 David Foster conveyed the east end of lot 90 to Jeremiah Hall, it being "the part James Work lived on first." This lot includes the summit of Sturtevant Hill and was later owned by Amos Perley, who built on the site of the brick Sturtevant house. He came to Winthrop in 1791. His nephew Francis lived here later and moved to a farm on the East Monmouth road. Later came Consider Sturtevant who settled on a corner of the Atkinson lot, No. 156, and later purchased parts of adjoining lots, this being one of them and the one on which his son Leonard built.

The first settler on lot No. 91 was Ebenezer Davenport, who came from Dorchester, Mass., to Hallowell before its incorporation, was there taxed for both real and personal estate and was chosen to office the first town meeting. He came to

Winthrop with his wife and five children in 1774. His house was built on the easterly side of the lot by the Rangeway and some distance from his south line. He was a shoemaker by trade (the first in town) as well as farmer, and like most of the early settlers gave considerable attention to hunting. His wife was Mary Crane of Milton, Mass. In 1800 he was chosen assessor, and no trace of him is found later. His son, Capt. Elijah Davenport, built on the lot near the school house, on the North Wayne road, about 1835. He moved to Jay and there died at an advanced age. Charles Harris, born in Wrentham, Mass., came to Winthrop in 1785 and bought about twenty-five acres of the northeast corner of the lot. He was a cooper by trade and a superior workman. He died in 1832, having been a deacon in the Congregationalist church since 1814.

Lots 142-145 were in the southwest part of the town, near to Wilson Pond and including Mt. Pisgah and Chandler's Hill. Here settled the Lowells, Ladds, Dexters, Harveys and Frosts, some of whose descendants still live here. The "Tappan Farm", in charge of R. C. Riley, was formerly owned by John Lowell. Berry Pond, lot 151, was formerly called Taylor Pond. Part of this and of lot 152 was owned at one time by William Sprague.

Lot No. 152 was owned in 1774 by Josiah, son of Preserved Hall. A road was laid to it that year but was discontinued in 1779. Mr. Hall's home was on lot No. 11. Whether he abandoned his claim on lot 152 or sold it to a successor is uncertain. In February 1801 Joseph Heselton of New Boston, N. H., with his family of sixteen, including a married daughter and her husband, settled on this lot. They were twelve days on the road, the women and young children in a large sleigh and the boys with the ox-teams loaded with household goods. The son, Daniel, then only eleven years old, drove one of the teams the entire distance. The house owned in 1895 by E. W. Wentworth is perhaps the place of Joseph Heselton's home, as it was of his son Daniel who died there. Joseph Heselton was a Revolutionary soldier and witnessed Burgoyne's surrender. He died 7 Jan. 1812. Rufus Berry, who married a daughter lived in the house now

owned by his heirs many years. He had a saw-mill on the brook east of the house. Joseph Heselton, son of Joseph, was an early settler on lot No. 62.

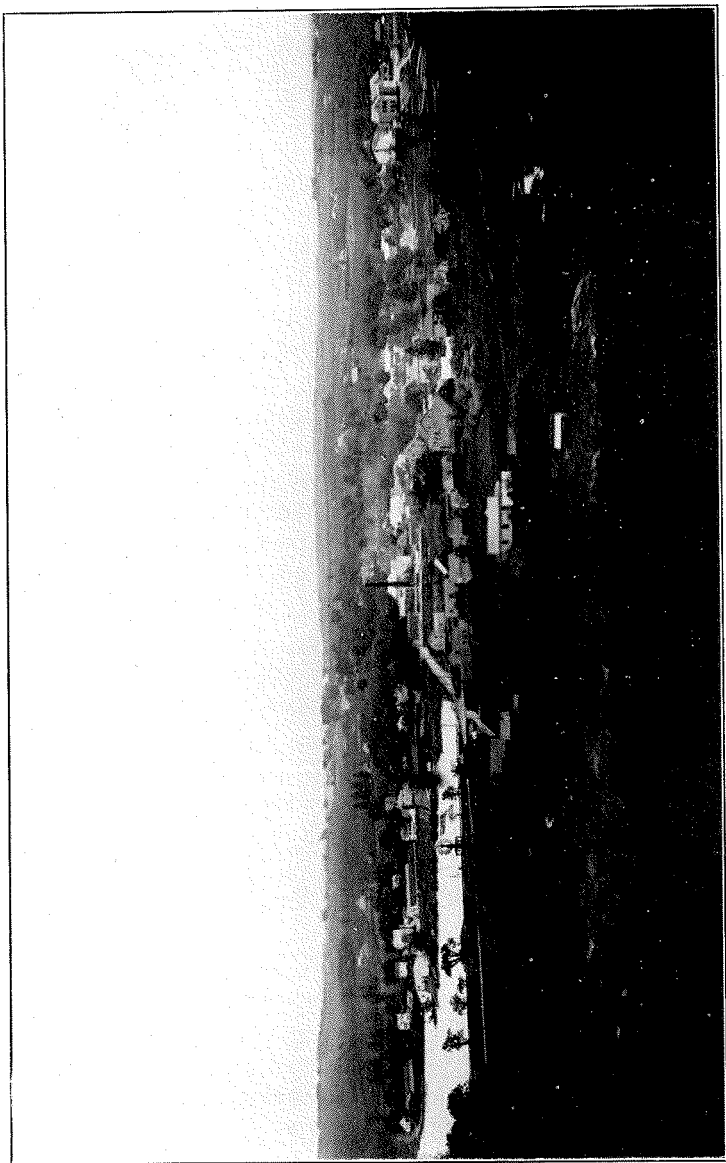
Lot No. 220. This is a gore lot on the west side of Lake Maranacook. Settling conditions were commenced on it by Abel Stevens, son of Joseph. Morris Wheeler, a native of Ireland, had entered upon it previously but through ignorance had not taken the necessary steps to secure his rights. Abel Stevens entered the Revolutionary service probably in 1776 and did not return, supposed to have died in the service. His brother Ephraim became owner of the lot and built the house now standing near the center of the lot. In 1783 he sold a portion of the north end to Morris Wheeler and it still remains in the possession of his descendants. Rosanne V. Stevens, a great granddaughter and her son resided on it in 1895. Later, probably on leaving town in 1799, Mr. Stevens sold to John Chandler Jr., who conveyed it to his son Alfred, who entered upon it soon after his marriage and died there in 1873. He was succeeded by his son-in-law, William Gower. It remains in the hands of Mr. Gower's descendants, but the house is, and for some years has been unoccupied. This record was made in 1897.

Lot 246 was a gore lot, bordering on the Narrows lake and probably included in Timothy Foster's original grant. He sold it to Daniel Robbins 19 June 1782, and a part of it remained in the possession of the Robbins family till 1905. Daniel Page located on a part of this lot, bordering on the Narrows. It is now owned by E. A. Bailey.

ROADS

When Timothy Foster established his domicile on the shore of Cobbosseecontee, he found everything around him in a state of nature. The roving hunter and trapper had traversed the ground and the surveyor had set his compass and marked the lots, but no clearing had been made nor any attempt to fit the soil for cultivation, save a small area around his humble home. The ground, with the exception of the meadows, was completely covered with a heavy growth, while beneath the tree-tops were thickly scattered boulders, largely granite, of various sizes from the smallest pebble to those of many tons in weight. The original growth was very different from the present.

The roots of huge trees were threading the ground in every direction, sapping the nutriment from the soil and forcing the weaker trees to die. There was little undergrowth, the trees running up tall and straight, not crowded, and with limbs so high that the early settler could ride his horse or drive yoked oxen beneath with little interference by the growth. In locating roads suitable for wheel-carriages, which they hoped to have some day, the meadows, swamps and even the level, undrained lands on the higher grounds must be avoided whenever possible, for otherwise they must corduroy at an expense of time and labor they could ill afford. It is often asked, "Why did the early settlers make their roads over the hills instead of around them?" The richness of the soil was one attraction. Ease of construction was another. The hills were thought to be better protected against frosts than the lowlands. The settlers chose sites for their dwelling places first and then built roads to reach them. A commanding view often decided the location. Beauty is seen from hill-tops and cheerfulness and contentment there abide, while gloom and loneliness dwell in wet valleys with only hermits for company. If one can see a lake or a wide landscape from one's front door, no matter whether it is hard or easy to ride horseback up the hill. So the settlers chose beautiful spots in which to live and built their roads afterwards. Whenever the roads were made first, the belated settler put up his house in the most convenient place, and beauty was sometimes sacrificed to utility.



WINTHROP VILLAGE FROM THE WEST
SHOWING SOUTH END OF LAKE MARANACOOK

The first road laid out in Winthrop by public authority was by a committee appointed by the county court in 1768, the moving cause being to enable Mr. Chandler to transport material and machinery for his mills, then being built on the stream at what is now the village, from the Kennebec river. This road commenced at the bank of the river, at the foot of what is now Winthrop Street in Augusta. It kept on the "Rangeway" substantially as now traveled to Kezer Hill. It then turned more to the south and came into the present road near the Snell school house. Thence it ran to the village by way of Town House Hill, terminating at the west end of Mr. Chandler's lot, now Bowdoin Street. In 1796 the road was relaid by the town with little change and continued to be the line of travel to the river for those living in the south part of the town and in towns to the west, until the opening of the "new road" in 1816. Being laid out by county authority it was known in the records as the "County Road", and was the only road laid out by lawful authority until after the incorporation of the town in 1771. At that date settlers were living in all parts of the town and provision must be made to give them an outlet to the County Road and to the "Mills", as Winthrop Village was then called.

The first laying out of a road by the town authorities is dated 17 Nov. 1771. The road commenced at the north line of the lot of Zebedee Delano, forty or fifty rods to the south of the dwelling of Mr. A. E. Mank, deceased, now known as the Sport Farm, and connected with the County Road at a point opposite the present "Carr Road". This point was long known as "Blunt's Corner." The road was laid out "about three Pole wide and the trees are all marked upon the right side with the letters WP". This road can not now be traced except for a short distance from its northerly end, though it probably crossed the Foster meadow as at present.

In the following February John Chandler and Ichabod How of the Board of Selectmen laid out a road that in connection with the County Road and a short piece of the private way of Lambert and How completely encircled the North Pond, then called "Chandler's Mill Pond". As a specimen of the manner in which the fathers of the town described the laying out of roads the following is transcribed from the records.

The description of a road laid out by the authorities, Viz. Beginning at the South West corner of a plat of ground laid out for a public burying place in the town of Winthrop, from thence running northerly, the trees are spotted with an axe and the letters WP made with a marking iron and stand on the easterly side of the road. So the road is to extend three rods westerly from said marks. Said road runs as said marks direct till it comes near the house Jonathan Emery lately lived in, then a road turns out and leads as marks direct nearly —Robert Waugh's house and to his landing at the [Mill] Pond, the marks are marked as aforesaid and stand on the easterly side of the road, and the road from or near [Jonathan] Emery's old house runs on northerly marked as aforesaid to Elisha Smith's house and goes at the west [side] of said house, thence on as marks direct till it [comes to] the interval at the upper end of the Mill Pond and then the road turns and runs southerly near the Mill Pond, mark't as aforesaid, and the marks stand on the easterly side until it comes against Mr. Bakers house, then the road turns out and runs as marks direct by Mr. Bakers house to Mr. Lanes house, the marks stand on the northerly side of said road, spotted and lettered as afore said, then the road runs on southerly as the marks direct at a small distance from Mr. Ayers and James Craiggs houses then on southerly as the [marks] direct by or near to Amos Stevens house and till it comes [to the] southerly end of the Mill Pond, and on till it comes to the road from Mr. Chandlers to Mr. Lamberts, the whole of said roads are three rods wide and all the way mark't and lettered as mentioned at first and all the way except Mr. Lanes road, the marks are the bounds of the road on the easterly side and the road extends three rods on the westerly side of said road.

February ye 10th 1772

John Chandler
Ichabod How

Selectmen.

From this vague and imperfect description it is evident that the location of this road can not now be ascertained. A few points are known. Its starting point was the same as the present road

now traveled, commencing at the corner where Newell Davis once lived thence northerly passing the Metcalf Cemetery and by the Sylvester place and crossing the Waugh brook at the Beaver Dam Bridge as now, continuing westerly to the corner where stood formerly the house of Jonathan Emery. From this point a branch runs southerly to the pond at "Mr. Waugh's landing", now Craig's Point. Returning to Emery's corner the road ran thence northerly over the hill and by Readfield Depot around the head of the pond to near Readfield Corner and across Dead Stream at or near the present bridge, thence southerly keeping much nearer the pond than at present until it reached Amos Stevens' lot, the same on which Millard F. Norcross formerly lived, when it turned westerly to where the road now is at Sears' Corner, and continuing substantially as now until it struck the meadow at the foot of the pond, when it veered to the west. Then it kept the hard land around the margin of the meadow, through "Galeville" and by the Catholic Church to the Lambert road near the railroad crossing and thence to the end of the County Road at Bowdoin Street.

Both of these roads were accepted at the annual town meeting in 1772 and at the same meeting fifty pounds were voted to make and repair highways.

In the month of February, 1773, seven roads were laid out by the selectmen and were all accepted by the town at the annual meeting in March, as follows:—

1st. A road leading out on the east side of Chandler's Mill Pond, beginning near the dwelling of John Blunt (now owned by F. H. Bearce), and running to the County road near the mill of Jonathan Whiting. There remain no signs of this road and probably it was never opened for travel except for winter use.

2d. A road from Chandler's Mill Pond on the line between Ransford Smith and Elisha Smith, crossing the road around the pond not far from the residence of Samuel Greely and running easterly until it struck the range-way near where the East Readfield Methodist Church stood and continuing easterly to meet a proposed road from Hallowell. The easterly part of this road is now in use and is a part of the direct road leading from Readfield Corner to Augusta.

3d. A road from the Mill Pond easterly to the road that runs

around the pond and is about one hundred rods south of the preceding.

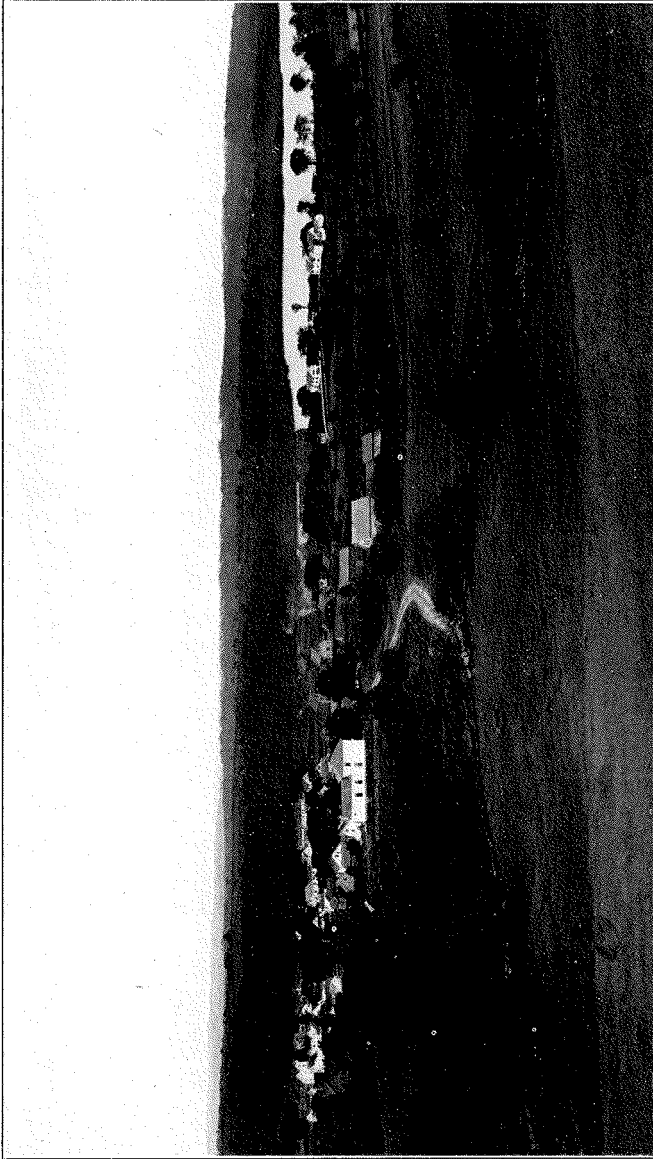
4th. The Narrows Road. This road commenced at the road running to Mr. Delano's, at a point near the Fairbanks School House and ran westerly across the pond "at the place called and known by the name of the Narrows" thence for fifty or sixty rods substantially as at present thence it turned to the right and ran nearly a straight course to the top of the hill thirty or forty rods more or less northerly from the house formerly owned by Ellsworth Hayward, thence northerly on top of the hill until it struck the County Road about fifty rods south of the dwelling of William C. Hinds. The larger part of this road that is west of the Narrows Bridge was abandoned in 1832, when the new road by Gammons Corner was opened.

5th. A road leading out of the road around the Mill Pond, commencing at the corner or turn of the road east of the Beaver Dam Bridge and running easterly and northerly to the road from Readfield Corner to Augusta, intersecting it west of the East Readfield church, making the corner long known as "Page's Corner". This road is now in use, the northerly end being part of the "Stanley Road", so called.

6th. This was a continuation of the County Road towards what is now Monmouth Center. It commenced at the termination of the County Road at Bowdoin Street, past the dwellings of Gideon Lambert and Ichabod How and in the rear of the buildings of the late Levi Stevens on the south line of Mr. How's lot, crossing the Maxwell Brook several rods north of the present crossing, then turning more to the south it passed several rods easterly from the farm buildings of Messrs. Alden, Cobb, Keith and Moore to the residence of Samuel Frost, then living about fifty rods south of Mr. Moore's. Frost was the farthest settler in that direction on the Plymouth Grant.

7th. This was a short road leading from the County Road at East Winthrop to the dwelling of Jonathan Whiting.

The width of these roads, when stated, was three rods. They ran as marks direct, the marks being a spotted tree and the letters WP, cut with a marking iron when Mr. Chandler the millman was present, otherwise with a knife. Fifty pounds were voted this year, to be paid in labor. "In working at the Highways a man's wages shall be stated at 4s per day and a yoke of oxen at 2s."



WINTHROP VILLAGE FROM THE SOUTHWEST
SHOWING NORTH END OF LAKE ANNABESSACOOK AND THE OLD WAYNE ROAD

The circumstances attending the laying out of the OLD WAYNE ROAD were such as to be worthy of extended notice. The territory embracing the original town of Livermore was granted by the General Court to Samuel Livermore and others in consideration of the services of themselves or of their ancestors in the reduction of Port Royal, now Annapolis, Nova Scotia, in the year 1710. In 1771 the proprietors determined to open it for settlement. It was then an unbroken wilderness known only to the Indian and the hunter and trapper. The nearest settler was John Fuller, who was living where Benjamin Dorman once lived. The same year Elijah Livermore and Elisha Harrington were sent on an exploring expedition by the proprietors to view the country and select the land granted. Their route was by way of Brunswick, thence by boat up the Androscoggin. They returned in the fall, having accomplished the object of their mission. In August, 1772, a surveying party was sent to lay out the town, fix and mark its bounds and divide its territory into lots. With this party were Lieut. Elijah Livermore and Thomas Fish, both of them proprietors and later prominently connected with the building of the new town. Their route this time was by way of the Kennebec river and Winthrop, arriving at the latter place on the 27th of the month. From Winthrop their route was by way of Wilson Pond, across the Indian carrying-place to Great Androscoggin Pond, down Dead River to the Androscoggin River and thence up the river to their township. For this route a boat was necessary and being unable to buy or borrow they had to make one. Boards were bought, probably of Mr. Chandler, and taken to the house of Samuel Frost, where under the direction of Ichabod How the boat was completed and on the next day safely launched on the waters of Wilson Pond. Mr. How probably went with them as guide.

Their trip the next year was by way of Portland, New Gloucester and Turner. After spending some time with the assistance of Mr. How in exploring the country with the view of finding the best way to connect themselves by road with tide-water they found that the Kennebec River at Hallowell by way of Winthrop was the better route. Application was made to Winthrop and the town promptly responded. At a town meeting, 30 Aug. 1773, the following article is found in the warrant:

"To see if the town will make a road from Bragg's and Fuller's as far as this town extends, agreeable to the petition of a Committee of the Proprietors of a township upon Androscoggin River called Port Royal, which will be laid before town at said meeting". At this meeting Mr. Fish was present and such representations were made that the town voted, that Messrs. John Chandler, Gideon Lambert and Ichabod How be a committee to make the bridge and clear the road as far as this town extends towards Port Royal township. A return of this road was made at the next annual meeting, March 1774, as follows,

"The description of a road from John Chandlers Mills to the town line to the North West by Bragg's and Fuller's, the trees are spotted with an axe and the letters WP cut with a knife. The marks are the southerly bounds of the road and is three rods wide."

Laid out by

Ichabod How
Gideon Lambert

Selectmen.

Winthrop, November, 1773.

From Mr. Fish's diary it appears that Mr. How first went over the ground, selecting and marking the route, and later in company with Mr. Fish, to see if it could not be improved. Nothing seems to have been done by the town towards building the bridge across the stream which connects Berry and Dexter Ponds. On the fifth of October Mr. Fish was again in Winthrop, "to let out and see about a bridge". The next day he contracted with James Craig, then living a mile or two south of the present Readfield Corner, to do the job.

The work was not done to the satisfaction of the town and payment of the job was questioned. The town, however, voted, 28 July 1774, to pay Mr. Craig on condition of "giving under his hand, that in case said bridge is not sufficient for teaming over at the last day of April next, he the said Craig is to do and complete it at his own proper cost". The bridge is still known as "Craig's Bridge", and the road of which it is a part was for nearly fifty years the great thoroughfare by which the inhabitants of Wayne,

Livermore and the upper Androscoggin were connected with tide water at Hallowell.

At the annual town meeting of 1774 a road was accepted, "beginning about 40 rods south of the Burnt Point so called and proceed westerly as marks direct till it comes to the road aforementioned; the trees are spotted on the southerly side of said road". Burnt Point is the point of land extending into the pond just north of the corn factory and the "road aforementioned" is the way laid out two years earlier around the pond. The way now is from the corner of Dr. Cochran's westerly across the meadow and connecting with the road on the west side, while that part of the road south of the junction has been abandoned. It has always been known as "The Causeway".

Another road laid out this year was from a point near the East Readfield church to John Stains, who then lived near the north line of Winthrop. It probably led from the town road by the church northerly and westerly through the Dudley neighborhood to Stain's.

The same year a road was laid out from Elias Taylor's, whose home was in the north part of the town and is now in Manchester, to East Readfield. A part of this road is still in use and is known as the Belgrade road. A road from Joseph Baker's to the head of the Mill Pond was also laid out.

At a town meeting, held 20 Sept. 1774, Gideon Lambert was directed to "send six men in his list to work at the road that leads to the Amëiscoggin River at the Twenty Mile Falls [now Lewiston], John Blunt two men Josiah Hall two men two days each and to allow each man so much out of his highway rate as if they had work't at the road in their own Division". The lands in the vicinity of Lewiston were in the market and a few families were living about the Falls. This road would give then an outlet to the world through Winthrop to the Kennebec at Hallowell. But there was an Indian trail or bridle path from Lewiston Falls down through Royalsborough, now Durham, leading to Freeport along the County Road, and the road from Lewiston Falls along this route was formally laid out and built in 1781.

As early as 1775 settlers were locating in the westerly part of the town and were calling for an outlet. The first accepted by the town in that year commenced a mile or two north of Ray's Corner. It ran southerly across William Bishop's lot (George

Jacobs was living on it in 1895)and Mr. Atkinson's lot continuing in a southerly and easterly direction, crossing the meadow-brook where the bridge now is, thence ascending the hill south of the present highway and by the dwelling of James Work. Mr. Work's house was on land now owned by Mr. Clifford, thirty or forty rods in a southwesterly direction from Mr. Clifford's farm buildings. The road then curved round to the north and east to Putnam's Corner, which was also the corner of Mr. Davenport's lot, thence east southeast on the south line of Unight Brown's lot, continuing the same course to the pond. The road as laid out was not satisfactory, was not opened and the next year was relaid.

The road from the Beaver Dam by Mr. Henry Wyman's and Mr. Waugh's to Waugh's Landing at the mill-pond was relaid this year, 1775. A road was also laid out from James Craig's westerly to William Bishop's but the description is too vague and uncertain to follow. Another road led from the head of the mill-pond to James Lane's, who lived near Readfield Corner.

It is not likely that much labor was expended on highways this year. The war of the Revolution demanded all possible revenues. The care of the highways was left entirely to the discretion of the surveyors, who might expend as much or as little as they chose.

In 1776 not much attention was paid to roads. The road around the pond was slightly changed near the head, and another change was made near Unight Brown's. The road from Mr. Atkinson's to the mill pond was relaid, traceable only by tradition. There seems to have been little change between Mr. Atkinson's and Putnam's Corner, but from the latter point the road went north across Mr. Davenport's lot to his north line, thence east southeast on Joseph Stevens' south line to and across the pond road, continuing the same course to the pond. The present road leading from Putnam's Corner to Readfield and the cross road near Maranacook school house are parts of the road laid out in 1776. At the March meeting of 1777 it was proposed to "fling up" the last mentioned road, but the motion was promptly rejected, as was also a motion to build a bridge over Mr. Wyman's stream near the Beaver Dam. This stream crosses the East Readfield road and empties into Waugh's Cove. The bridge was built later and is still known as the Beaver Dam Bridge.

A road was approved by the town from the corner of Josiah Hall's lot, No. 152, to the road leading from Winthrop Village by the house of John Fuller to Port Royal, intersecting the latter road near the foot of the Fuller Hill, and is approximately the same as the road now in use, known as the Fellows road; also a road to the head of the mill from the house of Dr. Zachariah Flitner.

In 1778 there was a relaying of the first road laid out in Winthrop by the town authorities. It commenced at the County Road between the dwellings of Widow Hall [widow of Nathan] and Solomon Stanley and ran to the old road near the present Friends' Meeting House. The road has since been changed for a considerable part of the way. Joseph Fairbanks was living on lot 82, his dwelling being on the north side of the present road and opposite the Haskell cemetery. Richard Humphrey was on the lot adjoining on the north, his dwelling being near the present road and a little north of the house recently owned by William LaCroix. To give them a passageway to and from the existing highway it commenced near a new causeway built in the winter of 1777-8, "near the brook that comes out of Mr. Ichabod How's meadow" [the Maxwell brook] and ran northerly about four rods to Mr. How's south line, thence westerly on the lot line to the end of the lot, thence northerly on the west line of Mr. How's lot until it struck Mr. Humphrey's land, being the north half of lot No. 83. This road was unsatisfactory and the next year another way for them was laid out.

In 1779 a road was laid out from the northerly end of the Mill Pond, commencing at Ephraim Lane's Landing and extending to the road around the pond, near Readfield Corner; also another way was laid out for Humphrey and Fairbanks to reach the main road. The description is vague and uncertain. Apparently it is, in substance, the present way from the dwelling of William LaCroix southerly to Haskell's Corner and easterly to near the house of Mr. Torsey, then turning to the south till it reached the south line of the lot near the house of the late Henry A. Torsey, then easterly to the main road, which was considerable distance east of the present road.

A change was made this year in the road from the Narrows Bridge to Chandler's Mill, probably to reach the top of the hill further south, in order to connect it with another road laid out

at the same time from Moses Chandler's, by the house later built by Daniel Hayward. This road was completed and in use many years.

A road was laid out from Joseph Baker's Landing at the northerly end of the Mill Pond by his house and thence westerly, probably by or near Readfield Corner, to the Dead Stream, perhaps near the mills, where it met "a road that comes down from Thos Smith's".

Two roads were laid out in 1780. The first was an extension of the road from East Winthrop to Zebedee Delano's and to land of Daniel Marrow, giving an outlet to Mr. Marrow, who had just settled on his lots 1 and 2; the other road led from the Mill Pond at the corner of lot No. 69, about two miles south of Readfield Corner, westerly on the lot line to the road.

In 1781 the road leading to Moses Chandler's was extended as "now drawn" to Simeon Bonney's, who had just come into town and settled on lot No. 47, his house being on the high ground between the meadow and the shore of Annabessacook. The house was burned soon after its erection, was not rebuilt, and the road was abandoned. The road laid out in 1780 to Mr. Marrow's was now continued southerly to the town line, enabling the settlers on Monmouth Neck to come to Chandler's Mills.

In 1782 a road was laid out from the road around the Mill Pond, between lands of Ayer and Craig, northwesterly to Christopher Turner's northeast corner, thence to William Hankerson's east line, thence north northeast to a road between James Lane's and Thomas Smith's, the last named road being probably that from Readfield Mill past the house of the late H. O. Nickerson.

Only one road was accepted in 1783. This was to accommodate the inhabitants of the southwest part of the town. It commenced at the Monmouth Center road about half way between the dwellings of Joseph Fairbanks Jr., where the old lime kiln is, and Thomas Curtis (the Hodgkins place, later owned by R. Alden) and ran southwesterly across the brook and diagonally up the hill and past the house of Samuel King, (now owned by Dorillus King) thence westerly, in the line of the present road and not far distant from it, direct to Timothy Farrington's, (south of the present road and a little east of the point where the new road from North Monmouth intersects) and thence on to Isaac Bonney's. Bonney was there but a short time and the loca-

tion of his house is unknown. It must have been near, perhaps a little south of Harvey's Corner.

In 1785 the road around the Mill Pond was changed by moving it to the west from a point near the north line of Joseph Stevens' lot to a point a little north of Paul Sears', where it struck the former road. It is substantially the present traveled road between those points. One of the monuments is "three rods easterly of a large rock in Amos Stevens grass field". Amos Stevens, Unight Brown and Joseph Stevens consented to the laying out, provided the old road was discontinued and they were allowed to keep up gates or bars for one year.

The road known at East Winthrop as the North Road was laid out this year from Jonathan Whiting's dwelling house to the road leading from Readfield Corner to Hallowell. Jonathan Whiting and Jonathan Whiting Jr. laid out the road, probably by the direction of the selectmen, and it was agreed that "the parties are to have two years to open it".

The other road leading northerly from East Winthrop was laid out this year across land of Benjamin White and across land of Mrs. Jewett [widow of Rev. David Jewett] to "the middle of Solomon Esty's front", thence easterly to Joel White's house. A prior road, of which no record is found, from Mr. Esty's to the County Road near where Thomas H. White once lived was discontinued. The new road was accepted before being laid out, and the selectmen ordered Jonathan Whiting, Josiah French and John Comings to lay it out. Several minor alterations were made in the road in the vicinity of Baileyville and the road was extended north to the County Road. The northerly part was discontinued on the opening of the present County Road.

In 1784 an alteration was made in the road passing the house of Joshua Bean, and a short piece of road was laid out, already cleared and in use, from Thomas Allen's to Francis Fuller's in East Readfield.

Nine roads were laid out in 1788, most if not all of them being relayings of roads in existence and all of them on territory that was included in the town of Readfield on its incorporation three years later. They were all described by course and distance and were the first so laid out in town. Jedediah Prescott Jr., a professional surveyor, was chairman of the board of selectmen, and it is probable that he laid out the nine roads.

In 1789 only one road was built, seventy-one rods long, to give Thomas Allen, who lived in the northeast corner of the town, a way into the road leading to Hallowell.

In 1790 there was an extension of the road between the lands of Joseph Stevens and Unight Brown on the same course westerly across the meadow to near the present "Gray's Corner", thence northerly on or near the line of the Kent's Hill road to the road from Readfield Mills, then Craig's Gristmill, to James Lane's near and a little south of Simeon Weston's. It was to be two rods wide and it is not likely that the portion of it east of the meadow was ever opened for public travel.

A short piece of road was laid out from the easterly foot of Kent's Hill on the way to West Mt. Vernon. Two short pieces of road near Joshua Bean's were discontinued this year. These were the last roads accepted by the town prior to its division. During the twenty years the town remained undivided the roads, so called by courtesy, had been extended so as to fairly accommodate the inhabitants in all quarters of the town. None were fitted for travel with vehicles on pleasure or business, and few of them allowed the passage of the rude ox-cart now being just introduced by the more thrifty and energetic settler. Travel, when not by water, was necessarily on foot or horseback, and it is not known that at this time any considerable amount of road, with the exception of that to the Kennebec, was graded so as to be safe and convenient for the cart. The amount voted for highways was in 1772 £50, in 1773 £50, in 1775 £75, in 1776 £50, in 1777 £75, in 1778 £140, in 1779 £1000, in 1780 £2000, in 1781 £4000 and from 1782 to 1791 £200 annually.

The tax assessed for highway was paid in labor under the direction of a surveyor, two being chosen in 1771, and the number increased as new roads were established. There were sixteen surveyors in 1790. No division of the town into districts had yet been made, and the selectmen apportioned the tax-bills and the limits to each surveyor. Before the depreciation of the currency one day's labor of a man would pay four shillings of tax, and of oxen two shillings. The price of labor gradually rose till in 1781 a man's wage was reckoned at £12 a day and a yoke of oxen earned £8. After the war men were allowed three shillings per day. No mention is made of plows or carts until 1787, when

their use and price seem to have been at the discretion of the surveyor.

In 1791 a road was laid out from Timothy Brainerd's land on the North road near Readfield line across by Solomon Estey's and to the County Road on Blunt's east line. This was a connecting of two roads previously laid out and if ever opened it was soon abandoned in part at least.

A road was laid out in 1793 from near the present Gray's Corner southerly over the Bowles Hill to the old Wayne Road at a point east of where the present road meets it. A change in the road around the Mill Pond was made from near John Blunt's to the Readfield line. Benjamin Fairbanks, Samuel Wood, Amos Stevens, Solomon Stanley, Aden Stanley, Samuel Ring, Gideon Lambert and John Commings were chosen this year a committee to divide the town into highway districts. On the sixth day of May the committee reported a division of the town into eight highway districts, with special provision that each person should work his tax in the district directed, to be changed only by vote of the town. This was the first division into the districts for the purpose of repairing highways.

In 1795 an alteration of the road at the foot of the John Fuller Hill was made. This was known in later days as the Fellows Road. Also there was an alteration in the road from James Atkinson's over Sturtevant Hill and from Atkinson's southeast corner to Readfield line.

In 1796 the selectmen laid out a road eight rods wide on the rangeway between lots 4 and 5 from "Cobesy Pond" to the highway near the house of Daniel Allen, now owned by E. H. Williams. It was used a few years as a winter road to the pond but was abandoned long ago. In fact it was discontinued the next year after it was laid out. The road from Haskell's Corner was changed this year and made to conform more nearly to the present road.

The road laid out in 1793 from near John Blunt's to Readfield line was discontinued this year, as was also the northerly portion of the road from Sturtevant Hill to Readfield line, thus closing two of the lines of travel into Readfield.

In 1797 Bowdoin Street was laid out and described as follows: "Beginning at the longest point of land which is at the westerly end of Chandlers Mill Pond, so called, thence S. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$

deg. E. 17 rods, thence S. 30 rods, thence S. $23\frac{1}{2}$ W. 44 rods to the County Road".

Another road this year was laid out on the east side of Dexter Pond, commencing on the Wayne Road near Craig's Bridge and passing the dwelling of Freeman Dexter to near the house of Joseph Lawrence at the foot of the pond 258 rods from its beginning.

Oct. 1, 1794, the first government mail left Portland for Pownalboro *via* Lewiston, Winthrop and Hallowell. A route *via* Brunswick had been considered, but the road through Winthrop probably was chosen on the representation of Gen. Sewall of Hallowell, who as clerk of the District Court for Maine was obliged to travel to Portland to attend each session. He went in June, 1794, for the first time by way of Winthrop and Lewiston and found by so doing he could make a saving of several hours. To insure a continuance of this route it was believed necessary that the roads should be improved. Accordingly the selectmen in the following February relaid this road from the town line of Hallowell to Monmouth line, assisted by Ephraim Ballard of Hallowell, an old and experienced surveyor, the whole distance being 8 miles, 122 rods. Why the road was laid out in the dead of winter is not apparent. There is no evidence on record that it was presented to the town for acceptance until December 1797, when it was accepted. So far as known it made but slight variation from the old cartway known as the County Road. It may have been improved but was unfit for wheel vehicles, and the mail was carried on horseback. The road proved unsatisfactory and was relaid by another board of selectmen in 1802, assisted by the same surveyor, on seventy different courses, the prior laying having had but forty-five. The distance was increased fifty-five rods. The road was so rapidly improved that the mail carrier was soon able to use a gig in the transportation of the mail and on the first day of January, 1807, to put on a line of stages, that was continued until superseded by the railroad.

In 1798 the old road, now abandoned, from Harvey's Corner by the house of George L. Lowell to Monmouth line near the house of Eliphalet Wight was laid out and accepted at a September meeting. Also the road northerly from Haskell's Corner to Abisha Lawton's was laid out substantially as at present. No

record has been found of the change of this road to its present location, by Kimball's to Benjamin Dorman's.

In 1800 the road intersecting the County Road at the Snell school house and running northerly to Readfield line was relaid; also the road from Monmouth line near the house of John H. Marrow to the Fairbanks school house, and both these roads remain unchanged.

CEMETERIES

When the town was incorporated in 1771 no place had been set aside or put in use as a public burying place. The earliest death in town recorded was that of Hannah, daughter of Mr. Abraham Wyman, the owner of lot No. 12, at East Winthrop. Within a few years two other children of Mr. Wyman and three young children of near neighbors were victims to the hardships, privations and exposures to which the early settlers were subjected. In 1776, Nathan Hall, who lived on the same lot as Mr. Wyman, died and was probably buried in the vicinity of his home.

On an elevated spur of ground extending to the "Great Pond", situated nearly opposite the place where recently Thomas H. White lived, once stood a log house supposed to have been the first home of Mr. Wyman. Not far distant, near the shore of the pond and nearly in the rear of the dwelling of Willis H. Mace, was a burial place in the early days. Many years ago the mounds were plainly visible and were marked at head and foot by field-stones. No record, no tradition of the origin of this burial place has come down to the present generation. Hannah Wyman died April 24th, 1769, and here undoubtedly her father laid the remains to final rest on his own land to be followed in a few years by others of his own family and by the bodies of deceased neighbors. Mr. Wyman left town about 1785, the estate passed into other hands and evidence of its former use can be seen only on close inspection. Had Mr. Wyman remained in town, it is probable that this spot would now be Winthrop's oldest cemetery.

Mr. Benjamin added in a footnote that he visited this spot April 1897 and found that the graves were from four to six rods from the pond. "The ground is pasture, has never been ploughed and place of six graves can be seen faintly."

The second death recorded is that of Abigail, only child of Stephen Pullen, who died 22 February 1770. She was

buried on the land of her father, and this was the first interment in what is now the Metcalf Cemetery.

The third person to die in Winthrop was Susannah, daughter of John Chandler, who departed 7 Jan. 1771. Her body was buried on the land of her father in what is now known as the "Village Cemetery". The deaths of these children are the only ones in town prior to its incorporation that appear of record.

At a special town meeting, May 27th 1771, it being the first after the organization of the town, the selectmen made a report "respecting a Burying Ground", recommending the lot owned by Mr. Pullen as "the most convenient to commodate the present inhabitants". They described it as lying on the highway, which bounded it on the south, a birch tree marked at its west end and a beech likewise marked at its east end, to contain one acre in a square form. It does not appear from the record, which is incomplete, terminates abruptly and is without attestation, that any action was taken on the report. Yet some action may have been taken, since it is mentioned as a public burying place in the laying out of a road in February 1775.

In the three lots of land above mentioned interments were made as occasions required, but no action was taken by the town to secure the land for such purposes until 1777, when Micajah Dudley, John Chandler, Timothy Foster, James Craig and Ransford Smith were chosen a committee "to find some suitable places in this town for burying places and to make return at the next town meeting". This committee did not make report until the annual meeting, in 1780, when the town voted "to accept one acre of land for a burial place near Mr. Chandler's, part Mr. Chandler's land, part Mr. Lambert's and part common land as it is bounded by the committee". Had this lot as bounded by the committee been then secured, much would have been added to its value for the purpose of a cemetery, as it would have extended further toward the west than at present, where the ground is better adapted for such uses. The matter, however, was allowed to rest, but the grim messenger kept on reaping his harvest and no places were provided where the mortal remains of his victims could be laid to their final rest, except by permission or sufferance.

In 1796, twenty-five years after incorporation, the fathers and founders of the town had retired from the active management of its affairs and were superseded by a younger generation, the larger number of the most active and prominent having come into town after the close of the War of the Revolution. Samuel Wood, John Wadsworth and Elijah Wood this year were chosen selectmen, and under their active and energetic leadership the cemetery question was again brought to the front and pressed to a conclusion. That this important business might not be crowded out or insufficiently considered at an annual meeting a special meeting was held in June, when it was "Voted, to choose a committee of nine to procure burying places, or rather to see how they may be had and report to the town." Benjamin Fairbanks, Moses Wood, Elijah Fairbanks, Stephen Pullen, Nathaniel Fairbanks, Samuel Wood, Solomon Stanley, Gideon Lambert and Jonathan Whiting were accordingly chosen. This committee made no report, nor does it appear that they gave any attention to the matter. Another special meeting was called and held in the following August to give the question further consideration.

At this meeting Samuel Wood, Benjamin Fairbanks and Nathaniel Fairbanks were chosen a committee "to see on what conditions the town can have Burying Places". Subsequently at the same meeting the same committee were directed "to purchase three Burying Places, Viz. One of Mr. Stephen Pullen, one of Lieut. John Chandler and one of Mr. Benjamin Fairbanks, that they take deeds of the same and give security for the payment of said Burying Places", and to act their discretion respecting fencing them. The trust reposed in this committee was promptly executed and the titles to the three lots above named were conveyed to the town.

The lot offered by Mr. Pullen in 1771 and accepted by the town, it will be remembered, was bounded on the south by the County Road. Several years prior to 1796 Mr. Pullen had sold from it two house lots adjoining the County Road and they were now occupied by dwellings. To secure the desired acre the boundry lines were moved towards the north and established as found at the present day. A considerable

part of this lot is not available for burial purposes on account of ledge. The lot is known as the "Metcalf Cemetery", taking its name from Dea. Joseph Metcalf whose house lot adjoined. The "Village Cemetery", sometimes called "Maple Cemetery", was all a part of Mr. Chandler's lot. It originally contained one acre, but has been enlarged three times by subsequent purchases.

The "Fairbanks Cemetery" now sometimes called Lake View Cemetery, was purchased of Benjamin Fairbanks. It contained only half an acre and was the westerly part of the present cemetery. The consideration named in the deed is two dollars. The deed contains this singular reservation, "Reserving, however, the privilege of feeding forever said land with such cattle as will not hurt the same for a burial place". The town engaged to keep the place forever suitably fenced. A considerable part of this ground is useless for burials on account of ledge, and another portion is unfit by reason of excessive moisture. The cemetery has been enlarged twice.

At a town meeting held 1 May 1809 it was voted "to accept of a lot of land given to the town by Mr. Josiah Bacon for the purpose of a Burying Ground on the conditions mentioned in his Deed". This is known as the Haskell Cemetery, the name now changing to Glenside Cemetery. It has been enlarged twice. Why not call it the Bacon Cemetery and so honor the original donor?

The land for the cemetery at East Winthrop was bought of William Richards, and he was the first one to be buried there, in 1824.

Beside the State road, in the shade of the maples a few rods from the Howard schoolhouse stands an old-fashioned slate tablet.

Many people pass every day without noticing it—others regard it as the burial place of some early settler, but to any who may stop and read the inscription the ancient, silent sentinel imparts the information that it is the spot "Where Maj. A. Coburn was killed by his waggon wheel" "Oct. 25 1829."

The story that is told to each succeeding generation is, that it was the custom for the early settlers to haul their produce to the head of tidewater where they exchanged it for

merchandise brought in by packets plying between points along the coast.

Primitive freight trains were formed by several oxtteams making the trip in a group.

It was a tedious, wearisome journey and Maj. Coburn, who was a highly respected citizen of Greene, fell asleep while riding home on his cart tongue and met his death by falling beneath his wheel. He was greatly mourned and the tablet was set up in memory of the sad event.

CHURCHES

Little that is new can be added to the religious history of Winthrop. The law of Massachusetts and the deeds given by the proprietors required the inhabitants to build a meeting house and support an orthodox minister, that is, a minister of the established, or Congregational, church. In 1771 there was no other denomination as a competitor in this region. The stiff old Calvinistic doctrines were commonly believed by the people and almost universally proclaimed from the pulpit. A distinguished divine near Winthrop was asked if he ever preached on the eternal punishment of the wicked. His reply was, "Yes, I have to do so occasionally for the comfort of the saints". Rev. David Thurston, in his History of Winthrop, bewails the low state of morality when there was little or no preaching. "This was a season of great moral darkness and gloom. Religion declined; iniquities abounded. The Sabbath was grossly profaned". "Some of the more considerate persons, without the pale of the church, became alarmed at the prevalence of impiety and vice". Take such an estimate as from an advocate rather than from a judge. What would he say about the profanation of the Sabbath now, when too many churches are empty and automobiles abound? A century and a half ago the meeting on Sunday was the only occasion for general sociability, and so custom as well as law kept people going to meeting, when they had a chance. The services in the barn-like, unfinished first meeting house and in the inn of Squier Bishop were rare and free to all, and many came long distances to hear and to talk.

Probably there had been occasional preaching in Pond Town before its incorporation. At the first town meeting it was voted to raise £20 to hire preaching eight Sabbaths, and John Chandler, Timothy Foster and Jonathan Whiting were chosen a committee to put this into effect. Nearly every year the town voted money for preaching two or three months, probably during the summer, so as to avoid the discomforts of a fireless meeting house. Thurston Whiting, son of Jonathan,

had been educated at Harvard College, and he preached so acceptably that the committee gave him a call, which he refused and settled in Newcastle. In 1774 the town voted to build a house for public worship and to locate it on lot No. 57, in the nearest convenient place to the center of the town. The house was to be thirty-six feet by forty. At the same time £20 were voted to commence building the house and £28 for preaching. The building committee were Joseph Baker, Ichabod How and John Chandler. The committee to hire preaching were Robert Waugh, Jonathan Whiting and John Chandler and they were instructed "to employ a young gentleman of good character as a preacher about eight Sabbaths."

The Revolutionary War came on and the town felt its poverty. Hence in 1776 it was voted not to raise any money for preaching nor for schools. At the same time it was voted to "employ Mr. Mores [Moore of Pownalborough] to get Mr. Thayer to preach in this town four Sabbaths". This looks like a plea for home missions. The same year Micajah Dudley, Stephen Dudley, Jabez Clough, Moses Ayer, Benjamin Fairbanks, Timothy Foster Jr., Stephen Norton and Daniel Dudley were exempted from paying any ministerial tax. All but Fairbanks and Foster lived in what is now Readfield. The reason for their exemption was not stated. It was probably not on account of military service in the Revolution, but because they were not in sympathy with the Congregational church, that was formed that year. Perhaps they leaned toward the Baptists that were then making quite a stir in New England. The Congregational church was organized 4 Sept. 1776. Rev. Samuel Eaton of Harpswell, Rev. Thomas Moore of Pownalborough, and Rev. Thurston Whiting of Newcastle came by invitation to an Ecclesiastical Council. No formal creed was drawn up, but a Covenant, affirming adherence to the doctrines of the Westminster Confession of Faith, or Shorter Catechism, was signed by twenty-six persons. Probably most of these had been members of Congregational churches in the towns whence they came. The lack of specifications in creed concealed the Calvinistic doctrines that were then much in dispute and have since been sloughed off by

Congregational churches. The moral and religious tone of the covenant is high and to be highly commended. Behavior counts for far more than opinions.

The names of the covenanters were Jonathan Whiting, Elias Taylor, Joseph Stevens, Nathaniel Floyd, Samuel Frost, John Chandler, Pease Clark, Thomas Allen, Jonathan Davenport, Amos Stevens, Ebenezer Davenport, Gideon Lambert, Joseph Baker, Nathaniel Stanley, Josiah Hall, Ransford Smith, Mary Taylor, Elizabeth Stevens, Sarah Floyd, Abigail Stanley, Sarah Delano, Abigail Hall, Dorcas Baker, Mary Stevens, Anne Hall and Susanna Lambert.

Five days later the town voted to meet half the time for public worship at the house of Henry Wyman and the other half of the time at the house of Squier Bishop, "till the committee can fix a place in the center." Mr. Wyman lived on lot No. 99 in what is now Readfield, near the residence of Henry D. Whittier. Rev. Jeremiah Shaw had been preaching and it was voted to hire him four Sabbaths more and to raise £20 for his support. It was also voted to repay Mr. Shaw four shillings that he had paid for a guide through the woods. The salary offered Mr. Shaw was £60, to be increased later to £75, and 200 acres of land. He refused this "call" and was for many years the minister at Moultonborough, N. H.

In 1777 a young man named Zaccheus Colby, who had just graduated at Dartmouth College, was called a little more loudly by Winthrop. The offered salary was £80 in addition to moving expenses. He might be paid in corn, rye and beef at fixed prices, but he, too, preferred New Hampshire and settled at Pembroke for many years.

In 1779 it was voted to divide the town into two parishes by an east and west line to pass through the center as lately found by a town committee. The matter had been agitated several years. It was the beginning of a division into two towns. It was quite impossible for the northern part to go nine miles or so to public worship.

In 1780 the town voted "to raise six hundred and twenty dollars to pay Mr. Sweat and his board and horse keeping." Here we see a little of the inflated paper currency, of which a little later bonfires were made in Philadelphia; yet it never

sank so low as the German mark is today. This Mr. Sweat was, without doubt, the Rev. Moses Swett, distinguished scholar and linguist, who was for many years minister of the church at Sanford. Harvard College gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1790.

October 17th, 1781, the town voted to extend a call to Rev. David Jewett who was a graduate of Harvard and had been minister of the church at Candia, N. H. The financial inducement was a two hundred acre lot of land and £60 a year, to be increased to £80 gradually. Mr. Jewett thought this a generous offer and he in turn offered to return one twentieth of his salary to the town annually for the support of a school, to be distributed at the discretion of the selectmen. Here was a man who was looking only for a chance to do good. An Ecclesiastical Council was called and he was installed 2 Jan. 1782. Ministers came from Scarboro, Arundel (Kennebunkport), Harpswell, Newcastle and Pownalborough. The installation services were held in the barn of Squier Bishop, probably because of the wretched condition of the church, which the town soon voted to repair; but what a comfortable time they must have had in a barn on the second day of January. At the town meeting held 5 Nov. 1781 it had been voted to divide the town into two parts for public worship, as the water divides it, the South Pond, the Mill Stream and the Mill Pond, and from the northly most part of the Mill Pond a straight line to the northern limit of the town. It was decided to build two meeting houses. The east meeting house was to be on the County Road, near Lieut. Abraham Wyman's and the dimensions were to be 55 feet long, 45 feet wide and 24 feet posts. The west meeting house was to be built on the height of land between Ebenezer Davenport's and James Work's, and the dimensions of this were to be 50 feet long, 40 feet wide and 23 feet posts. Large amounts were voted to build these houses and committees were appointed to push the work, but nothing was done and the next year it was voted to repair the old meeting house.

Mr. Jewett died 28 Feb. 1783, only fourteen months after his installation, and the funeral services were held in the same barn where he had been installed. Within recent years some

public spirited citizens have caused to be erected a marble slab, properly inscribed, to his memory, in the Metcalf cemetery. Then for seventeen years the sheep were without a shepherd, and every household had the kind of religion they wanted, in their own house. Rev. Ezekiel Emerson of Georgetown (now Phippsburg) and Rev. Samuel Eaton of Harpswell occasionally extended their pastoral work as far as Winthrop and preached on the Sabbath. In 1786 another unsuccessful effort was made to obtain a settled minister. Mr. Jacob Cram, a graduate of Dartmouth in 1782, preached during the summer, half of the time in the north part of the town. He was given a call by a large majority and was offered £125, to be paid in Indian corn at four shillings per bushel, rye at five shillings, and beef at three pence per pound. Mr. Cram did not nibble at this bait but later settled in Hopkinton, N. H.

The first meeting house was not old in 1786, but it had never been finished within or without and was so uncomfortable in winter that town meetings and religious services were held at private houses, especially at the inn of Squier Bishop. The first meeting house stood near the County road, three quarters of a mile easterly of the Metcalf Cemetery and near the house of Capt. John Blunt, recently occupied by Mr. Bearce. This first meeting house was sold to David Woodcock in 1786 and torn down. Tradition says that some of its timber was used in the construction of a cider-mill by Dr. Issachar Snell.

The town voted to build two meeting houses, one for the southern part of the town and one for the northern part. The south meeting house was built on a spot between David Woodcock's and William Pullen's, on the easterly side of the County Road, on lot No. 53. The building site was purchased of David Woodcock. The committee to build it consisted of Solomon Stanley, Squier Bishop, and Nathaniel Fairbanks. At a later meeting Amos Stevens and Daniel Marrow were added to the committee. The town meeting that voted the building of this house was held 12 June 1786 at the house of John Chandler at "The Mills". Samuel Wood was chosen moderator, a young man twenty-seven years of age, who had been living in the town but two years. They voted to build

a meeting house 40 x 50 feet. The committee were instructed to "give opportunity and notice to the people to work and find such materials as they can easiest provide" and to build "as much as may be by the produce of the country", and "to provide all materials and provision that are necessary to the carrying on of the meeting house". The master builder was Aden Stanley, a young man who had recently come into town from Attleborough, Mass. Only thirty days after the passage of the vote the frame was ready for raising. This was no easy job. It was built largely of hard wood, much of it taken from the stump since the vote to build was passed. In accordance with the practice of the times the heavy "broad-sides" were thrown up by the direct power of muscle. Help was summoned from other towns and came from as far west as Livermore and east as Hallowell. For the noon-day meal rough tables had been erected on the south side of the lot and bounteously loaded by the women of the parish, many of whom were present and gave personal attention to the distribution of food. When the job had been completed, the last stick in its place and the day's work done, Job Fuller of Wayne, a stalwart farmer who had done yeoman service during the day, mounted the frame and standing erect upon the ridge-pole raised a two-gallon jug to his lips and drank to the safe and successful conclusion of the job. The proceedings closed with a grand wrestling-match on the ground in front, in which Josiah Norris of Wayne was victor.

The frame was erected 10 July 1786. Like most country meeting houses of that time it had two rows of windows, a porch, galleries on three sides and high pulpit. Pews were built by individual owners and were private property. This was enough to keep the comparatively poor away. There was no chimney. If the hearts of devout worshipers were comforted, their fingers and toes were tortured, unless they had foot-stoves. There is no record of any formal dedication.

A special town meeting was held at the house of Joshua Bean to determine the location of the north meeting house, and it was voted to build it "on lot No. 136, between the Highway and the south line of said lot, about 70 or 80 rods west of Samuel Taylor's house". It was also voted that the preach-

ing half of the time should be in the north part of the town.

In 1790 the town voted that every man who so wished might make his plea for exemption from the ministerial tax. As a result the following were exempted, Jabez Clough, Benjamin Fairbanks, Daniel Marrow, James Craig, Paul Sears, Samuel Stevens, Stewart Foster, John Gray, Timothy Foster, David Foster, Daniel Wing, Peter Norton and Joshua Bean. The established church was breaking up into several denominations. However much the church may have regretted this the town took no offense at difference of religious beliefs and practices, but in 1794 voted "that the Baptists may have the improvement of the meeting house two Sabbaths out of five". Whether the offer was accepted does not appear.

It is related that Wadsworth Foster, son of Stewart Foster, was brought up in the Quaker faith and did much to cause the downfall of religious despotism in Winthrop. When called upon to pay the tax for the established church he handed over to the horrified collector a calf and the family Bible. The next day his father bid in the Bible, but public sentiment had been aroused as never before, and thus was brought to an end the town tax for the established church in Winthrop.

During the last decade of the eighteenth century the Congregational church made little or no progress, while the Baptists and Methodists obtained a foothold in Winthrop and commenced to advance. The town voted little money for preaching, only small sums from time to time for finishing the church which was still unfinished in the year 1800. A few ministers preached as candidates and were rejected, among them being a Mr. Atkinson, Mr. Steele and Jotham Sewall, afterward minister at Chesterville.

With the unanimous consent of the town a Poll Parish was incorporated in 1800 called "the First Congregational Society in Winthrop". The idea was prevailing throughout New England that churches should be supported by voluntary contributions and not by taxation. The following became members of the corporation, here arranged in alphabetical order for convenience. James Atkinson, Josiah Bacon, Ebenezer Barrows, Micah Barrows, Peleg Benson, Squier Bishop, Reuben Brainerd, Jeremiah Brown, Unight Brown,

William Brown, David Chandler, John Chandler Jr., John Cole, Jonathan Currier, Josiah Cushman, Ebenezer Davenport, Elijah Davenport, Barzillai Delano, Solomon Estey, Sampson Davis, Nathaniel Fairbanks, Nathaniel Fellows, Moses Frost, Peter Gale, Richard Gower, Charles Harris, Jonathan Hilliard, Moses Joy, John Kezer, Thomas Ladd, Gideon Lambert, Silas Lambert, Obed Leach, Joseph Matthews, Nathaniel Marston, John May, Daniel Marrow Jr., Joseph Metcalf, Ebenezer Moore, Ebenezer Morton, Livy Morton, Nathaniel Morton, Mordecai Morton, Noah Morrill, Samuel Morrell, Simon Page, Simon Page Jr., Amos Perley, James Prescott, Odlin Prescott, James Pullen, Jonathan Pullen, Silas Pullen, Stephen Pullen, John Pullen, Jonathan Pullen Jr., Benjamin Read, Nathan Richmond, Isaac Shaw, Isaac Smith, Nathaniel Smith, Abiel Smith, Aden Stanley, Henry Stanley, Liberty Stanley, Peter Stanley, Solomon Stanley, Amos Stevens, Amos Stevens Jr., Daniel Stevens, Jonas Stevens, William Stevens, John Streeter, Jesse Sweet, Zebediah Sweet, Josiah Tilton, Jonathan Thurston, Solomon Towle, Jenness Towle, John Turner, John White, Jonathan Whiting, Jonathan Whiting Jr., Enoch Wood, Henry Wood, Andrew Wood, Moses Wood, Elijah Wood, Samuel Wood.

This Poll Parish was dissolved by an act of legislature in 1806. Perhaps taxation within the parish was no more agreeable than within the town. Any form of taxation for religious purposes distributes the burden principally among the well-to-do, while the support of churches by voluntary contributions places the burden upon the conscientious and the generous. Thus the poor proportionately pay far more than the rich. Then, too, it is so easy for a disgruntled person to withhold contributions, for conscience sake, and a few such persons can practically control a local church, like an insurgent "bloc" in Congress. If religion is the life of God in the soul of man, then any system works well, where God is regnant in the souls of the people at large. A revival always fills up the treasury.

From 1800 to 1805 the church was served by the Rev. Jonathan Belden, a graduate of Yale College, who after candidating a few Sabbaths received a unanimous call. Ill health

caused his resignation, although he was soon preaching in Bristol. He found about twenty members of the Congregational church in Winthrop and he added forty-three thereto.

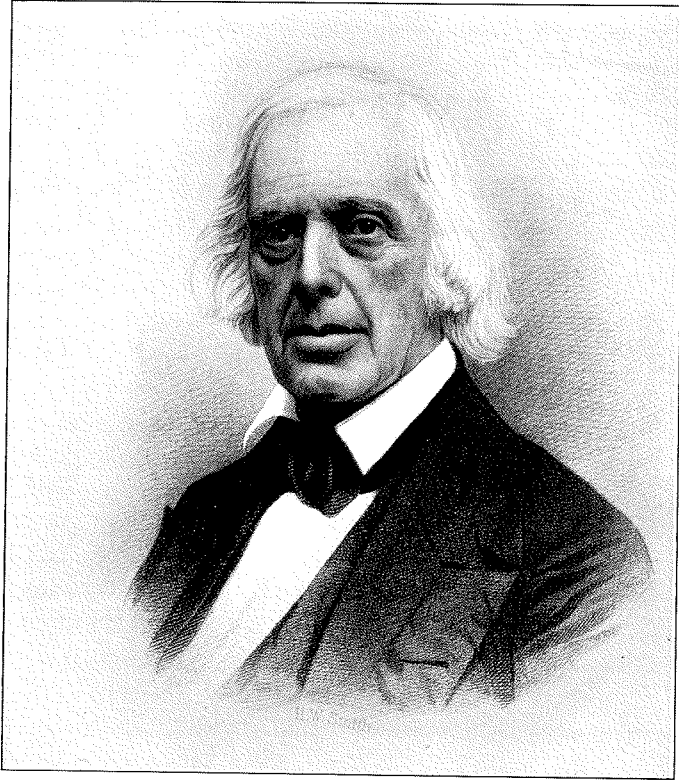
When the Poll Parish was incorporated the town voted that the corporation should have the meeting house on condition that it be finished and kept in repair, that space for eight pews be reserved for the use of the town and that the town should continue to use the meeting house as a Town Hall. When the parish was dissolved the building reverted to the town and was used for town purposes until 1854, when it was taken down. The place became known as Town House Hill.

In June 1806 the church held a day of fasting and prayer with reference to a town meeting to be held on the eleventh of that month to see whether money should be raised for preaching. The Rev. David Thurston, who had come to Maine as an agent of the Massachusetts Missionary Society, had preached a few Sabbaths acceptably. The town voted \$250 for supporting a minister of the gospel. Evidently the church voted as they prayed. On the tenth day of November, 1806, the town voted "To give Mr. David Thurston a call to settle in said town in the work of a Gospel Minister, also Voted to give him Four Hundred Dollars a year so long as he shall continue our minister, and also Voted To give him Four Hundred Dollars as a settlement as follows, (to wit) One hundred Dollars yearly if he should continue our minister for the space of four years; if he should not, then his settlement to be decreased in proportion to that time and so in that proportion until the four years have expired". Mr. Thurston accepted this call and was duly installed 18 Feb. 1807. His letter of acceptance was as follows:—

To the Church & People in Winthrop,
Brethren and Friends,

Seven weeks have elapsed since I received your invitation to settle with you in the work of the Gospel Ministry. During this period I have had opportunity seriously and deliberately to reflect upon the providences of the great Head of the Church, in relation both to you and myself. I have endeav-

oured to seek wisdom from the Father of lights. I have consulted my fathers in the ministry that I might be directed how I ought to answer your request. Although I am most unworthy of the honor of being an Ambassador of the Lord Jesus Christ, yet believing that the providence of God calls me to labor in this part of the vineyard and trusting the divine



David Thurston

promise, "My grace is sufficient for thee", I comply with your invitation so far as to unite with you in calling an Ecclesiastical Council, to whom we may submit the matter of ordaining me your Minister.

That we may be mutual blessing to each other we must stand fast in one spirit, with one mind and strive together

for the faith of the Gospel. We must put the most favorable construction upon each others proceedings, carefully avoiding a jealous spirit. We shall need to exercise a spirit of mutual forbearance and long suffering; for there may be many things to overlook on both sides.

Finally, my Brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armor of God. Pray always with all prayer & supplication in the Spirit, watching thereunto with all perserverance & supplication for all saints and especially for me, that I may open my mouth boldly to make known the mystery of the Gospel.

David Thurston.

The Council met at the house of Samuel Wood Esq. on the 17th of February, 1807, and examined the candidate. The ordination was upon the following day. The introductory prayer was by the Rev. Asa Lyman of Bath, the sermon by the Rev. Elijah Parish of Byfield, Mass., the ordaining prayer by the Rev. Jonathan Powers of Penobscot, the charge by the Rev. Eliphalet Gillet of Hallowell, the right hand of fellowship by the Rev. Mighill Blood of Buckstown, and the concluding prayer by the Rev. Kiah Bailey of Newcastle.

Thus began one of those long New England pastorates that did so much for many communities. A stable population made possible a stable ministry. A constantly shifting population demand a frequent change of pastors. The itinerant Methodist ministers, the "circuit-riders", set an example that ministers of other denominations have imitated. There is no settled ministry today and if forced changes continue there is danger that soon there will be no ministers to shift about. Mr. Thurston kept studying the situation and devising something to improve it. He organized, 7 Aug. 1808, the first Sabbath School in New England, of which we have any knowledge, an institution that has been adopted in almost all churches and that far exceeds in usefulness the over estimated Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, yet Mr. Thurston never sought any glory for initiating the movement nor traveled about as General Secretary. He added 327 members to the Congregational church. He organized Temperance

Societies and Anti-Slavery Societies, being one of the first to preach openly against the sin and curse of human slavery. He sought to banish dram-drinking in the grocery stores and was a forerunner of Neal Dow and the Maine Liquor Law. He would not keep politics out of the pulpit, if politics were saturated with evil and immorality. He was a friend to lyceums, literary societies and library associations. He took much interest in the public schools and often served on school committees. Dartmouth College, his Alma Mater, honored him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and Bowdoin College made him one of her overseers. His pastorate terminated in Winthrop 15 Oct. 1851, after forty-four years of faithful service. It was his anti-slavery agitation especially that made him cordially hated, divided his parish and led to his resignation. Which of the prophets has not been persecuted? In his History of Winthrop he was too modest to chant his own praises, and this is a feeble and late acknowledgement of the virtues and abilities and consecrated efforts of one who came to be called in reverence and love "Father Thurston". He was born in Georgetown, Mass., 6 Feb. 1779 and after preaching a while in Litchfield died there 7 May 1865.

A new place of public worship, called now a church rather than a meeting house, was dedicated 10 Aug. 1825. The frame had been erected 9 June 1824 and while thirty to forty workmen were upon it, it fell with a crash, mortally injuring three, Warren Pullen, Paul Ladd and Francis Hoyt. The old adage proved true, "The workman dies; the work goes on". This church has been converted into tenements. A vestry, or chapel, was built in the Village in 1860, at a cost of \$1200. In 1904 this chapel was raised, refitted and furnished with stained and memorial windows and a basement was built under it.

The unhappy quarrel over the ministerial fund must have vexed the righteous soul of Mr. Thurston. The proprietors conveyed by deed to the town, 9 July 1777, lot No. 57, containing two hundred acres, to be held in trust by the town for the use and benefit of the ministry forever. This lot stretched eastward from Lake Maranacook one mile and lay between the lot of Stephen Pullen on the south and the gore lot of Capt. John Blunt

on the north, being one hundred rods wide. The design was to create a permanent and productive fund for the support of the regular ministry of the gospel. At the date of the grant there was no settled minister in Winthrop, nor was there any income from the land for many years subsequent. The town voted to build a meeting house in 1774 and later a vote was passed to build a house and barn. The meeting house was never finished



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BUILT IN 1825

and the dwelling house and barn were never erected. No income whatever was derived from the ministerial lot before the separation of Readfield from Winthrop. By the terms of the act incorporating Readfield it was provided that the new town "shall receive its proportionable part of all public lands and of all other public property whatever, that did belong to the said town of

Winthrop at the time of their separation". The ministerial lot, therefore, became the property of the two towns. As the land still remained unproductive and with little prospect that it would be otherwise so long as it was held in joint ownership, the two towns petitioned the General Court for authority to sell and convey the same. In accordance with their prayer a resolve, approved 1 March 1799, was passed, authorizing the treasurers of



PRESENT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

the respective towns by their joint deed to sell and convey the land, and the towns were "further authorized and required to loan their respective proportions of the moneys arising from such sale and apply the interest thereof to the use of the ministry in the same". Sale was promptly made and the moneys divided, Winthrop's share being about \$840. Payment for land was in promissory notes, which were kept by the treasurer entirely separate and distinct from other funds of the town. The notes

were constantly on interest and were renewed from time to time as they became due and the interest arising therefrom was re-invested in interest-bearing notes.

After the Poll Parish ceased to be, in 1806, the town began again to be taxed for the support of the Congregational church. In 1811 seventeen persons were incorporated into a Methodist Society and soon demanded a proportionate share of the proceeds of the ministerial fund, which was refused. Everybody who expressed the wish might be exempted from taxation to support the orthodox church, and the remainder of the inhabitants, according to law, constituted the First Parish, and this claimed the entire ministerial fund, which in 1816 had increased to \$2837.34. The interest of the fund was demanded to help pay Mr. Thurston's salary. The town refused to pass over the money, on the ground that the fund was for the benefit of the whole town and therefore the Methodists and the Baptists had as good right to the interest of the fund as the Congregationalists had. A similar contest was raging at this time and a little earlier in many New England towns, as to whether the Unitarians or the Congregationalists should own the church edifices and their endowments. The courts decided in favor of the Unitarians, since they remained with the old church and the Congregationalists seceded and built places of worship for themselves, often in close proximity to the old mother church.

The First Parish of Winthrop was legally entitled to all the rights and privileges enjoyed by the town in its parochial capacity, claiming among those rights the care and custody of the fund in question and the use and benefit of its income in the performance of its parochial duties. Frequent and strenuous demands were made from time to time for its surrender, the town uniformly and absolutely refusing.

Thus matters remained, the fund well invested and rapidly increasing, until 2 Dec. 1817, when in reply to recent demand by the First Parish, that is, the Congregational Society, the town voted that they would not pay to the First Parish the moneys arising from the sale of the ministerial land. Instead they directed the selectmen to "draw orders on the treasurer for the interest which had arisen from the sale of the ministerial land and distribute said interest to the agents of the several religious denominations in town according to their polls and estates". At

the same meeting they chose an agent "to defend the town against any suit which the First Parish may bring against him for any sum more than their proportion of the said interest".

This brought matters to a crisis. Convinced that further peaceful efforts for its recovery would be fruitless, suit was commenced by the First Parish, was vigorously prosecuted and was so ably defended, that it was not until the May term of the supreme court in 1821 that final judgment was rendered for the Parish in the sum of \$2837.34 with costs, and execution issued therefor. The town refused payment, but in the September following instructed the treasurer to assign to the Parish notes and securities to the amount of the debt recovered. This proposition the Parish declined to accept. At a town meeting on the 18th of March 1822 the committee having the matter in charge were instructed to settle with the Parish at their discretion. This should have closed the incident, but unfortunately some "restless spirits", as they were denominated at the time, continued to stir up the elements of opposition and another town meeting was called with the view to reconsider the action of the preceding March 18th, but a majority, considering that the town had contended boldly and vigorously in support of their claims, preferred to submit rather than to contend further and refused all action.

The committees of the two bodies now came to agreement with little delay and on the thirteenth day of August, 1822, the selectmen by authority of the vote of the preceding March transferred to the First Parish notes and securities to the amount of \$2942.45, the exact debt and costs recovered. This settlement with the First Parish caused great dissatisfaction throughout the town. A town meeting was immediately called and held on the ninth of September, when the matter was freely discussed and an agent chosen to inquire into the matter and report as to the present status of the fund. It does not appear that the agent took any action, and no report was ever made. Those "restless spirits", however, could not yet rest. The matter was again brought before the town at its annual meeting, 7 April 1823, when a committee was chosen and instructed to inquire into the state of the ministerial fund from "clue to earing" and report at some future meeting.

On the eighth of September, 1823, the committee reported

that they had made a careful examination of the case and had come to the conclusion that the verdict rendered against the town was unjust and they advised, that in case the town and parish should fail to make a new and satisfactory arrangement of the fund in question, an appeal be made to the legislature for an act, requiring the court to grant a new trial. The report was accepted. No new arrangement could be made and at a town meeting held 27 Dec. 1823 a committee was chosen to petition the legislature in the name of the town in accordance with the vote of September 8th. The committee apparently did nothing, as no report of their doings was ever made.

On the 15th of March, 1824, another committee was chosen and given full power "to take all such legal measures as they thought proper to recover to the town for the use of the ministry said ministerial fund, to the end that the said fund may be appropriated to the benefit and use of the town agreeably to the true intent and meaning of the original donor".

On the eleventh of September, 1824, the committee reported that they had applied to the legislature for the desired enactment and were refused on the ground that the court now had all the power necessary for the purpose, that it lay entirely in the discretion of the court and they could not interfere.

Application was now made to the court for a review of the case and an order for a new trial. After a tedious and exhaustive hearing of the matter the court, finding no errors in former judgments and that substantial justice had been done, refused the writ.

The end of the law had now been reached and nothing remained but submission. But it was not so to be. Barred by decisions of the court of last resort from all further legal measures to obtain what they were pleased to denominate their rights, the contest now assumed a personal character, in which neighbor was arrayed against neighbor, friendships of long standing were widely sundered, even families were divided, while strife, contention, crimination and recrimination were the order of the day, more bitter, more universal, more lasting and damaging to the interests and good name of the town than any other thing that has occurred in its whole history.

For more than five years matters remained substantially the same, with no specific action on the part of either town or

dispute was again brought to the attention of the town and a committee of five, one from each religious society in town, consisting of Nathan F. Cobb, Universalist; Enoch Wood, Baptist; Nathaniel Bishop, Methodist; Samuel Cordis, Congregationalist and Stewart Foster, Friend; were chosen to inquire and report on the history of the controversy from the settlement of Rev. Mr. Thurston to date. The committee did this and more, and in a lengthy report made to the town, 12 Sept. 1831, gave a full and complete history of the matter from its origin in 1777. A considerable part of the report is an attempt to show that the vote to settle Mr. Thurston could not have been passed but for certain remarks of the moderator, by which the town was deceived and given to understand that members of religious societies other than Congregational would not be taxed to support the minister, and that in consequence of such deception many votes that otherwise would have been given in opposition were withheld. No specific action or further measures to be taken were suggested. As an official document it was remarkably personal, far from dignified in style, severe and bitter in language, and its natural effect must have been to increase and intensify the contention and strife, rather than to harmonize and pacify. Samuel Cordis did not sign the report and Enoch Wood signed with this qualification, "So far as I know the above is true".

Fifty years had elapsed since the grant to the town of the land from which the ministerial fund was derived. A new generation was now in control, whose knowledge of the gift, its conditions, purpose and design was obscure and imperfect. After four months of consideration and discussion in the streets and shops and around the firesides of the voters a new town meeting was called and held on the 19th of December, 1831, when a new committee, called and known as the "Peace Committee", consisting of one from each religious society in town, Joseph Metcalf, John Richards, Ezra Briggs, Elijah Fairbanks, and Noah Currier, was chosen, whose duty it was to consult and if possible devise some method by which this unfortunate and deplorable quarrel could be satisfactorily adjusted. Their report was made to the town 2 Jan. 1832. It has not been found, but it failed to meet the views of the town and was rejected. The meeting adjourned to 6 Feb. 1832, when the vote rejecting the report of

the Peace Committee was reconsidered. It was voted that the report be returned to the committee upon leaving a copy with the clerk. At the same meeting the committee chosen to confer with a committee of the Parish reported that the Parish, "in the plenitude of their own wisdom", had not chosen a committee to confer with them and their expectations were defeated. They had, however, "candidly and deliberately examined and weighed the subject to them referred", and after briefly stating the case from their point of view, claiming that the fund with its accumulated interest amounted to more than \$4600, all of which the Parish had "fraudulently obtained from the people of the town", recommended that "in order to recover the fund for yourselves and your children" all "those belonging to other denominations or any other inhabitants of the town poll to the First Parish, if he does not belong there now, and then all attend the Parish meeting and vote according to the dictates of their own conscience, and we think that the fund will be put back into the hands of the town", when "you can divide it among the various religious societies in town or dispose of it otherwise as you think proper". This report was accepted, but no further action was had upon it, and the meeting dissolved.

The Parish in the full enjoyment of the benefits of the fund had apparently remained quiescent until now. All attempts to reverse former judgments through the courts or the legislature had failed, but the new tactics appear to have alarmed some of the pew-owners, and thirty-six of them, alleging "that they have reason to fear that the majority of said Parish may hereafter supply the pulpit with preaching of a different kind from what they expected when "they purchased the pews which they now hold in said house", prayed protection against such pulpit supply. In response to this petition the Parish at a meeting held 6 Feb. 1832, having first protected the income, that has accrued and should hereafter accrue, of the ministerial fund by placing it in the hands of trustees, to be held and controlled by them for the purposes and uses designed by the donor, to wit, the support of a "minister of the Congregational order (and Calvinistic)", resolved, voted and agreed that the pulpit in said meeting house shall forever hereafter be supplied with preaching of the character aforesaid, to wit, "of an orthodox and Calvinistic character only", and if the Parish so failed to supply the pulpit for the

space of one year, "then the absolute control of the pulpit in said house shall to all intents and purposes invest in the pew-holders" for so long a time as the Parish shall neglect to supply as aforesaid.

Having now, as they thought, protected themselves and the ministerial fund from assaults of any kind or from any quarter, they voted, so far as the record shows without opposition, that they would yield up and surrender said fund to the town for the use and benefit of primary schools and chose Alexander Belcher Esq. a committee to present this proposition to the town at a town meeting called to be held in the afternoon of the same day.

As a part of the proposition it was voted and resolved, "that we agree to the foregoing proposition to the inhabitants of said town under a full and positive conviction that the property aforesaid is, both legally and morally, the property of said Parish, that we have every just and moral right to retain it forever for the use of the ministry in said Parish, against all and every Seceder therefrom, that we make the offer of our own free-will, being moved thereto wholly, totally and solely to put an end to the improper strife and contention, which some Seceders through their instrumentality have produced in town."

"We well know that it does not behoove Christians to wrangle about the lucre of this world, which those on the stage now cannot long enjoy. We being not moved to this measure through any fear of Seceders coming back into the Parish and inundating us by their strife and numbers, as threatened by some of them".

A petition for the repeal of the Act of Incorporation of the Methodist Society in Winthrop, signed by twenty-one inhabitants of the town, had been presented to the legislature then in session, order of notice had been served on the Parish that they might appear if they saw cause, and Andrew Wood, Elijah Wood and Seth May were chosen a committee of the Parish and directed to oppose said repeal, for the reason "that it does not appear that said Society or Incorporation are the petitioners, nor do we know that they desire it, nor are many of the petitioners Methodists, and it would be an anomaly in legislation and in us to strive to have a measure of this kind brought about contrary to their wishes".

In addition to the adjourned meeting of the town held on the 6th day of February the selectmen had called a new meeting to

be held on the same day at a later hour. The sole purpose of this meeting was to obtain the town's consent that the Methodist Society may petition the legislature to repeal the act incorporating the Methodist Society, and to choose committees. Consent was voted, 66 in favor to 57 opposed, and their representative was instructed "to use his influence in assisting the Methodist Society" to that end. At the same meeting the town chose John May a committee to receive any communications the Parish might desire to make. They also chose a "standing committee of three, with power to send for persons and papers and to consult the best attorneys respecting the ministerial fund". Nathan F. Cobb, Enos Fairbanks and Enoch Wood were chosen as the standing committee.

The committee to receive communications from the Parish presented a copy of the vote, which offered to surrender the money, or securities, of the ministerial fund to the town for educational purposes. It was read and laid on the table for future action. At the annual meeting, 2 April 1832, it came before the town for consideration, and the proposition was accepted without qualification or reserve. Alexander Belcher Esq. was chosen as agent to procure the legislation necessary to enable them to complete the contract, with Jeremiah Lothrop, town agent, to assist.

In accepting the gift of the Parish the town could not resist the temptation to strike back at the Parish in the following words:—

"Furthermore that it may be distinctly understood, it is voted and resolved by the inhabitants of the town of Winthrop, that we accept of the foregoing proposition from the First Parish in said Winthrop under a full and positive conviction that the property aforesaid is justly and morally the property of the inhabitants of the town of Winthrop and that it has been unjustly and improperly withheld from the town by the Parish, and that by unjustly and improperly withholding the same the Parish have caused the contention and strife in town which they deprecate".

"RESOLVED, that we heartily respond to the sentiment expressed by the Parish, that it does not behoove Christians to wrangle about the Lucre of this world, but at the same time we cannot withhold the expression of an opinion, that it would have

very much promoted the peace and harmony of the town, if the Parish had practiced as well as preached that doctrine".

Having thus flung a parting insult to the Parish by saying virtually, "You're another", the "restless spirits" and their followers, who formed a majority of the town's voters, subsided—at least for a season.

A special act of the legislature, giving to town and parish full and complete power and authority to make the transfer in accordance with the agreement of the parties and for the uses and purposes named in the proposition made by the Parish and accepted by the town, was approved 21 Feb. 1833. At the annual town meeting in the following April Nathan F. Cobb was chosen agent to receive the ministerial fund of the Parish and deliver it to the trustees, which being done the long-drawn incident was closed, to use the language of diplomacy, and a quarrel of over twenty years' duration was ended.

The same year and each year since the income of the fund, amounting to \$170.24, has been applied to the support of public schools, but were the schools benefited? For several years before 1833 the sum voted annually for schools was \$800; for several years after 1833 the sum voted was \$620. The difference remained in the pockets of the tax-payers, so that neither church nor school was benefited by the proceeds of the ministerial fund. The bone of contention had been picked quite clean. So far as church or school was concerned, the parish and town might just as well have voted to distribute the ministerial fund among the tax-payers.

The foregoing story has been told in the words of Mr. Benjamin, with but slight variation. The writer hereof, who has had some acquaintance, personal and historical, with disagreements in churches and parishes, is led to remark, that for dogged persistence, unwillingness to yield to courts and legislature, political trickery, attempts to pad the voting lists of the First Parish with outsiders and to array one denomination against another, as well as use of sarcasm and invective, the Winthrop of one hundred years ago holds the record. The "restless spirits" seem to have belonged to no religious denomination. They were not seeking fairness in the distribution of the fund, so that all denominations might be aided, but rather to have their own sweet way and beat the First Parish, that had become unpopular through taxation of

the town for support and whose minister had outspoken convictions. His anti-liquor and anti-slavery agitation, we may well believe, met the opposition of the same "restless spirits", who forced his resignation and led some of his flock to go with him to the church at Litchfield.

Legally and morally the ministerial fund belonged to the First Parish or Congregational church. The donor in 1777 knew no other nor could imagine the time when conflicting denominations would claim shares in the endowment. If one person or one hundred persons of a church, a college, any corporation, secede and set up an opposition, have they any moral right to claim their proportionate part of long-standing endowments? Such a practice would hopelessly divide and sub-divide interminably all the local churches and even the wide-spread denominations of the nation. The effort to get the legislature to overrule the courts reminds one of the present proposal of some politicians to have a two thirds vote of Congress enact into law what has been declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court.

The successors of Mr. Thurston in the pastorate of the Congregational church of Winthrop have been Reverends Rufus M. Sawyer, 1851; Samuel D. Bowker, 1860; Thomas K. Noble, 1863; Edward P. Baker, 1865; Richard W. Jenkins, 1874; Warren F. Bickford, 1876; William F. Obear, 1881; James B. Hawes, 1885; Perley J. Robinson, 1888; Charles W. Porter, 1891; George H. Credeford, 1894; Robert R. Morson, 1898; Archibald Cullens, 1901; A. K. Baldwin, 1902; Charles P. Cleaves, 1905; Charles F. Sargent, 1907; Francis H. Bate, 1913; Harry Trust, 1915; V. E. Bragdon, 1918; Charles F. Sargent, 1922.

METHODISTS

The first Methodist sermon in Winthrop was preached by Jesse Lee, 21 Oct. 1793, probably in the Fairbanks school house, in the south-east part of the town. He was then in charge of the whole Province of Maine. The next year Readfield Circuit was formed and Winthrop was included therein until 1825, when it became an independent charge. A Methodist class was formed in 1794 in what was called the Fairbanks district, under the leadership of Rev. Philip Wager. The members were Nathaniel Bishop, Seth Delano and wife, Mrs. Nathan Richmond and Mrs. Daniel Marrow. Nathaniel Bishop was a local preacher and the

Father of Methodism in Winthrop. Bishop Francis Asbury passed through the place in 1798 and was entertained by Mr. Bishop.

The Methodist Society was incorporated 27 Feb. 1811. The corporate members were Nathaniel Bishop, Thomas Jacobs, Benjamin Fairbanks, Rial Stanley, Asa Robbins, Otis Foster, Eleazer Robbins, Daniel Foster, Nathan F. Cobb, Alfred Chandler, Dan-



METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

iel Marrow, Timothy Foster, Enos Fairbanks, David Fairbanks, Benjamin Fairbanks Jr., Jonas Allen and Elizabeth Lake. A singular provision in the act of incorporation was, "that all such persons shall be holden to pay their respective proportions of all moneys legally assessed for parochial purposes in the Parish or religious society, to which he or she formerly belonged". This clause may have been simply retroactive.

The Methodists continued to grow in number. Preaching was in school houses and private houses. The corner stone of a Methodist Chapel was laid in the village 24 June 1825 and Bishop Soule preached therein. The Chapel was formally dedicated 23 Nov. 1825, due to the push and energy of Nathaniel Bishop. There were at this time only fifteen members of the church and twenty-one belonged to the class. There were forty members in 1826, and the number had increased in 1836 to one hundred and eight church-members. The Methodists had then something distinctive to preach. It was free grace and "whosoever will" as opposed to irresistible grace and unconditional election. Even infants were subjects of controversy as to their eternal destiny. Throughout Maine many strong-minded men left the Congregational churches to join the Methodists. Calvinism was dying and Wesleyanism was springing into life.

Naturally Parson Thurston did not like these inroads upon his parish. The anecdote has floated down,—I heard it years ago from the lips of the Rev. Parker Jaques, who served the Methodist church in Winthrop in 1851,—that Mr. Thurston said to a Methodist minister, "You Methodist folks have no business here. You have not an educated ministry. You have no Doctors of Divinity". The reply was, "Our divinity does not need any doctoring". That will pass for a repartee, but as a matter of fact every statement of doctrinal belief needs modification and restatement with every generation. The individual, or the society, that is unwilling to learn more and to modify former opinions is doomed. The community simply outgrows them, and the school takes the place of the church as a religious teacher.

Father Thurston became so reconciled to the Methodists that in 1841 he joined with their pastor, the Rev. Daniel B. Randall, in a series of revival services and in spite of former parish quarrels many were gathered into both churches. The early Methodist preachers were a band of revivalists, while the Congregational ministers were religious educators. The Methodist revivalist stayed a year in a place, while the Congregationalist minister stayed nearly a lifetime. It used to be said that the Methodists picked a convert out of the gutter, the Baptists washed him and the Congregationalists starched him. The Methodists are now doing some starching and ironing of their own, while the gutter work is left pretty much to the Salvation Army. The itinerants

no longer itinerate. The salaries have gone up from nothing to a comfortable support. The churches are demanding an educated ministry. The class meetings are disappearing. The camp-meetings have become summer resorts. Preachers are silent about the doctrinal differences that once divided denominations, while the truths that are common to them all are magnified. Thus the way is being prepared for reunion of the too many branches of Protestantism.

The Methodist preachers who have served the church in Winthrop have been the Reverends Stephen Lovell, 1826-7; James B. Husted, 1828; Moses Hill, 1829-30; E. Crooker*, 1831; Greenleaf Greely, 1832; Daniel Fuller, 1833; A. Caldwell, 1834-5; C. P. Bragdon, 1836; E. Hotchkiss, 1837; A. P. Hillman, 1838; Abel Alton, 1839; J. Cleveland, 1840; Daniel B. Randall, 1841; Ezekiel Robinson, 1842-3; A. F. Barnard, 1844-5; George Webber, 1846; Charles W. Morse, 1847-8; Moses Hill, 1849-50; Parker Jaques, 1851-2; Charles Munger, 1853-4; J. H. Jenne, 1855; Stephen Allen, 1856-7; C. C. Mason, 1858-9; Ezekiel Smith, 1860; George Webber, 1861-2; James McMillan, 1863; P. E. Brown, 1864-5; Parker Jaques, 1866-8; F. C. Ayer, 1869; A. R. Sylvester, 1870-72; Stephen Allen, 1873-5; James Nixon, 1876-8; David Church, 1879-80; Gershom F. Cobb, 1881-3; Charles E. Springer, 1884-6; Thomas F. Jones, 1887-8; Charles E. Bisbee, 1889-90; Oliver S. Pillsbury, 1891; Enos T. Adams, 1892—; Sylvester Hooper, 1894; Enos T. Adams, —; F. C. Norcross, —; Thomas N. Kewley, 1902; Royal A. Rich, 1907; Howard A. Clifford, 1910; John Wriston, 1915; N. R. Pearson, 1916; Percy J. Clifford, 1920; H. F. Aldrich, 1924.

BAPTISTS

There were Baptists at East Winthrop at an early date. Elder Potter (probably James Potter of Litchfield) preached there a few times in 1791. A Baptist church having been built just over the town line in East Readfield, many of the inhabitants of East Winthrop united therewith, and a large congregation grew up under the ministrations of Rev. Isaac Case. In 1809 the Baptists asked the town for their share of the income

* His wife was Sophia Hunter. They had a son, Elijah Hunter, b. in Winthrop 27 Mch. 1832.

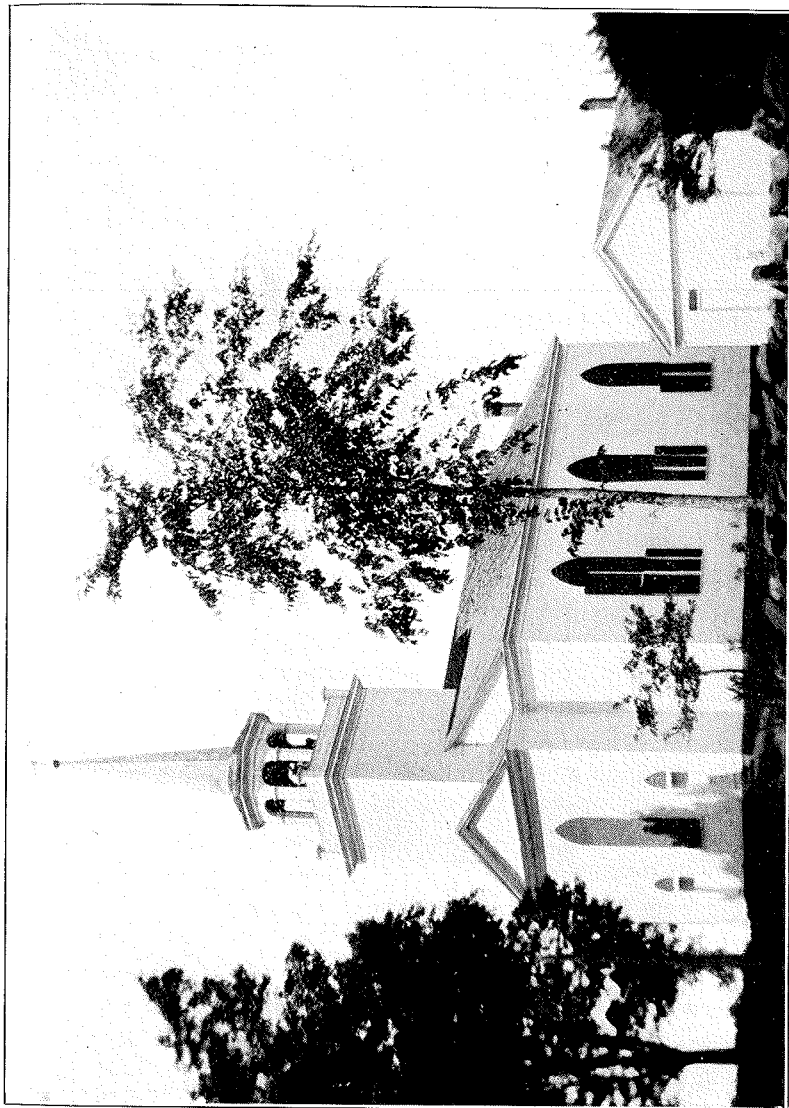
of the ministerial fund, but met with refusal. Occasionally they had preaching in the school house at East Winthrop.

At length the Baptists of East Winthrop, joined by some of the leading citizens, made an agreement as follows:—

“This may certify that we, the subscribers, having a desire to promote good society and the cause of religion, do think it expedient to erect a house for public worship in the east part of Winthrop, and the calculation is to set the house between the Rev. Josiah Houghton’s and Benjamin Packard’s, to be built of wood, 45 x 55 feet, with a belfry and cupola, said house to be completed by the first of November, 1823, the payment to be made, one half by the first of January, 1823, and the other half in one year after. We do covenant and agree to take and pay for the number of shares set against our names, each share to be fifty dollars. If said house is erected it shall be binding to all intents and purposes, otherwise null and void”.

The agreement was signed by Benjamin Perkins, Thomas Fillebrown, Luke Perkins, Enoch Wood, Thomas Lancaster, Benjamin Packard, Samuel Merrill, Eben Blake, David Eastman, Alden Packard, John Packard, Caleb Jackson, Joel White, Moses White, John Richards, Silas Parlin, Oliver Foster, Elias Whiting, Zenas Cary, William Jameson, Samuel Shaw, Simeon Cary, William Thomas, James Brainerd, Aaron Easty, Jonathan Whiting, Ebenezer Packard, Nathan Lovering, Elijah Packard, Reuben Smith, Daniel Coy, Jonas Packard and William Richards.

Fifty-nine shares were taken by the subscribers and Jonas Packard contracted to build the house for three thousand dollars. It was dedicated 10 Nov. 1823. Its distinguishing feature was the spire and bell, the first and only one west of the Kennebec at that time. The sale of pews amounted to three thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine dollars. The first occasion on which the bell was rung was in February, 1824, when John Quincy Adams was elected President by the House of Representatives over Andrew Jackson. The pews faced the south. Eight steps led to the pulpit between the two doors leading into the vestibule. Galleries were on three sides supported by eight pillars. The north gallery was for the singers. For ten years there was no means of heating the house except private foot-stoves. During the noon hour the male part of the congregation warmed up in Benjamin



BAPTIST CHURCH AT EAST WINTHROP
AS IT WAS BEFORE 1913

Packard's bar-room. W. H. Parlin built an organ and placed it in the singers' gallery in 1854.

In this church was organized, in 1824, the Maine Baptist Convention. Here were held the public exhibitions, when singing schools had finished their terms. In 1845 a returned missionary from Burmah brought a native convert with him, who spoke to the audience in his mother tongue. This packed the house to its fullest capacity. The house was remodeled later at a cost of \$1583.94 and rededicated 5 Aug. 1868. A vestry was built in 1869. Again the church was remodeled and dedicated the third time 5 Feb. 1913. Then the vestry and auditorium were brought under one roof. John E. Brainerd gave one thousand dollars toward the last repairing. The church celebrated its one hundredth anniversary 19 Nov. 1923.

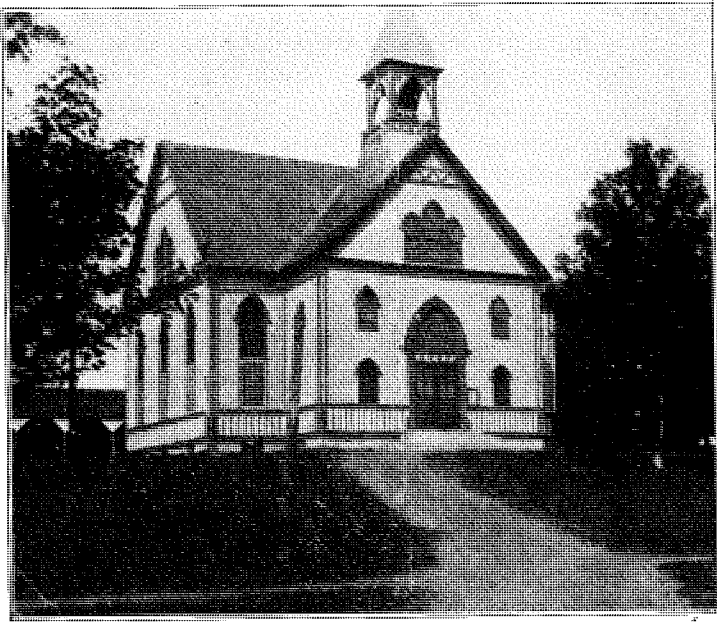
The Baptist church at East Winthrop had a phenomenal growth at the start. Thirty members of the East Readfield church, living in Winthrop, were dismissed to form it. They were Enoch Wood, Benjamin Packard, Joseph Wingate, Jr., Ebenezer Packard, Francis Fuller, Luke Perkins, Benjamin Perkins, Joshua Smith, William Jameson, John Wadsworth Jr., Joseph Wood, William Hughes, Joseph Packard, Liberty Woodcock, Samuel Shaw, Ebenezer Blake, Isaac Wadsworth, David Eastman, Nancy Smith, Zeruiah Packard, Hannah Easty, Sarah T. White, Sarah B. Pullen, Zeruiah Matthews, Joanna Richards, Clarissa Richards, Amelia Whiting, and Lucretia Richards. These were organized into a church 22 June 1824. The same day Joshua Smith, Enoch Wood and Luke Perkins were chosen and ordained deacons. On the 28th of June, 1824, twenty-four men and forty-one women were received by letters from the church in Readfield. On the 11th of July twenty-seven men and forty-seven women were added to the church. On the 8th of August twelve more were added, so that at the close of the first year in its history the church had one hundred and twenty-nine members, of whom fifty-one were men. This revival was under the leadership of Phineas Bond, a licentiate minister.

The ministers of this church have been the Reverends John Butler, 1825; Samuel Fogg, 1832; R. Lowe, Joshua Millett, John E. Ingraham, 1836; Daniel E. Burbank, 1839; Franklin Miriam, 1840; Sampson Powers, 1849; C. B. Bradbury, Hosea Pierce, 1858; Sewall Brown, A. Bryant, 1869; W. T. Whitmarsh, 1874;

A. R. Crane, 1876; Joseph W. Long, 1891; Albert Leech, 1898; P. S. Collins, 1901; Robert Morris; A. L. Lane; B. S. Fifield; E. S. Longley; L. F. Cook; Angus Lyons.

FRIENDS

The Journal of David Sands informs us that in 1777 he made a trip into Maine and "went to a new settlement called Winthrop, where we had divers meetings. Here were several convincements and many that appeared seeking the right way". It is due to



FRIENDS' CHURCH

the preaching of David Sands that some of the early settlers embraced the doctrines and practices of the Friends. In 1792 twelve heads of families and twenty-five children were organized into a Society of Friends at Winthrop Center. They were Stewart Foster and wife, David Foster, Ephraim Stevens and wife, Samuel Stevens and wife (of Readfield), Daniel Robbins and wife, Josiah French and wife, and Moses Wadsworth. They erected in 1798 a house of worship on land given by Stewart Foster. Among the early members of prominence were John Whiting,

"very young for such an old man", and Ezra Briggs, who came into town from Dresden. The latter acted as clerk of the first session of the Leeds monthly meeting and was appointed an elder. The Journal of Joseph Hoag says that in 1802 "we rode to Winthrop; here we found a little company of goodly Friends among rigid Presbyterians. We had a large and favored meeting here". The rigid Presbyterians belonged to the Congregational fold, whose austere bearing and Calvinistic theology could not easily be distinguished from behavior and tenets of the Presbyterians southwest of New England.

It is recorded that when the meeting house frame was raised in 1824 no Friend was invited to the raising, and when the frame fell and three men lost their lives, some persons saw in the event a judgment of the Lord. They forgot for the time the story of the Tower of Siloam.*

The first regular meeting for worship was established in Winthrop in 1793, and in 1802 a preparative meeting was started. This declined but was re-established in 1816. The first meeting house was warmed by what was called "the Potash Kettle". "A frame-work of brick was built up about two feet in circular form; in the front of the brick work was a door to receive wood, in the back an opening to apply a smoke funnel; over this brick work a large iron kettle was turned, bottom up, which served as cover for the stove". This was a great advance from the custom of the orthodox churches, which had neither stove nor chimney. This first house of worship was sold and used for a blacksmith shop. The second house built across the road was larger, twenty-four by thirty feet. This was sold for a dwelling house, and a still larger house of worship was erected on the same spot in 1883. A house of worship was built for the Friends in Winthrop Village by Charles M. Bailey, which later was converted into a building for the High School.

About 1850 the number of Friends in Winthrop had grown to seventy and the society has been growing since that time. Among its notable men in the past was Reuben Jones, who for thirty years was a frequent preacher. Moses Bailey was for twenty-two years clerk of Winthrop monthly meeting and clerk of Fairfield quarterly meeting, "an exemplary Christian in faith

* Luke, XIII 4.

and life", as well as a very prosperous business man. His widow, whose maiden name was Hannah C. Johnston, had great influence as a worker for temperance, peace and woman suffrage, or equal suffrage, if that term is preferred. For many years she was superintendent of the Department of Peace and Arbitration of the World's Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Before the adoption of the equal suffrage amendment it was her custom for years to write on every check in payment for taxes, "This is taxation without representation". She died 22 Oct. 1923.

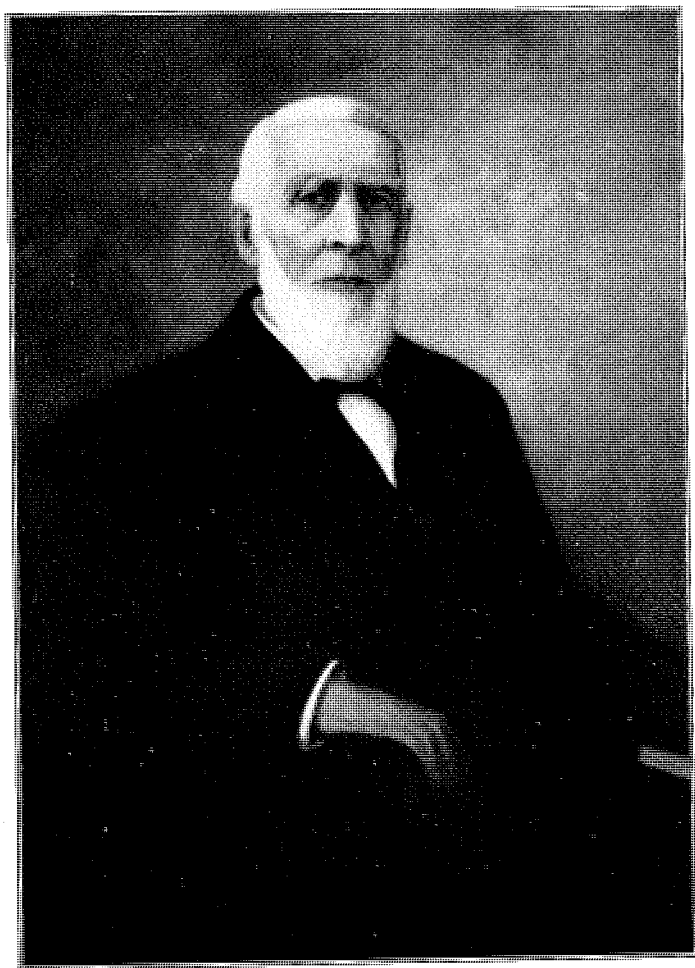
Charles M. Bailey was for many years the best known member of the Society of Friends in Winthrop. He was known from Kittery to Eastport for his "Bailey's Praying Band", who without regard to denominational lines conducted evangelistic services wherever invited, usually for about two weeks. Mr. Bailey had general oversight and sometimes, especially on a Sunday, attended the meetings, and he paid all the bills. Mr. Bailey is said to have gotten his inspiration for this movement through contact with Dwight L. Moody, the noted evangelist. The liberality of his heart and mind is illustrated by the fact, that one of his evangelists was a Methodist, Mr. Allen, whose whole-heartedness and Scotch accent riveted attention and led many to the great decision. Frank Jones led the singing in arousing style. Charles M. Bailey was called "Deacon", although the Friends have no such office. He died in August, 1917, nearly 97 years of age.

In the year 1873 the Friends held a general meeting in Winthrop, and three thousand persons attended the meeting in one day. The Spirit moved and many were converted to righteousness. Among the ministers of the Winthrop Friends have been Charles M. Jones and Harriet Jones, Jesse McPhearson and at present Arthur Jones, whose ministrations are heartily approved.

Other prominent members of this Society have been Levi Richmond, Moses Briggs, Joseph E. Briggs, Henry Winslow, and Levi Jones.

Perhaps the most conspicuous changes that have taken place in the Society of Friends in recent years have been the introduction of the use of vocal and instrumental music in meetings, the employment of paid ministers, and in Winthrop as well as many other Friends' meetings the gradual adoption of more or less fixed order of service. The Quaker garb has been entirely discarded in New England, although it persists slightly about Philadelphia.

The Winthrop Center Friends' church has one of the best pipe organs among the churches of the State of Maine. Rules concerning marriage are not so strict as formerly. There are no



CHARLES M. BAILEY

more disownments for "marrying out of meeting". A small proportion of the marriages now are according to the ancient custom, by authority of the Monthly Meeting.

The membership of this church is now about 160. They have

a Sunday School and formerly had a Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, which has been discontinued.

The changes have been external; the Inner Light remains.



SOPHIA D. (JONES) BAILEY

Their basal principle, that of being led by the Spirit, is today the dominant thought among progressive leaders in all denominations of Protestants. There is no external authority; we must be all taught of God. This is only a return to the teachings of

ancient seers and to the doctrine that "The letter killeth; the Spirit giveth life".

CHURCH OF THE UNITY

The Universalists had occasional preaching in school houses before 1818. At that date the Union Society was formed, consisting of Moses Johnson, John Morrill, Jacob Nelson and thirty-eight others from Winthrop, Readfield and Wayne. A minister by the name of Mace served the three towns, preaching in Winthrop half the time. In 1837 the Universalists organized a church in Winthrop alone and were served by the Rev. George W. Quimby. They erected a house of worship in 1838, opposite the Methodist Chapel, as it was called. A church was organized of eighteen members and the Rev. Giles Bailey was their pastor from 1839 to 1842. He was succeeded by the Reverends Frederic Foster, 1842-4, George W. Bates, 1846, D. T. Stevens, O. H. Johnson, 1853-1860, Mr. Goff, George W. Quimby, A. Bosserman, 1872, and S. P. Smith from 1878 to 1882. This church was merged, in 1887, into a new organization, called the Church of the Unity and was supplied by Unitarian preachers for some years. The first was Philip S. Thatcher of Augusta, followed by the Reverends Charles Barrington, Frank A. Gilmore, F. L. Pugsley, A. E. Russell and others.

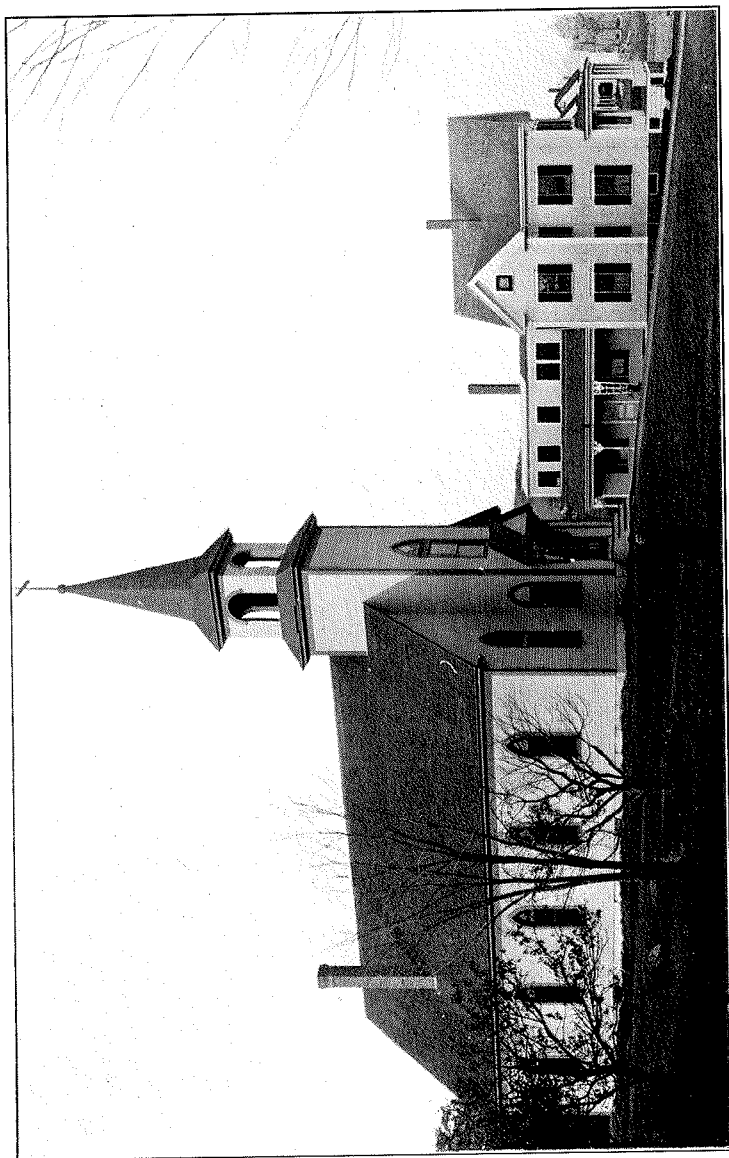
The Universalists and Unitarians harmonized well. It used to be said that the difference between them was, that the Unitarians believed that man was too noble a being to be eternally damned, while the Universalists maintained that God was too good a being to damn him. In other words the Universalists laid stress upon the fatherhood of God, and the Unitarians upon the dignity and worth of man. Now all Protestant denominations emphasize these two great truths, all acknowledging the leadership of Christ under different forms of thought and expression. The names of the early Universalists were Rev. Giles Bailey and wife, Rev. Comfort C. Smith and wife, Nathan Howard and wife, James Bowdoin Fillebrown and wife, Mrs. Nancy Richmond, Shepherd Bean, Mrs. Oliver Bean, Noah Currier, John Elliot Snell and wife, Benjamin Perkins Briggs and wife, Mrs. Lewis Wood, Mrs. Lewis Cobb, Mrs. Sophronia Chandler, Lucy Chandler, Azel Perkins and wife, Francis Perley, Nathan F. Cobb and wife, Benjamin Robbins and wife, Jerusha Robbins,

Rev. Benjamin F. Robbins and wife, Hiram Pitts, George O. Fairbanks and Mrs. Polly Stanley.

ROMAN CATHOLICS

In the year 1855 only three Roman Catholic families lived in Winthrop. They drove to Augusta to attend church. In 1859 mass was celebrated for the first time in Winthrop by the Rev. Charles A. Eagan in the home of Daniel Hegarty. A few years later several French-Canadian families moved into town and a priest came once in three months from Waterville. Services were held in the home of Mrs. Jeremiah Sullivan and afterwards in the home of John Hegarty until the congregation grew too large and the Town hall was used for the first time on Palm Sunday, 1881. In October of that year Bishop Healey confirmed a class of children at the Hall. It was the first visit of a bishop to Winthrop and he was accompanied by his brother, the Rev. P. J. Healey, President of Georgetown College. In the spring of 1887 the first church was built under the direction of the Rev. Edward F. Hurley, who was pastor of Winthrop and Farmington until 1901. Father Hurley was succeeded as pastor of St. Francis Xavier church by the Rev. N. J. Horan. The Rev. J. N. Desilets was pastor twelve years. The Rev. Edward B. Henry was appointed pastor in June 1913. He lived in Winthrop until July 1918, when he went to Portsmouth, N. H., as Navy Chaplain. The Rev. James A. Gorman supplied until the appointment of the present pastor, the Rev. Robert J. Keenan, in February 1919. The church membership is about four hundred, mostly French-Canadians.

The adherents of the Roman Catholic Church in Winthrop were first ministered to by priests from Augusta, Waterville, and other places. In 1886 a church was organized under the direction of Father E. F. Hurley. The meetings were held at first in the Town Hall. St. Francis Xavier Roman Catholic Church was built in 1887 at a cost of \$4000.



ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CHURCH AND PAROCHIAL RESIDENCE
TAKEN IN 1915, SHOWING REV. E. B. HENRY, PASTOR AT THAT TIME

MILITARY HISTORY

I

The Revolution

The Indian wars had ceased before the settlement of Winthrop. There is no evidence that any of its inhabitants were ever molested. Some of the original settlers had seen service in the French and Indian wars, but the great fight for independence first aroused the people of Winthrop to arms. The action of the town as a whole for the establishment and maintenance of the revolutionary government is explicit, but the records of the town fail to give the names of the persons who did service in the Revolutionary Army. Fortunately their names have been obtained from other reliable sources.

The people of Winthrop put themselves on record as early as January 1773 as in sympathy with the movement for independence, that had been gathering force and winning public opinion for more than a century. On that date there was considered in town meeting "a pamphlet printed by the town of Boston at their meeting November ye 20th. sd pamphlet being several times read, considered and deliberately weighed, it was proposed to the town 1ly. Whether the rights of the Colonists were properly stated in Sd Pamphlet, 2ly. Whether the several Acts of Parliament and measures of administration pointed out are subversive of those rights. 3ly. It was proposed whether it be not a matter of the greatest importance to us, that we stand firm and united as stated in said pamphlet. 4ly. It was proposed that the matter of these our grievances be remitted and referred to the consideration of the Representatives of our General Court for the redress of our grievances and the recovery of our Charter Privileges." All of these motions passed in the affirmative, and it was voted that a copy of the foregoing proceedings be directed to Mr. Will Cooper, Town Clerk of Boston.

The annotation of Mr. Benjamin is of interest. He says,

"This pamphlet was a report made to the town of Boston on the 20th of Nov. 1772, by the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. The first meeting of the Committee was on the 3d of Nov. The report was in three parts. 1st. A statement of the rights of the colonists. 2d. A declaration of their violation and infringement. 3d. A letter to the several towns soliciting free communication on matters touching the grave crisis then pending. The first was from the pen of Samuel Adams, who had labored long and earnestly for the choosing of this committee. The second was by Joseph Warren who fell at Bunker Hill, and the latter by Benjamin Church, who later (if not then) became a traitor to his country". Mr. Benjamin adds, "The pamphlet was published in England with a preface by Dr. Franklin." A Tory writer said of it, "This is the foulest, subtlest and most venomous serpent ever issued from the egg of sedition".

Military officers were chosen by the town 25 Jan. 1775. They were Ichabod How Captain, Mr. Jonathan Whiting Lieut., Mr. Timothy Foster Ensign, Josiah Hall Clerk, Elias Taylor First Sergeant, Gideon Lambert Second Sergeant, John Blunt Third Sergeant, Zebedee Delano Fourth Sergeant, Eliphalet Foster, First Corporal, Amos Stevens Second Corporal, Samuel Stevens Third Corporal and Daniel Dudley Fourth Corporal.

The British raid on Lexington and Concord was on the 19th of April 1775. News then traveled slowly. Nine days later a meeting of the town was called, probably issued immediately after receipt of the news. The voters assembled the next day. It was not a strictly legal meeting, as only one day's notice was given. Still it was treated as legal, being called by the selectmen, its proceedings recorded and duly attested by the town clerk. A committee of Safety was chosen, consisting of John Chandler, William Armstrong and Ichabod How. The committee was authorized to "consult the public good respecting coming into some way to purchasing provisions and ammunition and other necessary stores," and that said committee engage in behalf of the town any sum of money they may think proper for said purposes. The constables were directed to pay into the hands of the Com-

mittee of Safety the money by them gathered for the province tax.

Prior to this, on the 17th day of March 1775, a Committee of Correspondence had been chosen, consisting of Jonathan Whiting, Joseph Stevens and Ichabod How. On the 11th of March 1776 it is called a Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety and Ichabod How, Joseph Stevens and Jonathan Whiting were chosen. On the 15th day of January 1777 Joseph Baker, Ransford Smith and Amos Stevens were chosen to act in conjunction with Ichabod How and Joseph Stevens. The Committee chosen 10 March 1777 consisted of Lieut. Abram Wyman, Lieut. John Chandler, Mr. William Whittier, Mr. Joseph Brown and Josiah Hall; 9 March 1778, Jonathan Whiting, Seth Greely, Samuel Frost, John Stain and Benjamin Fairbanks; 8 March 1779, Lieut. John Chandler, Capt. Matthias Smith, James Atkinson, Lieut. Abram Wyman, and Samuel Chandler; 13 March 1780, John Chandler, Squier Bishop, William Whittier, Moses Chandler and Nathaniel Stanley; 12 March 1781, Capt. John Blunt, Samuel Foster and Solomon Stanley; 11 March 1782, Jonathan Whiting, John Comings and Daniel Marrow;* 10 March 1783, Lieut. Jonathan Whiting, John Comings and Daniel Marrow.

The following letter, containing important information about the first Revolutionary soldiers of Winthrop, as well as about other matters in the early history of the town, was written by one who knew,

Wayne, Mar. 10, 1830.

To Thomas J. Lee Esq,

Dear Sir:—

In answer to your letter I can cast but little light. Capt. Timothy Foster moved into Pondtown with his family in 1764 or 1765. He was the first settler and his son Stephen was the first Christian child born in it. Squier Bishop and family moved into the same place in 1766, and a number of young men the same year—to wit: Stephen Pullen, Nathaniel Stanley and Benjamin Fairbanks.

* These were chosen as a Committee of Safety. At the same meeting a Committee of Inspection was chosen, consisting of Capt. John Blunt, Benjamin Fairbanks and William Pullen.

In 1767 I came there and staid through the summer. This year there was no road from Pondtown to Kennebec river; nothing but a spotted line to go by. In the fall I returned to the Westward. The next spring—1768—I returned and in the course of the summer following there was a large number who came into the place and with others Lieut. John Chandler and built mills: and a road also was cut to the Kennebec, and the stones for his mill hauled from the river which took the whole strength of the place both in men and oxen for about a week. Before this time the people had to go to Cobbosee to get all their grinding done and carry it on their backs, as there was not yet a horse owned in the place. The new settlers underwent at this time great hardships and much privation.

In the spring—1769—I left the place again and did not return until 1774 in November. I then found the place incorporated by the name of Winthrop with a large population—date of incorporation April 26, 1771. At this time I heard nothing about schools. I would refer you to Messrs John Chandler and S. Foster. In the spring of 1775 hearing of the battle of Lexington I and eighteen other young men from the town of Winthrop repaired to headquarters at Cambridge to defend our beloved country. I will just observe here that at this time there was not that attention to agriculture as would supply the people with bread, and considerable part was purchased with lumber. But on the news of war, such was the exertion of the people in the spring of 1775 to plant and sow, that bread was very plenty the next year; so much so that it could hardly be sold at any price.

The first town school that I remember being kept in Winthrop was at the house of Mr. Squier Bishop, by Dr. Moses Wing; for date inquire of Mr. Calvin Metcalf who was one of the school. The first civil magistrate was Dea. Jonathan Whiting an early settler and a worthy good man. The first military officers were Timothy Foster, Jonathan Whiting and John Chandler chosen about the year 1776. The first blacksmith Moses Chandler. The first physician Peleg Benson.

Such matters as you will find on the records of the town and church I have thought proper to omit.

I am, Sir, your most obedient and very humble servant,

Nathaniel Fairbanks.

Throughout the war the town voted from time to time supplies of men, money, beef and clothing for the army. There is no record of any action hostile to Tories till the war was ended. Then the town voted, 16 May 1783, "that the Refugees and declared Traitors to United States of America forever ought to be excluded from returning among us". Winthrop lost no citizens by this vote, but the States as a whole lost many a good man through lack of that spirit of forgiveness manifested nearly a century later at the end of the Civil War. Mistakes of judgment and repented sins should be blotted out of the book of remembrance.

We have seen in the letter of Nathaniel Fairbanks that nineteen young men from Winthrop marched to Cambridge as soon as the news came of the affray at Lexington. Who were they? The inquiry has been often made. The following petition, found in the archives of the Secretary of State at Boston, gives the answer. The list includes twenty who enlisted in 1775. One of them may not have made the memorable march. Samuel Walker was only fourteen years and six months old, and the oldest in the list was Joseph Chandler, aged then forty-six years. The average age of the twenty was about twenty-four years. Some of them enlisted at Cambridge and never returned to Winthrop. The petition is here reproduced in full.

"To the Honorable Council of the State of the Massachusetts bay and the Honorable House of Representatives of the Same in General Court Assembled The Petition of the Inhabitants of Winthrop in the County of Lincoln within Said State Humbly Sheweth,

That the Great distance from the place of holding the General Court and the low Circumstances of said Inhabetants has been the Reason we have not Sent a Representative and we are apprehensive that the Honorable Court are not fully apprized of our Situation and Circumstances which we beg

leave to lay before Your Honours we have been strict observers of the Recommendations of the Honorable Continental Congress and of the Provincial Congress and Since the nineteenth of April 1775 So far as we have been able to obtain a Certain Knoledg of the Number of men Inlisted into the Continental Service from different Towns in this State we find none whoe according to the number of thair men have exceeded us but this we are Certain of that no town in the Neighbourhood has equeled us the sd Winthrop is near about Nine Miles one way and near Seven the other way Situate about half way between the river Kennebeck and Amerescogin a place as much frequented by Indians as any place in these parts and as handy to Come at being nothing to hinder them either way when they Come by Kennebeck we are almost as much exposed and as easily Come at as old Noregewolk and when they Come by Amerescoging we are much more Exposed than Pigwoget [Pequawket, now Fryeburg and Lovell] and we are Certain that part of the Indians that used to frequent this place are now on the Side of the King of Britain our apprehensions from the Indians were So grate in the Summer Season of 1776 that a Number of famillys left their places and Could not be perswaded to Return without a guard on this emmergency the officers of the Militia Company and the Selectmen applyed to the field officers of the Regement to which we belonged but they told us that we Could not have any help without going to the General Court and we knew it was a day of Sucering and on Consideration Come to the Conclusion to hire a Number of men and keep them Scouting and looking out at the passes most like to discover an ennimy in hopes that affairs before another Summer would take a more favorable Turn which we did and payed the men our Selves* at the late draft to Reenforce the Contentental Army the fourth part of our able bodyed men was 17. 16 Inlisted Volentarily in hopes of Returning by the Spring on the Muster to Inlist every Seventh man for three years or during the War which number is about 13 we have not been able to In-

* The town voted, 9 Sept. 1776, "to Mr. Samuel Perham and Daniel Allen two Pounds lawful money for their services for the town on a scout".

list Said number thair is but about four or five inlisted and the Reason is our being So exposed to the ennemy in the Summer in the Winter we are not in fear Your Honours may be asured we don't mention these things because we are unwilling to do and Suffer our full part or are discouraged for we are Ready to Sacrifice all we have be it ever So dear to us in Support of the measures adopted by the United States of America but under these circumstances we Earnestly pray Your Honours to take our Case under your Consideration and grant Relief by Exempting us from any Draft the Spring and Summer Coming for we at present See no way of keeping this Settlement to gether if our men Should be drafted we Humbly Submit it to your Honours weather it would not be for the good of the Common Cause to exempt us from a draft of men rather than to have this Settlement break up which will have atendency to discourage others we are not insenceable how dangers and Distresses are lesened in the views of people by being Remote could Your Honours for a moment place Your Selves in our place and Consider that when you left your families you Really believed they were in real danger of being murdered by the Savages it would not fail to excite Your Pity for us Whoe are Certainly in Such Situation. March 10, 1777.

Since the Signing the foregoing we have heard that the Commander at Canada has or is about to send the Indians on the frontier and bid a large Sum for each Scalp if this should be Certain we pray that we may have help from the State with Regard to men otherway we shall be unable to keep our Ground.

Ichabod How	}	Selectmen of Winthrop
Timothy Foster		
Stephen Pullin		
Amos Wyman	}	Committee of Correspondence Safety and Enspiction
John Chandler		
William Whittier		
Joseph Brown		
Josiah Hall		

Samuel Stevens
 Jabez Clough
 John Stain
 Thomas Smith
 Elisha Smith
 Joseph Stevens
 Ransford Smith
 Nathel Stanley
 Unite Brown

Francis Fuller
 Amos Stevens
 Joseph Baker
 Micaijah Dudley
 Eliphalet Foster
 Joseph Fairbanks, Junior
 James Craigg
 Unight Brown
 Robert Waugh

In the year 1775 the following persons Volintary Enlisted
 in to the Army

Eliphalet Foster
 William Pullen
 William Bishop
 Samuel Young
 John Taylor
 James Jonson
 Seth Deleno
 Jeremiah Dudley
 Abel Whitier
 Timothy Farington

David Foster
 James Work
 Samuel Walker
 Daniel Wyman
 Nathaniel Fairbanks
 Jasper Jonson
 Wilder Kidder
 Billy Foster
 Joseph Chandler
 Samuel Boyd

In the year 1776 the following persons Vollentary Inlisted
 in to the Army

Eliphalet Foster
 William Pullen
 Thomas Foster
 Samuel Walker
 Joseph Chandler
 Jasper Jonson
 Abel Whitier
 John Esterbrook
 Wm. Hankerson

Jeremiah Dudley
 John Blunt
 David Foster
 Daniel Wyman
 John Chandler
 James Jonson
 William Bishop
 Abel Stevens

The following is an account of the Men that is Gone in
 to the Army for Three Years and that is not Returned to this
 town

Seath Delano
 Elias Taylor
 William Henkerson

Daniel Allen
 Oliver Allen
 Moses Ayer

The following persons is Not Returned which we Suppose is Listed for Three years

William Pullen
David Foster
Daniel Wyman
Samuel Young
Samuel Walker

William Bishop
Thomas Foster
James Jonson
Jeremiah Dudley
John Esterbrook

These are Besides the Militia Who are 16 in Number.—
Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 182, pp. 214-217.

The following list of Revolutionary soldiers from Winthrop and of those who afterward settled in Winthrop is thought to be complete. The names and services have been derived from Mr. Benjamin's notes and from the biographical sketches prepared by Charles C. Whittier of Boston and found in the State Library at Augusta. They drew their statements from family traditions and from official documents. The Revolutionary Rolls have been compared with unofficial records. The Pension Rolls have been consulted. The town records have been used as evidence. Nothing in this list rests upon heresay. The biographical and genealogical notes of Mr. Whittier appear substantially in the Genealogical Notes of this History, and so need not be repeated here. Fifty-seven of this list enlisted in or for Winthrop; forty-one were buried in Winthrop or vicinity, though only twenty-four headstones are found. Eleven died in service or did not return. Twenty-three or more moved out of town and died elsewhere.

Daniel Allen enlisted 2 Jan. 1777 in Capt. Isaiah Stetson's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt. for three years. He was appointed corporal March 1777 and was sergeant in 1779. He was in the retreat from Ticonderoga to Fort Miller and was detailed as a ranger during the summer. Sickness prevented his rejoining his regiment until after the surrender of Burgoyne. He wintered at Valley Forge with his regiment and took part in the battle of Manmouth in a battalion of Col. Livingston. He was incapacitated by heat and unable to do duty until the next spring, when he was detailed to the Light Infantry in Major Hull's battalion. He was with Wayne at Stony Point. Discharged at Second River, N. J. 2 Jan. 1780. Allowed a U. S. pension 18 May 1818. Had a

grant of land from the State of Maine. Died in Winthrop 5 Jan. 1848, aged 93, and was buried in Fairbanks Cemetery.

Such, in brief, is the military record of Daniel Allen. The following account of his experience in the Revolutionary Army, made when he applied for a pension, tells more vividly his hardships and sufferings and presents a picture of what thousands of soldiers endured to secure our Independence.

"In the year 1777 the second day of January I enlisted in the Continental Army for the term of three years with Capt. Stutson and received a furlough for twenty-four days and received part of my bounty when I returned, which was before my furlough was out. There were orders to stop four pounds ten shillings of my bounty for my gun and equipments, which I have never received since and I was to receive a suit of clothes when I returned to Boston. I only took clothes enough to last me then but as there was a necessity for marching immediately I had to go without drawing anything but a blanket but had the promise of drawing my clothing when I got to Bennington, and likewise if I would find myself I should receive my money again but when I got to Bennington there was neither clothes nor money for me and I never have received anything for that since, and when I got to Ticonderoga, which was the 17th of Feb. my clothes were worn out nor could I get any and I was obliged to go on duty twice and sometimes three times in a week for five or six months without a shoe to my feet and scarcely clothes enough to cover my nakedness and was obliged to tie my blanket around me to keep from freezing to death and being thus exposed I was taken with pleurisy fever and obliged to remain in my hut for there was neither hospital nor hospital stores and I was obliged to pawn my silver shoe buckles, knee buckles, sleeve buttons, stock buckle and brooch to the suttler for necessities to live on during my sickness and I did not draw any money till the time of redemption was out and I lost the whole of them. Sometime in the month of June I drew four months pay and as I was constantly on duty and had no place of safety to keep my money the Major put it in his chest, which was lost in the retreat from Ticonderoga. I was with that part of the army that went by land and suffered for provisions beyond account and I was so weak when I got to Fort Miller

that I could scarcely walk. Sometime in the summer I was drafted in a company of rangers and very frequently had to camp with my clothes wet, which brought on the camp distemper and I was carried to the hospital at New City and was not able to join my regiment till after the capture of Burgoyne. I joined my regiment at Albany and marched with them to Pennsylvania and wintered at Valley Forge, where I had small pox, and was with the army when they left Penna. and a short time before the battle at Monmouth I was drafted in a detachment under Gen. Lee and was in the first part of the engagement in a battalion commanded by Col. Livingston and about eleven o'clock the enemy's horse rushed upon us and broke our ranks and killed and made prisoners of a great part of the battalion and from the fatigue of the battle and the excessive heat of the day I was melted and not able to do duty till the next spring.

I was lingering through the summer till some time in Sept. when I became so weak that I could not walk. I was then taken to a barn in Danbury and laid on the floor and was exposed through the night to a violent storm which beat on me through the night and in the morning I was perfectly wet nor had I strength enough to get out of the storm and there was not humanity enough in the overseer to move me out. In the morning my head and neck was so swollen that I could only discern the light with but one of my eyes. I was carried to the General Hospital and laid in an empty bunk till the skin was worn from my shoulders and hips. The fever raging exceedingly I was unable to help myself any more than an infant. Some time after this the sore that had gathered in my head broke and ran at both of my ears then the surgeon mate opened it under both of my ears but that did not draw it from my throat. Then a jury of doctors thought proper to open it on my throat and Doctor Eustes operated and it was judged that it discharged a pint of matter at that time, and I have never enjoyed but a poor state of health since.

The next spring I was transferred to regiment of light infantry commanded by Major Hull and was at the taking of Stony Point with Gen. Wayne and was with him till the second day of Jan. 1780. I was then at Second river in New Jersey. I then returned to West Point where I received my

discharge having served my country more than three years, having often for days together not a single mouthful of provision of any kind and very often but half allowance.

In May 1780 I returned home having suffered every thing but death in defense of my country with this reflection that I had served it to the best of my ability. This is a short sketch of what I suffered.

(Signed) Daniel Allen.

This may certify that I have been well acquainted with Daniel Allen almost fifty years and ever found him a man of truth and veracity and I have no doubt but the declaration by him subscribed is perfectly true.

I visited him when he was sick at Danbury in the hospital and I had no expectation that he would recover. I have lived a neighbor to him ever since he left the army and am sensible that he has enjoyed but a poor state of health.

(Signed) Stuard Foster.

Oliver Allen, brother of the preceding, enlisted as private in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Benedict Arnold's Regt. 25 July 1775; discharged 14 Aug. 1775. He is in list of men from Winthrop who enlisted for three years. His taxes were remitted by the town for military service. He died at Ticonderoga from smallpox. Estate administered by his widow 20 Jan. 1778.

Thomas Allen lived on "Allen's Hill", in that part of the town now Manchester. His tax was remitted by the town in 1778 for military service done in 1775. The town voted him, 4 April 1785, £2-2-0 for a gun lost in the service. He died in Winthrop 31 Jan. 1814, aged 74 years. Buried in the cemetery of East Readfield.

Benjamin Ayer enlisted from Buxton in 1780 as private in Capt. John Elden's Co.; discharged in June; also 8 June 1780 as drummer in Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt; served until 14 March 1781. Had a U. S. pension 22 May 1818. Received money in lieu of land from the State of Maine 30 Oct. 1837, his age then being 73. He was of Freedom in 1818. Intentions of marriage of Benjamin Ayer of Freedom and Mrs. Sarah Fairbanks of Winthrop published 1 April 1834.

Moses Ayer enlisted March 1777 as a marine on U. S. S. Hancock, Commodore John Manley; captured British frigate Fox and several merchant vessels; was captured by British ship Rainbow and brig Cabot, July 1777 carried prisoner to Halifax and confined till November 1777, when he escaped and returned to Boston. In March 1778 Henry Wyman was chosen constable in Winthrop "to collect the part of the State tax that would have been given to Mr. Ayers", "for Mr. Ayer was in the service of the States at the time the tax was made". He resided at Readfield Corner, then a part of Winthrop.

Batchelder Bennett, son of Dr. Cornelius and Ruth (Gorham) Bennett, was born in 1743. He married, 1 Nov. 1764, Mary, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Howell) Sampson. She was born in Plympton, Mass., 10 April 1745. He died at Winthrop 7 March 1820, aged 77 years, as gravestone declares. He enlisted as corporal in Capt. Abiel Pierce's Co., which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775 from Middleboro to Marshfield, Mass.; also private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt. enlisted 6 May 1778, served three days on alarm from Dartmouth, Mass.; also private in Capt. Jonah Washburn's Co. Col. Ebenezer White's Regt. which marched to Rhode Island 1 Aug. 1780 on alarm. Buried in the Village Cemetery.

Squier Bishop, son of Squier and Patience (Titus) Bishop, enlisted May 1779 as private in Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. He served in the Penobscot expedition, where he was wounded, taken prisoner and carried to Halifax, N. S. Two months afterwards he was exchanged, put on board a cartel-ship, returned home and discharged May 1780. He was allowed a U. S. pension, 22 June 1792, for disability on account of wound. In 1785 the town of Winthrop voted his father £2 for a gun lost in the service. He was buried in China, Me.

William Bishop was one of the nineteen who marched to Cambridge from Winthrop on the alarm. His name appears as having reenlisted in 1776. A person of the same name, perhaps the same person, appears as a landowner in Pownalborough after the war.

John Blunt was 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Lemont's Co. Col. John Robinson's Regt. commissioned 5 Feb. 1776; also Captain

in Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779 in the expedition against Bagaduce; also on pay roll from 27 Sept. to 10 Nov. 1779, company detached to defend the frontier of Lincoln County, under Major William Lithgow; also on pay roll as Captain for service from 6 March to 6 Sept., under Brig-Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, company raised for defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was Moderator of a town meeting held in March 1779. An article in the warrant, 30 May 1777, was "To set up or put such of Mr. Blunt's family as are supported by the town to such persons as will keep them at the lowest price". A family tradition says that John Blunt languished eighteen months in a British prison. If this be true, it accounts for the support of his children by the town.

The tradition is supported by evidence. Ezekiel Comell certified that "Jno Blunt was a Lieut. in Col. Hitchcock's Regt. of which I was Lt. Col. and he was wounded and taken Prisoner on Long Island on the Twenty Seventh day of August 1776 during the time he remained with the Regt. he was brave."

Doctor Elipt Downer certified that "Capt. John Blunt was wounded in making the landing at Majorbigwaduce on the 28th of July in year 1779, in his right shoulder which wound has in a great measure deprived him of use of his said Arm". Two other certificates are to the same effect. In consequence the House of Representatives at Boston, 24 Oct. 1781, resolved "That the said John Blunt is Intitled to one quarter pay as a Capt. to commence from the sixth of September one thousand seven hundred & eighty."* He was buried on his own land at East Winthrop. The spot of burial is known, but the grave has no headstone.

John Blunt Jr., son of the preceding, served as private in his father's company from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779, being then about twelve years old. He was also drummer in his father's company, pay roll for three months and seventeen days' service, from 6 March to 6 Sept. 1780.

Simeon Bonney of Plympton, Mass., was a private in Capt. Thomas Loring's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service 1 day; also in Capt. James Harlow's Co. commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe Jr., Thomas

* See Coll. of the Me. Hist. Society, XIX. pp. 360, 361.

Lothrop's Regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's Brigade; pay roll for 16 days service dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; marched to Bristol, R. I. on an alarm; also descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth County for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778, Capt. Harlow's Co. Col. Cotton's Regt., age 17 years. Stature 5 ft 4 in; light complexion; residence Plympton; also in list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Simeon Bonney of Plympton was private in Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's Co. Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regt. of guards; enlisted 5 Nov. 1777; rolls made up to 3 April 1778; service 4 months, 28 days at Cambridge.

The two last may be the mixed record of father and son. It appears that Simeon Bonney of Plympton and sons, Simeon, James, Isaac and William, served in the Revolution. Simeon Bonney and family came to Winthrop about 1780-1. He died 29 Sept. 1781. His son Simeon died 1 May 1786.

Isaac Bonney of Plympton, Mass. His name is in a return of men enlisted in the Continental army from Capt. James Harlow's Co. Col. Cotton's Regt, dated 23 Feb. 1778; enlisted for Plympton; age 19 years; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's Co. Col. Bradford's Regt.; enlistment 3 years; reported mustered between 24 April 1777 and 1 May 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master.

Isaac Bonney of Plympton, probably the same person as the preceding, was a private in Capt. Thomas Samson's Co. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; marched to Rhode Island 14 March 1781; discharged 17 March 1781; service 3 days; roll dated Plympton; also in Capt. Ignatius Loring's Co. Lieut-Col. Putnam's Regt. enlisted 4 Sept. 1781; discharged 8 Dec. 1781; service 3 months, 17 days; enlisted 3 months; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. He died in Winthrop 9 May 1789.

James Bonney of Plymouth and Plympton was sergeant, credited to Plympton, service from 10 April 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779 in Continental Army pay accounts; also in Major's Co. Col. Bradford's Regt.; service in Continental Army from 1 Jan. to 10 April 1780. He died 21 May 1781.

Samuel Boyd was one of the nineteen who marched to Cambridge on the alarm. He was private and drummer in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt. His name appears on a pay roll, dated Winter Hill, Mass., 7 Oct. 1775; also enlisted as drummer in Capt. Dennis Getchell's Co. Col. Joseph North's Regt. Jan. 1777, for four months; also 1 June 1779, as drummer in Capt. John Blunt's Co. in the Penobscot expedition. Allowed a U. S. pension 24 Aug. 1832, then a resident of Palermo, Me. He died 1 July 1838.

Aug. 28, 1781 he was of Hallowell and sold a lot of land in the northeast corner of the present town of Readfield, lot No. 117, to Josiah Hall. In 1785 he was a resident of Winthrop.

Benjamin Brainerd, with four others known to have been soldiers, was awarded twelve shillings by the town, 15 Jan. 1777, "for service done to the town". Perhaps this was for scouting for protection against a feared Indian raid. See petition foregoing. He served as Representative to the Constitutional Convention in 1779 and 1780. He was Moderator in 1781 and Selectman in 1780, 1783, 1785, and 1786. He died "December 16th 1788, in the 39th year of his age", as his gravestone declares, in the Metcalf Cemetery.

Reuben Brainerd, brother of the preceding, served as private in Capt. Edward Eell's Co. Col. Comfort Sage's Regt. from 26 June to 25 Dec. 1776, served in New York City and Long Island; also as sergeant in Col. Marinus Willett's Regt. of New York troops; also as private in Col. Peter Van Ness' Co. in the 4th N. Y. Regt. from 1 May to 31 Dec. 1779. He enlisted again about 1781 or 1782. He was buried at East Winthrop, where his gravestone says that he died "May 31, 1824, aged 72 yrs".

Timothy Brainerd served as private in Capt. John Blunt's Co. in the Penobscot Expedition against Bagaduce (Castine) from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779; also as sergeant in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co. Major William Lithgow's battalion, from 1 Sept. to 1 Nov. 1779, defending frontier of Lincoln County. He was buried in the cemetery at East Readfield in 1802.

Joseph Brown, born in Massachusetts about 1729, married at Bradford, Mass., 22 Sept. 1768, Mary daughter of Moses and Mehitable (Page) Greeley. She was born in Haverhill,

Mass., 9 Jan. 1732/3 and died at Industry, Maine, in 1796. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection for Winthrop in 1776. After the war he removed to Industry, Me., and died there about 1810. The birth of one child is recorded in Winthrop, viz., John Brown b. 20 Aug. 1774.

Jeremiah Brown was a Revolutionary pensioner, living in Winthrop in 1840, aged 79. He probably served as private in Capt. Archibald McAllister's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. He enlisted 11 July 1779 and served to 24 Sept. 1779. Marched on an expedition against Majorbagaduce; also receipt for musket etc., dated Camp Coxhead, 8 June 1781; also in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. enlisting 15 May 1781, service 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot River. He came to Winthrop in 1769. Grave unknown.

Jonathan Bussell, or Buzzell, of Wells was a private in Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's Co. of Minute men, who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days. He was living in Winthrop with his son William, as a pensioner in 1840, aged 87 years. Probably buried in Glenside Cemetery.

Joel Chandler served as private in Capt. Nathan Smith's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., enlisting 28 July 1777; also in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. in 1781 for three years. His widow applied for State land, her late husband having served three years in the Revolution, and received value of the same in cash. His gravestone in the Village Cemetery declares that he "died April 19, 1794, aged 37 years".

John Chandler served as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co. Col. Joseph North's Regt., commissioned 23 July 1776. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection in 1777. He died 10 January 1812 and was buried in the Village Cemetery.

John Chandler Jr. was a private in the Continental Army under Capt. George C. Olney, Col. David Hitchcock, from March 1776 to Feb. 1777; also in the Mass. Militia under Capt. Benjamin Lemont, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. from 10 May to 12 July 1781. He took part in the battle of Long Island in 1776. Claim for pension allowed in 1818 and continued to his widow Hannah. His name appears in a list of men belonging

to Winthrop who enlisted in 1776. This record was accepted by the D. A. R. Society and approved Aug. 1923.

Joseph Chandler, son of William and Susannah, born in Westford, Mass., 29 Jan. 1729, was one of the nineteen. He served as private in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt.; enlisted 1 June 1775 and was stationed at Cambridge, Mass.; also private in Capt. Adam Wheeler's Co. Col. Nixon's Regt. 9 Nov. 1776; also enlisted in Suffolk County Regt. 12 Oct. 1777; also drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's Regt. 2 Feb. 1778, serving till 8 Oct. 1780; also member of Capt. Robert Allen's Co. Col. Ichabod Allen's Regt. enlisting for three years from Machias, Maine. He died 26 July 1807, probably at Machias.

Moses Chandler, son of Moses and Dorothy (Marble) Chandler, was born in Westford, Mass., 27 Aug. 1757. His name appears as private on a receipt, dated at Ticonderoga 28 Aug. 1776, for mileage given to Capt. John Ford; also receipt dated 2 Oct. 1776, for wages due 1 Oct. 1776, also given to Capt. Ford; marched from Chelmsford, Mass., 25 July 1776, discharged at Albany N. Y., 1 Jan. 1777. He removed from Winthrop to Farmington in 1785 and died there 27 April 1828. He was Representative to the General Court in 1806. He is said to have been one of the 80 men who under Ethan Allen captured Ticonderoga, 10 May 1775, and to have taken part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Noah Chandler, son of John and Lydia (Taylor) Chandler, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 25 April 1756. He served as private in Capt. Nathan Smith's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., enlisting 28 July 1777 in the expedition to Nova Scotia. Drafted from Col. Joseph North's Regt. into the Continental Army 2 Feb. 1778, for eight months. Reported as having been taken prisoner. It is supposed that he did not return to Winthrop at the end of his service.

Benjamin Clough, son of Benjamin and Meribah (King) Clough, was born in Fremont, N. H., 7 Oct. 1764. He married at Deerfield, N. H., 13 March 1791 Mary, daughter of Simon and Hannah (Wedgwood) Marston. She was born 5, or 25, Dec. 1764 and died at Monmouth 10 Feb. 1848. He died at Monmouth 12 June 1840. He was a resident of Winthrop at one time.

He served as private in Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. Col. John Creaton's Regt., enlisting September or October 1782. In 1783 he was transferred to the American Regt. under Col. Henry Jackson, and was discharged 30 June 1784. Allowed a U. S. pension 14 May 1818 and a money allowance by the State of Maine 10 Aug. 1836. His widow was allowed a pension, 22 Feb. 1843.

John Comings of Stoughtonham (Sharon), Mass., served as private in Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's Co. Col. Robinson's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 4 days; also in Capt. Savell's Co. Col. Gill's Regt.; marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree, 22 March 1776, service 2 days; also in Capt. Robert Swan's Co. Col. Benjamin Gill's Regt.; company marched from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham 19 Dec. 1776; service 6 days.

He came to Winthrop about 1778. He died at East Winthrop 10 Dec. 1820. Buried in the Metcalf Cemetery.

Jabez Delano served as private in Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co. Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. enlisted 12 Jan. 1776, muster roll dated at Ticonderoga N. Y., 27 Nov. 1776; reported at General Hospital. Enlisted in 1777 for three months in Capt. Fuller's Co. and again for four months, under Capt. Washburn and Col. Brooks; was substitute for Jesse Walker, who had enlisted for three years in 1777 in Capt. Pettingill's Co. Col. James Wesson's Regt. Discharged at West Point in 1780. Enlisted in 1781 for three months under Capt. John Blunt for an expedition against Bagaduce. He was allowed a U. S. pension 12 May 1818. He petitioned the State of Maine for an allowance of land, 22 Oct. 1835. Soon after the close of the war he removed from Winthrop to Livermore.

Seth Delano, brother of the preceding, was one of the nineteen who marched to Cambridge. He served as private in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co., in 1775; also as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Walcott's Co. Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., in Continental service from 8 Jan. 1777 to 31 Dec. 1778; reported prisoner at New York; served as sergeant from Jan. 1779. He was in the Continental Army from August to 12 Nov. 1780. Served in all five years. He received a sabre wound in the head and was trephined. He was a prisoner at Tarrytown, N. Y., from Jan. 1780 until Nov. 1781, when he

was exchanged and returned to his Regt. Honorably discharged. Allowed a U. S. pension 23 July 1833, and was given land by the State of Maine, 1 Jan. 1836. After the war he settled in Phillips and died 27 Sept. 1838, aged 86 years.

Daniel Dudley, son of Samuel and Mary (Ladd) Dudley, was born in Raymond, N. H. in 1744. He married Margarette Dinsmore and settled in that part of Winthrop that is now Readfield. It has been inferred that he did some kind of military service, since the town, in December, 1777, declined to pay the costs of a suit that military officers (Capt. Foster and others) had against him at Pownalborough and Casco Bay. He was of Gardinerstown (now Pittston) in 1778 and was living in Sidney in 1806.

Jeremiah Dudley, brother of the preceding, was born in Raymond, N. H. 27 Aug. 1753. He married, 10 Dec. 1780, Elizabeth Turner of New Milford, Maine, who was born there, 7 Jan. 1763 and died at Bath, N. Y. 28 Aug. 1834. He died at the same place 10 Nov. 1838.

He was one of the nineteen volunteers who marched to Cambridge on the alarm. He enlisted from Pownalborough as private in Capt. William Hudson Ballard's Co. Col. James Frye's Regt. and was at Cambridge, Mass., 18 June 1775. Reported as having gone to Quebec. He was at Ticonderoga 27 Nov. 1776, having enlisted 1 Feb. 1776. His name appears in the list of those who had enlisted for three years and had not returned to town. His taxes were remitted by the town for military service. Resided in Readfield.

John Esterbrooks may have been the son of Robert and Olive (Townsend) Esterbrooks, who was born in Concord, Mass., 15 July 1750, and married, 14 May 1789, Elizabeth Clarke. From the above list it is learned that he enlisted for Winthrop in 1776. He enlisted again, 28 July 1777, in Capt. Nathan Smith's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., for the Nova Scotia expedition. His name appears also in the list of those who were not returned but who were supposed to have enlisted for three years. On the 15th of March 1782 he, being then a resident of Concord, Mass., sold to Timothy Wight land in Winthrop, being the south half of lots No. 114 and 116, in the present town of Readfield.

Solomon Estey of Sharon, Mass., on the outbreak of the

Revolution, marched as a private in Capt. Edward Bridge Seville's Co. Col. John Robinson's Regt, serving four days; also a member of Capt. Seville's Co. Col. Gill's Regt.; marched to Dorchester, Mass., on the alarm of 4 March 1776, serving five days. He went to Winthrop about 1784. He died there 20 Dec. 1829, aged 85-7-4. Buried in East Winthrop cemetery.

Abijah Fairbanks served as corporal in Capt. Joshua Partridge's Co. Col. John Smith's Regt., which marched from Medway on the Alarm of 19 April 1775, serving nine days. His name also appears on a list of men from Medway, returned by a committee of the town as having rendered services at various times subsequent to 19 April 1775. He died at Winthrop 13 Aug. 1830, aged 84-6-22, and was buried in the Metcalf Cemetery.

Elijah Fairbanks in Jan. 1777 enlisted for three years in Capt. Dennis Getchell's Co. Col. Joseph North's Regt.; also from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779 in Capt. Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., in the Penobscot expedition. He was allowed a U. S. pension 4 March 1821. He died at Winthrop 1 May 1836, aged 80 years, and is said to have been buried in the Fairbanks Cemetery, although no headstone has been found.

Nathaniel Fairbanks was one of the nineteen who marched to Cambridge on the first alarm. He enlisted in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt. in 1775; was at Winter Hill, Mass., 7 Oct. 1775; served in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec in 1775; was also at the siege of Boston. He was allowed a U. S. pension 4 March 1831. After the war he served as Colonel in the State Militia. The inscription on his gravestone in Wayne reads, "Col. NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS Born July 15, 1765, died Mar. 27, 1838. A Revolutionary Soldier in Arnolds Expedition up the Kennebec River in 1775. Ten Years member of the General Court of Mass. From Winthrop, Maine."

Timothy Farrington appears as one of the nineteen. He enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt. His name is found on a company receipt, given for advance pay, dated Cambridge, 26 July 1775. He did not return to Winthrop.

Thomas Fillebrown served as private in Capt. John Berry's Co. Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt., enlisted 22 Aug. 1778 and discharged 25 Dec. 1778; also a member of Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Co. from 12 Feb. to 11 May 1779; also in Capt. Amos Lincoln's Co. Col. Thomas Craft's Regt. from 8 Jan. 1781 to 18 July 1783. A part of his duty was to help guard the Hessians captured with Burgoyne's Army. He moved into Winthrop in 1810 and died there 14 June 1844.

Timothy Foster, first permanent settler of Winthrop, appears as Captain in a list of officers in the Massachusetts Militia, in the 7th Co. 2nd Lincoln County Regt., commissioned 23 Aug. 1776; also as Captain in Major William Lithgow's detachment, raised in defense of Lincoln County, enlisted 1 Sept. 1779, discharged 2 Nov. 1779. Eight sons served in the Revolutionary War. He died 3 April 1785 and probably was buried in the Metcalf Cemetery. There is no stone to mark his grave.

David Foster enlisted 1 June 1775 in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co., having marched from Winthrop on the first alarm as one of the nineteen. He was at Winter Hill 7 Oct. 1775. He is in the list of those who enlisted for three years in 1776. He died in Winthrop 3 June 1820 and probably was buried in the Fairbanks Cemetery.

Eliphalet Foster was one of the nineteen. He enlisted 24 June 1775, as private in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt.; served as sergeant in the same company 1 Aug. 1775; also enlisted in 1776; also 28 June 1779, as Lieutenant, in Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt.; also as second Lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Foster's company (his father's) in the Penobscot expedition; also as second Lieutenant in his father's Co., Major William Lithgow commanding, in the expedition against Bagaduce (Castine). He returned to Winthrop and was Moderator of a town meeting, 10 April 1780, the last time his name appears on record. It is family tradition that he went on a privateer and did not return. Probate on his estate was granted in 1784.

John Foster's name appears in a list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Nash's and Capt. Samuel Ward's companies; also in a return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph

North's Regt., 2 Feb. 1778, for three years; also in list of men mustered in by Nathaniel Barber at Boston, 8 June 1777; also in Continental Army from 18 March 1777 to March 1778. There is no account of him later.

Billy Foster was one of the nineteen. He enlisted in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nizon's Regt. and was at Cambridge, Mass., 25 June 1775; also served as corporal in same company and regiment, 1 Aug. 1775; name appeared in a return dated Winter Hill, 7 Oct. 1775; also private in Capt. Samuel Foster's Co. Col. John Greateon's Regt.; also in the Continental Army from 3 March 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779. The tradition seems trustworthy that the four brothers, Billy, Eliphalet, John and Thomas Foster, went as privateers and were never heard from. Administration on Billy Foster's estate was granted to his brother Timothy, 4 Aug. 1785.

There is a tradition that one of the four brothers was taken prisoner, carried to England, exchanged and went to France, where he married a French woman and died there. Years after a young man, claiming to be his son, came to this country but the family declined to recognize him.

Stephen Foster enlisted August or September 1779 as private in Capt. Timothy Foster's (his father's) Co. Col. William Howard's Regt., as the pension record shows, thought to be an error for Major William Lithgow's Detachment. His application for a pension was made fifty-three years after the service. He also served in Jan. or Feb. 1780 in Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. Allowed a pension 26 July 1832 and his widow allowed a pension 7 Feb. 1857, being ninety years old. He was the first child of white parents born in Pondtown and the only native of Winthrop to serve in the Revolution. He died 2 April 1842 and was buried in the Fairbanks Cemetery.

Steuart Foster (we adopt the spelling found upon his gravestone and used by some of his descendants) enlisted 25 July 1775, as private in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co., Col. Benedict Arnold's Regt. He probably reenlisted, as he was a witness in the application of Daniel Allen for a pension. He testified that he visited Allen in the hospital at Danbury, after the battle of Monmouth (28 June 1778), indicating that he was then in the service. The inscription on his gravestone

in the Fairbanks Cemetery reads, "Steuart Foster born Apr. 8, 1757, died Aug. 21, 1839, Aet. 82. A life long citizen of Winthrop and son of the first settler in town."

Thomas Foster appears in the list of those who enlisted in 1776, also in the list of those who enlisted for three years and had not returned; also in the list of men drafted into the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's Regt. (2nd Lincoln County); also a member of Capt. Timothy Langdon's Co. Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. He never returned to Winthrop.

Timothy Foster Jr. was a member of Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., serving from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779, in the expedition against Bagaduce. He died 1 Feb. 1825 and was buried in the Fairbanks Cemetery. Thus the roll has been called of Capt. Timothy Foster and eight of his sons. All have an honorable record.

Samuel Foster, nephew to Capt. Timothy Foster, served as Lieutenant in Capt. John Blunt's Co. from 6 March to 6 Sept. 1780, under Brig-Gen. Peleg Wadsworth. Company raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was living in New York State at the commencement of the war and served in the army on the Hudson River before settling in Winthrop, which was in 1778 or 1779. He died in Livermore in 1825.

Joseph Fowler volunteered, 24 Jan. 1775, as a "Minute Man" of Ipswich, Mass., and on the 10th of May 1775 he enlisted as a private under Capt. Nathaniel Wade of Ipswich and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. See Geneology of the Fowler Family, p. 104. This is confirmed by the official record of Mass.

John Freeman, born in Attleboro, Mass., in 1760, enlisted as a private for one year in 1776 and was in the battles of Flatbush and White Plains. He enlisted in Dec. 1776 in Capt. Nathan Goodale's Co. Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Mass. Regt., was in both battles of Stillwater, the storming of Stony Point and at the capture of Cornwallis. He served till the close of the war in 1783. He was allowed a pension on his application executed 21 April 1818 while a resident of Farmington, Maine, aged 58 yrs. See Genealogical Notes.

Josiah French was first lieutenant in Capt. James Cock's Co., 2nd Lincoln County Regt. of Mass. Militia; list of offi-

cers chosen by the several companies in said Regt. as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council, 23 Aug. 1776, that said officers be commissioned 23 July 1776; also private in Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779; service three months in the Penobscot Expedition. He came to Winthrop in 1780 and removed to North Monmouth in 1809.

Francis Fuller of Gardnerstown was sergeant in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Arnold's Regt.; enlisted 25 July 1775; discharged 14 Aug. 1775; service 20 days. Francis Fuller was also a private in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co. Major William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted 1 Sept. 1779; discharged 1 Nov. 1779; service two months, defending frontiers of Lincoln County. He lived in what is now Readfield, near the Manchester line.

William Gaitskill was born in England about 1748. He enlisted Jan. 1777, as private in Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co. Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. He was one of a large number of soldiers raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's Regt., 2 Feb. 1778. In his application for pension he states that he served until the end of the war. He received a musket ball wound in the right leg at the battle of Monmouth. He was also at the battle of Rhode Island and in that at Camden. Allowed a U. S. pension 28 May 1818. His widow applied for pension 1 Sept. 1835, then a resident of Sidney. At the time of his first enlistment he was a resident of Weymouth, Mass. He died at Winthrop 18 June 1818, aged 70 years.

Josiah Hall of Winthrop was a private in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Arnold's Regt. He enlisted 25 July 1775 and served 20 days. He came to Winthrop from Wrentham before the incorporation of the town and was Town Clerk from 1771 to 1778. The Declaration of Independence was spread upon the town records "in his full, round and legible hand". He was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in 1778. He removed to Mount Vernon in 1782.

Nathan Hall, brother of the preceding and son of Preserved Hall of Wrentham, Mass., and Hallowell, was also private in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co. Col. Arnold's Regt., serving 20

days while the Expedition against Quebec was moving up the Kennebec River in 1775. He was an early settler in Winthrop and died there 26 Oct. 1775. Place of burial unknown.

William Hankerson, son of John and Dorcas (Wyman) Hankerson, was baptized at Kings Chapel, Boston, Mass., 3 July 1755. He married at Hallowell, 9 May 1781, Mrs. Martha Thomas, widow of David Thomas of Hallowell.

He enlisted, March 1776, as private in Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. Col. Daniel Hitchcock's Regt.; also December 1776, for three years, in Capt. Phillip Dubois Bevier's Co. Col. Lewis Dubois' Regt. He was in the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, Fort Montgomery and the Indian Expedition under Gen. John Sullivan. Allowed a U. S. pension 6 April 1818. He lived in that part of Winthrop that is now Readfield.

Charles Harris was private in Capt. Fisher's Co. Col. Hawes' Regt. He arrived at Fishkill, N. Y., 14 June 1778, age 18; stature 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; residence, Wrentham; also in service thirteen days in 1780, marching to R. I. on an alarm. He died in Winthrop 1 July 1832.

Joseph Heselton married at New Boston, N. H., March 1775, Elizabeth Marsh, born 1757. He came to Winthrop in 1801 and died there 11 Jan. 1812. He enlisted in 1777 as private for three years in Capt. Amos Morrell's Co. Col. Joseph Cilley's Regt. of the N. H. line. It is said that he served under Gen. Gates and was at the capture of Burgoyne. He is buried in an unknown grave in the Village Cemetery at Winthrop.

James Johnson was probably son of Dea. Joseph Johnson of Readfield. He was one of the nineteen. He enlisted as private 1 June 1775, in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt.; was at Winter Hill 7 Oct. 1775. His name appears in a return of men to serve in the Continental Army for three years from Col. Joseph North's Regt., 2 Feb. 1778, engaged for Hallowell. His tax was remitted by Winthrop in 1778 for service rendered in 1775. Hannah Johnson of Augusta, in her application for State land, being 77 years old and widow of James Johnson, states that her husband, late of Frankfort and New York State, enlisted in 1777 for three

years in Capt. Abbott's Co. Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt.; discharged in New York in 1780. She received land from the State of Maine 1 Jan. 1836. Date of death and place of burial unknown.

Jasper Johnson, son of James and Hannah (Blake) Johnson, was born in Gorham, Maine, 30 Jan. 1756. He married there, 23 Dec. 1784, Rebecca, daughter of James and Hannah (Dyer) Ross. He died at North Yarmouth, April 1795. His widow married David Johnson, brother to her first husband. She died in 1843, aged 82 years.

Jasper Johnson was one of the nineteen. In 1776 the town allowed him twelve shillings and in 1778 remitted his taxes for military service. He served as sergeant in Capt. Brown's Co. Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt. from 15 April 1777 to 15 April 1780. His widow, Rebecca Johnson of Pownal, aged 74, was granted land from the State of Maine, 1 Jan. 1836.

Stephen Jones had his taxes remitted by the town of Winthrop in 1778 on account of service in the army in 1775. Nothing more known of him.

Wilder Kidder, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Wilder) Kidder, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 15 March 1753. He was one of the nineteen in 1775. His taxes were remitted by the town in 1778 on account of service in the army in 1775. He enlisted 23 April 1775 as a fifer in Capt. Ezra Town's Co. Col. James Read's Regt. He was never a permanent resident of Winthrop. He was living in New York State in 1810.

Nathaniel Kimball enlisted September or October 1776 as private in Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co. Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regt.; also served from 15 Aug. to 14 Dec. 1777, in Capt. Robert Dodge's Co. Col. Samuel Johnson's Regt.; also August 1778 in Capt. Dodge's Co. Col. Wadsworth's Regt.; also June 1780 as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co. Col. Wade's Regt. He was at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne and the battle of Stillwater; discharged at West Point, N. Y., December, 1780. Allowed a U. S. pension 10 Aug. 1832. His widow was given a pension 5 Feb. 1841. He died in Winthrop 12 Oct. 1843, aged 86 years and was buried in the Haskell Cemetery.

Ebenezer Lambert served in Capt. John Blunt's Co. in the Bagaduce expedition. His name appears in the return

of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from Col. Joseph North's Regt. engaged for the town of Winthrop. He also served from Kennebunk in Capt. Ames' Co. Col. James Wesson's Regt. The town allowed Mr. Gideon Lambert, 14 Jan. 1788, £1 for his son "going to Cumberland in the late war". Ebenezer Lambert was taxed as late as 1802.

Paul Lancaster of Ipswich, Mass., was ensign in Capt. Abraham How's Co., which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service 2 days; also 1st Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Foster's Co. 3rd Essex County Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned May 7, 1776; also 1st Lieut. in Capt. David Low's Co. of volunteers, 3rd Essex County Regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; service 40 days in a Regt. commanded by Major Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern Department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

Daniel Marrow of Medway, Mass., was a private in Capt. Joshua Partridge's Co. Col. John Smith's Regt., which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775; service 9 days; also he is found in a list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, 13 April 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775. He came to Winthrop in 1779 and died there 3 April 1812.

Nathaniel Lovering enlisted, 17 July 1777, for six months, in Col. Gilman's Regt. for the town of Exeter, N. H. and for the defense of Rhode Island. He was also in the pay roll of Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's Co. Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt. raised by New Hampshire for defending Rhode Island, serving 5 mos. 15 days from 21 July to 31 Dec. 1779. His name is in the list of Revolutionary War Pensioners, printed by order of Congress in 1840. He died in Winthrop 30 Dec. 1842, aged 79 years, and was buried in East Winthrop Cemetery.

Livy Morton served in the 2nd Foot Co. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt. in December 1776; also served in Rhode Island; was a member of Col. Ebenezer White's Regt. in August, 1780. He lived in Winthrop from 1784 till 1801. He died at Middleborough, Mass., 19 July 1838.

Benjamin Puffer, son of Matthias and Rebecca (Tucker) Puffer was baptized at Sharon, Mass., 9 Sept. 1753. He married at Sharon, 20 Oct. 1778, Nancy Whitney. He served

as private in Capt. Edward Bridge Saville's Co. Col. John Robinson's Regt., which marched from Stoughtonham (Shar-on) on the alarm of 19 April 1775; also in Capt. Samuel Payson's Co. Col. Read's Regt.; also as private in Capt. Edward Bridge Saville's Co. Col. Gill's Regt. He was at Dorchester Heights in Capt. Samuel Covell's Co. Col. Benjamin Howes' Regt. from 25 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1777; also in Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co. 4th Suffolk, commanded by Major Seth Bullard, marched, 28 July 1780, to Rhode Island. In 1775 his taxes were remitted by the town of Winthrop for military service. With several others in this list he was probably temporarily employed in the mills, or as a farm laborer. He never returned to Winthrop.

James Pullen, son of James and brother of John and Oliver, was called into service by an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill. He was also corporal in Capt. Jacob Ide's Co. Col. Daggett's Regt. for seven days. Marched to R. I. on an alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also private in Capt. Alexander Foster's Co. Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt. Marched to Tiverton, R. I. in July 1780. He lived some years in Winthrop and died in Waterville.

John Pullen enlisted at Attleboro, Mass., as private in Capt. Enoch Robinson's Co. 12 Aug. 1779, served until 11 Sept. 1779. He was also in list of men raised to reenforce the Continental Army for six months, 11 June 1780, aged 17 years; also served in Continental Army during 1780, discharged 8 Jan. 1781; also in army from Bristol County, 24 June 1781, served for the town of Attleboro. He removed from Winthrop to Waterville in 1802 and died there March 1810.

Oliver Pullen, brother of the preceding, enlisted at Attleboro as private in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., Continental Army, serving from 20 July 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779; was also in Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. Col. Sherburne's Regt., served three years. Allowed a U. S. pension 16 April 1828. He removed from Winthrop to Palermo and probably died there, Dec. 1840.

William Pullen, brother of the two preceding, was one of the nineteen who marched to Cambridge on the first alarm. He enlisted in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's

Regt. in 1775; also enlisted in 1776 for three years. He died in Waterville, 16 Aug. 1821.

Nathan Richmond enlisted as private in Capt. Amos Wade's Co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt. 1 May 1775, from Middleboro, Mass. He was also in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co. Col. Josiah Brewer's Regt. Jan. 1776; also in Capt. Reed's Co. Col. John Jacob's Regt. August 1780. Allowed a U. S. pension 29 May 1833; and his widow was allowed the same, 2 Oct. 1838. He settled in Winthrop about 1790, was at Wilton in 1833 and died in Turner, 17 Jan. 1837.

Asa Robbins enlisted at age of seventeen and served at Ticonderoga, under Col. Josiah Brewer; also in Capt. Lovell's independent Co. at Warwick R. I.; also in June 1778 in Continental service as corporal. Allowed a U. S. pension, 4 March 1831. His gravestone in the Fairbanks Cemetery reads, "ASA ROBBINS died Nov. 30, 1840, Aet, 81. A Soldier of the Revolution".

Daniel Robbins Sen. served in the French and Indian War. He took part in the disastrous expedition of Gen. Edward Braddock against Fort Duquesne, was taken prisoner by Indians and held in captivity for 18 months, when he escaped and returned to his family at Walpole, Mass. In the Revolution he served as private in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co. Major William Lithgow's Detachment, from Sept. to 4 Nov. 1778, defending the frontier of Lincoln County. He died at Winthrop 4 March 1803, aged 80 years.

Daniel Robbins Jr. son of the preceding, enlisted as private, July 1775, in Capt. Samuel Cowan's Co. Col. Brewer's Regt.; also June 1778 in Capt. Brewer's Co. Col. Brewer's Regt. Discharged 14 or 15 March 1779. Allowed a U. S. pension 4 April 1818. His gravestone in the Fairbanks Cemetery reads, "DANIEL ROBBINS died 4 mo. 27, 1823, aged 66 yrs. 2 mos. Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace".

Abraham Shaw marched from Middleborough to Marshfield, Mass., on the alarm of 19 April 1775 with Capt. Isaac Wood. He enlisted 12 May in same Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; also as sergeant in Capt. Amos Washburn's Co. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., on alarm of 8 Dec. 1776, in the defense of Rhode Island; also Captain of the 7th com-

pany from Middleboro from 1 July 1781 until 1787. He settled in Winthrop about 1797. According to a town record he died 9 April 1814. His gravestone in the Village Cemetery reads, "Capt. Abraham Shaw died April 8, 1813, Aet 55".

Matthias Smith. His name appears in a list of men raised in Lincoln County, to march to Providence, R. I. to reenforce Col. Wales' and Col. John Jacob's regiments, 20 Aug. 1778, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, enlisted 6 July 1778 from Col. Joseph North's Regt. Residence, Winthrop. His home was in that part now Readfield. He died about 1806.

Matthias Smith Jr., son of the preceding, served as private in Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779, in the Penobscot Expedition. He died at Readfield 20 June 1812.

John Stain had his tax remitted from military service in 1775. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in 1778, for the town of Winthrop. He was living at Mount Vernon in 1818. Marriage intentions of John Stain and Rebecca Emerson recorded in Pownalborough 27 Sept. 1774.

Aden Stanley served as private in Capt. Elliott's Co., Rhode Island Artillery from Feb. to Aug. 1777; also from 2 Aug. to 31 Dec. 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt. Continental line; was transferred to Capt. Ephraim Hunt's Co. Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; served until August 1780. He was engaged in the battles of Rhode Island and Springfield. Allowed a U. S. pension 1 Oct. 1818. Granted State land in 1835. He settled in Winthrop about 1785. His gravestone in the Metcalf Cemetery reads, "ADEN STANLEY died Nov. 20, 1850. Aet. 89. A hero of the Revolution".

Rial Stanley enlisted for one month as fifer in Capt. Jacob Ide's Co. Col. John Daggett's Regt., which marched from Attleboro to Rhode Island 8 Dec. 1776; also as private, July 1778, in Capt. Cole's Co. Col. Jacobs' Regt., serving six months; also August 1779 as drummer in Capt. Enoch Robinson's Co.; also as drummer, 31 July 1780, in same company, Col. Isaac Davis' Regt. Allowed a U. S. pension 28 March 1833, and his widow was allowed a pension, on his service, 12 April 1843.

His gravestone in the Haskell Cemetery reads, "RIAL STANLEY born in Attleboro, Mass. died May 9, 1841, Aet. 82".

Solomon Stanley served as private in Capt. Jabez Ellis' Co. of Minute Men, who marched from Attleboro, 19 April 1775; also as Ensign in Capt. Caleb Richardson's Co. Col. Timothy Walker's Regt. 6 Oct. 1775; also in Capt. Elisha May's Co. Col. John Daggett's Regt. 20 Aug. 1778. It is probable that he rendered other service, as for a number of years he bore the title of Captain. His gravestone in the Village Cemetery at Winthrop reads, "Capt. Solomon Stanley died March 9, 1818, Aet. 78".

Abel Stevens is named among those who were in the army in 1776 and 15 Jan. 1777 he was one of the five who were allowed twelve shillings for military service. It is traditional that he died in the service at Ticonderoga.

Ephraim Stevens, brother of the preceding, according to family tradition, took part in the battle of Bunker Hill and in the siege of Boston, was in Gen. John Sullivan's Brigade in the battle of Long Island, 27 Aug. 1776, crossed the Delaware with the army on Christmas eve and had a hand in the victory of Trenton the following day, wintered with the army at Valley Forge and fought in the battle of Monmouth, 28 June. They claim also that he continued in the army till the end of the war. They claim too much. There were two or three of his name, serving from New Ipswich and from Peterboro, N. H. and in Massachusetts. They have been mixed up. We know definitely that he served as sergeant in Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779; also as lieutenant in Capt. Blunt's Co. Major William Lithgow's Detachment, from 12 Sept to 18 Nov. 1779 defending the frontier of Lincoln County. It is possible that in the earlier part of the war he enlisted from New Ipswich, N. H., and served with New Hampshire troops. He went from New Ipswich, as is supposed, with his father to Pond-town in 1779. He died at Hopkinsville, Ohio, 4 July 1837.

Joseph Stevens, father of the two preceding, as descendants claim, served during the war, though at the outbreak he was 55 years old, but no records to prove the claim have been found. He was, however, a member of the Committee of

Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in 1777. He was buried in the Village Cemetery and the inscription on his gravestone is as follows, "Joseph Stevens Born in Billerica, Mass. Oct. 17, 1720, Settled in Winthrop July 1770, Died Oct. 4, 1791".

Enoch Swift, born at Wareham, Mass., 29 Nov. 1758 came to Winthrop about 1805 and settled on lot No. 145. He enlisted 7 Dec. 1776 in the 4th Plymouth Regt. Capt. Davis Nye, time of service three days, at Elizabeth Island; also enlisted, 29 Aug. 1777, to serve until 1 Jan. 1778, in Capt. Spooner's Co. Col. Keyes' Regt., service in Rhode Island; also 5 Sept. 1778, in Capt. Daniel Nye's Co. Col. Sprout's Regt., served seven days at Falmouth, Mass; also enlisted 4 Sept. 1781 in the Continental Army for three months in Capt. Ignatius Loring's Co. for Lieut.-Col. Putnam's Regt., served 3 mos. 17 days. He was a U. S. pensioner, application filed 11 July 1832. He died in Wayne, 21 Aug. 1837, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Wayne. No headstone and the spot of burial unknown.

Elias Taylor enlisted in 1776, was drafted from Col. Joseph North's Regt. into the Continental Army, engaged for town of Winthrop, served in Capt. John Mills' Co. Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Regt. army accounts to May 31 1777; reported deceased. He died at Ticonderoga of smallpox, 29 May 1777. The town of Winthrop voted to supply the widow Taylor with provisions to the amount of one half his wages.

Elias Taylor Jun. enlisted Jan. 1780, in Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., at which time he was a resident of Hallowell. He was allowed a U. S. pension 23 July 1832. He became a Baptist minister. Removed to Belgrade about 1809.

John Taylor, son of Elias Taylor Sen. enlisted 26 June 1775 in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co; was at Winter Hill, Mass., 7 Oct. 1775; was transferred from Col. Joseph North's Regt. into the Continental Army; served in the same company as his father. Died at Ticonderoga of smallpox 19 May 1777. He was one of the nineteen who marched to Cambridge on the first alarm.

John Wadsworth served as private and musician in Capt. Gulliver's Co. Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. for six months

from June 1778; also enlisted, April 1780, for nine months, in Capt. Daniel Lunt's Co. Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt. His name also appears in a list of men raised to reenforce the Continental Army, age 18, from Stoughton, Mass., marched to camp 10 July 1780, under Capt. Daniel Shay, served until 13 Dec. 1780. Allowed a U. S. pension 31 March 1818, then a resident of Winthrop, where he had settled in 1788. The records show that his father died in the army. The inscription on his gravestone in the East Winthrop Cemetery reads, "Mr. JOHN WADSWORTH DIED April 18, 1834, Aet. 71."

Samuel Walker was one of the nineteen. He enlisted 24 June 1775 as private in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt.; was at Winter Hill, 7 Oct. 1775. His name also is given in the above list of men who enlisted for three years and did not return to Winthrop. Later he was Captain in the militia of Hallowell. He was son of Timothy and Eunice (Brewster) Walker, born in Wilmington, Mass., 29 Nov. 1760. He married, 3 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth Brewster, daughter of Lemuel and Abigail (Brewster) Brewster. She was born 19 Dec. 1758 and died at Roxbury, Mass., 29 July 1787. He married (2) at Tewksbury, Mass., 23 Oct. 1791, Judith Kendall, daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Chandler) Kendall. She was born 31 Aug. 1765 and died at Hallowell 20 June 1753. He died at Hallowell, 15 Jan. 1829, aged 68 years.

Jonathan Whiting, as tradition says, was at Wrentham, his birthplace, at the time of the British raid upon Lexington. On the alarm he joined the ranks of his townsmen and served four days. He also served as first lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co. 2nd Lincoln County Regt. list of officers chosen by the several companies in said Regt. as returned by Joseph North, field officer, ordered in Council, 23 Aug. 1776, that said officers be commissioned; also as private in Capt. Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. in the expedition against Bagaduce (Castine), otherwise called the Penobscot Expedition. He died 11 Oct. 1807, aged 82 years, and was buried in the Metcalf Cemetery.

John Whiting, son of the preceding, served as private in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co. of Minute Men, in Col. Benedict Arnold's Regt., enlisted 25 July 1775. He died 10 Dec. 1775.

Abel Whittier, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Clough) Whittier, was born in Salisbury, Mass., about 1754. He died at Saint John's, Canada, 24 July 1776 (Town record). He was one of the first nineteen to enlist, in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. 26 June 1775. He enlisted again in 1776. He was in the expedition to Canada and was left in a hospital at Saint John's, where he died. The town of Winthrop remitted his tax. He owned land in what is now Readfield, adjoining Whittier's Pond, now known as Carleton's Pond.

William Whittier, brother to the preceding, was chosen first Lieut. of the local military company of Winthrop, at the age of 24, and in 1788 or 1789 was Captain. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in 1777 and 1780. His farm adjoined that of his brother Abel on the north. About 1788 he removed to Mount Vernon and died there 9 April 1814.

Samuel Wood enlisted Feb. 1776, for two months, as private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co. Col. Willis', or Brewer's Regt.; also in June or July 1777, or 1778, for six months, in Lieut. David Thomas' Company. His gravestone in the Metcalf Cemetery has the following inscription. "SAMUEL WOOD Esq, Born in Middleboro, Mass. Sept. 10, 1759, Died in Winthrop, Me. Sept. 10, 1848." He was allowed a U. S. pension 13 July 1832. He was Representative to the General Court of Mass., seven terms.

James Work, son of Samuel and Mary Work, was born in Upton, Mass., 22 Feb. 1751 (town record) 5 March 1751 (pension record). He married, 14 Oct. 1777, Esther Stevens, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Stevens. She was born 6 Oct. 1756 and died 8 Dec. 1821. He died at Troy, Me., 17 Jan. 1839, aged 87 years.

He, too, was one of the glorious nineteen. He enlisted April 1775 as corporal in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt. for nine months, before his term expired he was made sergeant; also enlisted, Nov. 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's Co. Col. Timothy Pickering's Regt. for three months (pension record). He applied for pension 17 April 1819, and payment commenced 4 March 1831. He was a somewhat prominent citizen of Winthrop, whither he went from Medway, Mass., in 1774.

Daniel Wyman was one of the nineteen. He enlisted in 1775, in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. Col. John Nixon's Regt. His name also appears in the list of those who enlisted in 1766. He removed to Chesterville about 1787. He died at Kingfield 5 May 1832.

Henry Wyman, son of Mathew and Abigail (Willard) Wyman, born in Lancaster, Mass., 16 March 1742, served as private in Capt. John Blunt's Co. Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. from 28 June to 28 Sept. 1779, in the Penobscot Expedition. In 1787 the town allowed him one pound for going to Bagaduce. He lived in what is now Readfield. He married (1) Lydia Bruce, (2) Sarah Mason.

Samuel Young was last in the list of the famous nineteen. He enlisted as private in Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. and was at Cambridge, Mass., 26 June 1775. See lists in the foregoing petition. His name does not appear in the town records after 1775.

II

WAR OF 1812

This useless and unnecessary conflict with the mother country is not mentioned at all in the Town Records. It made little stir in Winthrop. Toward its close a British raid was feared in the vicinity of Wiscasset and two military companies were sent there from this town. Benjamin Robbins belonged to one of the companies, and his diary has been preserved, from which we extract some items of information.

1814, Saturday, Sept. 10. Rode to Hallowell, sold pulled wool for 46 cents per pound. Bought good powder for \$1.50 per pound. 1 large bit for 25 cents. Borrowed a mould and run balls after I came back.

Sunday Sept. 11. Made cartridges at night. We were warned to appear at 3 o'clock at Capt. Eastmans to march where ordered.

Monday Sept. 12. In the morning set out to march in defense of our country. The British, it was said, have landed below Wiscasset. We marched to Pittston and stopped at the house of a Mr. Stevens.

Tuesday Sept. 13. Marched to Wiscasset where we arrived at 2 or 3 P. M. We are to be stationed at the rope walk.

Wednesday Sept. 14. Prepared our quarters. Rainy.

Thursday Sept. 15. Exercised some. Wet weather.

Friday Sept. 16. Very rainy. Remained in camp.

Saturday Sept. 17. Manouvered some. Muddy, bad stirring.

Sunday Sept. 18. Went on guard. Cleared off, good weather. The regiment attend public worship.

Monday Sept. 19. Came off guard at 8 or 9 A. M. Went into town and shaved. P. M. Performed duty with the regiment.

Tuesday Sept. 20. Exercised A. M. & P. M. There was an alarm made today, the British are said to be at the mouth of the river. Many companies went over the River.

Wednesday Sept. 21. Went over the river. Was on fatigue at the fort. The regiment went back again at night.

Thursday Sept. 22. Went to Squam Island on fatigue. Came back at night.

Friday Sept. 23. Was on duty in the regiment.

Saturday Sept. 24. Went on to Squam on fatigue. Came back at noon. P. M. was at liberty in the settlement.

Sunday Sept. 25. Attended prayers with the regiment. Were discharged at noon. Put things in order to march home. At noon our regiment set off for home. Got up to Eastern River bridge about 2 and ate dinner. Crossed the ferry at Gardiner about sunset. Got home about 8 in the morning. But my feet were so sore I could scarcely go. We had a favorable campaign and have been preserved from battle or invasion. We are now to stand ready to march at a moments warning.

Monday Sept. 26. Very lame kept the house near all day. Oiled my Gun &c.

After serving two weeks at Wiscasset a draft was made of half the regiment to remain, while the other half were discharged. The writer's brother, Asa Robbins, was corporal in Capt. Samuel Randlett's Company of Artillery of Monmouth and vicinity, attached to Lieut.-Col. Samuel Thatcher's Regt. of Militia stationed at Wiscasset, and so we read in the Diary:—

Tuesday Oct. 4. Prepared to go to Wiscasset with things for Asa.

Wednesday Oct. 5. About 4 in the morning set off for Wiscasset where I arrived about 2 P. M. Crossed the river to Edgecomb where the company are stationed.

Thursday Oct. 6 we got back to Wiscasset after rowing hard against the stream for 2 or 3 hours. Arrived home 11 or 12 at night.

Saturday Dec. 24. Cut wood in the A. M. Went to the school house by Dea Smells and received my pay for soldiering. Returned just after sunset.

Sunday Jan'y 1 1815. The year past has been sickly and distressing to many on account of the war and pestilence. Thirty seven persons belonging to the town have this year been laid in the dust. Among these judgments I have been preserved in peace and health, through the loving kindness and tender mercy of God.

The cause of the great mortality in Winthrop during the year 1814 was "Cold Fever", or "Spotted Fever", as it was called. It prevailed at that time more or less throughout New England. In Winthrop eighteen persons died between Feb. 4th and April 23rd. Most of the victims were past middle age.

From a Pay Roll that has been handed down it appears that the pay of a captain was \$40 per month, while a lieutenant received \$30 and an ensign \$20. A sergeant had \$11, a corporal \$10, a musician \$9, and a private \$8 per month. The signatures for receipt of wages are autographs. The company was in service seventeen days.

Roll of Captain Elijah Davenport's Company of Infantry in Lieutenant Colonel Ellis Sweet's Regiment in Brigadier General Gould's Brigade and Major General Sewall's Division Called into the Service of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Division Orders of Sept. 11th 1814.

Elijah Davenport, Captain
 Samuel Benjamin, Lieut.
 Herman Harris, Ensign
 Jabez Bacon, Sergeant
 Levi Fairbanks, Sergeant
 Joseph Heselton, Sergeant
 Francis Perley, Sergeant
 Stephen Sewall, Corporal

Benjamin King, Corporal
 Daniel C. Heselton, Corporal
 Caleb Harris, Corporal
 Waterman Stanley, Musician
 Josiah Bacon, Jr. Musician
 Stephen Abbott, Musician
 Thomas Fuller, Musician
 Simon Clough, Musician

Henry Atkinson, Private	Hebron Luce, Private
John Atkins, Private	Cornelius B. Morton, Private
James Bonney, Private	Daniel Marrow, Private
David Besse, Private	Benjamin Maxim, Private
Silas Bradbury, Private	Seth Maxim, Private
Josiah Bean, Private	Samuel Morrill, Private
Hezekiah Bean, Private	John Morrill, Private
Welcome H. Chares, Private	Thomas Newman, Private
Daniel Carr, Private	Nathan Perkins, Private
Alfred Chandler, Private	Nathaniel Robbins, Private
Jonathan Currier, Jr., Private	Johnson Rideout, Private
Gail Cole, Private	Charles Stinson, Private
John Currier, Private	Artemas Shepard, Private
Andrew McCrillis, Private	Timothy Stevens, Private
William Duker Jr., Private	William Thornton, Private
Franklin Fairbanks, Private	William Thurston, Private
Moses Fellows, Private	John Wood, Private
Samuel R. Fowler, Private	Joshua Wing, Private
Obediah Harris, Private	Noah Wing, Private
William Heselton, Private	Benjamin Young, Private
John Jackson, Private	David Fairbanks, Private
Samuel Johnson, Private	Edmund Frost, Private
Isaac King, Private	James Sedgley, Private
Shubael Luce, Private	Jacob Nelson, Private

Capt. A. Fairbanks' Company, Lieut-Col. J. Stone's Regiment, from Sept. 11 to Sept. 25, 1814, raised at Winthrop.

Service at Wiscasset.

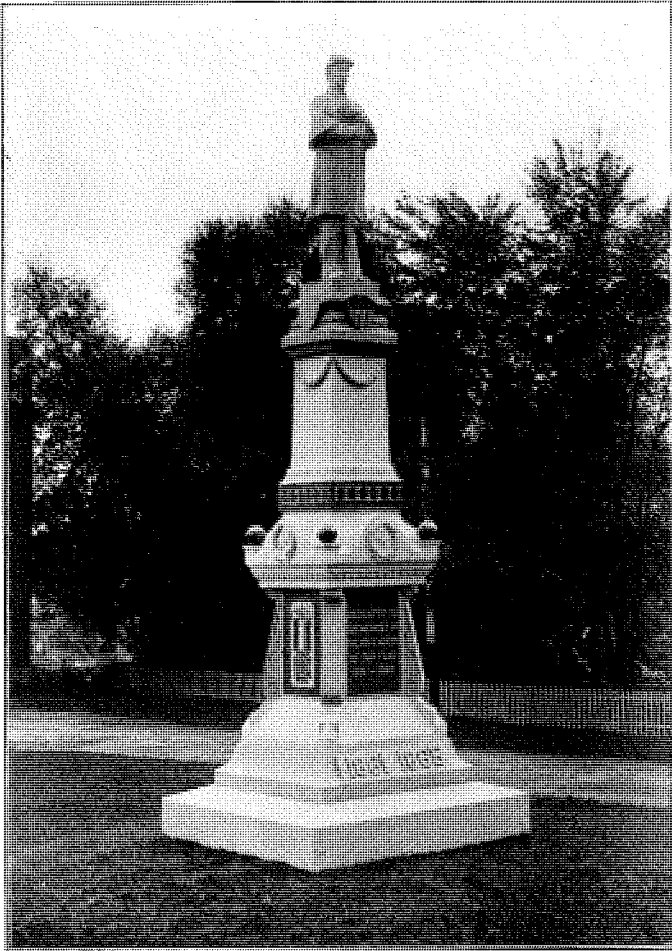
Rank and Name	
Asa Fairbanks, Captain	Nathan Bishop, Musician
Solomon Easty, Lieutenant	Bezer Snell, Musician
Jonathan Whiting, Ensign	Privates
Benjamin Prichard, Sergeant	Brainerd, James
Wadsworth Foster, Sergeant	Brainerd, Orin
Oliver Foster, Sergeant	Brainerd, Reuben Jr.
John Richards, Corporal	Cahan, James
Eliphalet Stevens, Corporal	Day, Moses
Samuel Chandler, Corporal	Day, Nathaniel
Columbus Fairbanks, Corp.	Estey, Aaron
	Fosse, William

Foster, Moses	Robbins, Benjamin
Freeman, Joseph	Robbins, Cyrus
French, Isaac	Robbins, Oliver
Gurney, David	Shaw, Isaac Jr.
Jameson, William Jr.	Sturdevant, David
Joy, Abijah	Tompson, Robert
Kezer, John Jr.	White, Ambrose
Lovering, Nathaniel	White, George
Phinney, John	White, Moses
Prescott, Benjamin R.	Wood, Eben (?)
Pullen, James	Woodcock, Azi
Richards, Samuel	Woodcock, James
Richards, William Jr.	Woodcock, Matthew
Ripley, Simeon	

VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR

At the call for troops to preserve the Union Winthrop sprang to arms with energy. It is said that seventy-five recruits presented themselves to the enrolling officer in one day. They received thirteen dollars per month, and no one of them ever thought of a bonus after the war was ended. To serve their country and make men free from oppression was reward enough. The first two of the three lists following have been published in the Winthrop Register and are here reprinted with some corrections. The first list responded to the first calls for troops and enlisted before the end of the year 1861.

Orrin W. Babb, Andrew P. Bachelder, died at Andersonville prison, William P. Bailey, Samuel Ballentine, Frank Beal, wounded 16 May 1864, John W. Besse, Franklin S. Briggs, died 3 Aug. 1863, in hospital in S. Carolina, Rishworth A. Burgess, Weston Burgess, William H. Burgess, killed 2 July 1863, John W. Bussell, Andrew C. Butler, George A. Butler, imprisoned 2 July 1863, died at Andersonville, George W. Chandler, Thomas M. Daniel, Stephen H. Day, mortally wounded 20 Sept. 1863, John Dealy Jr. killed 9 June 1863, Charles H. Dearborn, prisoner at Andersonville, William Durham, mortally wounded Sept. 1862, Franklin Dwyer, Lieut. William Elder, James M. Forsaith, Thomas R. Forsaith, Warren A. Friend, prisoner near Richmond 29 June 1863, David P. Freeman, wounded at Fair Oaks,



MEMORIAL OF WINTHROP'S SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR

Melville N. Freeman, Albert H. Frost, killed at Gettysburg 2 July 1863, Edwin Goldthwait, David Grant, died at New York 13 June 1862, Calvin B. Green, John F. Gaslin, wounded at Fair Oaks, Christopher Hammond, Ivory C. Hanson, James M. Holmes, Capt. Thomas S. Hutchins, Elijah T. Jacobs, Henry Judkins, Lieut. Bimsley S. Kelley, Lieut. Daniel Lothrop, Solomon A. Nelke, George Perkins, Daniel W. Philbrook, prisoner at Chancellorsville, Lieut. Henry Penniman, wounded 2 July 1863, Elias Pullen, Orrin Quint, Capt. William L. Richmond, James C. Ricker, prisoner 2 July 1863, Sumner H. Stanley, Charles H. Smiley, Charles J. Stearns, Joseph H. Stearns, Charles D. Sleeper, Patrick H. Snell, Edward K. Thomas, killed 6 May 1864, Stephen A. Thurston, Edward F. Towns, George W. Upton, died at Yorktown 19 May 1862, George W. Williams, William G. Wilson, Alexander G. H. Wood, wounded at Gettysburg 2 July 1863, Andrew Woodbury.

The following are men who enlisted for Winthrop after 1861:

Reuel D. Allen, John L. Armstrong, wounded 6 May 1864, Willard S. Axtelle, wounded 5 May 1864, George A. Batchelder, died 10 July 1865, John F. Bates, Roswell D. Bates, Assistant Surgeon, William H. Bates, George W. Beals, Watson C. Beals, William H. Berry, Samuel D. Besse, William Bird, Darius Blanchard, Benjamin A. Bragdon, William Beckler, Henry F. Brigham, James M. Brown, Sewall M. Bubier, Andrew J. Burgess, Benjamin F. Burgess, Roswell Burgess, Jacob T. Byron, Josiah B. Byron, Joseph H. Caulfield, Solomon B. Bates, Albert Chandler, Charles A. Chandler, died of wounds, 2 July 1864, Samuel G. Chandler, wounded 2 July 1863, Enoch S. Chase, Edgar M. Churchill, Isaiah M. Cookson, Samuel P. Coombs, Eli N. Cookson, Josiah L. Cobb, Thomas Connor, Charles E. Cottle, Reuben H. Crosby, wounded, John F. Cummings, died of disease 4 Aug. 1863, Calvin Dearborn, Thomas Dealy, Harry Dickey, Frank S. Dwyer, John Dyer, Josiah N. Eastman, William E. Emery, Joseph W. Esty, David Farr, Lieut. Charles B. Fillebrown, William F. Frost, Lieut. John F. Gaslin, John C. Gaslin, Samuel M. Gilley, Bethuel F. Gould, Rufus H. Gould, Apollos Hammond, died 29 Sept. 1864 at New Orleans, Samuel Hanson, Joseph A. Hall, Stephen F. Hart, Charles W. Heaton, Willard G. Hopkins, William H. House, George Howard, Henry A. Howard, John L. Hatch, Samuel Jackson, Vergil Jackson,

David D. Jones, John A. Jones, John W. Jones, Lennan F. Jones, William H. Jones, died of disease 1 April 1864, William DeForest Kelley, Shepherd H. Joy, John O. Lawrence died, Henry S. Lane, Franklin M. La Croix, died at Ship Island Jan. 1863, Edward N. Leavitt, George W. Leavitt, John W. Leavitt, died March 1864, James W. Leighton, Lewis R. Litchfield, S. W. Lovell, Edwin Ladd, Charles H. Longfellow, Augustine R. Lord, John E. Lowell, Leander N. Mank died 11 Sept. 1864 from wound received in the battle of the wilderness, Nelson H. Martin, Albert Moore Jr., George E. Morton, Roy P. Moody, Alden F. Murch, George W. Nash, Henry O. Nickerson, James Nickerson, Owen St. C. O'Brien, Thomas A. Osborn, Horatio M. Packard, Isaac N. Packard, Thomas M. Packard, Andrew F. Perkins, Orrin Perkins, died 6 June 1864, William H. Pettingill, wounded 12 May 1864, John Pettingill, Silas Perry, died 24 July 1864, Winfield S. Philbrick, Elias Pullen, Capt. Albert H. Packard, died of wounds June 1864, George F. Rankin, James M. Robinson, John Robbins, Jacob Savage, John Shea, Enoch H. Skillings, Benjamin B. Smith, George L. Smith, died at Annapolis, 28 Oct. 1864, Harrison N. Smith, died 16 July 1865, Josiah Snell, Frank W. Stanley, Daniel W. Stevens, Henry H. Stevens, J. Wesley Stevens, Lorenzo D. Stevens, died 26 July 1865, Hiram E. Stilkey, Capt. E. Lewis Sturtevant, Newell Sturtevant, Aaron S. Thurston, Charles A. Thompson, Gustavus A. Thompson, Henry F. Tilton, Joseph A. Tobey, Joel W. Toothaker, Charles L. Towle, Jr., Frank B. Towle, William P. Varney, Isaac W. Wardwell, Dura Weston, Isaac Watts, died 20 Oct. 1865, Sullivan R. Whitney, Edward P. Whiting, George W. Wing, Henry O. Wing, died 1 Sept. 1864, Thomas F. Wing, Henry D. Winter, Elias Wood, Franklin Wood, George W. Wood, Amaziah Young, died 14 Aug. 1864.

Gustavus A. Thompson has what some think to be a complete list of Winthrop soldiers in the Civil War. His list contains some that may have lived in Winthrop but are accredited to other towns. In addition to those named above he has the following names:

Constantine E. Besse [accredited to Falmouth] John A. Butler, Daniel Bagley, Leroy T. Carleton, Charles B. Cobb, John I. Coombs, George Caswell, Maxim Drinkwater, William Duran, George D. Frost, John D. Friend, George F. Fairbanks,

Eliphalet H. Foster, Charles P. Hannaford, John H. Haskell, Horace S. Jackson, Owen S. Ladd, George G. Luce, Benjamin Lane Jr., Elias P. Morton, George S. Metcalf, Charles F. Packard, Russell Prescott, Thomas L. Sturtevant, Floyd H. Snell, Patrick H. Stevens, Charles J. Stevens, Eben E. Russell, William I. Richardson, James H. Roby, Elias N. Remick, William H. Thompson, Samuel T. Torsey, Henry A. Torsey, Charles S. Towle, S. K. Whiting, John B. Wheeler, William P. Varney, Capt. W. Newell Strout, see History of Durham, Maine, pp. 104, 259.

The Grand Army Post at Winthrop was named in loving memory of Albert H. Frost, whose portrait is here shown. A comrade, Gustavus A. Thompson, thus writes about him,—

“Albert H. Frost was the best and most loved and most patriotic man in the Company. In the battle of Gettysburg the 3rd Maine’s position was in the Peach Orchard, in the first line of battle, when we were ordered (two hundred and fourteen men and one hundred sharpshooters) to go over the Emmitsburg road down across road to the woods in front of our line of battle, about one half mile. We skirmished into the woods for some distance until the rebels opened fire on us. We found it was General Longstreet’s Corps that faced us. We stopped and fought them for about fifteen minutes.

The last time I saw Albert H. Frost alive I was on one knee and foot loading and firing as fast as I could. Turning around I saw Frost putting a cap on his rifle. He was behind a small tree about the size of a stove funnel. After that the rebels tried to get around in our rear to cut our regiment off from getting back to the line of battle. The next thing I heard was the old General’s order to fall back double quick to the Peach Orchard.

After the battle was over I with Andrew P. Batchelder went to the Captain and he to the Colonel and got permission to go to the woods to find Frost’s body and bury it. At that time there were forty-eight of our men lying on the battlefield, this being the second day of July 1863.

We found him face down and with many others the flesh eaten (in that hot climate) by maggots, but not so bad but that we could recognize him. When we went to bury him,

all we could find to dig a grave was an old hoe in a small building. The bottom of the grave was covered with empty knapsacks, then we laid in our beloved brother and covered him with another knapsack, and over all put as much earth as we could find. The grave was dug at the foot of a large tree.



ALBERT H. FROST

We then found a piece of a hard wood box cover and cut his name on it with a jackknife and nailed it to the tree at the head of his grave. He was shot in the groin and bled to death in a short time. The rebels soon stripped him of everything he wore but his shirt and pants”.



Dedicated to the
WINTHROP YOUNG MEN
Who freely gave their services
to the
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
in the
WORLD WAR
in defense of the principles of
LIBERTY HUMANITY DEMOCRACY

WORLD WAR

In the early part of this war many young men from the United States enlisted in Canadian or other foreign regiments. After our own country declared war on Germany, a selective draft was ordered. The following list comprises those who were accredited to Winthrop, so far as can now be learned. In Winthrop Village a stone monument has been erected to the memory of those who served.

John Auclair, son of Joseph, born 1899 at Milton Mills, Private in Co. M 2nd Me. Inf. Transferred to 103rd Regt. Went to Laredo, Texas, thence to France in Sept. 1917. Engagements, Chemin des Dames, Toul, Argonne, Meuse. Gassed and wounded. Honorably discharged 28 April 1919. Married, 6 July 1921, Fernand E. Paradis.

Alfred Nelson Babb, son of Mrs. Lydia E. Babb, Lewiston, born 3 March 1875 at Casco. Private, cook, mess sergeant. Reported 26 June 1917. With 56th Pioneer Inf. at Spangenburg, S. C. Hon. dis. 2 July 1919. Married, 28 June 1921, Mrs. Isabelle (Jose) Jenkins.

Charles M. Bailey, son of Elwood A. and Mabel (Brown), born 4 Dec. 1896. U. S. N. Reserve 30 May 1918. In Harvard Naval Training School. Released 16 Dec. 1918. Married, 5 Oct. 1919, Pauline T. Pulsifer, Waterville.

Paul Hollis Bailey, son of Irving and Eva (King), b. 6 Oct. 1897. 2nd class seaman, promoted to machine mate. Entered U. S. Navy at Hingham, Mass. 5 June 1918. Trans. to Machias, Me., first patrol boat base on the coast. Released 17 Jan. 1919. Married 22 June 1922, Grace Hutchins of Machias.

Frank Martin Baker, son of Herbert M. and Sadie (Briggs), b. 9 March 1898. Landed in France 6 April 1918. Trans. to Heavy Art. Training Bat. Special duty with medical corps. Married 29 May 1920 to Catherine Sellar. Hon. dis. at Camp Devens 13 March 1919.

Carl J. Bates, son of George W. and Mrs. Ada (Jewell) (Sleeper), b. 7 March 1896. Ent. ser. 14 Feb. 1918, Boston, Mass. Hon. dis. 14 Dec. 1918. Married, 29 Jan. 1921, Dorothy Milliken of Readfield.

Willard K. Batchelder, son of Albert and Sarah (Keezar), b. 9 Dec. 1876. Ent. ser. 25 Oct. 1918 at Seattle, Wash. Grad.

at Bates College 1901. Prin. and Supt. of Schools, in Philippines till 1918. Hon. Dis. 18 Dec. 1918. Teacher of Spanish, Montclair, N. J.

Willard Chandler Bearce, son of Fred H. and Rilla (Chandler), b. 24 July 1889. Enlisted in U. S. Navy 1 June 1917. Electrician. Left service 5 Feb. 1919. Married Sept. 1921, Mrs. May Jewell of Stamford, Conn.

Charles Willard Benson, son of Harry R. and Sarah C. (Allen). Enlisted May 1917. Promoted Cor. and Sergt. Served in France. Gassed and shell-shocked. At Base Hospital, Camp Devens, March 1919. He was born at Winthrop 9 May 1889. Later family removed to Lewiston.

Clyde Allen Benson, brother of Charles, b. 23 Aug. 1896. Grad. U. of M. and Mass. Inst. Tech. Enlisted 5 May 1917. At 3rd officers' training camp, Ft. Monroe, Va. Promoted 2nd Lieut. Sailed from Montreal to London 7 Aug. 1918. At St. Leon and Paullac Hospital. Hon. Dis. 12 June 1919.

Frederick Greely Benson, brother of Charles, born 19 Feb. 1892, enlisted May 1917. Promoted to Corporal 15 Oct. 1917. Landed at Havre 6 April 1918. In second battle of the Marne and Argonne Meuse Offensive. Hon. Dis. 5 Feb. 1919. Married, 19 Dec. 1917, Minnie F. Whitten.

Claude Bishop, son of Raleigh and Ida (Groves), b. 1 Sept. 1893. Enlisted in 7th Field Art. Wounded in France in June 1918. Re-enlisted in Navy for three years. Married 21 Dec. 1920, Marion Osgood.

Willie Newell Bishop, brother of Claude, b. 10 April 1895. Entered service in U. S. Navy 24 Jan. 1916. Went across with convoy six times. Served on the Destroyer Monhegan. Re-entered Navy 22 June 1922 for two years at Manilla.

Edward M. Boothby, son of Frank W. and Julia (Greely), b. 7 Nov. 1892. Ent. serv. 4 Sept. 1918 at Camp Upton, N. Y. Died of pneumonia 23 Oct. 1918, the third Winthrop boy to die.

Harold G. Brackett, son of Fred Brackett of Madison, was at work in Winthrop when he entered service, 23 April 1917 in Co. M. 2nd Me. Inf. Went to France in the 103rd Division. Rank, cook.

Charles G. Brooks, son of Charles and Ida (Sylvester), b. 9 Jan. 1893. Ent. serv. at Bath 3 Sept. 1918. Trained at Camp

Devens. Hon. Dis. 5 Dec. 1919. Married, 25 March 1918, Arvilla E. Stevens.

Charles Brown b. 22 Nov. 1893. Ent. serv. 14 July 1918, transferred to New Haven, Conn. and to Camp Devens. Left service 22 Oct. 1918.

Elwood B. Buzzell b. 6 Jan. 1890. Ent. serv. 24 June 1918. Discharged 5 July 1918 at Camp Devens.

William Buzzell, brother of Elwood, son of Rufus and Etta (Rankins), b. 4 Oct. 1893. Ent. serv. 26 June 1918. At Officers' Training School. Died at Camp Devens of Influenza 21 Sept. 1918, the second Winthrop boy to die.

Francis J. Cayouette, hotel clerk at Winthrop, b. at Waterville, 11 Nov. 1894. Ent. serv. 24 May 1918. Discharged 4 April 1919.

Merle Franklin Carver, enlisted 29 May 1917 at age of 26. Trained at Camp Jackson, S. C. In France ten months until armistice.

Harold W. Chandler, b. in Norway, Me., 21 Dec. 1895. Rank, private, Corp, Sergt. Ent. serv. 6 June 1917 in Quartermaster's Corp. Hon. dis. 25 March 1919 at Newport News, Va.

Earl Clifford, son of Edwin T. and Stella (Farnham), b. 24 May 1899. Bates College. Ent. serv. 31 Oct. 1918. Hon. Dis. Dec. 1918. Is fitting for the ministry at Oberlin College.

Leo E. Davis, b. at Island Falls, 1899. Ent. serv. 13 April 1917. Died of wounds received in action 20 Oct. 1918.

Delmar D. Day, son of Alonzo and Sarah (Berry), b. 8 June 1894. Ent. serv. 24 June 1918. Trained at Camp Devens, Co. G. 74th Reg. 12th Div. Hon. dis. 22 Jan. 1919. Married 25 Sept. 1923, L. Mertelle Austen of Wales.

Harry J. Deblois, ent. serv. 11 May 1918 at Fort Slocum, N. Y. Troop F. 310 Cav. Was at Camp Humphrie, Va. Hon. dis. 5 March 1919.

John L. Deblois Jr. b. 28 Dec. 1893. Ent. serv. 24 Oct. 1918 at Ft. Williams. Rank, pvt. mech. Hon. dis. 23 March 1919. Married 17 June 1916, Mildred Crocker.

Joseph Thomas Deblois b. 18 Nov. 1896, son of Thomas. Ent. serv. U. S. N. 7 March 1917. Seaman on U. S. Cruiser Birmingham. Went across. Hon. dis. 21 Aug. 1919 at Boston. Married 23 May 1924, Clara E. Dumas.

William Joseph Deblois b. 1 March 1891. Ent. serv. in U. S.

N. 2 June 1917 at Portland. Apprenticed seaman on battleship Mississippi. Hon. dis. 20 Sept. 1918 at Hingham, Mass.

David Dimond, son of James and Mary (Collins), b. at Livermore Falls 4 Feb. 1895. Ent. serv. April 1918. Trained at Camp Upton, N. Y. Was across 14 mos. With supply train in Army of Occupation. St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne. Married Sadie Cressy.

Henry Dimond, brother of David. Ent. serv. in U. S. N. 20 March 1917. Boatswain's mate on the Minnesota. Died 31 Aug. 1918 of diptheria in hospital at Portsmouth, Va., the first to die from Winthrop.

William Linwood Dimond, brother of Henry and David, b. Feb. 1885. U. S. N. 17 April 1918 at Portland. Engineer on submarine, first class machinist when discharged. Left service, inactive duty, 25 Oct. 1918. Married Ona Page of Gardiner.

Joseph A. Drapeau, ent. serv. 4 Sept. 1918. Trained at Camp Upton, N. Y. Hon. dis. 6 Dec. 1918. He was son of Lewis Drapeau, b. at Quebec 5 Aug. 1895.

Silvio Daurey, son of Jacques E. and Josephine, of Weeks Mills. Ent. serv. 25 July 1918. Died of influenza 4 Oct. 1918.

Socrates P. Elia, naturalized Greek. Ent. serv. 25 July 1918. At Camp Alfred Vail, N. Y. until 24 Sept. 1918. Hon. dis. May 1919 at Camp Devens. Went to Greece after the war and was drafted there, but deserted and escaped to America.

Adelor Fountain, son of Alfred, b. 17 Feb. 1895. Accepted 3 June 1918. Field Art. Trained at Camp Jackson, S. C. Was in France nine months. Hon. dis. 5 May 1919. Married 6 Sept. 1919, Alice M. O'Clair of Winthrop.

Joseph A. Fortier, son of George and Mary (Ruel), b. 31 May 1887. Ent. serv. 18 May 1918. Landed in Brest 24 Sept. 1918. Returned from Nazaire 29 June 1919. Hon. dis. 22 July 1919.

Joseph Nadius Fortin b. at Prince Edward Island 6 June 1891. Ent. serv. April 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. 304th Inf. 76th Div. Went across in July 1918. Gassed. Hon. dis. 12 April 1919 at Camp Dix, N. J.

Arsine J. Fountain b. 17 March 1891. U. S. N. 16 April 1917 on battleship Texas. Arrived in France on transport Powhattan in Nov. 1917. Crossed three times. Hon. dis. 3 Dec. 1919.

Bert Laroy Frazee, son of Wilder H. and Z. Adeline (Wright), b. in Gorham 8 Dec. 1891. Ent. serv. 24 June 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Hon. dis. 28 Jan. 1919. Married 20 July 1922, Mrs. Ethel C. (Murray) Melville.

Alvah M. Frost, son of Emery H. and Rosilla (Maxim), b. 22 July 1891. Ent. service 25 July 1918 at Camp Devens. Hon. dis. 17 Jan. 1919. Married 11 Nov. 1921, Lulu M. Huston.

Edgar Frost, son of Henry O. and Alice J. (Towle), b. in Belgrade 11 Sept. 1892. Ent. serv. 24 July 1918 at Camp Devens. Trans. to Intelligence School. Graduated 1 Nov. 1918 as Bat. scout and sniper. Hon. dis. 29 Jan. 1919. Married 9 March 1922, Gladys Edwards.

Emery Lester Frost, brother of Alvah, b. 27 Sept. 1887. Ent. serv. 15 July 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Hon. dis. 25 Jan. 1919. Married, 24 Sept. 1918, Georgia E. Beryl.

Frank Frost, son of Charles A. and Hattie (Robinson), went across in the heavy artillery. Hon. dis. Feb. 1919.

C. Pretzman Gale, son of Harry and Winnie (Noyes), b. in Winthrop 1889. Ent. serv. 25 July 1917. Bat. E. 1st Me. H. F. Art. Hon. dis. 14 Aug. 1917.

Albert Gilman, son of Valories S., b. in Rome, Me., 6 March 1895. Ent. serv. in U. S. N. on battleship Illinois 14 Jan. 1916. Discharged 27 Jan. 1920. Married a Florida girl on his way home.

Albert Godfrey b. in Bittune, Eng. 22 April 1897. Ent. serv. 28 Aug. 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Trans. to Camp Lee, Va. Non Com. Officer Training School. Hon. dis. 23 Dec. 1918. Married, 9 Oct. 1921, Thelma Mitchell.

John Godfrey, brother of Albert, ent. serv. 24 June 1918 at Camp Devens. Promoted to Corporal. Married 17 Aug. 1922, Evelyn Thompson.

Elmer B. Gordon, son of Daniel and Cora (Davis), b. 21 July 1884. Ent. U. S. N. Reserve, N. E. Coast Patrol 30 Nov. 1917. Worked on motor boats at East Boston. Chauffeur in Boston Navy Yard. Discharged July 1919.

Henry L. Gordon, son of William and Ann, b. 1 Dec. 1893. Accepted 29 April 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Hon. dis. 16 Dec. 1918.

Lawson Green ent. serv. 9 Sept. 1918. Trained at Camp Upton, L. I.

Peter Guernieri, b. in Italy 21 Feb. 1888. Ent. serv. 29 April 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Was in action in France. Hon. dis. 17 July 1919.

Ola N. Hammond, son of Jairus and Isabelle (Hopkins), b. 3 April 1892 in Wales, Me. Ent. serv. 9 Dec. 1917 in White Signal Corp. Served in Penn., Florida, and Austin, Texas. Hon. dis. 27 March 1919.

Alexander E. Heon b. 29 June 1893. Med. Corp Hospital Unit 1st Aid. Trained at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., then at Camp Mills, L. I. Went across, June 1918. Gassed. Hon. dis. 26 July 1919.

Joseph E. Heon b. 6 Nov. 1898. Ent. serv. 28 May, 1918. Bugler. Hon. dis. 21 May, 1919.

Ernest P. Hewett, son of Mellen and Etta (Whiting), b. 15 Jan. 1893. Ent. serv. 5 June 1917. Private and corporal. Sailed from N. Y. 1 March 1918. Served until the armistice in 2nd battle of the Marne, at Vesle and entered Argonne Meuse Offensive. Hon. dis. 19 Feb. 1919. Married 7 Dec. 1919, Isabelle Groves of Richmond.

Linwood H. Hewett, brother of Ernest, b. 28 April 1899. Ent. serv. 9 Oct. 1918. Student at U. of M. Married 25 Dec. 1920, Esther C. Pearson of Richmond.

Stanley Hill, son of Walter, served in U. S. Navy.

William G. Hinds Jr., son of William and Clara E. (Hurlbut), b. 22 Dec. 1899 in N. Y. city. Ent. U. S. Navy 12 May 1917 at Portland. Served on U. S. S. Pennsylvania, flag ship of the Atlantic Fleet. Sailed to France, Barbados. Trinidad, West Indies. Hon. dis. 19 July 1920. Married 2 July 1921, Mabel Groves.

Myron T. Hudson, son of Edward G., b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1896. Ent. serv. 10 Jan. 1918. Trained in U. S. Mil. Aereo. School, Mass. Inst. Tech. Hon. dis. 29 Jan. 1919. Married 11 Sept. 1922, Dora B. Maddocks.

J. Russell Hudson, brother to Myron. Ent. serv. 10 Jan. 1918. Same training as his brother. Commissioned Lieut. Hon. dis. 14 April 1919.

Lloyd C. Ingham ent. serv. 30 March 1917 in 2nd Me. Inf. Co. A. 103d. Div. Discharged 5 Nov. 1917.

Roger W. Jones, son of Linwood B. and Gussie Lee (Brooks), b. in Wakefield, Mass., 5 Oct. 1898. Ent. serv. 21

Oct. 1918. Hon. dis. 12 Dec. 1918. Married 1920, Muriel Baker.

L. Ronald Jones, son of L. Elwood and Maud (McIlroy), b. 19 June 1890, was at Harvard when war was declared. Ent. serv. 19 April 1917. Resident Harvard Officers Training Corp. Commissioned from Plattsburg 2nd Training Camp. Promoted 1st Lieut. then to Adj. of 1st Training Regt., 151 Depot Brigade. Hon. dis. Dec. 1918. Married 13 May 1919, Verna Ashe Noyes of Auburn.

Linwood Melrose Keene, son of Melrose G. and Eldora P. (Woodward), b. 6 Dec. 1874. Graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1904. Served in Medical Reserve Corp. Went to France. Promoted from 1st Lieut. to Captain. Married (1) 4 April 1896, Mrs. Belle (Durgan) Sawyer of N. H. (2) 12 Dec. 1919, Mrs. Mary (Soper) Barnard of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Millard K. Jackson, son of Virgil and Alice (Smith), b. 1 June 1894. Ent. serv. June 1917. Was in Auto School, where he taught others to run autos and tanks. Drove for officers all over France. Hon. dis. April 1919. Married 30 Aug. 1922, Mary Dudley.

William R. King ent. serv. 22 March 1918 and trained at Fort Slocum. Hon. dis. 24 March 1919.

Fred L. Lachapelle b. in St. Frances, Quebec, 12 June 1893. Accepted 28 June 1918. Co. F. 301 Engineers. A. E. F., 14 July 1918 to 13 June 1919. Hon. dis. 26 June 1919 at Camp Devens. Married, 8 June 1920, Lillian Currier.

George A. Langevin, son of John and Rosie (Daigle), b. 24 Dec. 1896. Ent. serv. 19 July 1918. Discharged 20 June 1919. Married, 1 May 1920, Lena Louise Lavalley.

Alfred R. Larrabee, son of Fred and Clara (Raymond), b. in Wayne 2 April 1894. Ent. serv. 25 July 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Hon. dis. 29 Jan. 1919.

Joseph A. Laville, son of Joseph and Deima (Lachance), b. 9 July 1894. Ent. serv. 31 May 1918. Trained at Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C. Service across 20 July 1918 to 4 May 1919, Oise, Aisne Off, Avescourt, Argonne. Hon. dis. 10 May 1919.

William J. Loon, private 21 April 1918. Trained at Ft. Slocum, N. Y. Hon. dis. 14 March 1919.

George F. McLean ent. serv. 29 Aug. 1918 in Tank Corp. Trained at Camp Colt, Pa. Hon. dis. 23 July 1919.

Daniel McInnes b. at Pawtucket, R. I., 30 Jan. 1895, son of Daniel. Ent. serv. 8 July 1918. Nurse in Medical Dept. Hon. dis. 24 Dec. 1919.

Paul V. Mason b. in Brunswick 24 Aug. 1897, son of Edward and Sarah (Venner). Ent. U. S. Naval Reserve 9 Aug. 1918. Bowdoin Coll. Left serv. 18 Dec. 1918.

Norman Matherson, son of Daniel of Quincy, Mass. Ent. serv. 31 May 1917. Co. A. 2nd Me. Inf. Went across in Sept. 1917.

Edward D. Maxim reported 25 July 1917, age 22. Dis. 7 Aug. 1917.

Alfred W. Maxwell, son of Willard S. and Nellie (Kimball), b. in Winthrop 10 May 1890. Ent. serv. 12 June 1917. Was across 13 mos. Ambulance service attached to French Army, assembling autos and trucks. Returned April 1919. Married 1 March 1920, Helen Pike.

Guy Maxwell, brother of Alfred, b. 8 Aug. 1895. Ent. serv. 15 Feb. 1918 at Portland. Trans. to Wireless Radio School, Burlington, Vt.

Harland C. Maxwell, adopted son of Mrs. Asa Maxwell (now Mrs. Staples), b. 1896. Ent. serv. 24 July 1917. Rank, Musician. Across from March 1918 to 4 Feb. 1919. Hon. dis. 15 Feb. 1919.

John E. Mitchell b. in Hartford, Me., 4 Feb. 1895. Ent. serv. 28 May 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Mobile Ord. Repair Shop. Was at Meuse and Argonne. Hon. dis. 16 May 1919. Married 29 Jan. 1922, Edith A. Records.

Roy D. Morris, son of Edward W. and Miney (Vose). Ent. serv. 21 June 1918. Was on battleship Nebraska. Released 16 Dec. 1918.

Charles S. Murch, son of David and Ida B. (Burrill), b. 1886, 2nd Me. Inf. 2 May 1917. Dis. 11 Oct. 1917. Married 6 June 1921, Asenath H. Tozier.

Charles F. Nelson entered service 29 April 1918 and went across. Hon. dis. 15 July 1919.

William Richmond Pettengill, son of Frank and Millie G. (Nichols), b. in Strafford, N. H., 18 Oct. 1894. Went across

and served as Motor Mechanic in the Air Service. Married Madeline Steward of Phillips.

H. Earl Penniman, son of Ed and Alice (Pulsifer), went across in March 1918 and served in a Battery.

Anderson Pinkham, son of James, b. 16 March 1898. Entered service from the University of Maine.

Charles M. Pinkham, son of Allen and Phebe A. (Johnson), b. in Vassalboro. Ent. serv. 28 Aug. 1918 and trained at Camp Devens. Hon. dis. 21 Jan. 1919. Married 20 Nov. 1917, Edith A. Packard.

Donald I. Pitman b. in Somerville, Mass., 4 Dec. 1896. Ent. serv. 28 May 1918 in U. S. Navy. Placed on inactive duty 6 Aug. 1919.

Harris L. Price ent. serv. 13 March 1918, private, corporal and sergeant. Hon. dis. 29 Nov. 1918.

Dr. Ralph B. Putnam, son of John and Flora (Staine), b. 11 July 1893. Ent. serv. 25 June 1917. Rank 1st Lieut. Dental Reserve Corp. Was with the Army of Occupation. Hon. dis. 28 Aug. 1919 at Camp Devens. Married Ruth Wood of Winthrop.

Harold A. Raymond b. 12 April 1893, son of Olin and Carrie (King). Ent. serv. 24 June 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Hon. dis. 17 Jan. 1919. Married Dec. 1920, Susie Brown of Farmington.

Joseph O. Roderick, or Rodrigue. Ent. serv. 11 March 1918, private and sergt. Hon. dis. 13 March 1919 at Camp Jessup, Ga.

Ray F. Sanborn, son of Dr. Sanborn of Augusta. Ent. serv. July 1917 in 56 Pioneer Inf. as Mess Sergeant.

Willard Albert Seamans b. in Washburn 16 Oct. 1898. Ent. serv. 10 Oct. 1918. Hon. dis. 15 Feb. 1919 at Camp Lee, Va.

Cecil R. Shaw b. at Smyrna Mills 11 March 1896. Ent. serv. April 1918 in U. S. Army. Hon. dis. 8 July 1919.

Robert G. Simmons b. at St. George, Canada, 5 Sept. 1898, son of Fred and Mary. Ent. serv. 11 March 1918, in 315 Cav. Troop, Ft. Ethan Allen. Hon. dis. 19 Jan. 1919.

Hobart Smith, son of Fred and Mary (Lyford), b. 25 Oct. 1898 at Bridgeport, Conn. Enlisted in U. S. Navy in 1917. On transport U. S. Grant. Went across twelve times. His home was in Winthrop during the war.

Mark E. Smith, son of James and Ella, was Ensign in U. S.

Navy and Paymaster, stationed at Cristobal, Canal Zone. Released 20 July 1919.

William P. Smith, brother of Mark, b. 22 Feb. 1889. Ent. serv. 14 Dec. 1917. Co. A. 38 Engineers, Canal Zone. Went across and was stationed at St. Nazaire. Rank, 2nd Lieut. Hon. dis. 18 Aug. 1919.

Walter Stanley, adopted son of Murray L. and Nellie (Packard). Ent. serv. 1 July 1918. At Bowdoin Coll., Plattsburg and N. H. State Coll. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Hon. dis. 14 Dec. 1918.

Earland A. Stevens, son of Charles M. and Myra (Avery), b. 5 Feb. 1896 in Oakland. Ent. serv. 24 June 1918. Trained at Camp Devens. Hon. dis. 1919. Made home with his sister, Mrs. Leon Hewett in Winthrop.

Freeman L. Stevens entered service 25 Dec. 1915. Rank, private, corporal, and sergeant. Served at Ft. Preble. Hon. dis. 4 June 1920. Made home with sister, Mrs. Roy L. Young. Married 17 May 1918, Isabelle Lawless of Auburn. Died April 1922 at Milford, Mass.

Carl H. Stockford, b. in Greene in 1889. Ent. serv. 31 May 1917. Co. A. 2nd. Me. Inf. Wounded. Was in Vocational Training School. Hon. dis. 21 Dec. 1918 at Camp Devens. Married, Katherine Williams, 19 June 1917.

Frank Stockford, brother of Carl, b. at Sabattus, Me., 1 March 1899. Ent. serv. 10 Jan. 1918 in U. S. Navy. Made twelve trips across. Was on Dutch boat "Rijiedam". Hon. dis. in Boston 20 Aug. 1919.

Earl A. Tarr, son of A. M. and Bertha (Dyer), b. at Woburn, Mass. Trained in Aviation School at San Antonio, Texas. Hon. dis. 24 May 1919 in Georgia.

Peter Tha anum Jr. b. at Kilmanock, Scotland, 22 Nov. 1896. Ent. serv. 9 June 1896, Ft. Williams. 72 Art. Across from 4 Aug. 1918 till March 1919. Hon. dis. 25 March 1919. Married 4 July 1919, Ethel I. Gilbert.

Leonard K. Thomas, son of George and Lucy (Knight), b. April 3, 1893. Ent. serv. at Boston. Trained in Quartermaster Co., Jacksonville, Fla. Across Aug. 1917 in Army of Occupation.

Frank L. Tuttle, son of Henry and Addie (Foster), b. 30 April 1891. Ent. serv. 24 June 1918. Trained at Camp Devens

and Camp Upton. Co. K. 42nd Inf. Qtmr. Hon. dis. April 1919.

Karl P. Waugh, son of George N. and Alice (Longfellow). Ent. serv. Aug. 1918. Trained at Camp Kearney, San Diego, Calif. Was at Camp Upton, N. Y. Had "the Flu" while his Co. went overseas. At Base Hospital, No. 3, Camp Merritt, N. J. and Camp Lee, Va. Hon. dis. 18 Jan. 1919.

Robert L. Waugh, brother to Karl, b. 16 Oct. 1895. Ent. serv. 25 July 1918 at Houlton. Trained at Camp Devens. Served in office of headquarters during influenza epidemic. Detachment 36, Machine Guns Battalion. Hon. dis. 28 Jan. 1919. Married 19 Feb. 1921, Margaret E. Kilpatrick, Presque Isle.

Kenneth E. Webb, son of Frank and Louise (LaCroix) entered service 14 Aug. 1918. Wentworth Institute, Boston, 3 mos. Newport News. Hon. dis. 27 June 1919.

Frederic L. White of Ludlow.

Neal D. Whitney, son of John P., b. 3 March 1894, entered service 25 July 1917. Discharged 7 Aug. 1917. Re-entered Hospital Unit, 1st aid. Went across and was gassed. Hon. dis. 1 Aug. 1919. Married 6 Nov. 1920, Ruby Rogers of Wayne. Died at Winthrop 15 Nov. 1920.

Arthur E. Wing of Monmouth entered service 24 June 1918. Died at Camp Devens 26 Sept. 1918 of influenza.

Harold Percy Wood, son of Frank, b. in Boston, Mass., 8 Feb. 1897. Ent. serv. 4 July 1918. Rank, 2nd Lieut. Camp Grant, Ill. Hon. dis. 7 March 1919.

Hugh E. Woodbury, b. in 1899. Ent. serv. 3 April 1917. Was at Ft. Preble. Dis. 7 Aug. 1917. Married 9 Dec. 1921, Clarice Hinds.

Arthur Walter Woodward, son of Franklin M. and Prudence (Mills), b. 22 Dec. 1866. Rank, Lieut. and Chief Engineer on Naval Overseas Transport, Point Bonita. Married, Louise Didier.

Charles Wyman, b. Mt. Vernon, 26 Feb. 1895. Ent. serv. in U. S. Navy 2 July 1918. Left service 6 Jan. 1919, at Hingham, Mass.

William Williams Jr. b. in Woburn, Mass., 6 Oct. 1889. Ent. serv. 24 June 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, 8 July 1918. Married 20 Dec. 1919, Anna Drapeau.

Harris S. Woodman volunteer in Red Cross work in France.

Commissioned Lieut. Sailed for France June 1918 and returned in Dec. of same year.

This record would not be complete without honorable mention of Mary Frances Emery, daughter of Alfred H. and Ada Louise (Snell) Emery, born in Lewiston 14 Jan. 1880. At the age of nine years she came to Winthrop and graduated at the High School in 1896. She was trained as a nurse at the Massachusetts General Hospital and graduated there in 1914. She was one of the first to enlist for over-seas duty, leaving Boston in June 1917. Her station was at Base Hospital 6, Bordeaux, where she remained nearly a year, returning to America because of ill health in August 1918. She died at General Hospital 2, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, 1 May 1919. She was greatly beloved, and she gave her life as a sacrifice for many.

DIVISION INTO TWO TOWNS

The separation of Readfield from Winthrop was a geographical necessity. Efforts were made to build meeting houses for the accommodation of scattered inhabitants, but no location was satisfactory to some. Hence the repeated attempt to divide the town into two parishes. Contention and bad feelings arose between the northern and the southern parts of the original Winthrop. The southern part was more populous and could outvote the inhabitants of what is now Readfield. At last the town voted, 17 Sept. 1787, to divide into "two distinct towns" by an east and a west line, the same as agreed on in 1785, and directed Joshua Bean, a resident of the north part of the town and then Representative to the General Court, to have the line established as between two distinct towns. For reason unknown there was no division at this time. In December, 1788, the town voted again, forty-three in favor of division and none against, but no provision was made to have the matter presented to the General Court.

On the fourteenth of May, 1790, John Hubbard (father of the late Governor Hubbard) and Joshua Bean, selectmen, issued their warrant for a town meeting to be held at the house of Henry Wyman, "to see if it be the minds of the town to divide into two separate towns or parishes and in what manner, if they choose to divide". Wyman lived in the north part of the town and near the proposed line of division. Thirty-seven voted in favor of division into two towns and Henry Wyman alone voted against it. The division proposed left five ninths of the territory in the south town and four ninths in the north. Twenty-two of the affirmative votes were from inhabitants of the south part and fifteen from the north part. The selectmen were directed to petition the General Court for an act of division. The line of division was the same as agreed to five years before, and a committee was chosen to locate it. Jedediah Prescott, at that time the town's Representative to the General Court and an experienced surveyor, was a member of the committee. On a plan made by him in December of that year is found a line in red ink, supposed to be the line found by the committee. On the east side of the pond this line is identical with the north line of a tier of lots numbered

14-22. On the west side of the pond it divides lots 156, 93 and 66 centrally and continues the same course easterly across lot 220 to the east shore of the pond, thus bisecting three lots and leaving a liberal slice of Waugh's Point in the south town. This point, now called "Craig's Point", is part of lot No. 98, then owned by Robert Waugh, who had lived on it since 1770, his domicile being in or near the spot where Thomas Townsend recently lived, and within the limits of the north town. The line established by the General Court in the Act of Incorporation of Readfield began "on the south line of lot number thirty-two in said Winthrop, where the west line of Hallowell crosses said lot, from thence running west-north-west, on the range line to Chandler's pond; then westerly across said pond to the south-east corner of lot number two hundred and twenty; then westerly on the south line of said lot to south-west corner of said lot; then northerly to the north-east corner of lot number sixty-six; from thence west-north-west on the north line of lots number sixty-six, ninety-three, and one hundred fifty-six to the westerly line of said town". This line divides no lot and adds about two hundred acres to the area of the south town.

The last meeting of the old town was in January, 1791, to vote for a member of Congress. The Act of Incorporation of Readfield was approved by the Governor 11 March 1791. It only remained to divide the public property as provided in the Act. This was accomplished with little friction and each town could now go their own way in peace, but the ill feelings and animosities of twenty years' growth were slow in dying out and are still within the memory of the present generation. Happily they are now extinct.

The boundary line as established by the Act of 1791 remained unchanged until 1810. George and Benjamin Manson were now owners of lot No. 220, all of which was in Readfield, and had built their dwelling a few rods from its south line. Desiring to be annexed to Winthrop, having first obtained the town's consent, they petitioned the General Court to change the dividing line accordingly. Their petition was granted and the line was changed as follows:—

"That the line between the towns of Winthrop and Readfield in the County of Kennebec, running easterly from the town of Wayne, shall continue the same course that it runs when it comes

to the lot numbered two hundred and twenty, being the lot of land on which George Manson and Benj. Manson now live, across said lot to Chandler's Mill Pond (so called) thence across said pond in a straight line until it meets the line between the said towns of Winthrop and Readfield on the easterly side of said Mill Pond."

It is difficult to imagine how any misunderstanding or doubt could have arisen as to the location of this line. Its description, taken in connection with the plan, is clear, plain and unambiguous, as incapable of misconstruction as the multiplication table. All attempts to misconstrue or pervert its meaning must end in failure. In 1824 the selectmen of the towns, in making perambulation of the dividing line, found a maple tree standing on the west shore of the pond to be the point where the line extended across lot 220 struck the Mill Pond and four years later erected by the side of this tree a stone monument and at the same time a like monument at the point where the dividing line touches the east shore. These monuments are now standing unquestioned and undisputed, and the weighty problem submitted to the Commission is to find and mark the "straight line" between these two points. "A straight line is the shortest distance from one point to another", say the text books. If "Craig's Point" is in Readfield, let the text books be revised.

FIGHT FOR A FISHWAY

The first settlers at Winthrop had a plentiful supply of sturgeon and alewives. Then Dr. Gardiner of Boston owned and controlled the outlet of the ponds. He built a dam of logs at Cobbossee and in spawning season the fish found their way through that. Later he built a dam of plank, which effectually barred out the fish. For twenty years Winthrop chose from time to time committees to treat with Dr. Gardiner and to present at Court the claim of the town for a fishway to let the spawning fish into the ponds. Dr. Gardiner positively refused to construct such a way. The town appealed, it seems, to the General Court at Boston, a committee of investigation was appointed, and a belated report was made, as follows,

To the Honourable Senate and the House of Representatives—

We the Committee, named in the order of your honours hereunto annexed humbly beg leave to report, that your committee, after giving due notice to the Selectmen of Winthrop & other persons living in the neighbourhood of Cobbiseconte Stream, met at Pittston upon the nineteenth day of October A. D. 1790, and proceeded to examine the said Stream and the mills and dams standing thereon—& also to weigh such evidence as was offered them respecting the same—And upon the most thorough investigation your committee is able to make they are unanimously of opinion, that it is not expedient either to continue the fishways now open, or to make new fish-ways through the dams now standing upon said Cobbiseconte Stream.

They beg leave further to report that sickness and other inevitable accidents have prevented them from attending to this business sooner.

William Howard
Samuel Hamden
John White

Committee*

* Coll. of Me. Hist. Soc'y. Vol. XXII, p. 411.

Nevertheless the town of Winthrop chose a Fish Committee in 1794 and directed them to proceed "as the law directs" about the fishway on the Cobbossee stream. Another committee was chosen in 1795. Nothing seems to have been done by these committees, and the whole subject was dropped. Had the people foreseen the sawdust and chemicals now poured annually into the running waters of Maine, they might not have contended so long for fishways.

AGRICULTURE

The first work done by the settlers was the felling of giant trees and the building of log cabins. There was no market for lumber, unless it was hauled to the Kennebec and sold for a small price. Consequently many good logs, especially of hard wood, were rolled into huge piles and burned. The ashes, at least, were of some value to the soil. This led to the building of asheries, or "potashes", as they were called, in several parts of the town. As soon as mills were built the pines, hemlocks and spruces found their way thereto, and the building of frame houses became possible.

The soil of Winthrop is well adapted to agriculture. The principal crops have been hay, potatoes, corn, wheat, oats and garden vegetables. The western prairies now have a monopoly of corn and wheat, and the farmers of Maine are paying good prices for what they once raised on their own farms. Aroostook County has lowered the price of potatoes, so that the farmer finds it difficult to compete. The raising of live-stock costs so much in hay and grain that western beef and western horses are lessening the Maine product. Winthrop and neighboring towns have been famous for their orchards, that were started by Ichabod How, when he brought apple-seeds from New Hampshire and planted a nursery. Now inferior apples from Oregon and Washington State, kept long in cold storage and polished, bring higher prices than native fruit. The multiplication of pests and insects makes the raising of potatoes and apples less profitable than in the early years of Winthrop, while the style and expense of living are far ahead of the simple fare of the settlers, who raised upon their farms about all that was needed for food and clothing. Nevertheless in recent years some farmers, like George A. Longfellow and Albert C. Carr, raised and sold apples by thousands of barrels.

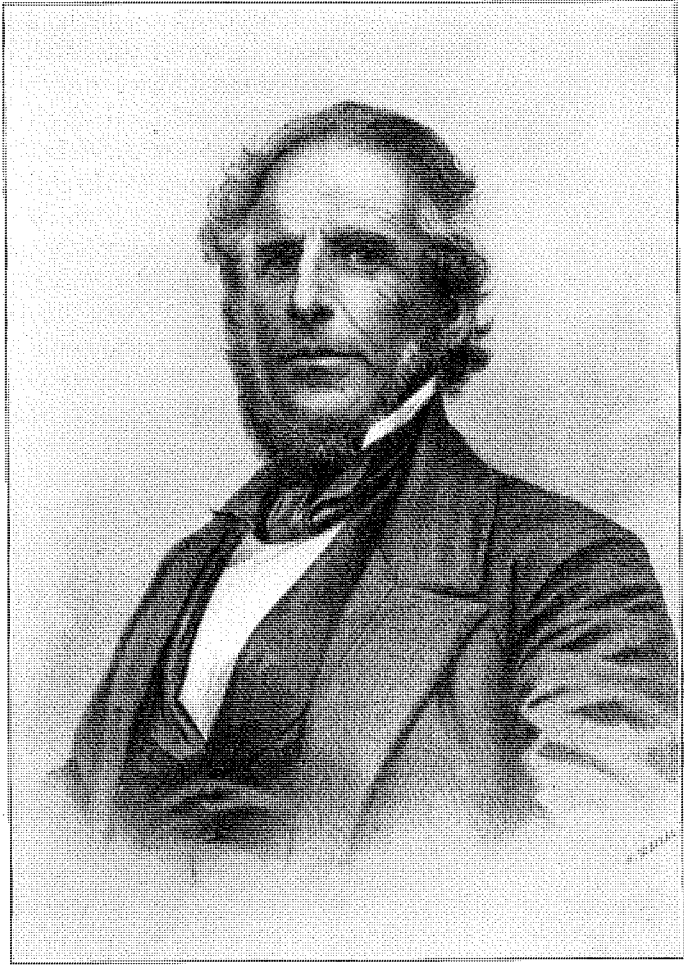
An Agricultural Society was formed and incorporated in Winthrop as early as 1818, consisting of Alexander Belcher, Peleg Benson, David Foster, Charles Harris, Dean Howard, Nathan Howard, Joseph Metcalf, Issachar Snell, Joseph Tinkham, Enoch Wood, Elijah Wood and Samuel Wood. In 1832 the name of

the society was changed to the Kennebec County Agricultural Society. Samuel Wood seems to have been the leading spirit and was first president of both societies. Its members experimented with different kinds of soil and the results were reported and discussed. Annual reports were made in writing and found their way, through the press, to many parts of the State. Kindred societies sprang up here and there. These prepared the way for annual exhibitions of agricultural and horticultural products, for improvements in agricultural machinery, and for "cattle shows" and fairs. Thus in the development of agriculture throughout the State Winthrop had a leading and honorable part.

The attention given to agriculture led to the establishment of the first agricultural paper in the State. The first issue of the *Kennebec Farmer* was dated 7 Jan. 1833. William Noyes was publisher and Dr. Ezekiel Holmes was editor. The name of the paper was soon changed to *Maine Farmer* and after eleven years it was sold to Russell Eaton and removed to Augusta, where its publication continued. It has recently been merged into the *Portland Press Herald*. Dr. Holmes was editor for thirty-two years, a resident of Winthrop all the time. Samuel Wood and Elijah Wood were frequent contributors.

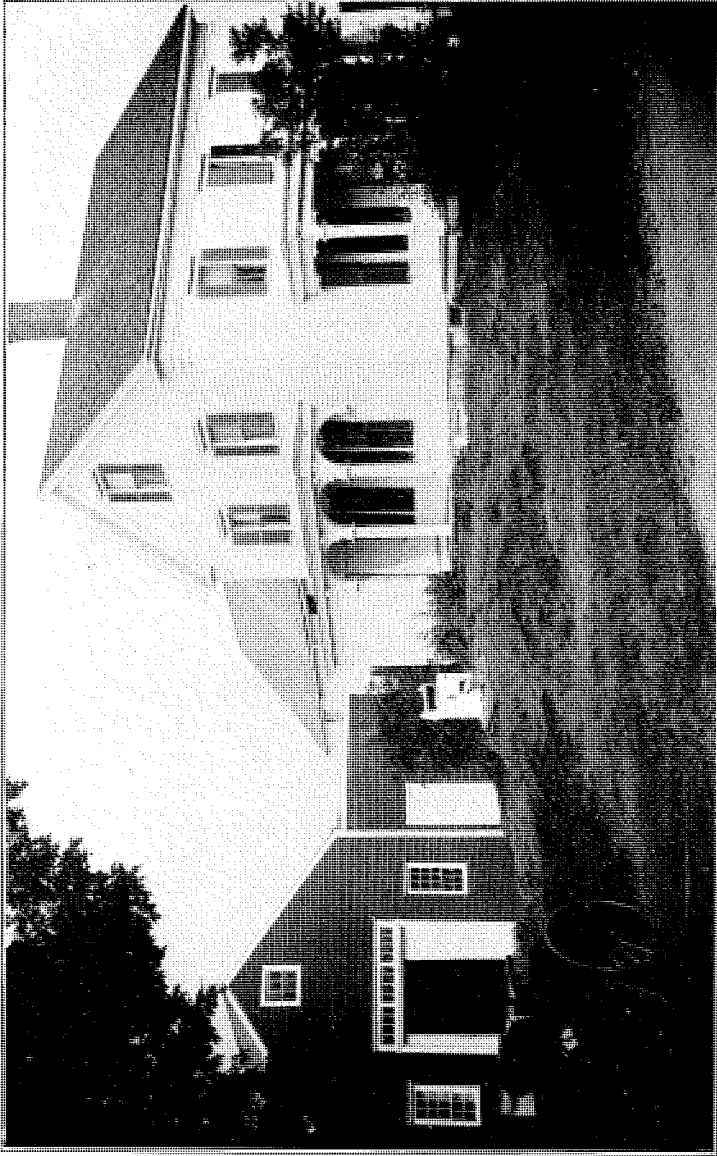
The State of Maine has recognized its debt to Dr. Ezekiel Holmes by placing a tablet to his memory at the University of Maine. Probably he did more than any other person to introduce better methods of farming and better breeds of live stock. Before his time a cow was something that would give milk during the summer and fatten for beef in the fall, while a steer was a prospective ox, to be eaten after he had been nearly worked to death on the farm or in lumbering. Butter was made for home consumption without much regard to quantity or quality. About 1855 Dr. Holmes began to bring into the State and to Winthrop the Jersey breed of cattle and to advertise them in his paper. For this he received the usual ridicule that salutes the man with a new idea and the courage to proclaim it. The farmers in general wanted no rivals to their excellent Shorthorns and Herefords. Maine was already well stocked with the descendants of those Danish cattle that Capt. John Mason sent over to upper Kittery (now South Berwick) in 1634. Was it reasonable to suppose that a Jersey cow, inferior in size, could give richer milk and produce more butter than the large-boned favorite Moolley?

Theoretically, she could not, but as a matter of fact she did. Dr. Holmes knew the facts, the records of Jersey cows in other places, and so he kept on chanting their praises in the columns



EZEKIEL HOLMES, M. D.

of the Maine Farmer. His opponents called him visionary; instead he was a man of vision. His home was on Mt. Pisgah. He was born in Kingston, Mass., 21 Aug. 1801, graduated at Brown University in 1821 and from the Medical School of Bowdoin College in 1824. He died in Winthrop 9 Feb. 1865. Holmes Hall at Orono was built in 1904.



ROBBINSDALE, HOME OF FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL ROBBINS, 1780-1905

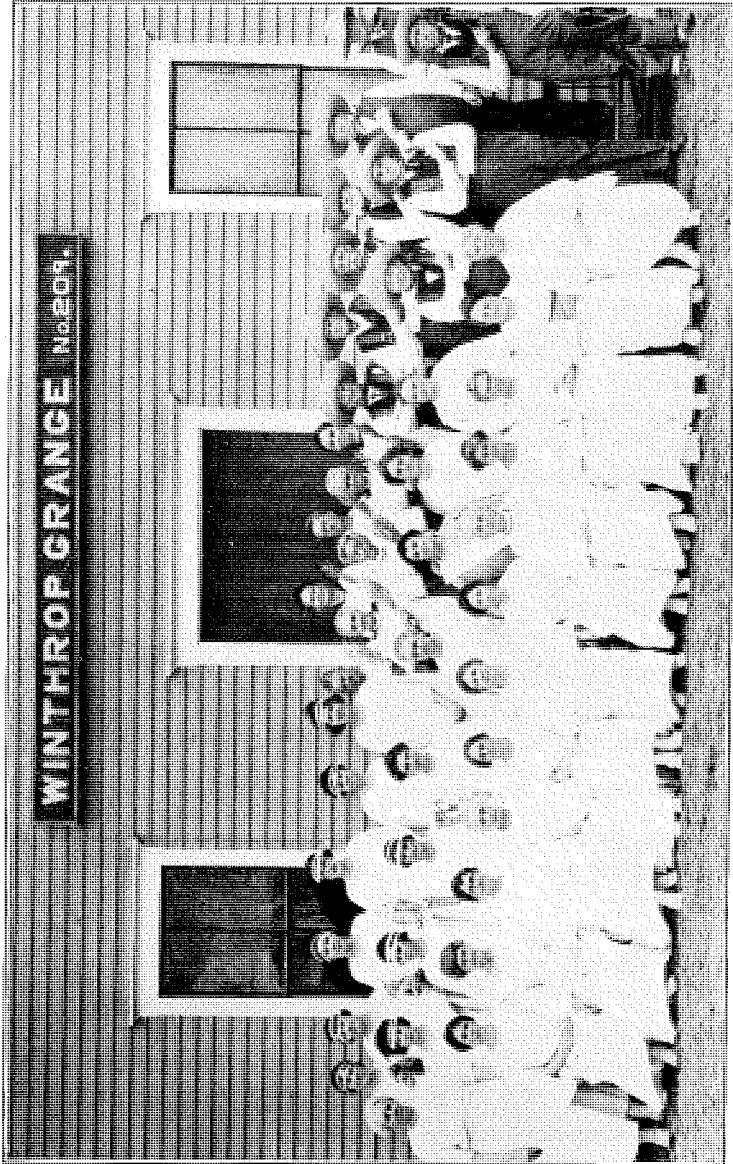
Among those dairymen in Winthrop who were first convinced of the value of the Jersey breed were P. H. Snell and Cyrus S. Robbins. The latter developed the famous Robbinsdale Herd, and his widow carried on the dairying business for years, taking the first prizes at County and State Fairs. Single cows produced from eleven to seventeen pounds of butter per week, or over 400 pounds in a year. Such milk as this could not profitably be sold from house to house by the morning milkman, and so the Holsteins had to be brought in, merely for quantity. A Winthrop Jersey Cattle Association was formed 7 March 1870. It had taken fifteen years to convince and persuade the prejudiced. By this time the breed had spread all over Maine and was found in all the other eastern States in large numbers. In 1872 a car load of fifteen Winthrop Jerseys was sent to Denver, Colorado. The town association of Winthrop became the Maine State Jersey Cattle Association and was incorporated in 1875. It had published five volumes of its Herd Book, recording over 2000 cows and heifers. Among the early herds of Winthrop Jerseys were, besides those above mentioned, the herds of Lloyd H. Snell, E. Holmes and Son, N. R. Pike and Son, Silas T. Floyd, Willis Cobb, F. M. Woodward, M. B. Hewett, and J. Henry Moore.

Thus attention was drawn to the making of butter and cheese on a large scale, and the Winthrop Dairy Association was organized in April 1874. The next year the Winthrop factory made 47,000 pounds of cheese and in 1878 60,000 pounds.

Dr. Holmes introduced into Winthrop new breeds of sheep and he published in 1835 a book called "The Northern Shepherd", the first treatise of the sort ever published in Maine.

The town won special fame by its breed of horses, descendants of "Winthrop", or "Maine Messenger", brought to Winthrop by Alvin Hayward about the year 1820. A race of trotters was developed in Maine that excelled all others in the country. Then 2.30 was considered a cheerful clip, and people stared when in 1891 a Maine stallion trotted a mile in 2.10. To run at 2.40 was a familiar phrase for fast going. Now a mile in something less than two minutes makes those old records appear slow.

Away back in the sixties a little band of sturdy farmers held weekly meetings in the red schoolhouse of the Howard District



and were organized under the name of the West Winthrop Farmers and Mechanics Club. Here were discussed topics of mutual business interest, and much benefit was derived, the debaters being men of intelligence and practical experience. Some of the philosophy there expounded, especially by "Uncle Oakes" Howard, became proverbial. Many long winter evenings were thus profitably spent for several years, and then the Grange came into existence.

Imbued with the spirit of progress petitions were circulated by J. R. Nelson and D. W. White, and a sufficient number of signatures were obtained. The result was that on Feb. 15, 1876, County Deputy J. M. Garland of Waterville met the petitioners at the Town Hall and formed an organization to be known as Winthrop Grange, No. 209, Patrons of Husbandry. The following officers were elected, Joseph R. Nelson Master, A. C. Carr Treasurer, and J. Henry Moore Secretary. The success of the venture was assured. Although nearly half a century has passed, nine of the charter members are still living.

The Grange Hall was built in 1895 and dedicated on December eleventh of that year. The mortgage assumed in building was burned Dec. 11, 1909. They who laid the foundations were master builders, and the organization is a lasting monument to their enterprise and devotion to the welfare of the farming communities. The names of Nelson, Alden, Moore, Norcross, Perley, Crane and Longfellow have been closely identified with the work of the Grange from the start. Rutillus Alden held the office of treasurer many years. His daughter, M. Ellen Alden, was his secretary and succeeded him in the office of treasurer, thus practically serving in that office thirty years. J. Henry Moore was master or secretary a long time, until advancing years deprived him of the privilege of attending the meetings. The family of C. E. Longfellow, the present master, has been active in Grange work from its beginning.

The Ladies' Degree team, organized by Zulah Neal in 1917, is an interesting feature, having a state-wide reputation for ability and excellence in exemplifying the work of the different degrees. The Grange, no longer condemned as a social organ of the farmer only, is recognized as an important factor in town life, where the professional, commercial and agricultural interests are merged in a united effort for a higher standard of living and community welfare.

Within recent years the fertile soil and beautiful scenery of Winthrop have attracted farmers from distant places, some of whom have operated on a large scale, introducing new ways and scientific methods. Frank P. Grant, who married Helen Herrick, moved from Fort Fairfield to Winthrop in 1910 and settled on the Alanson Perry farm in West Winthrop. Mr. Grant was first selectman at the time of his death in 1914, after which his family moved to the village. His daughter, Winnifred, is a well known teacher in Winthrop schools. Another daughter, Mabel, married Mr. Hamlin, superintendent of schools in Dexter.

Walter Laughlin and wife came from Portland in 1914 and bought the fine estate of the late Will E. Hayward on Western avenue. He was formerly a dealer in marine hardware in Portland.

Isaac Winslow, superintendent of schools in Providence, R. I., purchased a number of years ago the farm formerly owned by Fred Jackson, built a new, modern barn and carried on intensive farming.

About twenty years ago Charles Tappan, a manufacturer of jewelry from Attleboro, Mass., bought the farm of John E. Lowell in the southwestern corner of the town, bordering on Lake Wilson. He built a fine summer cottage on the shore of the lake and erected large stock and dairy barns. About seventeen years ago Raymond C. Riley took charge of the farm. He is now a member of the school board. They imported at one time Percheron horses and also bred trotting horses. They have specialized in Guernsey cows and at the present time are devoting much attention to orcharding, planning to increase their number of young apple trees this year to eighteen hundred.

Fred M. Soper was born in Vienna in 1861. He came to Winthrop in 1885 as foreman on the Alden farm. In 1900 he purchased a farm on the North Monmouth road, once owned by A. Dorillus King. His parents came at that time to live with him. Noah Soper, born 15 April 1834, died 16 June 1913. His wife, who was Mary French, born 10 Sept. 1836, died 3 Jan. 1916. Mr. Soper has a herd of the finest Jerseys in the town, raises abundant crops of apples and is a successful farmer, as well as an esteemed citizen.

Edward G. Hudson came from Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1910 with wife and three children. One son, J. Russell Hudson, graduated at the University of Maine, enlisted in the Air Service in the World War and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. He was largely instrumental in procuring the Memorial Tablet for Winthrop's World War Veterans. He is a 32nd degree Mason, a Shriner and a Past High Priest of the Winthrop Royal Arch Chapter. A second son, Myron, left the University to serve in the World War. He is a Chapter Mason and a member of the American Legion. The daughter, Bertha, is prominent in social clubs and has gained the reputation of being Maine's best known saleslady of farm products. She also owns a sizable poultry business. She is a graduate of the Erasmus Hall High School of Brooklyn. Mr. Hudson bought and settled on the Putnam place on Sturtevant Hill. The fine house was built by John P. Putnam. See Sturtevant family. Mr. Hudson has recently purchased the Leonard Sturtevant place, making in all about seven hundred acres, one hundred and fifty acres of which are under cultivation. He is the largest producer in New England of cauliflower and brussels sprouts and also raises several varieties of cabbage. He represents Kennebec County on the Agricultural Committee of the State Chamber of Commerce besides being a Granger and a member of the Augusta Rotary Club.

Peter A. Thaanum, a Dane, is introducing and advocating the methods of his native land. He is a dairyman and his son, Peter A. Thaanum Jr. is one of the leading poultry breeders of Maine. Mr. Thaanum, having studied dairying in Denmark and England, came to this country to take charge of a section of the Chicago stock yards. Later he bought a farm of two hundred acres in Winthrop, called Maplehurst, formerly the farm of Major Elijah Wood. This was about fifteen years ago. He has a large herd of Jersey cows, considering that breed the best. Co-operative marketing has made the Danish peasant prosperous, and Mr. Thaanum thinks it would be equally good for this country. He is raising alfalfa and sunflowers for his cows. He has also raised a fine family of children, one of whom is a college graduate, another a trained nurse, and two more are superior teachers. A son, James, died in France, in the World War.

MANUFACTURES

We turn to manufactures. The coming of John Chandler from New Ipswich, N. H., to Pond Town in 1767 has been mentioned in the chapter on Settlers and Estates. To him was given the entire water power arising from the flow of Lake Maranacook into Lake Annabessacook, a fall of forty-one feet of water in a distance of less than fifty rods. The utilization of this power is best told in the words of Mr. J. M. Benjamin, who knew its history intimately.

The water-shed of this system extends to Mt. Vernon, covering an area of many square miles. In addition to the visible water supply the upper lake is fed by a subterranean flow issuing from the heights on its western bank, or by springs discharging beneath the surface of the lake. Evidence of this seems conclusive and the amount of water so received cannot be estimated.

To utilize this power, four dams, exclusive of the one at the outlet called the upper dam, have been erected. The power of the dam on which the woolen mill now stands was first utilized by Mr. Chandler, who put his sawmill into operation in 1768. This mill was situated on the east bank of the stream and near the County Road, the mill-yard extending easterly as far as Clark street. It is tradition that land on the north side of the street was also used for the same purpose. It is a fact that Mr. Chandler, when he sold land on this side of the stream and north side of the County Road, reserved a strip about eleven rods in length and one rod in width adjoining the County Road, and later, 1808, in conveying land on the north side of the upper dam the grantee was given the privilege of building a bridge across the stream near the upper dam, especially stipulating that it should be so built as not to interfere with "rafting logs and timber up and down said stream". These facts indicate that this strip of one rod in width was designed for the purpose of a "slip," on which logs could be drawn from the water for the mill. Whether or not it was ever used for this purpose both history and tradition are silent.

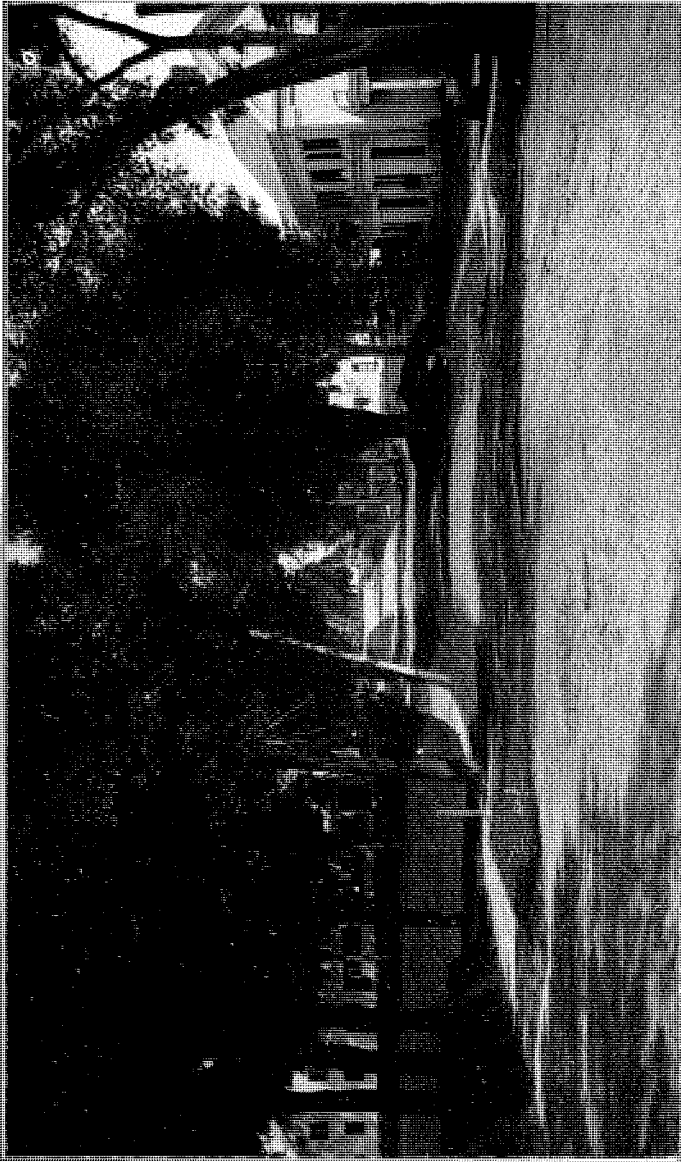
On the west bank of the stream and about six rods south of the County Road the grist-mill was built, completed and in opera-

tion in 1769. It was a great boon not only to the inhabitants of the vicinity but also to later settlers at the west and north. Even those on the Sandy River plantations brought their grists to this mill to be ground. On the same side of the stream and north side of the County Road Major Elijah Wood, then a young man of twenty-one years of age, built, on the spot where now stands the office of the American Express Company, a nail factory. This employed, it is said, as many as twenty men in the making of wrought nails by hand. This business was continued until 1799, when machinery for cutting nails came into use and made the former business so unprofitable that it was abandoned.

On the south side of the County Road was the currying shop of Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks and Capt. Clark, which stood partly in the highway, and between this and the grist-mill was the cabinet shop of Capt. Samuel Benjamin, built in 1809, using power for the purpose of turning a lathe and a grindstone. On the east bank of the stream and just below the saw-mill was the "potash", owned by Dr. Peleg Benson and Samuel Holt. Mr. Holt had come into town about 1792 and had built for a dwelling the building now occupied by the American Express Company and for a store the building adjoining, now occupied as a bakery. As far as can be ascertained these were the only industries on or about this privilege prior to 1813.

In 1809 the Winthrop Cotton and Woolen Company was incorporated, the second of the kind in the District of Maine, one at Brunswick being first. No action towards prosecuting the work contemplated was taken until after the death of the senior John Chandler. He died in 1812, and the privilege and mills passed into the possession of his son, John Chandler, Jr. The cause of this delay is not apparent, perhaps inability to secure the privilege of its former owner. February 22, 1813, Mr. Chandler conveyed to the corporation his entire interest in the water power of this privilege, land adjoining on each side of the stream, and the whole bed of the stream from the south line of the mill-lot to the upper pond, including the upper dam and a roadway from the dam to Bowdoin street, reserving liberty of removing the mills and other buildings from the premises at any time before the tenth day of May next following.

Titles to the remaining small interests were promptly secured by the corporation and preparations for the construction of the



MAIN STREET, LOOKING UP TOWN HOUSE HILL

necessary buildings were immediately commenced. The work of building and the making of machinery was under the supervision of Amos Barrett, a machinist familiar with the work required. Joseph Metcalf, a local cabinet maker, an all round worker of wood and an excellent mechanic, was given special charge of constructing the buildings. By their charter the corporation was authorized to manufacture either cotton or wool; it now became necessary to determine which of the two materials they would work. A meeting of shareholders was called and the question discussed. "All were convinced that there was not wool raised and to be purchased in the State to keep it moving one month in the year". On that ground it was concluded that the mill should be constructed and fitted for the manufacture of cotton. The work was now pressed with great energy. Contracts for material were made early in March. In May the ground was cleared of buildings and the material was assembled. The principal building was of brick, 80 x 40 feet, four stories in height with a basement for a machine shop. A large part of the machinery was made in this basement, while the wooden frame work was made in the cabinet shop of Capt. Benjamin, which was permitted to remain for this purpose. It was removed late in 1814 to Main street, was converted into the dwelling house lately owned by Mrs. A. J. Crowell, and is the last relic of the old buildings on the dam. Since the building of the mill the road and bridge in front have been raised several feet, making the basement less light and airy than before. The brick machine shop was built in 1833 on the site of the old grist-mill, and the basement of the mill was devoted to other uses. The mill was not put into operation until 1815. Mr. Barrett was its first superintendent and he was continued in that capacity until 1823. The previous year Isaac Moore Jr. had come from Boston and settled in Winthrop. He appeared to possess financial means, made extensive investments in real estate, was active, energetic and of good business capacity. His advent was welcomed as a valuable addition to the business men of the thriving village. The next year he was appointed business agent of the Factory Company, Mr. Barrett remaining in charge of the manufacturing departments. A few months later Mr. Moore bought the entire plant. The deed was dated 11 Aug. 1824 and the consideration named was \$50,000. The operations of the mill were continued by its new owner until

1829, when on account of financial troubles Mr. Moore was obliged to close out. His whole mill and water property passed into the hands of Boston parties, who organized under the name of The Winthrop Manufacturing Company. During his ownership Mr. Moore had purchased a one quarter interest in the fulling mill privilege, the dwelling opposite called the Stanley house, and the entire Perley grist-mill and privilege on the canal, all of which came into the possession of the new company.

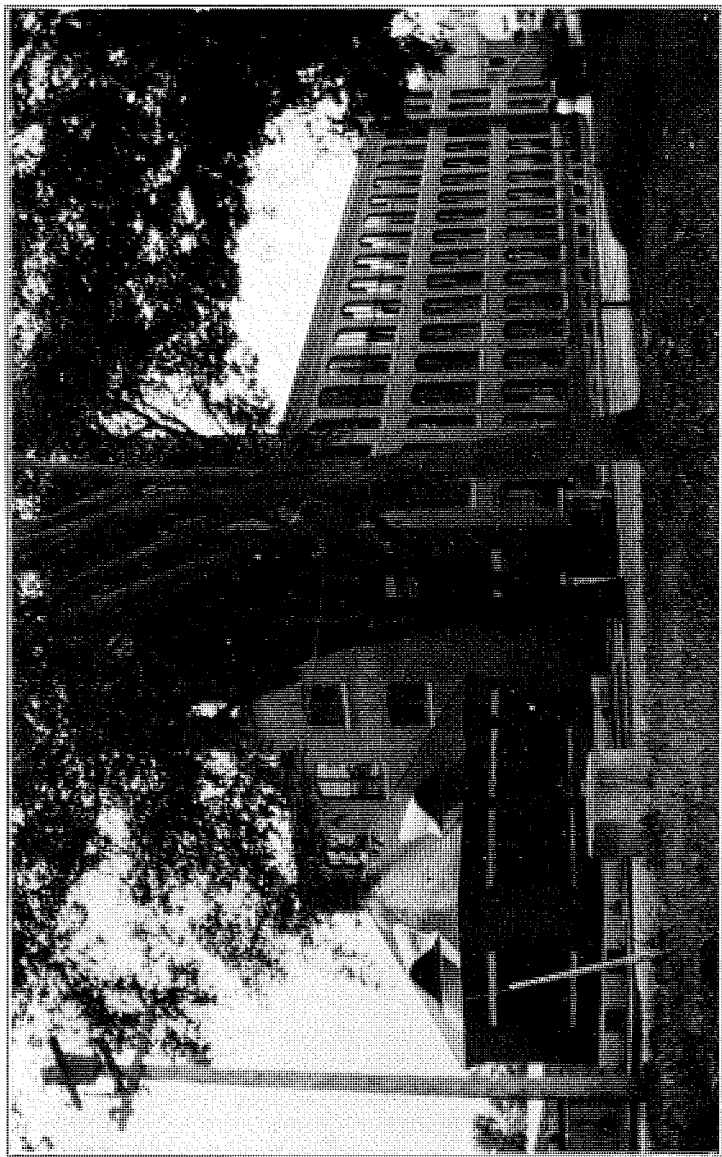
Stephen Sewall was appointed local agent. He was born in Hallowell in 1794 and in 1814 had been employed in the machine shop of the mill while the mill machinery was being made. He subsequently went to Boston and for a few years was engaged there in a clerical capacity. From Boston he went to Mobile, Alabama, and entered into business as a cotton factor. On his coming to Winthrop Mr. Barrett was retired and superintendence of machinery and manufacturing was placed in the hands of Cyrus Davis. He was born in Albion and when a mere boy had come to Winthrop. He was apprenticed to Mr. Barrett and was engaged in the construction of the original machinery and since had been constantly in the employ of the company. He became a superior mechanic. The same line of goods was continued. The mill was constantly in operation until about 1856, when in consequence of the "hard times" of that period its operations were stopped and were not again resumed by them.

Early in 1841 Josiah Little, Josiah Little Jr., Ephraim Wood and Seward G. Lee bought the entire plant of the Factory Company. Their firm name was Little, Wood & Co. The property which passed at this time consisted of the cotton-mill privilege, the land on which the stream flows from the south line of the mill-lot to the upper lake, the roadway from Bowdoin street to the upper dam, the fulling-mill privilege with the new saw-mill and a large building designed for a woolen-mill, a boarding house now stores owned by Mrs. Moody, the Stanley house opposite the fulling-mill privilege, the canal lot and Concert Hall. The new proprietors were well fitted for the work in hand. The senior Mr. Little was a retired capitalist living at Newburyport, Mass., his son, Josiah Jr., a shrewd, careful business man, Mr. Wood a practical manufacturer and the junior partner, Mr. Lee, an expert practical machinist. Work was immediately commenced and carried on with vigor. Machinery was renovated or replaced

with new. The old tub-wheel, which had done service nearly forty years, was removed and a new wheel of more modern date was substituted. Thus the mill was completely fitted for the manufacture of the same kind of goods as before. Under the new ownership the mill was continuously run until about 1850, when from some cause not apparent to the general public gates were closed and the mill was silent. Dissolution of the partnership shortly followed, but failing to agree in the distribution of the assets settlement was delayed, and it was not until 1854 that the affairs of the firm were finally settled and then through proceedings in the supreme court sitting in equity. By its decree the cotton-mill, privilege and adjoining lands, the upper dam and road to it and the bed of the stream were assigned to Mr. Wood. The remaining real estate was divided among his co-partners and differences in value were equitably settled by money payments. Mr. Wood thus became sole owner of the cotton-mill property and its power. The wheels were again put in motion and the work was confined principally to the making of cotton warps and twine, the looms being allowed to rest.

The mill was now steadily run until 1863, when the cost of cotton caused by the Civil War then raging was so high that the gates were shut down. Mr. Wood had at this time a large amount of raw material in stock, but finding that there would be more profit in selling than in working it, he sold it at a price largely above its cost. Mr. Wood died in 1865. For twenty-four years he had been a resident of Winthrop, interested and active in local matters. During his ownership the upper dam, which heretofore had been made of wood, was replaced by one of granite, the cotton mill dam entirely rebuilt, the arch through which the waters of the stream flow, originally built of local stone which had disintegrated and settled, was removed, granite was substituted and other minor changes and improvements were made.

In 1866 the heirs of Mr. Wood sold the entire plant, together with all other water rights formerly owned by him, to John D. Sturtevant of Brookline, Mass. The same year the Winthrop Mills were incorporated and Mr. Sturtevant conveyed his whole purchase to this new corporation. With ample means at command the new owners commenced work without delay. Repairs were made, old machinery replaced by new, and the whole mill



THE WINTHROP MILLS

refitted with the latest approved machinery for the manufacture of woolen blankets. The first local agent was Philip C. Bradford. He was succeeded in 1871 by John McIlroy, who was born in Scotland in 1829, emigrated to this country when a young man, had been trained in manufacturing and had thorough knowledge of the business. He died in 1891 after twenty years of able and faithful service. During his administration the mill was enlarged and greatly improved. The machinery was kept up to modern standards. The two powers next below on the stream and other real estate were bought. Mr. McIlroy was succeeded by his son, Ronald C. McIlroy, who had grown up in the mill and was familiar with all branches of the work. During his agency the mill was again enlarged, new and improved machinery installed, and it was said to be the largest in the country engaged in the manufacture of a like product.

Francis Cabot of Boston was treasurer of the corporation from 1865 for many years and his son, Frederick P. Cabot is the present treasurer, besides being Judge of the Juvenile Court at Boston, Mass. The products, consisting of fine blankets and cotton warp yarn, are sold by F. H. Cabot & Co. of N. Y. City. Mr. McIlroy resigned the agency in 1920. The present agent is Herman Wilson. Land has been purchased west of the mill and contracts awarded for an addition to the mill which will double its capacity.

THE FULLING MILL PRIVILEGE

The second dam on the stream for power purposes was built by Cyrus Baldwin on the site of the present cotton mill dam of the Winthrop Mills Company. Mr. Baldwin came to Winthrop in 1790 and in the course of that and the next year built a mill and put in machinery for the fulling and dressing of cloth. The cloth was made from wool grown by the farmers of the vicinity, carded and made into rolls at the mill, (work previously done by hand at home) spun and woven by their wives and daughters, and carried to the mill to be fulled, colored and dressed. When finished it was taken home and made into clothing for both sex. Mr. Baldwin's stay was short. In 1792 he sold the new mill, now ready for operation, and removed to Fayette Mills. On the fine water power there he built a like mill which he soon sold and went elsewhere.

Benjamin Allen, who, it is believed, came with Mr. Baldwin, was the purchaser, and he carried on the business until 1797, when he sold to Solomon Stanley and moved to Keene's Mills in Turner. Mr. Stanley sold his farm, built the two-story house opposite the fulling-mill, since known as the Stanley house, and there lived until his death in 1819. The management of the mill was in the hands of his son, Liberty Stanley, who had been trained to the business. He was an excellent mechanic, a superior workman in his line of work, and the inventor of a cloth-shearing machine, the same substantially as is now in use. Until 1804 the power on this dam was improved only by the fulling-mill. In that year John Chandler Jr. and Capt. Hushai Thomas built a saw-mill on the eastern bank of the stream, and the mill on Main street was abandoned after a service of nearly forty years. As early as 1806 Peter Stanley, a son of Solomon, was placed in charge of the mill. He was father of the late David Stanley and in 1814 was one of the selectmen of the town. On his death the same year the property passed to his heirs, a widow and minor children. The mill was again put in charge of Liberty Stanley, and it was run in the interest of the heirs until about 1820, when Col. John May bought of the heirs a one quarter interest. A few years later Nathaniel C. Bishop bought an interest in it. In 1820 the mill was enlarged and machinery for wool-carding was put in. It was kept in operation until 1827, when it was totally destroyed by fire and not rebuilt. It was this fire that aroused the citizens of the village to the necessity of better fire protection and assisted by a liberal appropriation by the town a good and efficient fire-engine of medium size was procured the next year. The saw-mill on the east bank was saved and this year Isaac Moore Jr. bought the privilege. The grist-mill had done service on two sites for nearly forty years and the saw-mill more than twenty. Mr. Moore was now the owner of the Perley mill, which was newer and better, and a new and up-to-date saw-mill had been built on the canal. Consequently the old mills were dismantled, the buildings were removed, and the water flowed by unused. Mr. Moore was compelled in 1829 to suspend business, and the whole of his water power and manufacturing property passed into the hands of the Winthrop Factory Company, an association of Boston capitalists. Having secured the title to the remaining shares in the fulling-mill priv-

ilege they built in 1831, on the eastern bank, a new and modern saw-mill, that in strength, neatness, convenience and completeness of detail would rank with the best mills of the State. It was kept in active operation until 1837, when the entire privilege was bought by the Winthrop Mills Company. On the site of the old fulling-mill the Winthrop Factory Company in 1833 erected a two-story frame building with basement, designed for the manufacture of woolen goods, but the times did not prove propitious, no machinery was installed, and for several years the building was unoccupied. In 1841 this privilege and buildings on it were conveyed by the Winthrop Factory Company, with other property, to Little, Wood and Company. The same year the property was leased to Luther Whitman, who had been doing business in a small way in the brick grist-mill building as a manufacturer of threshing and other machinery.

Mr. Whitman greatly enlarged his business and occupied the premises as a machine shop until 1845, when the property was sold to Benjamin H. Cushman and David Stanley. Their purpose was to establish a mill for the manufacture of woolen goods for men's wear.

Both were in trade in the village, neither of them practical manufacturers, and the services of John Metcalf were secured. He had been connected with the woolen mill at Readfield and was familiar with the various branches of the business. A co-partnership was formed under the name of John Metcalf & Co. New machinery was installed and the mill was operated with apparent success until 1848, when the partnership was dissolved by the death of Mr. Metcalf. The mill soon closed. The machinery was sold and removed. With the exception of brief and unimportant tenancies the power laid dormant until its purchase by the Winthrop Mills Company.

On the east bank of the stream, on the site formerly occupied by saw and grist mill, large and substantial buildings of stone and brick were erected about 1880, and the power was used in the manufacture of cotton warps. The dynamo which furnishes light for both mills is located here and driven by this power.

THE TANNERY PRIVILEGE

The first to utilize the power at this privilege is believed to have been Benjamin Reed, who came to Winthrop from Middleboro, Mass., about 1788. He was a blacksmith and probably used the power for a trip-hammer and grindstone only. In 1779 he sold to David Chandler, who held the premises about two years. He sold to Edmund Frost, who did general blacksmith work until his death in 1827. The shop was located on the west bank of the stream on the spot later occupied by the brick grist-mill, to make place for which the shop was moved to the north line of the lot and was in use several years as a shop for carriage work as an adjunct to a machine shop.

On the opposite side of the stream was the tannery of Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks. It has been claimed by his descendants that he was the first to tan and curry hides in Kennebec County. His first plant was at the corner near the Metcalf cemetery. The dwelling built by him is still standing. In 1800 he moved his works to the village and settled on this privilege, using power solely for grinding bark.

In 1802 Samuel Clark, who was born at Francestown, New Hampshire, in 1779, had finished his apprenticeship and after working as a journeyman a year at Exeter, N. H., came to Winthrop to settle. A partnership with Col. Fairbanks was entered into, which was dissolved two or three years later. Col. Fairbanks retiring, Capt. Clark became sole owner. At this time Col. Fairbanks was one of the most prominent of Winthrop's public men and his time was largely employed in public duties. Capt. Clark increased the works and prosecuted the business with such success that at the time of his death he was rated the wealthiest man in town. He put up on the east side of the stream, just below the dam, a building for the storage and grinding of bark. In the southerly end of it the room on the lower floor was used by Joseph Fairbanks as a machine shop, while the upper room was occupied by David Warren, who had come to Winthrop in 1816 and engaged in the business of making weavers' bobbins. Mr. Frost died in 1827 and Capt. Clark now secured the remaining water rights and land adjacent, becoming sole owner of this privilege. In 1832, with Oren Shaw as a partner, he built on the west side of the stream, directly opposite the bark-mill, the

brick grist-mill lately removed. It was of two stories, neatly and strongly constructed, and the milling machinery of the latest and most approved design. The Perley mill on the canal was about to be dismantled and removed, leaving this the only grist-mill in town. For several years there were but two run of stones. About 1845 a third run was put in and the whole lower floor was occupied for the purpose. The first tenant in the northerly part of the lower floor it is believed, was Luther Whitman. He was a machinist for two or three years, 1833-4, and was employed by the Pitts brothers in building horse-powers and threshing-machines. It was in this room that Mr. Whitman built his first horse-power.

The upper floor of the building was first occupied by David Warren, the bobbin or spool maker. He left in 1836 and the business was not continued in Winthrop. There have been several tenants since. Among others were E. W. Kelly, carriage maker, Stacy and Lord in the same business, Pitts and Woodbury, makers of threshing machines, and F. D. Coy, maker of shoe-pegs.

The bark-mill was burned 21 Jan. 1833. The fire took in an intensely cold night, with little or no wind. The loss was total. A large amount of bark was in storage and when thoroughly on fire the heat was intense. This was the first serious fire in the village since the fire-engine was bought in 1828. It was now given a test. Although there was no prospect at any time of saving the building in which the fire originated, it was hoped the new grist-mill, built the preceding year, might be saved. It was only about twenty-five feet distant from the burning building, its northerly half filled almost to the roof with dry bark. The task of fighting the fire, well under way when discovered, seemed hopeless. A cartway bridge spanned the stream a few feet below the mills. The engine was stationed on it and promptly set to work. Two hours of hard labor at the brakes, aided by the stillness of the night, saved the grist-mill with trifling damage, but the bark-mill was only a heap of ashes at one end, the other being a mass of glowing, blazing bark held in subjection by a single stream. Such was the good work done on that cold wintry night, that all complaints and murmurings at the reckless and profligate expenditure of the hard-earned money of the tax-payer, to furnish a plaything for boys and young men, were now effect-

ually silenced. The bark-mill was rebuilt with little delay, larger and better than before. On the death of Capt. Clark the property reverted to his son, Elias M. Clark, who in 1871 sold the combined privilege and mills to Levi Jones and Philip C. Bradford. In 1880 Jones bought his partner's interest, and in 1883 sold the property to the Winthrop Mills Company.

THE LOWER OR COLE PRIVILEGE

This dam affords less power than any other on the stream. Its maximum head in its best days was barely more than seven feet and is now greatly reduced for considerable periods by back water, from causes to be explained later. John Cole, it is believed, was the first to utilize it as a power, but its early history is somewhat obscure and uncertain. Cole was a blacksmith, brimful of humor, fond of practical jokes and an excellent workman. His steel traps were held in high estimation by the early hunters and trappers.

He came to Winthrop prior to 1790 and it is supposed that his first shop was located on the west bank of the stream and near the dam, using power for trip-hammer and grindstone only. In 1805 it was abandoned as a smithy and a machine was put in for carding wool and converting it into "rolls" fitted for the spindle. It was the first in town. Heretofore the fleece after having been washed and cleaned was taken in hand by the housewife and with hand cards the fibres were combed and straightened out and formed into "bats" suitable for spinning. As population increased and wild animals diminished the raising of wool became more profitable. Cole's machines were gradually increased in number, so that in 1821 he had four in operation in this and an annexed building. Four years later he still further increased his business by putting in machinery for fulling and dressing cloth.

Mr. Cole entrusted the management of the mill to his sons, Hiram and Morrill, while he in his shop on the west side of his lot continued to work at the forge. He died in 1825 and the mill was managed jointly by the two sons until 1828, when Morrill moved to Turner, where at the place now known as Turner Village he set up machinery for carding wool and dressing cloth. Later he set up an oil-mill for the manufacture of linseed oil from flax seed, which he continued until the farmers failed to

raise flax in sufficient quantity to make it profitable. He then went to East Boston, where he built a large mill of the kind and continued it for several years, accumulating considerable wealth. The works in Winthrop now came into the sole possession of Hiram Cole, who continued business in both branches until 1839, when he sold the entire privilege and all the mill property to James H. Merrill. He had been trained in the business and was an expert in all its various departments. At this date the wives and daughters of the farmers of this vicinity seem to have tired of spinning and weaving for themselves and families. Small woolen mills were multiplying throughout the State and as a consequence the work of the old time carding and fulling mills was gradually reduced in volume. Mr. Merrill finding his business unprofitable sold in 1842 to Benjamin and Davis an undivided one half part of the water power and the original carding machine building with land. In 1845 they removed the building and on its site built a two story frame building with basement for blacksmith shop. Their business principally was the manufacture of horse-powers and separators under the Pitts patent, although they did a large amount of miscellaneous work in both wood and iron.

About 1846 Mr. Merrill sold the remaining half of the power, buildings and land to Luther Whitman, reserving machinery, which was removed and carried out of town. With the exception of wool-carding in a small way the business was not again resumed in town. Soon after his purchase Mr. Whitman erected on the ground, where now are the works of Mr. S. C. Davis, a large two-story frame building for the working of wood, doing his iron work in the buildings bought of Mr. Merrill. His business was the manufacture of horse powers and threshing machines and various other agricultural implements and machinery.

Besides the buildings already named there was a saw-mill that originally stood on the canal. When the water was shut off in 1833 the saw-mill was useless where it stood, and its owner, Mr. Benjamin, moved it to this privilege and rebuilt it on the east side of the stream, near the south line of the lot, bringing water from the dam by a flume one hundred and fifty feet or more in length. Logs were brought to the mill by way of Clark street, and the finished product was run across the stream on a slip. The mill was originally built by Mr. Benjamin Dearborn. When

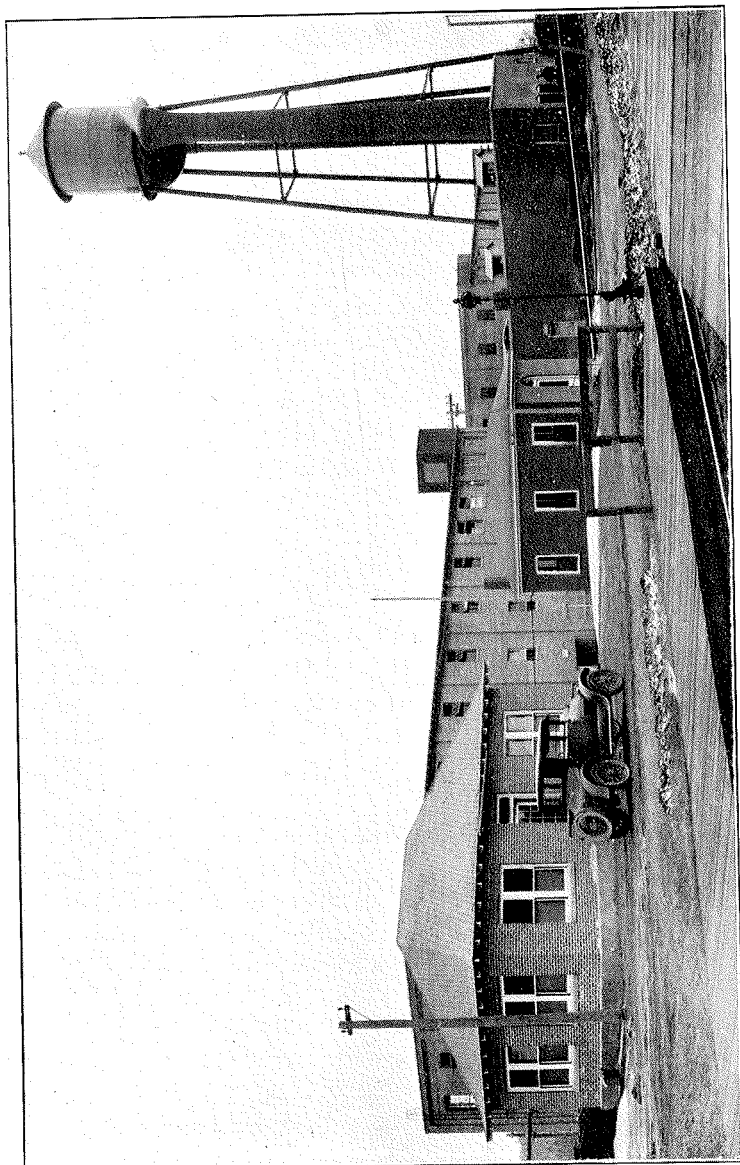
the water was shut off he sold to Nathan Howard and Isaac Bonney, and they sold about 1846 to Luther Whitman.

In 1850 Mr. Davis sold to his partner and moved to Brasher Falls, N. Y. and there established a like business.

In the winter of 1852-3 a fire originating in the saw-mill destroyed all buildings on the plant, including the dwelling of Mr. Whitman, which stood on the west side of the street and opposite his shops. Both parties desired to rebuild, but both land and power were insufficient for both. Capt. Benjamin conveyed all his interest in the power and adjoining land to Mr. Whitman. The latter proceeded to erect new and larger buildings for his works, in both wood and iron, also a saw-mill on its former site. For several years he carried on his business of manufacturing on a greatly enlarged scale. He was succeeded in the business by his son, William E. Whitman. During the ownership of the Whitmans the buildings were twice destroyed by fire. They were not rebuilt again and the business was removed to Auburn. The privilege was conveyed to the Gardiner Water Power Company, who still own it. They did not design to improve it, but having previously bought the dam at East Monmouth for the purpose of adding to and controlling the water supply at the mills on the Cobbossee stream at Gardiner, this privilege was a serious bar and hence the purchase. The dam at East Monmouth was raised with little delay and since then this privilege has been considered of little value. It was leased to Mr. S. C. Davis, who had a saw-mill and some other machinery on the premises.

Mention has been made of a canal. This was dug, about 1806, by Nathaniel Perley, a lawyer from Hallowell, from the Mill Pond across the street, east of the hotel. It brought water to a grist-mill built where now are the dwelling houses, south of Main street. Benjamin Dearborn was the miller. The canal was filled up and Dearborn took the machinery to Monmouth.

John A. Pitts and his twin brother, Hiram, were educated in the district school and their father's blacksmith shop. Besides shoeing the horses and oxen of his neighbors the country blacksmith of the early days of Winthrop was called upon to make all the various kinds of wrought iron work needed in his vicinity, such as ironing carts, sleds, wagons and



OILCLOTH WORKS OF C. M. BAILEY'S SONS & CO.

oxyokes, hinges and latches for doors, shovels, tongs and and-irons to match the ancient fireplace, and such other articles of wrought iron as the farmer and mechanic require. The shop of the Pitts brothers was on Bowdoin street. Hiram retired after two years of partnership. John A. gained a reputation for the excellence of his edge tools. In 1832 he built the stone shop now standing on Main street. About this time he invented and patented the endless chain pump, which came into extensive use. This was closely followed by the joint invention of himself and brother Hiram of their endless tread horse-power, patented in 1834, and their separator for threshing and cleaning grain, patented in 1837. These machines came rapidly into use and attained high rank in all the large grain sections of the United States and Canada. In the Exposition at Paris, France, in 1855, their separator was on exhibition in competition with English, French and Belgian machines and was awarded the first premium. The Pitts brothers did not personally engage in the manufacture of their machines in Maine. In 1839 John A. went to Rochester, N. Y., where he manufactured his machines for ten years. Thence he removed to Springfield, Ohio, and thence to Buffalo, N. Y., where in large works erected for the purpose he continued the manufacture of his and other agricultural machines many years until his death. Hiram Pitts established a similar manufactory in Chicago, and after his death the business was continued by his sons.

OILCLOTH

The largest industry in town during the last century has been the manufacture of oilcloth at Winthrop Center, or Baileyville, and Winthrop Village. Ezekiel Bailey and his two sons, Daniel and Moses, made table oilcloths by hand for several years and another son, Charles M., traveled and sold them. About 1842 Charles M. Bailey, in company with his brother, Moses, began the manufacture of floor oilcloths. After a while Moses bought out his brother and ran the factory alone at Winthrop Center. In 1847 Charles M. Bailey bought the plant of his brother, Moses, who built a new plant. In 1856 Charles M. Bailey was burned out at Winthrop Cen-

ter, but he had purchased the plant of Robbins & Hayward, who had recently built an oilcloth factory at the Village. In 1862 these works were also destroyed by fire. He purchased the large machine shop of Benjamin & Davis, added other buildings and resumed business. From year to year he enlarged and improved his shops at the Village and at the Center. In 1870 Moses Bailey's works at the Center were burned, but he rebuilt within a year. Before 1880 Charles M. Bailey bought the entire plant of his brother Moses and operated it until 1891, when it was again burned. In less than three months the buildings were replaced, larger and better than before. C. M. Bailey's Sons & Co. bought similar works at Skowhegan, making them among the largest manufacturers of oilcloth in America. About two hundred operatives were employed by them in Winthrop. The plant at the Village was burned in 1915, and the work was carried on at the Center till 4 April 1921 when that plant also was burned. A new factory at the Village was begun 1 May 1921 and finished 29 Sept. of the same year. The oilcloth now made has a felt base and is printed by machinery. The output annually is 1,800,000 square yards. Fifty men are employed.

The table oilcloth works were established in 1905 at the Village, taking over the plant originally built for the making of condensed milk. The business has gradually increased till now the mill runs night and day, with two shifts. The plant produces between five and six miles of table oilcloth daily. The value of the annual product is about \$600,000.00. The number of employees is thirty. After the fire of 1908, the plant was rebuilt with much better and fire-proof construction. Herbert E. Wadsworth is president of the company and Harris S. Woodman is treasurer. Both were formerly in the employ of C. M. Bailey's Sons & Co.

At East Winthrop there was considerable business years ago. On the brook that flows on the northerly side of W. J. Skene's house was a tannery. A fulling-mill was very near it, perhaps on the west side of the North Road. Further up the stream was a dam and saw-mill that in early days was built by Jonathan Whiting. About 1840 three Parlin brothers formed a partnership and engaged in the manufacture of

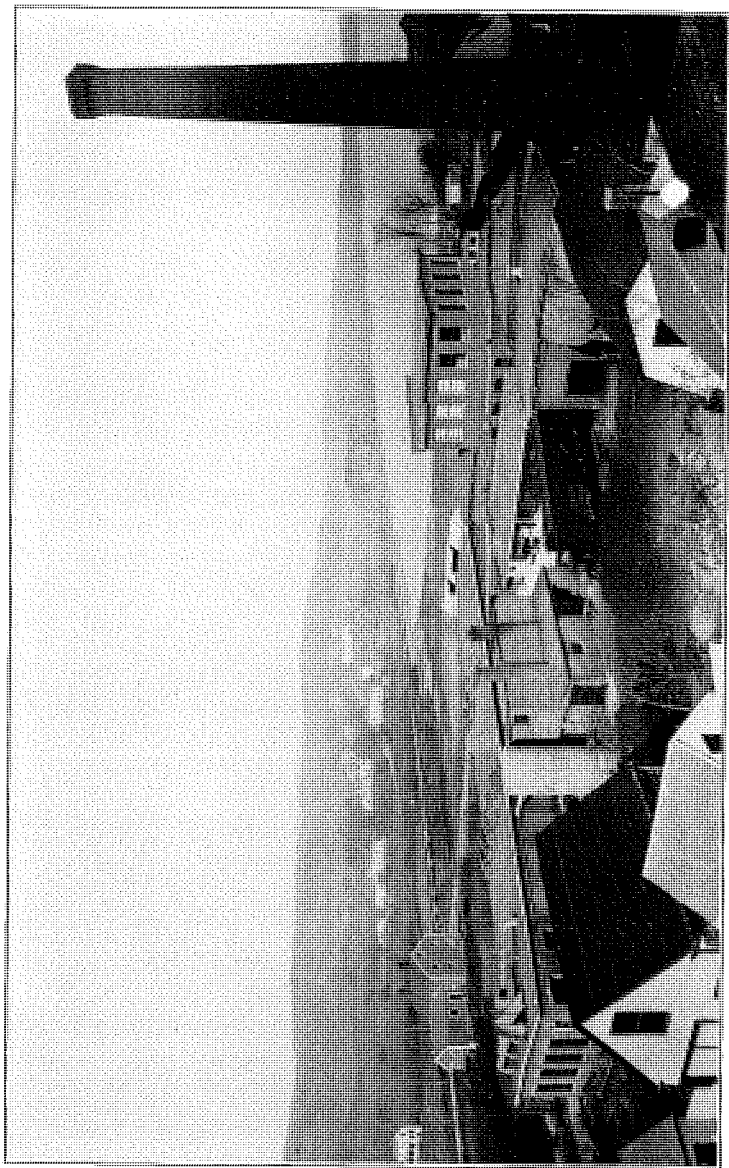


TABLE OILCLOTH PLANT OF WADSWORTH & WOODMAN CO.

boots and shoes. W. H. Packard succeeded them in 1865. In its best days this shop made more boots and shoes than any other in the State, and they were of excellent quality. The shop stood near the tannery. The output was one thousand pairs each month, and thirty men were employed. New machinery and building of far larger factories elsewhere caused Mr. Packard to close his business about 1887. In Winthrop village also and on the road to Monmouth there were many small shoe-shops as early as 1830. Isaac Nelson used to take some of his goods to New Orleans for sale. Charles A. and B. F. Wing employed from twenty to thirty hands in the Village and sent some of their products to California after 1849. Competition of other places forced them out of business in 1889.

On Snell Brook, that crosses the old ministerial lot, No. 247, the Rev. David Jewett built a grist-mill. Jedediah Prescott continued to operate it and built also a saw-mill. He came to Winthrop in 1780. About the year 1800 Dea. Elijah Snell bought the property and built the second saw-mill, the former one being worn out. This mill was run many years by his brother, John E. Snell. About 1850 the saw-mill was again rebuilt by Bowker & Ramsdell and was operated about fifteen years.

In 1865 Jacob Pope moved a building from Manchester and set it where the old grist-mill and saw-mills had stood. He fitted it with a trip-hammer and made steel wedges for use in granite quarries. This business continued in successful operation for over twenty-five years. On the other side of the road and a little further down the stream Ezra Briggs, about 1830, built a tannery, which was later converted into a shingle mill, operated by Daniel Coy. In 1843 Luther Perkins began here the manufacture of hoes and continued six years in business.

Aden Stanley and his descendants for four generations had almost a monopoly of wagon-making. At first he made cart wheels and screws for cider mills. His sons, Lemuel and Morrell, became noted wagon and chaise makers. The family continued the business at the old stand and also had a wagon shop in the Village.

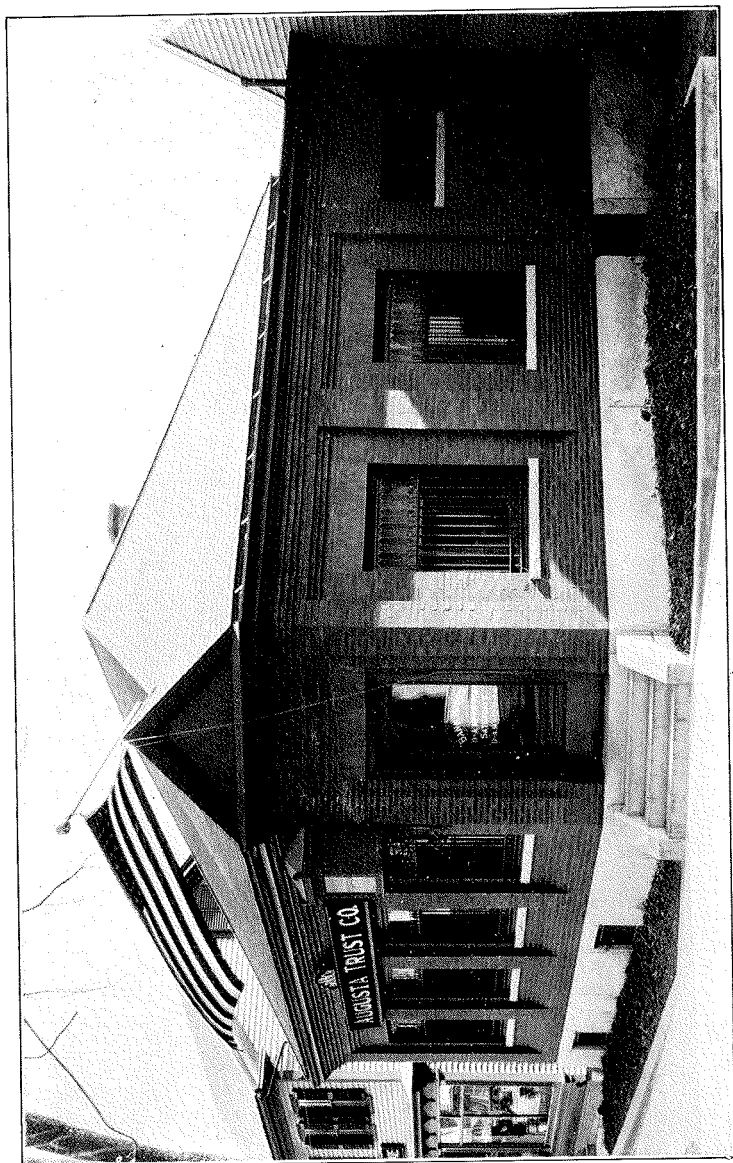
Thomas Newman learned the trade of hatter in Newbury-

port and in 1812 came to Winthrop to establish himself in business at his trade. The making of fur and wool hats in Winthrop was begun in 1809 by Thomas Elmes in the shop built by him for the purpose on Main Street and is the same building later owned by the Augusta Trust Co. In partnership with Daniel Carr, who had been a fellow apprentice, he bought the shop and business of Mr. Chism, who had succeeded Mr. Elmes. They commenced business on their own account, manufacturing the various kinds of hats then in demand and dealing in furs. The partnership continued about five years. The firm property was bought by Mr. Newman who carried on the business until about 1845, when in consequence of the introduction of machinery hat-making by the old method became unprofitable. The shop was closed, and a business that had been for forty years a prominent industry of the town came to an end.

BANKS

Winthrop Bank was incorporated in 1824 with a capital of \$50,000. At the time the only other banks in Kennebec County were in Hallowell, Augusta and Gardiner. Samuel Wood was president and Thomas J. Lee was cashier. Its business was done in the southeast corner room of the house that later was the residence of Dr. A. P. Snow. It will be seen in the Genealogical Notes of this History that Thomas J. Lee was not the first cashier, but took that position in order to close up the business of the bank. Since he left town about the year 1831, it is evident that the bank had not a long lease of life. It was in this banking room that Mr. Lee had his private school. He and Samuel Wood made a settlement with depositors to the satisfaction of all.

The next venture in banking was made by a company of men who had the Bank of Winthrop incorporated under the State laws in 1853. The men were E. M. Clark, Stephen Sewall, Erastus W. Kelley, David Stanley, Charles M. Bailey, Wellington Hunton, Benjamin Stockin, Stephen Gammon and Otis Hayford. These were the directors. The capital stock was \$50,000, afterward increased to \$75,000. After ten years of business the directors chose to close the business



WINTHROP BRANCH OF AUGUSTA TRUST CO.

rather than pay the ten per cent on their circulation then required by act of congress. Then, as now, when capital is over taxed, it hides itself out of sight, in non-taxable securities.

In 1864, Nov. 28, the National Bank of Winthrop opened its doors for business, with Charles M. Bailey as president and John M. Benjamin as cashier. The directors were Charles M. Bailey, David Stanley, Ephraim Wood, Philip C. Bradford and Levi Jones. At the end of twenty years the charter was renewed.

The Winthrop Savings Bank began doing business in February 1872 in the banking room of the Winthrop National Bank. Levi Jones was president and John M. Benjamin was cashier. On the night of 22 July 1873 the building was entered by professional burglars, both safes were blown open, and the two banks lost \$10,000 each. The Savings Bank closed up its business and paid depositors seventy-three cents on a dollar. Conclusion, lay up treasures in heaven, or build a strong bank and have a sufficient police force. With every possible precaution thieves will occasionally, here and there, break through and steal.

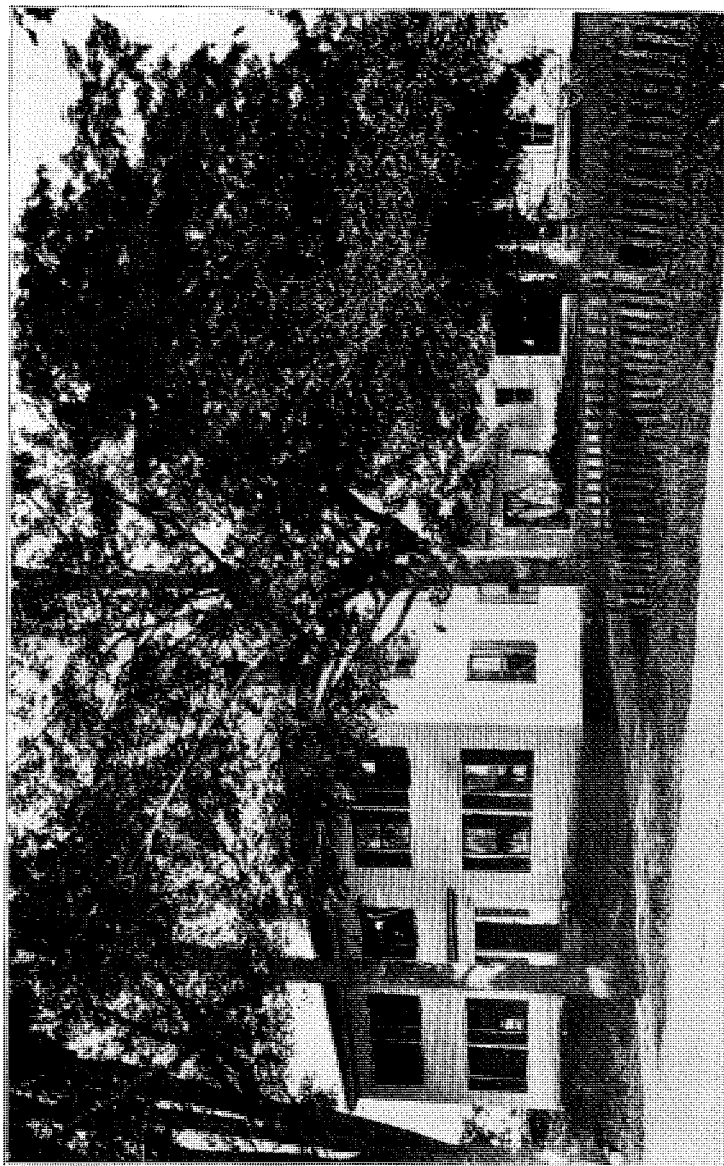
The Augusta Safe Deposit & Trust Co. opened a branch at Winthrop 27 Dec. 1897. Deposits, in the last ten years, have increased from about \$560,000 to more than \$1,216,951. The name now is the Winthrop Branch of the Augusta Trust Company and Melvin W. Wiswell has been the manager for the last ten years.

SCHOOLS

According to tradition the first school in Winthrop was taught by Benjamin Brainerd in the porch of the house of Benjamin Fairbanks. He had about a dozen pupils and the date was in the neighborhood of 1780. Benjamin Fairbanks was the next school teacher in his own house. Philip Allen, who died in 1795, taught in John Chandler's house at the Mills, and later Dr. Moses Wing taught in the same house. Elizabeth Marrow is called "school-mistress" in a deed dated 1798. Hon. Samuel P. Benson, in his Historical Address, says that "Dr. John Boutelle, as early as 1812, for many terms" taught, "Samuel Johnson in 1817, and Mr. Thurston in his own study for years of his pastoral life". The early Congregational ministers were frequently also school teachers. It is said that the Rev. Dr. Samuel Wood of Boscawen, New Hampshire, for one dollar per week for board and tuition, fitted for college one hundred young men, among whom was Daniel Webster for a time.

From 1774 to 1782 there was something said in the war-rants or in the town meetings about schools, but it was not till March 1782 that the town voted any money to aid them. Then twenty pounds were appropriated. In December of the same year the town was divided into six school districts. Three persons in each district constituted the school committee. The amount voted for schools gradually increased with the growth of the town till in 1800 it was \$400, and in 1807 it was \$700.

In 1807 a committee, consisting of Samuel Wood, David Thurston, Hushai Thomas and Dudley Todd, offered a report which was accepted, that "in our opinion it would be an improvement, if, in all the districts where there are more than forty scholars, no small children, who cannot read in two syllables so as to be classed with others, should be admitted into the winter schools, and that the teachers in their respective schools should be the judges what scholars are not capable of being thus classed; and in case of any disagreement between the school teachers and parents or guardians of child-



AN EAST WINTHROP LANDMARK
BUILT FOR REV. JOHN BUTLER AS BAPTIST PARSONAGE IN 1824
BEING RESTORED BY MR. AND MRS. WALTER D. THURBER, THE PRESENT OWNERS

ren, it shall be referred to the School Committee to decide." This was the beginning of graded schools in Winthrop. In 1804 the whole number of pupils between the ages of four and twenty-one was six hundred and eighty-five, whose education cost the town a little more than one dollar a piece. The number of pupils in 1855 was seven hundred and seventy-seven.

The school for young ladies, established by the Rev. John Butler at East Winthrop, is thus described by William H. Parlin in his *Reminiscences*. "Elder John Butler came here in April and was installed May 8, 1825, being the first pastor. While the house before mentioned was building for him, his family, a numerous one, was accommodated in the various households of the village.

There came with him a Miss Elizabeth Lewis, a celebrated school teacher. Together they established a school for young ladies, in which were taught the higher English branches, astronomy, painting, etc. This school, or Female Seminary, or Butler's School, as it was familiarly called, became exceedingly popular, so much so that from all parts of the State young ladies of wealth and refinement attended. The school was very large, the scholars filling every house that could, or would, accommodate boarders, and during term time causing the inhabitants of the village to be composed, apparently, mostly of females. They were the ruling element and gave tone to society. They were a lively set."—"The school occupied the gallery and vestry of the church, and, when those premises were too limited, the school house was used as an annex to relieve the crowded condition of the church."

This was before the church was altered in '58. The gallery then occupied three sides of the house, and the vestry was where the singer's seats now are, separated from the auditorium and gallery by a partition.

At the close of each term there was an exhibition, which drew from far and near the parents and friends of the pupils, with their stylish turnouts to convey them home, there being no railroad trains as now. During these exhibitions the village had an overflowing population, more emphatically so than during an Association or Convention.

Almost all of the scholars had painted maps, some three

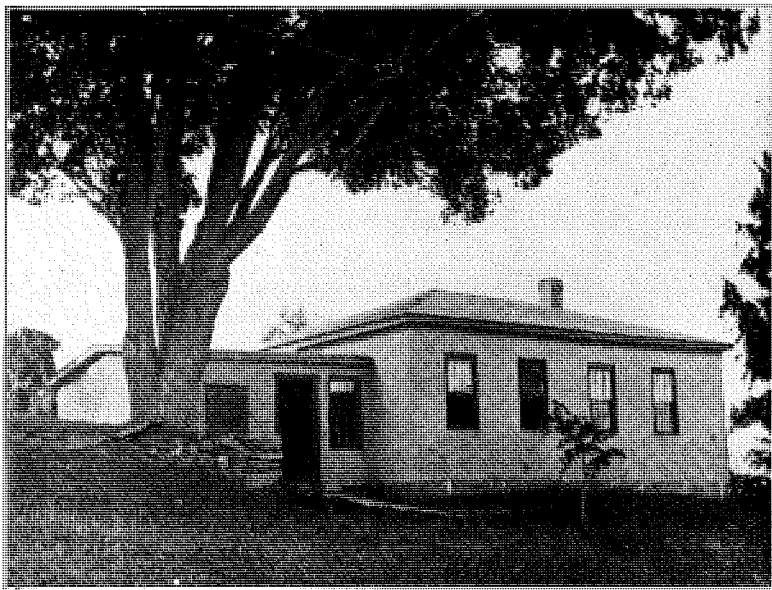
or four feet square, and these were placed on the walls of the gallery extending nearly around it. At the bottom of each was the name of the artist, thus "Projected by Miss Betty Blank". The "Orrery" was, to young eyes, a marvelous piece of mechanism. By just turning a small crank a miniature world was set in motion, each and every planet revolving in its allotted time and in its orbicular place. The representative of the sun was a golden ball stuck on a wire in the center, about as large as a peach; Mars was a little red fellow; the Earth resembled a potato ball; and the other planets were white and of ivory, each in its proper station moved, having its relative proportion, stretching away into the regions of space, till far off Uranus completed the miniature world.

That school was of great renown, and its fame had gone out into all the earth. The establishment of a permanent "Female Seminary" on the opposite side of the street from the church was much mooted at the time. The site was all that the most fastidious could desire, the location central, and the wants of the public required it, but like many another "well-laid scheme o'mice and men" it "ganged awa", and that beautiful air-castle was dissolved into its kindred element.

One summer in term time a tribe of Indians camped in the woods on the other side of the lake, just east of Cuba. Elder Butler several times preached to them. All the boats to be had plied continually on the lake carrying the scholars and others over to see the Indians. Their visits were often returned by the red men in their birch canoes, in order to trade at the store, exchanging their baskets for firewater and decorative trinkets".

The district school, in the days when there were no High Schools was supplemented by public lectures, lyceums, or debating societies, and singing schools. Here parents and children, in one large ungraded class learned many things, got practice in public speaking, drilled for the church choir and prepared for exhibitions that attracted large audiences from neighboring towns. They stimulated study at home and a wider range of reading. When public libraries were few or unknown, books were freely loaned from house to house, wherever there was a divine thirst for knowledge. Books from the minister's library found eager readers. Some were

too sadly religious for immature minds, and fiction was looked upon as of doubtful value, if not positively pernicious. Exceptions were "Pilgrim's Progress" and later "Uncle Tom's Cabin". These wonderfully stirred the emotions and often produced serious convictions. Poetry set to music stuck in the memory and made every singer a teacher. That which is learned with joy and gladness forms the best part of one's education.



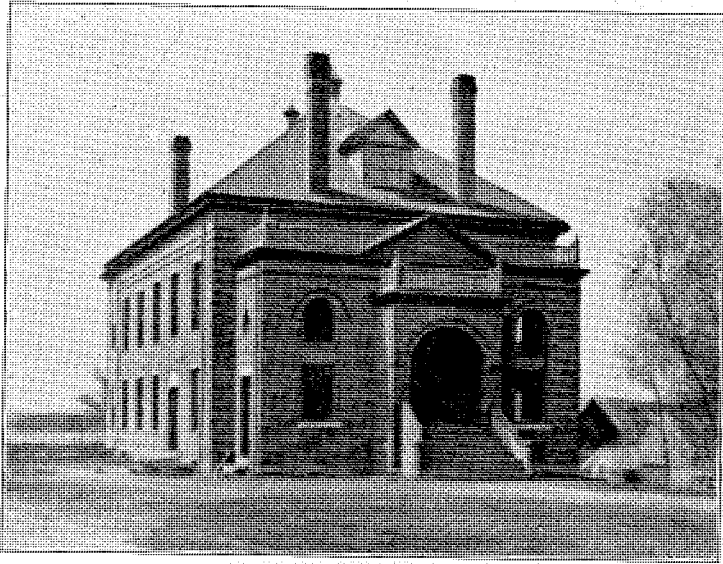
EAST WINTHROP SCHOOLHOUSE
BUILT BY DISTRICT NO. 2 ABOUT 1800

The little red schoolhouse was something more than a knowledge box, a place for teaching the three R's. It was also a community house where families gathered for singing schools, Sunday Schools, lectures and social parties. The schoolroom should not be a jail for children, but an attractive place for the improvement of the whole neighborhood. The following contribution is from one who knew.

"The old red schoolhouse, built in 1865, part way down Fellows Hill, is worthy of more than passing notice. Erected at a time when that part of the town was thickly settled with

the good, old-fashioned families of from six to twelve children, it has been the scene of many jolly gatherings, for here community spirit centered in religious services, temperance meetings, lyceums and spelling bees. For a long time a well organized Sunday School was held every Sunday. There was a fine library, which was well patronized.

The only light for the evening gatherings was one medium sized kerosene lamp set in a bracket at the back part of the room, but there were decorations of evergreen trimmings festooned around the room and mottoes of letters cut from



TOWN HALL AND TOWLE ACADEMY

pasteboard and covered with cedar, making the place attractive and homelike.

The meetings there held were fully as enjoyable as those held in modern surroundings, for they were pervaded with neighborly spirit, the spirit of devotion and kindness, the hallowed memories of which rest like a benediction on the lives of all who came within its circle, to whom the passing of the old red schoolhouse brings pangs of sincere regret."

It is often questioned whether the present system of graded schools produces wiser and better men and women

than the old ungraded district schools. The question can not be answered, but we know that in former generations there were many men and women of sound, practical common sense, who could appreciate the finest things in English literature, could reason logically without knowing it, and lived blameless and useful lives with ease and joy. Yet nobody wants to go back and live the good old days over.

The great factor in teaching is not the school house, nor the grading, nor the text books, nor the method, but it is the personality of the teacher. This is forcibly illustrated in the history of Towle Academy. Jenness Towle came from Epping, New Hampshire to Winthrop in 1796 and lived as a farmer about half a mile from Winthrop Village on the Readfield Corner road. Here he died 20 Nov. 1851, aged eighty-eight years, leaving no children. By will he left property for the erection of Towle Academy within four years. The sum was insufficient and the town voted to build a Town Hall in connection with the proposed school. This was done at a total expense of \$6,482, including site, grading and fencing. It was first occupied by the town for an annual meeting in March 1856.

John Walker May, a native of Winthrop and a graduate of Bowdoin College, was the first teacher. He was succeeded by Jabez Waters, John T. and Stephen Clark, brothers, Joseph Morse and from 1858 to 1861 Charles Knapp Hutchins, a man of extraordinary character and abilities, as attested by his pupils and others at Reunions held, especially that of 1908.

Mr. Hutchins was born in New Portland 26 Nov. 1834, was brought up in Leeds and graduated from Bowdoin College in 1858. He must have been studying law while teaching in Winthrop, for he was admitted to the bar in the spring of 1862. Yet he found time also to teach sometimes about twelve hours in the day, attend the mid-week prayer meeting at the Congregational church, and teach a class in the Sunday School. He discarded corporal punishment and governed his school by love, tact and noble example. Early in 1862 he was commissioned Captain in the 16th Maine Regiment of Volunteers and in his first battle, Fredericksburg, was killed instantly by sharpshooters, 13 Dec. 1862.

One can not read the published proceedings of the Reunion of 1908 without feeling deeply the force and beauty of Mr. Hutchins' character and the loyalty and devoted love of his pupils. He must have been a splendid man and a great teacher to have left such a profound and abiding impression. His command of the English language, gained from nature and study of the classics, was his greatest intellectual asset. This made him an orator and enabled him to disclose the unseen. He was a polished gentleman and a trustworthy friend, unselfish, always caring for others, whether in the school or on the tented field. Of course such a man had a large school, bent on study and the acquisition of power for future usefulness. Over one hundred pupils were under his care during the ten terms he taught in Winthrop.

A boulder, suitably inscribed, was placed at the foot of an elm tree that had been planted by Mr. Hutchins. "The business committee of the Congregational church refused to give it a position on the parsonage lot, and the owner of the former church lot refused to allow it to remain on its southwest corner, where it was temporarily located under the elm for dedication, nothing remained but to take it to Leeds and place it with the graves of his kindred, by whom he was loved and appreciated." Thus Winthrop missed its opportunity to perpetually honor itself by guarding and cherishing the memorial of one who did so much for the town and was fittingly called "citizen, educator, lawyer, soldier, patriot, Christian".

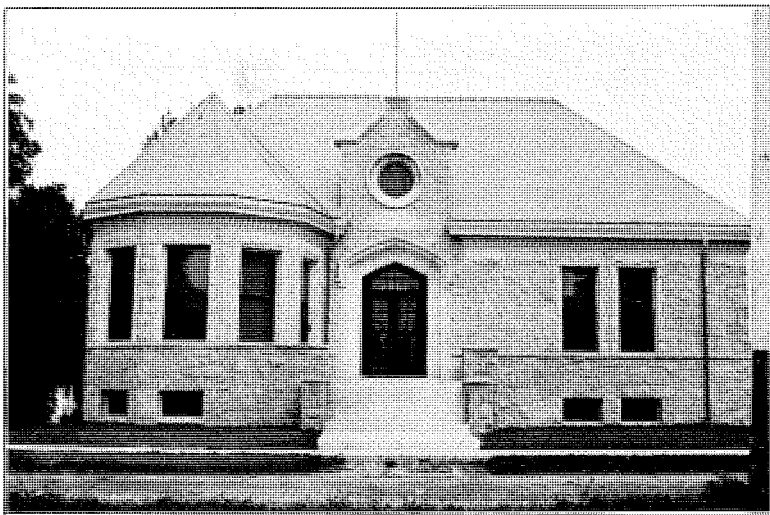
The school broke up when Mr. Hutchins left it, from lack of permanent fund, increased efficiency of public High Schools and derangement of business caused by the Civil War. For some years it was used for a kindergarten school, supported by the town.

A Reunion of the former pupils in District No. 1 was held in July 1923. The first school house in this district was built of brick in 1789. This was replaced in 1875 by a wooden structure, having for underpinning bricks from the old one but located farther from the road. The builder was Levi Richmond, and the desks had been used in a private school at Winthrop Center. The cost of the new school house was \$800. Later it was removed to a site opposite the Friends' Meeting House and is now used as a reading room and community

house. About 1840 there were sixty-five pupils in this district, which number had dwindled to thirty-five in 1888. At the time of the Reunion Mrs. Elzura (Chandler) Cobb was the oldest living pupil of this district, and also she taught there in the summer of 1865. Other teachers in the long ago were Elisha Case, Asa Robbins, Franklin Robbins, Hannah Foster, George Fairbanks, George Wadsworth, Margaret Chandler, Mary Linda Chandler, Dr. Henry M. Blake, Edwin Pierce, Mary Wilbur, Charles Fillebrown, Charles Pike, Augustus Brainerd, Daniel Robbins and Eugene Stevens. Teachers boarded around as late as 1872.

The building in the Village now occupied by the Grammar School was erected in 1873 and a part of it was occupied by the High School. Later the Friends' Meeting House in the Village was remodeled and is still in use for the High School. The number of pupils here has gradually increased to about one hundred and thirty, and a new and larger building must be erected soon.

Close by the High School on Bowdoin Street is the Public Library, an important part of the educational system of any town. This attractive structure of rock faced and chiseled granite is the gift of Charles M. Bailey, and a fine oil painting of himself adorns the wall of the reading room.



PUBLIC LIBRARY
GIVEN TO THE TOWN BY CHARLES M. BAILEY

MAILS AND POSTMASTERS

It was thirty years from the first settlement in Winthrop before its inhabitants were favored with a mail. News from the former homes was old before its arrival and little or nothing of the events in the world at large was known until long after their occurrence. Letter writing was an accomplishment rarely indulged in and the few letters written could be sent or received only as occasion offered through private hands. Newspapers were a luxury that few could afford, even if there were means of transmitting them. To a large extent Winthrop was an isolated community, with little to divert attention from the serious business of supporting themselves and families. A chance traveler, a neighbor, returned from his visit to his former home bringing letters or possibly a stray copy of newspaper issued days or weeks before, served in some measure to keep them in touch with the outer world.

As early as 1787 a weekly mail was established between Boston and Portland. A year or two later it was extended to Pownalborough and carried once in two weeks. This failed to accommodate Hallowell, now a thriving place and the business center of a large and rapidly growing territory. It was the home of active and public-spirited men, zealous for the interests of their town, and the call for a mail from Portland was pressed upon the government until their petitions were granted.

Two routes were in view, one via Bath or Brunswick, the other via Lewiston and Winthrop. A careful examination of both routes was made. They were tested by actual travel and the latter route was finally selected, probably on account of there being fewer rivers and large streams to be ferried. October 1, 1794, the first United States mail was carried to and through Winthrop. At that date the roads were entirely unfit for wheel carriages and the mail was carried on horseback, the postman heralding his approach by blasts upon his horn. At first there was one mail each way weekly. The carrier started from Portland in the morning and passed through Gray, New Gloucester, Lewiston, Greene, Monmouth, Winthrop to Hallowell, thence

down river by the "Hook" to Gardiner, where he crossed the Kennebec and went on to Pownalborough and Wiscasset.

Matthew Blossom of Monmouth and Benjamin Allen of Winthrop were the carriers of the mail, Blossom taking it from Portland to Winthrop and Allen from Winthrop to Wiscasset and return. The time for the round trip depended much upon the condition of the roads. Post Offices were established in the towns through which the mail was carried.

Benjamin Allen was appointed postmaster of Winthrop, his commission being dated 1 Jan. 1795. Allen's dwelling was a small one-story house at the foot of Fish street, nearly opposite the mill of S. C. Davis, and the office probably was kept in his house.

It was not long before such improvements were made in the highways that the postman was able to use a gig a part of the season. In 1807 the new contractors, John Blake, Meshach Blake his son, and Levi Moody, all of Monmouth, put on a line of stage coaches, the first to carry passengers between Portland and Augusta. The schedule time was fifteen hours. As population and business increased the four-horse coach, carrying passengers and mail each way daily between Portland and Augusta, became an established institution, until superseded by the railroad in 1849.

The following is a list of the names of the postmasters of Winthrop, the dates of their respective commissions, and the locations of their offices:

Benjamin Allen. Jan. 1, 1795. His house at foot of Fish street.

Silas Lambert. March 14, 1797. His house, lately Mrs. Geo. W. Webb's.

David W. Pierce. April 17, 1823. His store, lately E. M. Bailey's.

George W. Stanley. Jan. 27, 1830. Store next east of Am. Ex. Co.

David Stanley. Dec. 21, 1835. Same and Brick Store of his.

Cyrus Bishop. June 12, 1841. His store, lately L. Jones & Co.

Joseph R. Stanley. May 16, 1853. Store of Cyrus Bishop.

Cyrus Bishop. Aug. 7, 1861. His store.

Charles Morrill. Jan. 17, 1862. Where Augusta Trust Co. is.

Mary M. Stanley. Sept. 1, 1868. E. M. Bailey's store.

Henry Woodward. March 10, 1887.

Elliott Wood. March 28, 1881.

Henry Penniman. Dec. 3, 1886.

Charles D. Wood. Dec. 6, 1890.

Leonard O. Cobb. 1895.

J. Eugene Lewis. 1899.

Elliott Wood. June 26, 1900.

Ellery W. Wentworth. Aug. 19, 1907.

H. Clair Miller. Jan. 5, 1916.

Linwood B. Jones. July 1, 1924.

The Post-office from 1887 to 1910 was in a store on north side of Main St., where E. C. Hinds now is. Since 1910 it has occupied its present location in Penniman Block.

Village Delivery Service was established in March 1917. Winthrop Post Office was advanced from third to second class 1 July 1923.

The post office at East Winthrop was established 26 Dec. 1828 and that at Winthrop Center 15 Jan. 1886. The postmasters at East Winthrop have been David Eastman, Horace Parlin, Azel Perkins, Lyman White, George A. Wadsworth and Willis L. Mace, who has served since 22 Jan. 1909. The office at Winthrop Center has been held by Levi Richmond and Mrs. Evelyn Clough. Mr. Parlin in his *Reminiscences of East Winthrop* enables us to measure the present by the past. "Then there were no postal cards, nor envelopes. Letters were rated by distance and the number of pieces of paper they might contain. If two pieces, it was a double letter and subject to double postage. One could prepay or not. The lowest rate was six and one fourth cents; hence that was the postage to Winthrop or "The Forks". To Boston, eighteen and three fourths. Over four hundred miles, twenty-five cents. These rates were for "single letters",—if double, or triple, rated accordingly. All packages of letters from one office to another were accompanied by a Post Bill, securely wrapped and bound with twine. The postmaster got thirty per cent. of what he received, for his commission.

Six mails passed here daily, three west and three east. They came about five o'clock in the morning, when going west, and the one having charge of the office had a convenient opportunity for reading the papers, especially in the winter season, and the writer can testify that the opportunity was improved.

A four-horse coach, and at one time two four-horse teams went to Portland, returning about four or five in the afternoon, daily. A two-horse team went to Fryeburg, and another to Dixfield, on Mondays and Tuesdays, returning Fridays and Saturdays. Mr. Hiram Reed drove the former for many years.

The arrival and departure of a mail stage drawn by four spirited horses was an event of greater importance and interest than the arrival and departure of a railroad train now. The driver of one of these turnouts was a person of commanding importance. He never soiled his hands with the care of his team. It was brought to the door of the stage office all loaded, mails, passengers, trunks and bandboxes all aboard, ready for a start, when warmly clad if winter, he stepped forth, mounted the box, cracked his whip, and those four silver gray or jet black steeds sprang to their work with a speed and vim compared with which the present slow jogging process of our mail vehicles is but a snail's pace. At the end of ten or twelve miles, done in an hour, a fresh quartette of horses were all ready, with harness on, to take their turn. The first team being detached from the coach leisurely walked to the stable to be cared for, while the second four took their places of their own accord, each knowing his position. Those splendid turnouts are gone and with them an example of energy and pluck that exerted a widespread influence upon the community."

TALLEYRAND IN WINTHROP

The positive and direct evidence that the great French diplomatist passed through Winthrop, stopping for breakfast with Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks, as he journeyed from Wiscasset to Philadelphia via Portland in the summer of 1794, is the relation of the late Joel Fairbanks of Monmouth, who made frequent mention of the fact to his neighbors. The late Andrew W. Tinkham of Monmouth is authority for this. Mr. Tinkham was a great lover and ardent student of history and historical characters, and his knowledge of local history and passing events, preserved by an unusually retentive memory, was always at the command of the appreciative listener; and unlike some story tellers his credibility was unquestioned.

Joel Fairbanks, born in 1792, was a nephew of Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks, at whose house, it is claimed, Talleyrand with his young friend was entertained, and it is easy to believe that such a remarkable event as the entertainment, by one of his family in the primitive, back-woods town of Winthrop, of "the most subtle, shrewd and unprincipled of all modern diplomatists" should leave an indelible impression on his memory. The story as told by Mr. Tinkham is briefly this: that Talleyrand and his companion, a young Frenchman whose name was not given, took breakfast at the house of Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks (uncle of his informant), while they were journeying on the road from Hallowell to Portland. Col. Fairbanks was then living in the house at the corner near the "Metcalf Cemetery", now owned by Mr. Davis. This statement coming from Mr. Joel Fairbanks is clear, decisive and conclusive.

We have also the positive and unqualified statement of Mr. Joseph L. Metcalf, who says that he distinctly remembers hearing his grandfather (the late Dea. Joseph Metcalf) and grandmother speak of it in the family and to neighbors and visitors, with the additional fact that the distinguished travelers made the journey on horse-back. He did not recollect that mention was made of attendants.

Dea. Joseph Metcalf settled in Winthrop in 1789 and the next year married Olive Fairbanks, (a kinswoman of Col. Fair-

banks) and until his own house was built in 1792 occupied rooms in the dwelling of Col. Fairbanks, whose first wife was a sister of Dea. Metcalf. The proximity of residence and intimate association of these two families, living in a sparsely settled community and on a road rarely traveled by strangers, would be such an event as to attract notice and be the subject of conversation and comment, not only by those immediately concerned but throughout the neighborhood.

Is it probable and in accordance with established facts? Talleyrand living an exile in England incurred the displeasure of the authorities and was compelled to leave the country at twenty-four hours notice. He left in February, 1794, in a vessel bound for Wiscasset, at which port he arrived in due season. With him was a young Frenchman whose identity was unknown, but later was supposed by some to be the Duke of Chartres, afterwards Louis Phillippe, King of France. That this is an error there can be no doubt. Louis Phillippe, then Duke of Chartres, was exiled from his native land in 1793 and after a roving life on the continent sailed for this country Sept. 24, 1796, and landed in Philadelphia the 21st of Oct. more than two years after Talleyrand's arrival at Wiscasset.

Their objective point was Philadelphia, then the seat of the Federal Government. Their route was via Pittston, where they were the guests of Gen. Dearborn, and Hallowell, where they were hospitably entertained for a few days at both Hook and Fort.

The next stage in their journey was Portland, to which place two routes were open, one via Pittston and Brunswick, the other via Winthrop and Lewiston. Both ways were passable, but like all roads in Maine at that time east of Portland both were execrable. That they would prefer the better and would seek the advice of those best informed in the matter, there can be no doubt.

At this time the Post Department was considering the advisability of establishing a mail-route from Portland to Wiscasset via Hallowell, and over which of the two roads the mail should be carried. The route through Winthrop was selected and on the first day of Oct. 1794, the first U. S. Mail passed over the road. This is certainly strong, if not conclusive evidence, that the last named road was the better for public travel. The distance from Hallowell to Portland is about sixty miles. It was the custom of

the traveler, who was compelled to make long journeys over the unwrought roads at that period, to start early in the day, drive ten or fifteen miles before breakfast, and after refreshment and rest for man and beast, pursue their journey, when after a further travel of twenty or twenty-five miles to a point where accommodation could be had, a stop would be made for dinner and rest for the animals, after which they would proceed to their destination for the night, and by this method have the benefit of two good rests during the day instead of one. In 1789 Gen. Washington made the tour of New England and his diary shows the custom of the traveler in those days of miserable roads.

But how did it happen that entertainment should be sought at a private house rather than at the inn of Squier Bishop close by? From Hallowell to the dwelling of Col. Fairbanks was about eight miles, a convenient distance for an ante-breakfast ride. The patrons of the old-time inns in the country places and newer towns were largely farmers who were on the road to and from markets, and while provision was made for their convenience and comfort, were not conducted in manner and style befitting such distinguished guests. Gen. Dearborn did the honors of host at Pittston, Hon. Charles Vaughan at Hallowell, and doubtless Col. Joseph North at the Fort, to whom they had letters, would have opened to them his hospitable home had he not been absent at the time, and there can be no doubt that these new found friends on the Kennebec would make the best arrangements within their power for the continuance of their journey.

Now Col. Fairbanks was one of the most prominent and respected citizens of Winthrop. He was a public man and had large acquaintance with public men, was a gentleman by instinct and at this time chairman of the board of selectmen of the town of Winthrop. Both himself and wife were born, educated and trained in the older towns of Mass., where more polished manners and pleasing address might be expected than in a back-woods town just emerging from the wilderness, and there was probably no one in town better fitted by natural endowments and past associations to entertain the distinguished Frenchmen in a manner befitting their rank.

Bearing in mind all these circumstances it is highly probable that the story is true and may be treated as fact, that the shrewdest and most unprincipled diplomatist of his day, with his com-

panion, was refreshed and invigorated at the hospitable board of one of Winthrop's prominent citizens.

The foregoing is copied verbatim from the manuscript of Mr. John M. Benjamin. On the basis of the argument a marker has been placed near the spot where the wily Frenchman breakfasted. As an historical fact it may be unquestioned by the inhabitants of Winthrop, but a critical outsider might suggest doubts as to some parts of the story. The History of Brunswick* declares, on the authority of Mr. McKeen, that in 1796 or 1797 Talleyrand landed at Castine and on his way to Boston he passed through Brunswick and spent the greater part of a day at Capt. John Dunlap's inn, later the house of Dr. John D. Lincoln. The date is an error, but the fact is as well attested as the foregoing story about the journey of Talleyrand through Winthrop. If he passed through Brunswick, then he did not go through Winthrop. Did he land at Castine, or at Wiscasset, or both places? He seems to have sailed along the coast of Maine. In his Memoirs he speaks of Frenchman's Bay and of spending a night in Machias. He touched also at Mt. Desert. There can be no doubt that he was entertained at Pittston by Gen. Dearborn and at Hallowell by Mr. Vaughan. All this was in 1794.

Mr. Benson, in his Centennial Address, says that "the late Dr. Benjamin Vaughan of Hallowell, an early settler there, formerly a member of the British Parliament, but obliged to flee from England because of his sympathy for and interest in the American Colonies, was accustomed to take his distinguished visitors to Winthrop, especially to this spot [the site of the first meeting house]. He would come by the charming view of Cobboscontee Lake at East Winthrop, over the old meeting-house hill, and returned by the Narrows Pond. And he often said this ride gave him the most interesting scenery in New England".

Why may we not suppose that Mr. Vaughan took his guest out for a morning ride, to see this beautiful scenery, and that by previous appointment they breakfasted with Col. Fairbanks, then the foremost man of the town? Thus there would be a basis of fact for both the Winthrop and the Brunswick traditions.

* Wheeler's History of Brunswick, p. 291.



COBBOSSECONTEE FROM THE NORTH

WINTHROP AS A SUMMER RESORT

The man who went to a fashionable hotel among the mountains for change and rest returned saying, that the waiters got the change and the landlord took the rest. His aim was right, but he went to the wrong place. He should have come to Winthrop. Change and rest are just what all tired souls and bodies need. The change must be an agreeable one, something that pleases, charms, responds to desire, awakens enthusiasm and satisfies the soul. The rest that we all must have is not inactivity, *il dolce far niente*, but something that keeps us perpetually in motion, the laborious rest that may tire the muscles and quiets the nerves, such as baseball, golf, swimming, rowing, hill-climbing, lawn-tennis and the automobile afford. Some prefer fishing and some want to dance all the summer evenings. Others are satisfied with a pack of cards or an exciting novel. All such restful activities of mind and body may be enjoyed around the lakes at Winthrop, while the scenery from her hilltops excels anything seen in moving pictures. Nature's out-of-door shows outdo the theatres. Sunups are new every morning, and sundowns are fresh every evening. A certain parish on a cluster of hills in Maine was said to be noted for its pure air and sound morals. There may be some relationship between the two. The visitor can breathe one and cultivate the other almost anywhere in Winthrop. Those who like fresh water and good fishing for trout, salmon and black bass can linger around the shore or ride upon the ripples of Cobbosseecontee, Maranacook and Annabessacook, while those who like best the wide landscapes seen from hilltops can visit Whiting's Hill, Town House Hill and Mount Pisgah, where the Crystal Hills of New Hampshire may be clearly seen.

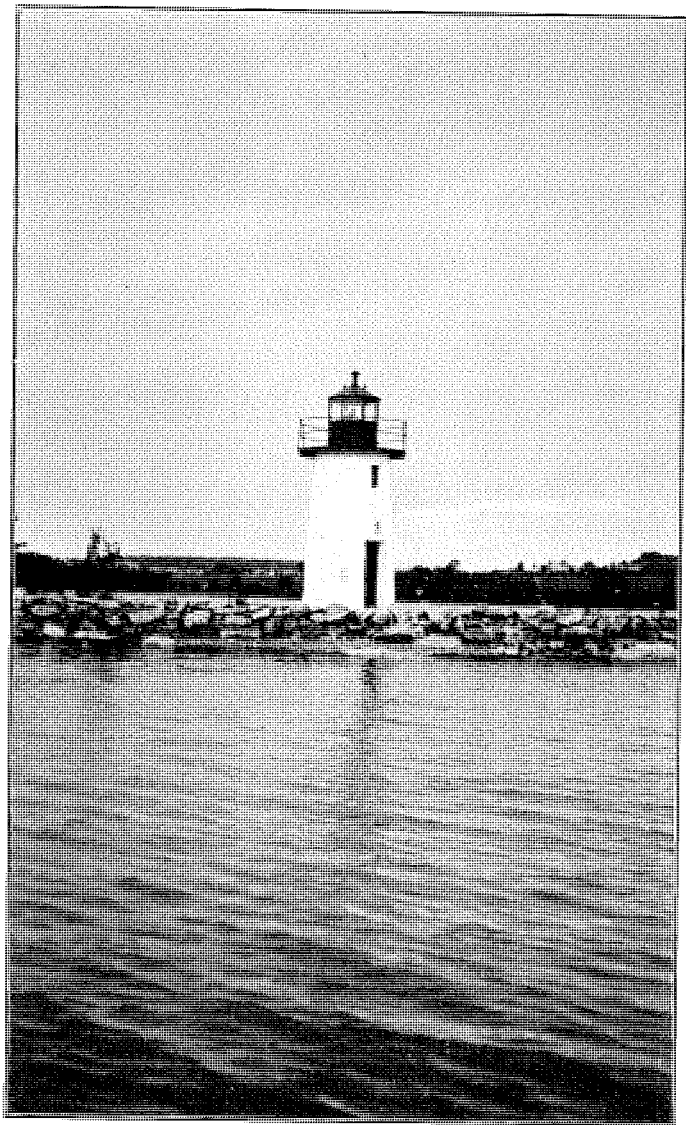
The tourist in Europe seeks out the old cathedrals, the picture galleries, the castles and battlefields, and the ruins of an antique civilization. Historical associations give such places value, but for natural beauty and endless variety of scenery Switzerland and Italy have nothing better than the coast and lakes of Maine offer. The old houses built by Jonathan Whiting, Benjamin Fairbanks and Squier Bishop more than one hundred and fifty years ago are as interesting as old castles. No battlefields are

here, though Indian scalping parties sailed these lakes over two hundred years ago, and more than one hundred men who fought the battles of the American Revolution once lived here. Why should not the birthplaces and graves of such be shrines for pilgrimages? No town in New England offers keener incitements to the imagination of the poet and artist.

Winthrop is easily reached by the Maine Central Railroad from Portland, via Lewiston, or by trolley from Augusta, while a fine macadam road for automobiles reaches through the town and connects with every place outside. One fine approach is by steamer up the noble Kennebec to Augusta from Boston. Seven miles from Augusta by trolley one can find cottages and camps on the northern and eastern shores of Cobbosseecontee. At the north end is Welsh Point with some very fine cottages. Island Park is near by, place for picnics, dancing and political rallies. The golf links are only a mile away on the trolley line.

About a mile south of Island Park is a little island known as Ladies' Delight, the central point of a large section of jagged reef extending over a space of several acres. On it, in the summer of 1908, a lighthouse was built, at a cost of \$500, by the Cobbosseecontee Yacht Club, through the efforts of Commodore Daniel Robinson. The Club has a deed of the island for 99 years from Mrs. Catherine L. Farr, on condition that the light be maintained during the summer months. The designer of the lighthouse was Frank Morse of the U. S. Lighthouse Commission. The stone work of the tower is sixteen feet high, topped by lantern with framework of wood, adding nine feet more. The tower is nine feet at base and seven feet at top in diameter. There is another lighthouse, called Crow Island Light, about one half mile further south, and a third small one on Belle Isle, near the west shore.

On high ground at the northeast end of the lake are Packard's Pine Grove Camps, beautiful for situation, fine scenery and sunset glories. Here may be found things good to eat and good for health. One will also find good society and seductive ways of spending time—and money, amusing recreation for vacationists and landlords. It costs a good deal of money to stay at home now-a-days, and a little bit more shifts cares and burdens to those who take their rest after visitors and tourists are gone. The smell of evergreens, if one so believes, is conducive to health



LIGHTHOUSE BUILT IN 1908

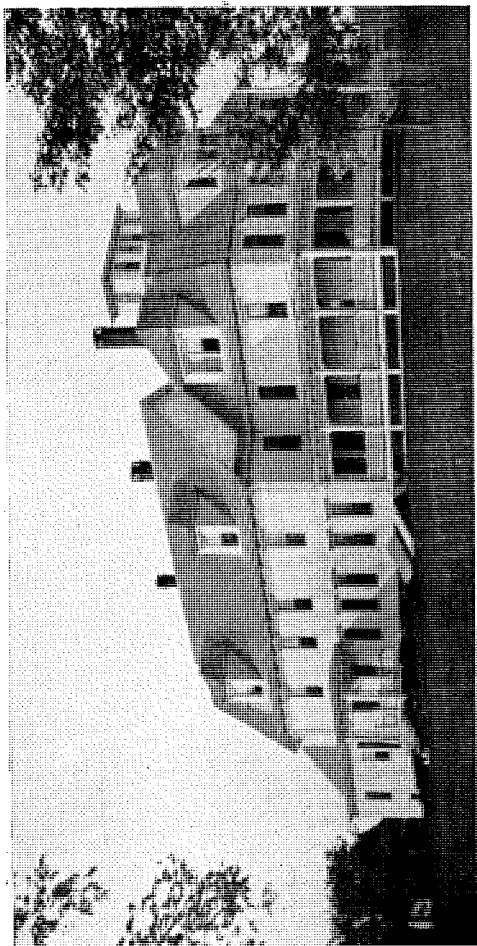
no doubt, and the odors of pine, spruce, fir and hemlock are free to all comers.

On the western side of the lake and stretching for half a mile along the water front, near where Samuel Scott, first settler, had his cabin, are the camps of the State Young Men's Christian Association, divided into two sections for juniors and seniors. There are sleeping accommodations for three hundred boys, and boys are coming and going from June till autumn. From twelve hundred to fifteen hundred persons enjoy these camps every summer. They can stay a few days or a few weeks. Here the boys are taught by competent instructors to swim, paddle a canoe and engage in varied sports. They have all the rightful amusements that are known to boys and doubtless many tricks and capers that boys only can invent on the spur of the occasion. The boys have good wholesome food and health is properly cared for. Here they have a good time without having a bad time, and most of them go home in love with the Y. M. C. A., "brown as berries and happy as a growing boy knows how to be".

Many pretty cottages have been built along the eastern shore of Maranacook, and at Craig's Point, that juts into the northerly end of the lake, are hotels and all the accompanying attractions for summer boarders. Many farm houses open their hospitable doors to transient guests.

Lakeview is well named for it looks down on the village lying between two lakes. Here Elbridge Gerry Hinds built house and barn in 1888. He had a large dairy farm and dealt in horses and stock. His son, William C. Hinds, now occupies the place, doing business as a farmer, orchardist and entertainer of summer tourists. He accommodates between fifty and sixty guests. The location is ideal. The present owner was formerly a marine engineer and maker of engines in New York City.

Those who love flowers and birds and the big out-of-doors are invited to join the Winthrop Nature Study Class, organized by Rev. Charles Sargent of the Congregational church in May 1923. The students have identified nearly five hundred plants, including twenty-one orchids, the rare evening primrose, bladderwort, fringed gentian, moth mullein and round-leaved sundew. Thirty-seven ferns have been found, among them the woodsia obtusa. Winthrop being called the only station in Maine reporting this fern. The walking fern also has been found only in Winthrop.



LAKEVIEW HOUSE, W. S. HINDS

One hundred and fifty birds have been identified, among them the pileated woodpecker, three thrushes, the southern mocking bird. The last was here two months in the winter of 1923-4. The fishhawk comes as far inland as Winthrop lakes. Beautiful moths and butterflies hover around the lakes. Thus Winthrop is a charming place for out-of-door students. Whether one comes for change, rest, study or sociability, one will find all one expected and much more. "Come thou with us and we will do thee good".

GROWTH OF THE TOWN

A town may grow in population, in material improvements, in wealth, and in the character and abilities of its inhabitants. In all these particulars Winthrop has been growing from the time the first settler built his log cabin. In 1765 there was one inhabitant; at the first census, twenty-five years later, the population was 1240, including the inhabitants of what is now Readfield. Ten years later Winthrop alone had a population of 1219. This steadily increased till in 1860 the census showed 2338. In 1920 the population had declined to 1902. The principal reason for this decline in numbers was the smallness of American families as contrasted with the swarms of children that former generations reared. Another reason for the decline of population in many New England towns is the steady stream of emigrants that has been flowing toward the West for about a century. They have left many abandoned farms in Maine but none in Winthrop, so far as has been learned. When one looks at some of those abandoned farms, the wonder is that the original settlers stayed as long as they did. They cut off the timber and soon got tired of digging among the stones and boulders.

Another evidence of growth is seen in improved roads, better public buildings, larger and more costly residences, cultivated lands, productive orchards, and organized society. The trail through the forest by spotted trees is supplanted, after a century and a half, by the macadamized State Road that runs through the town from Lewiston to Augusta. The man who once rode horseback or "shank's mare" now glides along in his luxurious automobile. The old stage coach has

given way to the "Iron Horse" with its puffing train of cars and to the electric trolley. The latter connects Winthrop with Augusta.

The cars of what is now the Maine Central Railroad have been running through the town about three quarters of a century. Winthrop has its good brick Town Hall, no longer forced by poverty to conduct its public business in the fireless meeting house. Her churches, as they are now called, have increased from one to six, and the poorest is vastly superior to the place of worship that sheltered shivering hearers for the first fifty years. The school houses for graded schools are commodious and attractive, finely furnished as compared with the scrawled and whittled benches where uneasy children sat. The residence of many a farmer is palatial, if we think of the rude log cabin and the big chimney with a framed house built around it. The old front yard fences, a style brought from England, have disappeared. Within the house the tallow candle is no longer seen, but the electric light discloses rich furniture, some of it the treasured antiques repolished. The luxuries of former generations are now the necessities of contented living. The daily mail, the telegraph, the telephone and the radio set connect many residences with all the world. The spring on the hillside and the well in the front yard are largely out of use, since aqueducts bring water from distant lakes, and hydrants and hose furnish protection from fires. Will the air ship, with regular mail and merchandise, soon "hop off" from Winthrop?

Whether the lands and orchards are more productive now than they were in the early years of Winthrop's history is questionable. The new lands produced great crops. The town has been for years well known for its apples. The supply is not small now, and spraying has improved the quality.

As for organized society the tendency has been for a hundred years to substitute something else for the church, which once was the only social institution. Indeed the church under the pastorate of Dr. Thurston and since his time, instead of doing by itself what ought to be done, has organized some reformatory, educational, moral, or even religious society, thereby enlisting the aid of some persons outside of the church.

Thus Winthrop has had its Temperance Societies, as the Society for the Promotion of Good Morals, the Washingtonian Society, the Watchman's Club; its Anti-slavery Society, one each for men, women and children; its Society for Mutual Improvement; its Moral Reform Society; its debating clubs and Lyceums; its Anderson's Institute for Instruction in the Sciences; its Agricultural and Literary Societies; its Masonic Lodge since 1817; its United Workmen organized in 1882; its Foresters instituted 4 Aug. 1896; its Golden Cross since 1883; its Odd Fellows since 1882; its Grand Army Post, organized 5 June 1879, of which few veterans are now living; its Military Band, that used to be somewhat famous; its social clubs, numberless and ever increasing. Will the Ku Klux Klan come next, to go the way of the old Know Nothing party? The truth is, that in church and school and among people in general so many societies have been organized that there is little time and money left for honest and thorough work in religion and morals and education. Many people are too busy to do anything worth while.

As for increase in wealth by the brain and brawn of laborers millions have been accumulated, but they are not distributed as evenly as they were in the infancy of the town. The valuation list of the year 1800 has been preserved, which may be a basis for comparison. Then there were 194 polls, 134 houses, 136 barns, 40 other buildings, 37 acres of orcharding, 361 of tillage, 1114 of mowing, 975 of pasture, 10352 of unimproved land. Non-residents owned 3925 acres and the whole number of acres was 16765. There were 801 oxen, 409 cows and 466 of young stock. The horses numbered 121 and there were 66 colts, while hogs ran loose to a large extent and to the number of 252. Seven persons had stock in trade to the value of \$3600, and eighteen persons had \$5483 at interest, while 51 persons were paying interest on \$10641. The taxable value of real estate was \$5548, or two per cent of its real value, which was estimated to be \$274,400. The taxable value of personal property was \$1516, or six per cent of its real value, \$25,266. The total wealth of the town was estimated to be \$302,669. We have no warrant that all tax-payers rendered a full and true account of all their property. Horses

were valued at from \$2 to \$4, cows at \$1 and oxen at \$3. The total tax assessed in the year 1800 was \$1721.30, of which \$600 were for highways and \$400 for schools. The average wealth of each one on the valuation list was \$1448.

Winthrop celebrated its centennial 20 May 1871. Day-break was saluted by the firing of cannon and the ringing of bells. There was a big and long procession, in which almost everybody from old men to school children participated. The Winthrop Band and another from Portland furnished the music. Each school district contributed mottoes, tableaux and representations of historic events, with much gaiety of dress and deportment. The factories showed their wares. In front of the Town Hall Henry Woodward, the president of the day, introduced the speakers. Hon. Samuel Page Benson delivered an excellent historical address. John W. May of Auburn read a poem containing many humorous allusions to events preserved by oral tradition. Ex-Governor Joshua L. Chamberlain gave an address notable for its polished rhetoric, high moral sentiment and allusions to general history. Then followed the banquet in the big tent and after-dinner speeches, in response to various toasts, by Governor Perham, Rev. A. Bosserman, Arnold S. Richmond and B. S. Kelley. The last told the proceedings of the first town meeting in rhyme. Are not all these things published at length in a pamphlet?*

At the close of Mr. Benson's address may be found a summary of the financial condition and wealth of the town. There were 498 families and the population was 2,229. The number of houses was 452, of which 220 were in the Village District. The products of 226 farms were valued at \$181,300; of manufactures \$1,103,000. The total value of real and personal estate was about \$2,000,000. The valuation must have been considerably higher than in 1800. The taxes, 17 mills on the dollar, amounted to \$16,544, about ten times what they were at the beginning of the century.

Over fifty years have passed. The last town report gives the total valuation as \$1,776,754, or about one quarter of a million less than in 1871, while the taxes amount to about \$56,000, or more than three times what they were then.

* An Account of the Centennial Celebration at Winthrop, Me., May 20, 1871. Published by Sprague, Owen and Nash, Augusta.

Money at interest has increased to \$405,866. Automobiles alone are valued at \$87,000. The State and the town are living at high cost and the burden of government is increas-



HON. SAMUEL PAGE BENSON

ing. Some think that we are too much governed and that public debts are contracted too easily.

Has there been any growth in the character and abilities of the inhabitants? This is the important question, for a

town should be valued by the kind of men and women it trains up.

"Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates and men decay".

Are the people wiser, better and happier than they were in the days of the grandfathers? Here distance lends enchantment to the view. From time immemorial moralists have been sighing over the good old days of yore. The world outside of us looks very much like the world inside. If we ourselves are growing wiser and better, then it appears to us that our neighbors also are improving. The optimist sees the excellencies and the pessimist sees the defects. Certainly in educational advantages and products Winthrop has been growing and is growing faster now than ever before. The path to the college is well trodden. More than a score have been graduated at Bowdoin College, and a goodly number at Bates, Colby and the University of Maine. Their names may be seen in the genealogical notes of this book. Full as many girls as boys are now going to these higher institutions of learning. Most of them after graduation are forced to seek employment in some other town, so that the uplifting influence of their personality is in some measure lost to Winthrop. What matter? Are we not all one nation? And do not the educated and refined people of other towns sometimes come into Winthrop to bless it?

Have morals improved? Do people, young and old, behave better than they used to do? Certainly they drink less intoxicating liquor since the dram-shop passed away. Some lament that the people do not go to church in such numbers as once filled the meeting house, but if the six churches of Winthrop poured their united congregations into one place of worship, no building in Winthrop would be able to seat them. The influence of good newspapers, magazines and books is felt in every home. People go to church for inspiration rather than for instruction, and where they get neither, the tendency is to stay away. A few go for what they can give rather than for what they can get.

Although wealth is unevenly distributed, there is less poverty than formerly. The first settlers were all poor, yet they

were rich. They brought with them the riches of the soul. It makes a vast difference whether a person carries his wealth in his pocket or in his soul. Those who are worth the most sometimes have the least of worldly goods, yet poverty leads to crime and suffering and dwarfing of the human spirit. Every town and every church should see to it, that nobody lives without the comforts, decencies and means of improvement that are the fruitage of a Christian civilization.

TOWN OFFICERS

Selectmen

- 1771 Timothy Foster, John Chandler, Ichabod How, Robert Waugh, Jonathan Whiting.
- 1772 Jonathan Whiting, Ichabod How, John Blunt.
- 1773 Jonathan Whiting, Gideon Lambert, Ichabod How.
- 1774 Jonathan Whiting, Ichabod How, Joseph Baker.
- 1775 John Chandler, Timothy Foster, William Armstrong.
- 1776 Joseph Stevens, Jonathan Whiting, John Chandler.
- 1777 Ichabod How, Timothy Foster, Stephen Pullen.
- 1778 Josiah Hall, Gideon Lambert, Ebenezer Davenport.
- 1779 Ichabod How, William Whittier, James Craig.
- 1780 Ichabod How, Benj. Brainerd, Solomon Stanley.
- 1781 Josiah French, John Sleeper, Jonathan Whiting.
- 1782 James Work, Solomon Stanley, Nathaniel Whittier, Jr., Nathaniel Fairbanks, Benjamin Fairbanks.
- 1783 James Work, Nathaniel Fairbanks, Solomon Stanley, Benjamin Fairbanks, Benjamin Brainerd.
- 1784 Nathaniel Fairbanks, Joshua Bean, Solomon Stanley, Benjamin Fairbanks, James Work.
- 1785 Jonathan Whiting, Benjamin Brainerd, William Whittier.
- 1786 Jonathan Whiting, Joshua Bean, Benjamin Brainerd, Gideon Lambert, William Pullen.
- 1787 Jedediah Prescott Jr., Robert Page, Phillip Allen, Dr. John Hubbard, Samuel Wood.
- 1788 Jedediah Prescott Jr., Dr. John Hubbard, Phillip Allen.
- 1789 Dr. John Hubbard, Amos Stevens, Samuel Wood.
- 1790 Dr. John Hubbard, Amos Stevens, Joshua Bean.
- 1791 John Comings, Jonathan Whiting Jr., Solomon Stanley.
- 1792-3 Nathaniel Fairbanks, Samuel Wood, Phillip Allen.
- 1794 Nathaniel Fairbanks, Sam'l. Wood, John Wadsworth.
- 1795 Nathaniel Fairbanks, John Comings, Enoch Wood.
- 1796 Samuel Wood, John Wadsworth, Elijah Wood.

- 1797 Samuel Wood, John Wadsworth, Charles Harris.
1798 Samuel Wood, John Kezer, Andrew Wood.
1799 Andrew Wood, Moses Wood, John Kezer.
1800 Joseph Metcalf, Moses Wood, Andrew Wood.
1801 Andrew Wood, Silas Lambert, William Richards.
1802 Silas Lambert, William Richards, Elijah Fairbanks.
1803 Samuel Wood, John Kezer, John May.
1804 Samuel Wood, John Kezer, Nathaniel Kimball.
1805 Nathaniel Fairbanks, Nathaniel Kimball, Thomas Eastman.
1806 Nathaniel Fairbanks, Nathaniel Kimball, Isaac Smith.
1807-9 Samuel Wood, Dudley Todd, Hushai Thomas.
1810 Samuel Wood, Alexander Belcher, Hushai Thomas.
1811 Alexander Belcher, Joseph Metcalf, Elijah Fairbanks.
1812 Joseph Metcalf, John May, Peter Stanley.
1813 Joseph Metcalf, Peter Stanley, John May.
1814 Joseph Metcalf, Asa Fairbanks, Peter Stanley.
1815 Asa Fairbanks, Alexander Belcher, John May.
1816 Alexander Belcher, John May, Samuel Holt.
1817 Sylvanus Thomas, John May, Samuel Clark.
1818 Sylvanus Thomas, John May, Daniel Haywood.
1819 Alexander Belcher, John May, Silas Lambert.
1820 Samuel Wood, Benjamin Perkins, Daniel Campbell.
1821 John Morrill, Benjamin Perkins, Andrew Wood.
1822 John Morrill, John May, Andrew Wood.
1823 Andrew Wood, John May, Wadsworth Foster.
1824 Thomas Fillebrown, John Morrill, Levi Fairbanks.
1825 John Morrill, Nathan Howard, David Eastman.
1826-7 David Eastman, Levi Fairbanks, Benj. Dearborn.
1828 David Eastman, Benj. Dearborn, Francis Perley.
1829-30 John Morrill, Samuel Clark, John Richards.
1831 John Morrill, John Richards, John May.
1832 John May, John Richards, Thurston W. Stevens.
1833 John Richards, Oren Shaw, Thurston W. Stevens.
1834 John May, Benj. Robbins, John Morrill.
1835 John Morrill, Benj. Robbins, Samuel Clark.
1836 Isaac Bonney, Moses White, Oakes Howard.
1837 Alex. Belcher, Oakes Howard, Noah Currier.

- 1838 Moses B. Sears, Noah Currier, Francis Fuller.
- 1839 Moses B. Sears, Francis Fuller, Thomas C. Wood.
- 1840 M. B. Sears, John Fairbanks, Thomas C. Wood.
- 1841-2 John Fairbanks, Thomas C. Wood, Francis Fuller.
- 1843 Samuel Benjamin, Ezekiel Bailey, Thomas C. Wood.
- 1844-7 Samuel P. Benson, Francis Fuller, Jonathan L. Stanley.
- 1848 Samuel P. Benson, Francis Fuller, Erastus W. Kelley.
- 1849 Erastus W. Kelley, Oakes Howard, James B. Fillebrown.
- 1850 Oakes Howard, Francis Fuller, John Fairbanks.
- 1851 Francis Fuller, Oakes Howard, Moses B. Sears.
- 1852-3 Moses B. Sears, Zelotes A. Marrow, Stephen Gammon.
- 1854-5 John May, Moses Bailey, Joshua Wing.
- 1856-7 John May, Francis Fuller, Ebenezer Marrow.
- 1858-63 John May, Oakes Howard, Geo. A. Longfellow.
- 1864 John May, Geo. A. Longfellow, Joseph R. Nelson.
- 1865 Geo. Longfellow, Luther Whitman, Albert C. Carr.
- 1866-8 John May, Geo. Longfellow, John E. Brainerd.
- 1869 Joseph R. Nelson, Eben Marrow, Reuben T. Jones.
- 1870 J. R. Nelson, R. E. Fuller, E. S. Briggs.
- 1871-2 R. E. Fuller, E. S. Briggs, F. H. McIntire.
- 1873 Edwin S. Briggs, F. H. McIntire, A. G. Chandler.
- 1874 F. H. McIntire, A. G. Chandler, S. T. Floyd.
- 1875 S. T. Floyd, F. H. McIntire, A. G. Chandler.
- 1876 F. H. McIntire, Reuben T. Jones, A. G. Chandler.
- 1877 Reuben T. Jones, D. G. White, Martin A. Foster.
- 1878-9 Reuben T. Jones, Francis H. McIntire, Elliott Wood.
- 1880 Reuben T. Jones, Elliott Wood, Rutillus Alden.
- 1881 Elliott Wood, Rutillus Alden, Wm. H. Parlin.
- 1882-3 Elliott Wood, Rutillus Alden, Thomas H. White.
- 1884-6 John E. Brainerd, Levi Jones, Henry Penniman.
- 1887 Levi Jones, C. D. Wood, Thos. H. White.
- 1888 C. D. Wood, T. H. White, P. H. Snell.
- 1889 Elliott Wood, P. H. Snell, J. E. Lewis.
- 1890 P. H. Snell, W. H. Keith, L. O. Cobb.
- 1891-2 Elliott Wood, L. O. Cobb, Fred C. Robie.

1893	Elliott Wood, F. C. Robie, John G. Yeaton.
1894	J. G. Yeaton, Frank I. Bishop, Geo. A. Pike.
1895-9	Frank I. Bishop, Geo. A. Pike, Willis Cobb.
1900	Geo. A. Pike, Willis Cobb, E. W. Wentworth.
1901-2	Frank I. Bishop, E. W. Wentworth, F. L. Hewins.
1903	L. E. Jones, C. F. Kilbreth, C. W. Taggart.
1904	L. E. Jones, C. F. Kilbreth, C. W. Taggart.
1905	C. F. Kilbreth, C. W. Taggart, E. W. Macomber.
1906	C. F. Kilbreth, J. G. Yeaton, E. W. Macomber.
1907	E. W. Macomber, J. G. Yeaton, G. M. Foster.
1908	G. M. Foster, H. W. Stevens, G. E. Gray.
1909-10	G. M. Foster, J. Perley Bishop, J. M. Towle.
1911	J. Perley Bishop, Justin M. Towle, Henry F. Tuttle.
1912	J. M. Towle, H. F. Tuttle, N. L. Cobb.
1913	H. F. Tuttle, F. P. Grant, D. S. Clement.
1914	F. P. Grant, D. S. Clement, E. R. Jones.
1915	D. S. Clement, E. R. Jones, J. E. Donovan.
1916	E. R. Jones, J. E. Donovan, M. F. Norcross.
1917	J. E. Donovan, M. F. Norcross, C. S. Towle.
1918	M. F. Norcross, C. S. Towle, W. J. Bonney.
1919	C. S. Towle, W. J. Bonney, L. B. Jones.
1920	W. J. Bonney, L. B. Jones, C. E. Moore.
1921	L. B. Jones, A. L. Brann, C. R. Harriman.
1922	L. B. Jones, C. R. Harriman, H. H. Cushman.
1923	Carl R. Harriman, Harry H. Cushman, Geo. N. Towle.
1924	H. H. Cushman, Geo. N. Towle, N. L. Cobb.
1925	Geo. N. Towle, N. L. Cobb, Geo. M. Foster.

Clerks

1771-3	Jonathan Whiting.	1791	John Comings.
1774-5	Ichabod How.	1792-7	Nathanial Fairbanks.
1776-8	Josiah Hall.	1797-8	Samuel Wood.
1779-80	Ichabod How.	1799	Moses Wood.
1781	Jonathan Whiting.	1800	Joseph Metcalf.
1782-3	James Work.	1801-2	Silas Lambert.
1784	Nathaniel Fairbanks.	1803-4	Joseph Tinkham.
1785-6	Jonathan Whiting.	1805-14	John May.
1787-8	Jedediah Prescott Jr.	1815-23	Samuel Benjamin.
1789-90	John Hubbard.	1824	Seth May.

1825-8	Cyrus Bishop.	1862-9	Cyrus Bishop.
1829-32	Samuel Wood Jr.	1870-5	Lugan P. Moody.
1833-6	Pliny Harris.	1876-86	B. R. Reynolds.
1837	Samuel Benjamin.	1887-90	E. O. Kelley.
1838-42	Edward Mitchell.	1891-1920	Eugene S. French.
1843-5	Cyrus Bishop.	1920	L. E. Jones.
1846-8	Samuel Wood Jr.	1921-5	M. Carrie French.
1849-61	John M. Benjamin.		

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

Abbreviations used are b. for born, m. for married, d. for died, ch. for child or children, s. p. for *sine prole*, without offspring, q. v. for *quem vide*, whom see, l. for lives or lived, s. for settled, res. for residence, unm. for unmarried. Towns mentioned are in Maine, unless the name of a State is added.

ADAMS

Rev. Enos T. Adams, son of Jedidiah and Sarah Adams, was born in Wilton 10 July 1838. He married (1) 20 March 1857, Julia A., daughter of James and Sarah Richardson of Wilton, who died in Strong in 1869, (2) 7 Dec. 1871, Mrs. Almira D. Jackman, of Solon, daughter of Timothy and Susan Smith. She died in Winthrop 3 May 1922. Mr. Adams was a prominent man in the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, holding appointments in Farmington, Augusta, Bath, Biddeford and Portland, as well as being District Supt. four years. He was the best revivalist in the Conference, full of light and heat, genial, friendly and conscientious. He was twice stationed in Winthrop and also lived there while he was District Supt. and in his declining years. Served on the School Board. Died 21 April 1906. 2 ch. by first marriage,

Norman H. b. 1859; died in infancy.

Henry Lyman b. at Wilton 6 April 1861; m. 20 April 1885, Della Tibbetts of Bath, dau. of Albert and Sarah A., b. 15 Jan. 1863. For some years he kept a clothing store in Winthrop. Present residence, Bath. 2 ch.,

Albert Tibbetts b. in Portland 7 Sept. 1886; m. Margaret Frances Carver b. 7 Oct. 1887, dau. of Fred J. and Louise Carver of Vinalhaven. Res., Rockport.

Myra Dell b. in Freeport 4 June 1888.

Hiram Adams came to Winthrop about 1826 and opened a shop for the manufacture of custom boots and shoes. He left town in 1831. He married (pub. 28 Sept. 1828) Betsey

Watson of Fayette. One child born here, Almira b. 26 July 1829. David S. Adams of Winthrop pub. to Olive S. Jackson of Monmouth, 25 Sept. 1831.

William T. Adams, born 12 Jan. 1872 in Riverside, son of Thomas and Mary (Rollins-Bragg), married 25 Dec. 1895, Ida Cummings of N. Augusta and moved to Winthrop about 1900. He bought the John Maxwell place. Has for several years been R. F. D. mail carrier. They have one daughter, Beatrice, who graduated at Bates College in 1923.

ALDEN

Silas Alden (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹ of the Mayflower) was born in Abington, Mass., 5 Aug. 1765. He married Charity Staples of Falmouth, Me., and moved to Jay. House carpenter and builder. 15 ch., of whom we have the names of five,

Sibyl b. 29 April 1798; m. Abijah Reed of Wilton.

Sylvia b. 30 Jan. 1801; m. Capt. John Packard of Readfield.

Silas b. 3 Oct. 1804; m. (1) Polly Morison of Fayette. He lived a short time in Winthrop. 4 ch. He m. (2) (pub. 10 April 1851) Mary dau. of Sewall Page of Winthrop, who was b. 12 Sept. 1811 and d. 17 May 1892.

2. Williams b. 11 Oct. 1807; m. Louisa Reynolds.

Lovina b. 5 July 1814; m. 2 April 1838, Lewis Packard. Late in life he moved to Winthrop as a farmer. He was b. 15 June 1811 and d. 13 Jan. 1892. She d. 27 Feb. 1892. 4 children, all deceased.

2

Williams Alden was born in Jay, 11 Oct. 1807. He removed to Turner and thence to Winthrop in 1845, living as a farmer on the East Monmouth road, then on the Readfield Corner road and finally, in 1856, on the Monmouth road, where he died 24 Sept. 1866. He married Louisa, daughter of Luke and Alice (Austen) Reynolds of Canton, Me., who was born 18 Oct. 1810 and died 17 May 1886. 2 ch.

Harriet Ann b. 1834 in Jay; m. 1852, Francis Perley Jr. See Perley.

3. Rutillus b. 18 July 1840; m. Alma E. Kimball.

3

Rutillus Alden (Williams, Silas) was born in Turner 18 July 1840. He became a very successful farmer and the largest landowner in Winthrop. His farm buildings were extensive and models of convenience. He kept the finest of cows and cultivated dairying. He was a prominent and active member of the "Patrons of Husbandry", Trustee of the Maine State University and President of the Maine State Dairying Association. He was one of the founders and active promoters of Winthrop, Monmouth and Lewiston Telephone Company. In civil affairs he served as Selectman, Representative to the State Legislature and in 1903 his second term in the State Senate. Mr. Alden was the first man to propose experimental farms, which were authorized by the legislature in 1909. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Winthrop and of the board of trustees of Maine Wesleyan Seminary. His generous and loyal support was always given to whatever made for the betterment of community, town and State. He has been elected to the Hall of Fame at Orono and a tablet will be erected as a Memorial in Winslow Hall. He married, 7 June 1868, Alma E., daughter of Nathan and Sophronia G. (Mitchell) Kimball of Winthrop, and died 13 Nov. 1914. 3 ch.

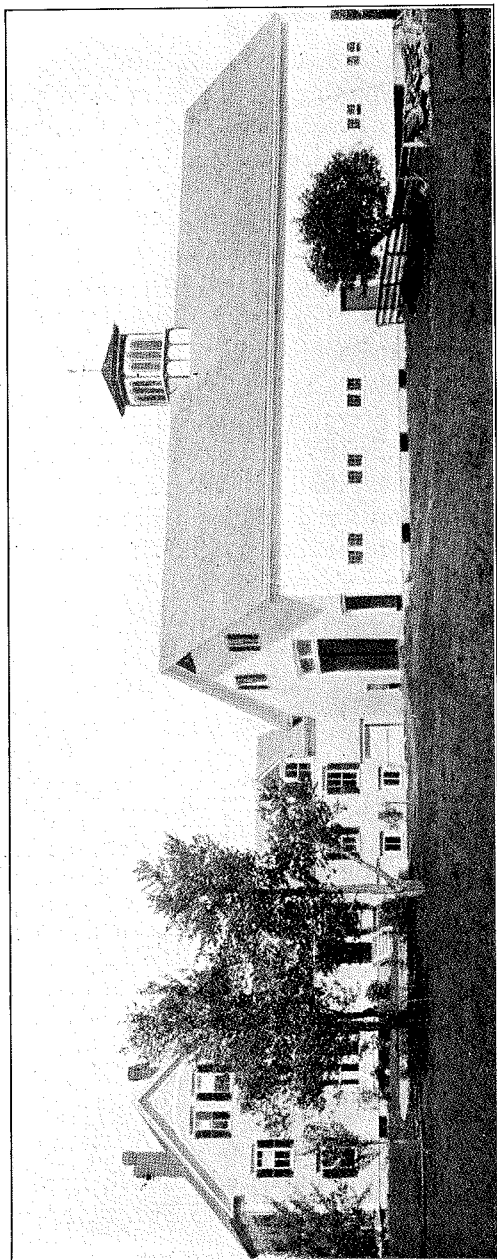
Mary Ellen b. 20 July 1869. Unm.

Everett Williams b. 2 Jan. 1872; m. 1 Feb. 1896, Lottie A., dau. of D. W. and Charlotte R. (King) Woodbury of Thomaston, granddaughter of the late George W. King of Monmouth. She died 19 Aug. 1910. 2 ch., viz., Ruth Woodbury b. 13 Oct. 1901 and Reta b. 24 June, 1905; m. Geo. Albert Randlette of Monmouth, 1924. Mr. Alden m. (2) Mary T. Allen of Litchfield, 22 Dec. 1919.

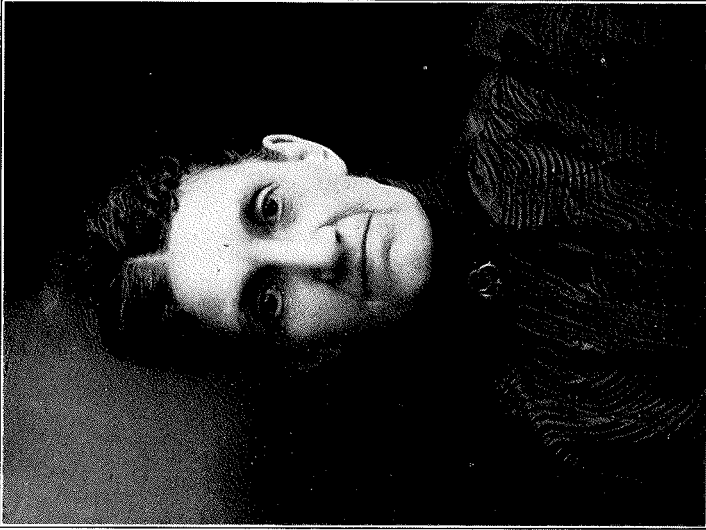
Mabel Eva b. 5 May 1874. School teacher in Winthrop for a number of years. m. 22 March 1911, A. Wilton Black b. Dorchester N. B., b. Apr. 4, 1878, son of James H. and Frances (Chapman) Black.

Austen Alden came to Winthrop in 1824. He bought four acres at the corner near the Metcalf cemetery and worked at his trade of shoemaker. He married Anna J. Lord, who died 22 Nov. 1853, aged 70 yrs. He died 13 Feb. 1841, aged 56 yrs. 4 ch.

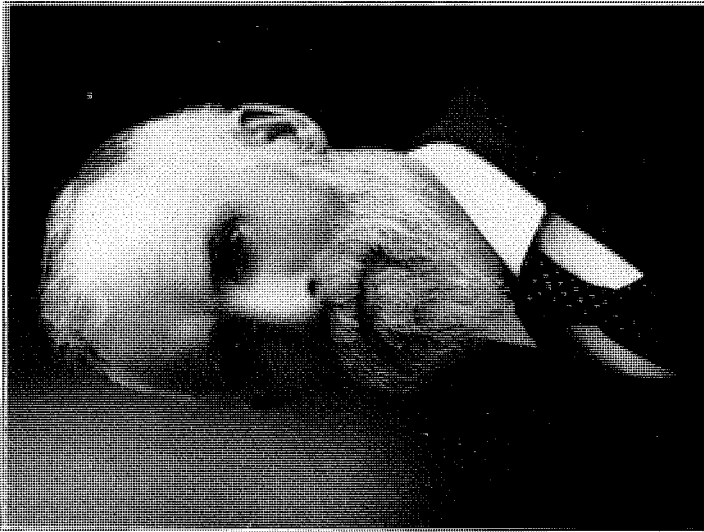
Mary Ann b. 1817; d. 22 June 1825.



THE ALDEN FARM BUILDINGS



ALMA E. (KIMBALL) ALDEN



RUTILLUS ALDEN

Harriet Newell b. 1819; d. 15 June 1835.

Charlotte b. 1823; d. 16 Aug. 1845.

Sarah, school teacher. Went to Portland and m. ———
Rice.

ALLEN

Edmund Allen married Elizabeth Woodward and came from Franklin, Mass. He settled in Hallowell close to the Winthrop line as early as 1770. 9 ch.,

Lois b. 1746; m. 1774, Samuel Stevens.

Abigail b. 3 Dec. 1750; m. Timothy Foster Jr. See Foster.

2. Oliver b. 4 April 1752; m. Lavinia Hopkins.

3. Daniel b. 14 Nov. 1754; m. Sarah Delano.

Eliab bapt. 17 April 1757.

Woodward m. 1789, Dorothy Morgan. Son, Daniel O. cf. History of Litchfield.

Fanny b. 1763; m. Reuben Brainerd. See Brainerd.

Olive b. 16 March 1765; m. Joseph Rice. See Rice.

Hepzibah b. ———; m. 8 Dec. 1791, Nathaniel Norris of Wales.

2

Oliver Allen (Edmund) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 4 April 1752. He married at Hallowell, 12 Aug. 1773, Lavinia, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Hopkins. He settled on a farm near the head of Lake Maranacook. He died at Ticonderoga of smallpox, while serving in the Revolutionary Army. She died 21 May 1786. She was made administratrix of his estate 20 Jan. 1778. They had one son,

Rufus b. 16 Dec. 1773; m. 1794, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Keturah (Luce) Fairbanks, b. in Winthrop 9 Feb. 1776. He d. 24 Oct. 1836. She d. 12 Jan. 1842. 9 ch. b. in Farmington.

3

Daniel Allen (Edmund), born 14 Nov. 1754 in Franklin, Mass., married, 21 Nov. 1782, Sarah, daughter of Zebedee and Sarah (Northy) Delano, who was born 1 March 1763 and died 22 July 1838. He was a famous hunter and occasionally was employed by the town as a "scout". See Settlers and Estates and soldiers of the Revolution. He died 5 Jan. 1848, aged 93 years. 12 ch.

Hannah b. 4 May 1783; d. 19 May 1783.

- Cynthia b. 10 April 1784; d. Jan. 1790.
 Lucinda b. 3 Dec. 1785; m. 27 Nov. 1806, Elijah Fairbanks.
 Olive b. 22 Nov. 1787; m. 27 Sept. 1808, Enos Fairbanks.
 Hannah b. 19 March 1790; m. 26 Nov. 1807, Eleazer Smith.
4. Luther b. 8 March 1792; m. Clarissa Shaw.
 5. Eliab b. 18 Feb. 1794; m. Hannah Jones.
 Sally b. 30 Jan. 1796; m. 1815, Cyrus Smith. She d. 3 July 1835. He d. 23 Sept. 1881.
 Abigail b. 4 April 1798; m. 13 Sept. 1826, Daniel O. Allen; d. June 1863.
 Daniel b. 17 April 1802; d. 13 March 1803.
 Asenath b. 22 Feb. 1804; m. (pub. 4 May 1834) Israel Wilbur. She d. 8 Jan. 1892. Dau. Mary m. Simeon G. Davis.
 Velina b. 5 April 1806; m. (pub. 6 Nov. 1831) Green A. Longfellow.

4

Luther Allen (Daniel, Edmund) born 8 March 1792, married, 2 Dec. 1813, Clarissa, daughter of John Shaw of East Monmouth. He settled as a farmer on Monmouth Neck, where he died 20 Jan. 1832. 6 ch. She married (2) 1 Nov. 1840 Jason, son of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Robbins) King. She died 16 Aug. 1848.

- Luther Lorenzo b. 25 Feb. 1815; m. 26 June 1837, Nancy Cornell of Tiverton, R. I. He was an expert pattern maker, working at Gardiner, Hallowell and other places. Returned to Winthrop and d. 24 April 1901. She d. 14 Aug. 1892. 3 ch., Daniel L. b. 19 Dec. 1842, who m. Emma Walker, Clara N. b. 28 March 1850, who m. 10 Sept. 1876, Wilbur A. Maxwell, a Monmouth blacksmith, and Alfred Cornell b. 14 Feb. 1846.
- Daniel Loring b. 2 Feb. 1817; m. 26 May 1837, Joanna Giles of Fall River, Mass. He d. 26 Aug. 1837.
- Clarissa R. b. 2 March 1819; m. 3 March 1839, George Kenyon. Went to Kansas.
- Delinda Ann b. 20 Feb. 1822; m. 19 Feb. 1843, Samuel O., son of Jason King of Monmouth. She d. 2 March 1905. 3 ch.
- Susan Volina b. 13 Feb. 1826; m. 19 March 1845, Rufus G., son of Jason King.
- Harriet Atwood b. 13 Jan. 1828; d. 30 Nov. 1833.

5

Eliab Allen (Daniel, Edmund) born in Winthrop 18 Feb. 1794, succeeded his father on the homestead farm. He left town in 1839 and is said to have settled in Kansas. He mar-

ried, 13 Nov. 1817, Hannah Jones of Winthrop. She died 9 March 1835, aged 40 yrs. He married (2) (pub. 25 Oct. 1835) Perces Allen. He died 5 June 1880.

Sylvanus Holman b. 31 Oct. 1818.
Deborah Hanscomb b. 22 Sept. 1820.
Ephraim Jones b. 21 Oct. 1822.
Henry Bond b. 29 March 1825.
Olivia Fairbanks b. 6 Oct. 1827.
George Hartley Smith b. 8 Sept. 1830.
Sarah b. 1832; d. 29 Sept. 1833.

Daniel O. Allen, son of Woodward, grandson of Edmund, was born 4 March 1800. Lived in Vassalboro, Winthrop and Litchfield. He married, 13 Sept. 1826, Abigail daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen. They were married three times, the last time in March 1833, following two divorces. He died 6 April 1835, aged 38. 2 ch.,

Abba Jane b. 8. May 1833.
George H. b. 1827; d. 3 July 1831.

Benjamin Allen bought a mill for carding wool, in Winthrop Village, in 1792 and operated it till 1797, when he sold to Liberty Stanley and soon after settled in Turner at a place on Twenty Mile River and built mills there, now known as "Keen's Mills". He was the first postmaster in Winthrop. His dwelling was on the west side of the stream at the foot of Fish Street. Afterward his house was enlarged and was the residence of Luther Whitman in 1852. Later it was destroyed by fire. Here, undoubtedly, was the first Post Office. Mr. Allen married Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Jennings of Wayne. Her mother was Hannah Newcomb, widow of Jonathan Sturgis. She was born 2 April 1777 at Sandwich, Mass. 5 ch. recorded.

Josiah A. b. 6 Aug. 1788; d. 2 June 1794.
John Adams b. 2 Aug. 1790; d. 19 Aug. 1790.
David Larned b. 23 Aug. 1791; d. 21 Sept. 1892.
Sally b. 14 Sept. 1793.
Cordelia b. 31 Oct. 1795; m. (pub. 13 April 1828), George W. Jones (?)

Philip Allen was born in Attleboro, Mass., in 1754, came to Winthrop in 1783 or 4, and settled on the old Wayne Road,

on the farm lately occupied by Fred L. Buzzell. Farmer and land surveyor. Selectman. His dwelling was on the original road, long since abandoned, some distance in a southeasterly direction from the present farm-house. His wife was Esther Tisdale. He died 10 May 1795, aged 41 yrs., and two years later the family left town. 4 ch.

Benjamin Mann b. 22 Jan. 1782, Tuesday, 2-27 A.M. in Attleboro.

Betsey b. 3 Jan. 1785, Monday, 5 P.M.

Lemuel Croweth b. 25 Oct. 1786, Wednesday, 1-30 A.M.

Deodate Tisdale b. 12 Oct. 1788, Sunday, 7-30 A.M.

Thomas Allen was born in Braintree, Mass., about 1740 and settled before the Revolution in Winthrop, in that part of the town later Readfield, now Manchester, on "Allen's Hill". His wife was Rachel Lane. Children named in his will were Jotham who married, 5 Sept. 1803, Thankful Longley, Benjamin, James, Samuel, Rachel, Betty who married, 1799, Elisha Barrows of Winthrop, Susannah and Polly E. The late President William H. Allen of Girard College, Phil. was a son of Jotham. Isadore, a daughter of Jotham, married Virgil D. Scribner and lived on the homestead at "Allen's Hill". The late Edward Charles Allen, founder of a publishing house in Augusta, was a descendant of Thomas and son of James Madison Allen. He was born 12 June 1849 and died 28 Jan. 1891. Thomas Allen died 31 Jan. 1814, aged 74 yrs. Rachel, his wife, died 26 April 1796, aged 49 yrs.

ALLEY

Albert A. Alley, son of Lucius and Lydia (Bartlett), was born in Hartford, 10 July 1852 and came to Winthrop about 1871 to work in the oilcloth shops. Married 1 May 1875, Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert A. and Eunice (Perkins) Woodward, who was born 9 Jan. 1856, in Dresden, where they soon went to live. 2 ch.,

Fred Gilbert b. 26 May 1877 and Vinton Lincoln b. 19 Nov. 1878. Both live in the West. Mr. Alley died 3 May 1908 and his widow is now wife of George A. Perley of Winthrop.

Lucius Melvin Alley, brother of Albert A., was born 30

Oct. 1853. He came to Winthrop in 1871. Married (1) 29 April 1877 Mira M. Green, who was born in Weld 29 June 1858 and died 25 Dec. 1914. One child, Leroy, born 29 May 1878 married, Jan. 1903, Annie L. Maxwell, daughter of Asa and Clementine (Charlesworth), born in Readfield 12 Feb. 1882. They have one daughter, Bernice, b. 3 May 1906 and reside in Caribou. Lucius M. Alley married (2) 8 May 1916, Mrs. Cora (Wood) Ingham, born 14 March 1872, dau. of Edgar L. and Aurilla (Smith) Wood of Readfield. Mr. Alley died 8 Nov. 1923.

ANDREWS

For Major Mark Andrews and his children, Mark, Polly and Millicent, see Hayward.

Widow Mary Andrews died 5 Nov. 1811, aged 36 yrs. 10 mos. The same day died Mehitable, widow of Samuel Andrews, aged 96 yrs.

Stephen Andrews of Waterville married (pub. 15 Sept. 1833) Emily F. Hayward, q.v. Children born in Winthrop, except the oldest.

Caroline Elizabeth b. 10 Feb. 1835; m. 25 Oct. 1860, Joseph Francis Hodges of Foxboro, Mass. Two ch.

Helen M. d. 17 Jan. 1864, aged 26 yrs.

Isabel b. about 1840; m. at Foxboro, Mass., 1868, Robert Dam. 4 ch.

Henrietta b. 11 Oct. 1844; m. 18 Dec. 1865, James F. Dwyer.

Mary F. d. 9 Dec. 1862, aged 15 yrs. 10 mos.

Ella L. L.

Frederic m. and l. in Tacoma, Wash.

ARMSTRONG

William Armstrong was born at Carlisle, England, 20 April 1739. He came to Winthrop in 1774. He married, 5 Oct. 1762, Hannah Baker of Marblehead, Mass. He settled in that part of the town that is now Readfield. He was one of the selectmen in 1775 and was on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in 1776. He died 10 April 1777. One child is recorded in Winthrop, William b. 18 July 1775. Four daughters were baptised in Marblehead, Hannah Witty

17 July 1763, Elizabeth 23 May 1766, Sarah 25 Dec. 1768 and Mary 29 March 1772.

Alvan Armstrong, grandson of William, settled as a farmer in Winthrop on the Readfield Corner road. The farm was lately occupied by Mr. Coombs. He married Lydia Maxwell, sister of the late John Maxwell of Winthrop.. His second wife was Sylvia S. Morrell of Gray, pub. 12 Sept. 1838. In 1849 the family moved to Illinois. Children were,

William b. March 1826; d. 6 Sept. 1830.

Lucina b. 10 June 1827.

John b. 30 March 1829; d. 20 Oct. 1830.

Sylvia b. 22 July 1832.

Alvan Otis b. 22 April 1834.

Elizabeth b. in Winthrop; m. Hiram von Reed of Chicago.

Both had some distinction as authors. Their daughter, Myrtle was a popular and prolific writer of romance. Author of *Lavender and Old Lace*.

ATKINS

David Atkins married Pamela Evans and resided a few years in Winthrop. 3 ch. are recorded, Mary b. 11 July 1787, David b. 30 Sept. 1789, and John b. 20 Jan. 1793.

Rev. Thomas Atkins resided in Winthrop at the time of his marriage, 11 April 1824, to Lucinda, daughter of David and Lydia (York) Fairbanks. She was born 2 July 1807 and died in Canaan, 8 Feb. 1868. He died in Farmingdale 22 Jan. 1868. 14 ch., of whom the oldest, Thomas Henry, was born in Winthrop, 1 Feb. 1825.

ATKINSON

James Atkinson, born about 1739 in Lancashire, England, was a Captain in the English army. Persecution on account of his religious views is said to have led him to find refuge in America, first coming to Mt. Desert, where he remained but a short time. In June 1774 he settled in Winthrop on lot No. 156, in the extreme northwest of the present Winthrop. When the west line of the town was finally adjusted, one third of his farm proved to be in Wayne. His neighbor on the south was John Turner and on the north was Christopher Turner, both said to have been Englishmen and both coming to Win-

thorp the same time as Atkinson. In 1779 Atkinson was on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He married Nancy, daughter of Thomas Metcalf, a gentleman of wealth and prominence in Lancashire, Eng. Three of their children were born there. A second wife was Isabella——. In 1818 David Atkinson sold 70 acres of the farm to William Macomber Jr. and Isabella Atkinson also signed the deed. The following children are known. Perhaps there were others.

- Thomas b. in Eng.; m. 6 Jan. 1791, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Washburn) Norris of New Sandwich, now Wayne. Lived in Wayne and Montville. Was killed by a mad bull.
- 2. William b. about 1765 in Eng.; m. (pub. 20 Nov. 1791) Mary Blunt.
 - Jane b. in Eng.; m. (pub. 17 Aug. 1791) Jonathan Norcross of New Sandwich.
 - Betsey b. 1 Feb. 1774; m. (pub. 26 Nov. 1789) Simeon Wing Jr. of Wayne.
 - Nancy b. —; m. (pub. 24 Sept. 1796) Resolved Wheeler of Winthrop.
 - James b. about 1780; m. (pub. 23 July 1803) Mary Wiggins of Winthrop. Left town about 1808. 2 ch. Anna b. 13 Jan. 1804 and Betsey b. 22 Aug. 1806.
 - Polly b. 1787; m. (pub. 11 Jan. 1808) Dalton Stevens of Winthrop.
 - Hannah b. —; m. (pub. 9 Feb. 1811) Benj. Palmer of Winthrop.
 - David b. —; m. (pub. 21 May 1815) Jane Davis of Readfield. Moved to Chesterville in 1820.
- 3. Henry b. 3 June 1793; m. Eliza Wyman.

2

William Atkinson, son of James, married Mary, daughter of Capt. John Blunt. After living two years in New Sandwich he returned to Winthrop and in 1808 removed to Industry, where he died 16 March 1814 of "cold fever". His wife, born 19 Feb. 1772, died 10 Dec. 1869. 13 ch.

James b. 30 May 1792 in Wayne; m. 2 Dec. 1819, Betsey, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Catherine Holbrook of Starks. He d. 9 Oct. 1857. She d. 2 Dec. 1864. 9 ch.

Thomas Metcalf b. 31 Dec. 1794 in Winthrop; m. March 1836, Eunice B. Atkinson widow of his brother William. He m. (2) Mrs. Tobey. He d. in New Sharon, 25 Feb. 1875.

- Betsey Wing, b. 1 Nov. 1796; m. 1817, James Snell of Industry. He d. 20 March 1852. She d. 20 Dec. 1865. 5 ch.
- Melinda b. 12 Nov. 1798; m. Freeman Allen Jr. Lived in Mercer. She d. 3 Jan. 1886.
- Sarah b. 12 Jan. 1800; m. James Hollbrook of Starks. She d. 10 June 1847.
- Mary b. 12 Nov. 1802; m. Joseph Campbell of Mercer. She d. 31 May 1864.
- William b. 12 June 1804; m. Eunice B. Gallison, b. 11 Feb. 1810 in Windham. He d. of cholera at New Orleans, 25 Oct. 1832. Widow m. his brother Thomas and d. 17 Nov. 1847 in Mercer.
- Clarissa Judkins b. 20 May 1806; m. Newell Bullen.
- Lorain Judkins b. 20 May 1806; m. Eliza Judkins. Lived at Providence, R. I. He d. 20 June 1857.
- Nancy b. 1 May 1808; m. 20 May 1829, Asa W. True of Mercer, lawyer, who rem. to Portland and d. there 1 June 1854. She d. in Washington. 4 ch.
- Jane b. 18 June 1810; m. 26 Nov. 1832, Hiram Manter.
- Infant b. 18 June 1810; d. in infancy.
- Andrew Blunt b. 12 March 1812. He became master of a vessel. Served in the Mexican and Civil Wars as private. Died at Fortress Munroe in May 1863.

3

Henry Atkinson (James) born 3 June 1793, married, 1816, Eliza Wyman, probably daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Wing) Wyman of Chesterville and granddaughter of Lieut. Abraham Wyman of Winthrop. She died 29 May 1877, aged 84 yrs. He died 13 Nov. 1877. His whole life was passed on the homestead farm in Winthrop. 6 ch.

Daniel Wyman b. 10 Nov. 1816; m. 6 June 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kimball) Kimball. She was b. 20 Aug. 1819 and d. 4 Nov. 1908. 4 ch.

Mary A. b. 13 March 1846; m. 27 Aug. 1870, George E. Gray of China, Me. Lived on farm in Winthrop, moved to Village where he died. She d. 13 Nov. 1923. They had 4 ch., Burton L. b. 11 Aug. 1871; Guy C. b. 22 May 1878, d. 18 Oct. 1880; Bertha M. b. 5 July 1884, and Lucie J. b. 6 Oct. 1888.

Samuel C. b. 30 June 1851; d. 31 May 1858.

Nellie C. b. 18 Jan. 1859; m. 1 June 1884, George C. Jacobs. He d. 24 Oct. 1908.

William K. b. 19 April 1861; m. 12 June 1888, Nancy E.

Hunton of Readfield. She was a very remarkable teacher for many years in Winthrop High School.

Adeline b. 26 Feb. 1818; m. Samuel Carson of Mt. Vernon.

One son, James Henry Carson b. 2 Sept. 1846; m. Emma Morrill at S. Framingham, Mass.

William Henry b. 29 March 1823; m. (pub. 26 Oct. 1846).

Laura Ann Berry of Wayne. Twins, Edwin and Edward b. 29 May 1850. She d. 29 May 1850. He m. (2) (pub. 7

Feb. 1852), Ann H., dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Hoyt)

Kimball. She was b. 21 Aug. 1821, d. 20 Oct. 1903. He

d. 27 April 1898. One child, Addie L. b. 15 Nov. 1853,

m. 16 Aug. 1889, Charles Hayden of Holbrook, Mass.

Infant b. 11 Nov. 1824; d. same day.

Mary b. 10 Nov. 1826; died young.

Louisa G. b. 25 Dec. 1834; m. Sept. 1853, Moses P. Wentworth. See Wentworth.

AYER

William, son of Moses and Sarah Ayer, born 24 Dec. 1772. Lived in what is now Readfield. Moses, son of Simon and Mary (Webster) Ayer, was born in Haverhill, Mass., 14 April 1747. He m. (1) Sarah ———, (2) at Solon, Me., 2 Dec. 1816, Lydia Reed. He died at Solon 2 Feb. 1823.

BACON

George Bacon, born 1592 in England, came in the ship Increase from London in April 1635. He was a proprietor of Hingham, Mass., in September 1635 and was buried there 3 May 1642. His wife, name unknown, was living in 1684. He was a mason by trade. A Suffolk County Deed, Vol. XX: p. 621, shows that he had a son,

Thomas Bacon, baptized 26 Nov. 1640 at Hingham. He married, 27 May 1663, Mary Gamblin and settled in Roxbury, Mass. He died 25 Oct. 1701. A son,

George Bacon, baptized 20 July 1674 in Roxbury, married 4 May 1699, Mary Davis. He died about 1716. A son,

Edward Bacon was born in Roxbury 17 July 1715, married, 17 Feb. 1742/3, Elizabeth Stanley of Rehoboth, Mass., and settled in Attleboro, Mass. His will was probated in 1791. A son,

Dr. Joseph Bacon was born in Attleboro, Mass., 15 Feb. 1743. His estate was administered in 1778 by Ebenezer

Bacon, who also was guardian of Jabez Bacon, a minor. The intentions of marriage of Dr. Joseph Bacon and Anna Carpenter were recorded in Attleboro 12 June 1773.

Jabez Bacon was born in Attleboro 28 Nov. 1777. When about fourteen years of age he came to Winthrop with his uncle, Josiah Bacon. There he married, 28 Jan. 1804, Sally, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stickney) Kimball. He died 18 Sept. 1872. He bought 100 acres of unimproved land adjoining his uncle's farm and extending westerly to the foot of Pisgah, and because of its rockiness turned his attention especially to the cultivation of apples for cider. His dwelling, built about the time of his marriage, is still standing. Nine daughters. His wife was born 21 Nov. 1785 and died 15 Aug. 1874.

Mary b. 3 June 1805.

Anna C. b. 3 March 1807; d. 20 Dec. 1811.

Sally b. 9 Sept. 1809; m. Enoch Swift. See Swift.

Lucia Ann b. 10 Sept. 1812; m. 1837, Edward Milliken.

Clarissa b. 28 Aug. 1814; d. 19 Sept. 1903.

Lucinda b. 17 Nov. 1816; m. William Beale. See Beale.

Abigail b. 25 July 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1822.

Emily b. 26 Sept. 1821; m. (pub. 27 Oct. 1850) Leonard M. Berry. See Berry.

Anna Carpenter b. 6 Oct. 1823; m. 15 Feb. 1865, Snell Thurston of Readfield.

Josiah, son of Ebenezer Bacon, was born in Attleboro, Mass., about 1761 and came to Winthrop before 1790. See chapter on Settlers and Estates. He married (pub. 15 Sept. 1792) Eunice Mitchell, probably daughter of Josiah and Eunice Mitchell of Winthrop. She died 15 Nov. 1819 and the same year Mr. Bacon sold his farm Lot 82 to Capt. Barney Haskell and soon after left town. He died 27 April 1838, aged 77. 9 ch.

Betsey b. 15 June 1793; d. 11 May 1840.

Josiah b. 18 March 1795; d. 16 Oct. 1865.

Warren b. 31 Oct. 1796; d. 28 June 1876.

Joseph b. 22 Nov. 1800; d. 25 July 1826.

Joel b. 21 June 1803; d. 1 April 1835.

Ebenezer b. 29 March 1809; d. 9 Sept. 1834.

George b. 17 July 1811.

Emily b. 5 June 1815; d. 5 Oct. 1832.

Polly b. 17 Oct. 1818; d. 20 Aug. 1834.

BADGER

Forrest H. Badger, M. D., was born in Rangeley, Jan. 15, 1870, the youngest son of James D. and Clementine A. (Quim-



F. H. BADGER, M. D.

by) Badger. Dr. Badger married in Strong, Feb. 17, 1897, Caroline May Gilkey, who was born in Strong, May 6, 1877, daughter of Charles F. and Martha L. (Soule) Gilkey. Dr. Badger and wife came to Winthrop in 1898. Dr. Badger was

graduated from the Farmington State Normal School in the class of 1889 and received his degree of M. D. from the Bowdoin Medical School in 1894. He served the town of Winthrop as Superintendent of Schools one year and as a member of the school board for three years.

Marcia Elizabeth Badger, only daughter of Dr. and Mrs. F. H. Badger, was born Oct. 14, 1909.

BAILEY

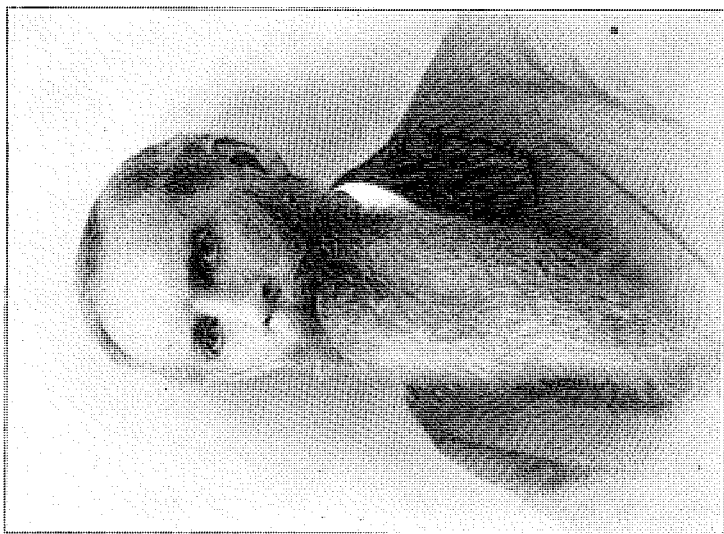
Jacob Bailey left his home in Hanover, Mass., in 1786 and settled in Leeds, where his son, Ezekiel, was born 1 Sept. 1787.

Ezekiel Bailey came to Winthrop at the age of eighteen and found employment on the farm of Daniel Robbins Jr. Here he remained as hired man or owner till his death, 28 Nov. 1873. He married, 28 Sept. 1814, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Wadsworth) Robbins, who died 28 July 1828, leaving four children. He married (2) 24 Feb. 1830, Mary, sister of his first wife. She died 25 May 1874, aged 77-6-18. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends, respected and influential during life. He began the manufacture of oilcloth in Winthrop about 1830 or later. 7 ch.

Daniel Robbins b. 13 Dec. 1815; m. (1) Phebe Winslow. One ch. Eunice R., who d. 24 March 1858, aged 12 yrs. 8 mos. He m. (2) Mary Farr, who was b. 23 July 1814 and d. 28 Feb. 1895. He d. 21 July 1858. 5 ch., Samuel D.; Eunice R., who d. 24 March 1858; George Llewellyn, and Hannah.

Moses b. 18 Dec. 1817; m. 25 Nov. 1840, Betsey, dau. of Reuben and Lavinia (Richmond) Jones, who was b. in Temple 8 Oct. 1814 and d. in Winthrop 21 March 1867. He m. (2) 1868, Hannah C., dau. of David Johnston of Platskill, N. Y., who was b. 5 July 1839 and d. 22 Oct. 1923. He d. 6 June 1882. One child, Moses Melvin b. 1869, m. Lettie Smith and resides in Portland. Sons, Moses and Philip, Moses b. 1892, m. 1917, Mabel G. Gorgius and has a dau. Mabel Marguerite, b. 1918. Philip b. 1897, m. Mercy P. Holbrook in 1920 and has a son, Mariner Record, b. in 1922.

Charles Martin b. 4 Oct. 1820; m. 23 Oct. 1844, Sophia D., dau. of Reuben and Lavinia (Richmond) Jones, who was b. 10 March 1824 and d. in 1910. He d. in Aug. 1917. 6 ch., see portrait, page



MOSES BAILEY



HANNAH C. (JOHNSTON) BAILEY

- Edward A. died 6 Aug. 1849, aged 4 yrs.
Martha L. died 5 Aug. 1849, aged 2 yrs.
Emma S. b. 24 Feb. 1850; m. 3 Oct. 1866, Joseph E. Briggs. She d. in 1920. He d. in 1921.
Eleanora S. b. 6 Oct. 1856; m. 1879, Frank S. Taylor of N. Y. City, who was b. 19 April 1854 and d. 11 July 1883. She m. (2) Joseph C. Woodman.
Charles Irving b. 13 March 1860; m. (1) Flora M. Smith, who d. in 1893, aged 36 yrs. Two ch., Florence E., who d. 25 Oct. 1891, and Marguerite, who was b. 20 Nov. 1892 and d. 3 Oct. 1907. He m. (2) Jan. 1894, Eva A., dau. of Joseph R. King of Monmouth. Two ch., Mildred King b. 1 Sept. 1895, who d. 16 Jan. 1896, and Paul Hollis b. 6 Oct. 1897, who m. 22 June 1922, Grace Hutchins of Machias. He and his father now run the oilcloth factory at the Village.
Elwood A. b. 22 March 1864; m. Mabel Brown. One ch., Charles, b. 4 Dec. 1896, who m. 5 Oct. 1919, Pauline T. Pulsifer of Waterville.
George b. 24 Dec. 1822; m. 23 April 1851, Eleanor M. dau. of Reuben and Lavinia (Richmond) Jones. He d. 22 Jan. 1910. She d. 18 Dec. 1920. 4 ch.,
Arthur Herbert b. 1853; m. Mary F., dau. of Henry and Sarah B. (Carr) Woodward. Ch., A. Herbert, Sarah W., and Jeannette.
Eugene M. b. 6 Jan. 1859; m. 9 Nov. 1899, Hattie E. Clough of Readfield. Two ch., Eleanor Clough b. 1900, graduate of Colby College, and Marion Lenore b. 13 Oct. 1905.
Myra, killed when coasting when young.
Willis Carrol b. 1865; m. Susie Stanley. Res., Dixfield.
Albert E. b. June 1834; m. 2 April 1856, Maria G. Farr, who d. 5 Dec. 1912, aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. One child, Eva, b. 21 March 1857, m. 6 June 1888, Kenton Schwartz and had two children, Wilson Bailey Schwartz b. 17 April 1891, who m. 28 May 1917, Elva B. Wallace of Dorchester, Mass., and has two children; and Esther Maria Schwartz b. 4 April 1898.
John W. b. 1 Sept. 1837; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1857, Martha F. dau. of Col. Johnson Frost of Winthrop, who d. 7 Nov. 1860. He m. (2) 3 Aug. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Horatio G. and Fidelia B. (Jewell) Kelley, who was b. 15 Jan. 1842. He died 28 Feb. 1914.
William P. b. 4 March 1841; m. 1863, Charlotte G. Gove of Readfield. He d. 14 Nov. 1908.

Charles H. Bailey, (son of Amos, grandson of Ebenezer, who settled in West Gardiner in 1800, on a farm near where the Friends' meeting house now stands and who was killed by a falling limb when chopping wood), was born in West Gardiner 12 March 1835. He married, 10 June 1860, Helen Moore of Orono, who was born 23 July 1844. They removed to Winthrop Center in 1881. He died 26 Sept. 1917. She died 9 May 1920. 12 ch.,

True C. b. 23 March 1861; m. Anna Prescott, who d.s.p. 25 April 1923. Res., Augusta.

George W. b. 4 July 1862; m. Nettie Taylor. Res., Randolph, Mass. Ch., Harold, Marion and Muriel.

Albert b. 23 Oct. 1864; m. Maud Dinsmore. Res., Seekonk, Mass. Ch., Bert, Emma, and Ruth.

Simeon b. 23 Oct. 1866; m. Lettie Braley. Res., Lynn, Mass. One ch., Lola.

Minnie b. 7 March 1869; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Adelbert E., son of Hiram G. and Josephine (Nicols) Titus. Res., Winthrop. Ch., Alton E. b. 2 April 1892, who m. Fleurette Meteruer, and Clifton, b. 5 June 1894, who m. (1) 15 Dec. 1914, Mamie Sanborn and had dau. Helen, (2) Mina Scott and had son, Ralph b. 2 Dec. 1899.

Gertrude b. 9 May 1871; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Herbert W. Goldsmith. Res., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch., Donald and Ruth.

Frank L. b. 24 Oct. 1873; m. Agnes Burgess. Res., Palmer, Mass. Ch., Charles W.

Irving D. b. 12 Sept. 1875; m. Gertrude ———. Ch., Mildred, Leslie, Phyllis. Res., Randolph, Mass.

Florence b. 12 Jan. 1878; m. 16 May 1916, Thomas Cooper. Res., West Newton, Mass.

Maud b. 29 Feb. 1880; m. Frederick Magoon. Res., Brockton, Mass. Ch., Frederick.

Lulu b. 18 May 1882; m. 24 Aug. 1901, Frank Hammond. Res., Winthrop. Ch., Helen Berdena b. 2 July 1904.

Lillie b. 18 May 1882, twin; d. 6 Nov. 1882.

BAKER

Joseph Baker settled near what is now Readfield Corner. In 1774 he was chosen chairman of the Committee to build the meeting house. He was prominent in public affairs. He left town in 1784. Had wife Dorcas. Four children are recorded, viz., Elizabeth b. 19 Oct. 1770, Mary b. 10 Nov. 1772, Leonard b. 16 Sept. 1774, and Joseph b. 11 July 1778.

BALLENTINE

Samuel Ballentine, an iron founder, came to Winthrop in 1853, with several children. In 1862 he enlisted in the army and did not return to Winthrop. Children born in town were Luella b. 3 July 1853, Frank b. 9 Dec. 1855, and Nellie b. 7 Feb. 1857.

BARROWS

Ebenezer Barrows (Samuel³, Robert², John¹) born at Middleboro, Mass., 27 July 1702, was descended from John Barrows, the emigrant, who with wife Anne came from Yarmouth, Eng., to Salem, Mass., in 1637. Ebenezer married, 29 Feb. 1728, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Pratt, who was born 18 Aug. 1705. 9 ch.

Mercy b. 21 March 1729; m. 1749, Benjamin Dean.

Hannah b. 21 April 1731; m. 1751, Israel Dean.

Sarah b. 26 May 1733; m. 1 Nov. 1753, Abraham Shaw.

Susanna b. 1735; d. 17 May 1749.

Samuel b. 4 April 1739; m. 5 Aug. 1762, Sarah Thomas.

Mary b. 11 Feb. 1741; d. 27 May 1759.

Capt. John b. 13 Oct. 1743; m. 16 Nov. 1769, Sarah Morton; d. 30 March 1782.

Deborah b. 18 Dec. 1747; m. 1765, Eleazer Richmond.

2. Ebenezer b. 15 Aug. 1750; m. 30 May 1776, Susanna Cushman.

2

Ebenezer Barrows (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Robert², John¹) born in Middleboro, Mass., 15 Aug. 1750, came to Winthrop in 1795 and settled on a farm on the east side of Lake Annabessacook, lately occupied by William P. Briggs, on the East Monmouth road. Adjoining him on the north was his brother-in-law, Capt. Abraham Shaw, and on the south his nephew, Micah Barrows. He married, Susanna Cushman. She died 24 Sept. 1803, aged 48 yrs. He married (2) (pub. 15 Oct. 1809), Anna Reed of Monmouth. She d. 5 April 1814, aged 56 yrs. He d. 3 April 1814. Children were

Andrew b. 30 May 1777; d. 29 Oct. 1802.

Susanna b. 11 Oct. 1781; m. (pub. 18 Oct. 1801) William Harris of Winthrop. She d. 2 Aug. 1803.

3. John b. 21 April 1784; m. Deborah Perkins.

3

John Barrows, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Cushman), lived on the same farm as his father. For one or two years he leased and kept the hotel owned by Deacon Carr. About 1832 he left town. He married, 23 Feb. 1806, Deborah Perkins of Winthrop. Children were Susanna b. 31 Dec. 1806, Mary Perkins b. 9 Feb. 1810, Andrew Cushman b. 22 Dec. 1812, John Addison b. 10 Dec. 1815 d. 5 Sept. 1818, Susan b. 1 Jan. 1817 d. 27 Nov. 1824, John b. 11 Sept. 1819.

Micah Barrows, son of Capt. John and Sarah (Morton), was born in Middleboro, Mass., 21 April 1771. He came to Winthrop in 1796 with his widowed mother, his brother Elisha (who was pub. 23 Feb. 1799 to Betty Allen of Readfield), a sister Lucy who married, 5 Aug. 1800, Jonathan Pullen 2nd, another sister, Mercy, who married, 17 Jan. 1805, John Comings Jr., a sister Deborah m. Elias Nelson. See Nelson. Sarah Barrows, mother of Micah, married, 14 Dec. 1802, Jonathan Mower of Greene. Micah Barrows lived on the farm lately occupied by Harry S. Holmes. In 1807 he moved to a farm near Monmouth Center. He married, 29 June 1798, Lucy Miller of Middleboro, Mass. He died of "cold fever" 3 April 1814. His widow married (2) (pub. 15 April 1826) Capt. John Kezer of Winthrop and died 19 May 1855, aged 80 years.

Lucy b. 1801; m. 30 Apr. 1826 Isaac Newton Prescott of Monmouth. She d. 23 Aug. 1851. He d. 1 April 1879. 6 ch.

Anna R. b. 23 Oct. 1809; m. Augustine Blake of Monmouth. She d. s. p. 15 Apr. 1879.

John M. b. 13 March 1811; m. Ruth, dau. of Elijah Gove. She d. s. p. 20 July 1880.

Elizabeth b. 6 Oct. 1813; d. 19 Jan. 1814.

BATCHELDER

Andrew Putnam Batchelder was born 9 Sept. 1807. Lived as a tanner and currier at Danvers, Mass., until 1845, when he came to Winthrop and worked at his trade in the Village until 1850. Then he went to California via Panama and remained sixteen years, after which he rejoined his family on Green street and there passed the remainder of his days. He

married Bethia Lee, who was born 5 April 1803 and died 21 Jan. 1869. He married (2) (pub. 11 Nov. 1870) Cordelia daughter of Col. Caleb Carver of Leeds. She was born in 1834 and died 7 March 1893. He died 12 Feb. 1889. His children were born in Mass.

Henry L. b. 21 Jan. 1830; went to Calif. and d. there in 1888. Unm.

George Andrew b. March 1832; m. 6 Jan. 1856, Mary T., dau. of William and Sylvia Thompson. He enlisted 1 April 1865 in Co. C. 1st Bat. Me. Inf. and d. in hospital, S. C. 20 July 1865. 3 ch.

George Andrew b. 12 May 1857; m. 25 March 1878, Lucy M. Piper.

Fannie M. b. 7 Oct. 1861; m. 12 June 1882, Charles F. Stain.

Leila L. b. 12 March 1863.

Abbie Ellen b. 18 March 1834; m. 10 Jan. 1855, Robert Blake Jr. Moved to Ind.

Mary Woodbury b. 13 Jan. 1846; m. 3 Feb. 1856, Henry Penniman. See Penniman.

Andrew Putnam b. 1842; he enlisted in Co. K. 3rd Me. Regt. as a private. Was promoted to Sergeant. Taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness May 1864 and carried to Andersonville, where he died 19 Aug. 1864.

Louisa M. b. 16 July 1840; m. (pub. 25 April 1859) George E. Lane of Winthrop. They removed to Mass.

Willie H. d. in Danvers, Mass.; 9 April 1842, aged 4-2-.

Albert Walter Bachelder, born in Gardiner 19 June 1850, was a descendant of the Rev. Stephen Bachiler, who came over in 1632 and became pastor of the church in Lynn and also of the church in Hampton, N. H. He married, 15 Dec. 1875, Mrs. Sarah E. Packard. 2 ch.,

Willard Kezer b. 9 Dec. 1876. Bates College, 1901. See soldiers of the World War.

Herbert Walter b. 26 Sept. 1880; University of Maine, 1905. m. 30 Oct. 1906, Flora Bernice McPhetres of Veasie, Me. 2 ch., Ida May b. 13 Aug. 1907 and Ruth b. 13 Dec. 1908. He is a contractor in Herkimer, N. Y.

BATES

Joseph Horatio Bates married (1) Georgia A———, who died 22 Feb. 1873, aged 21 yrs., he m. (2) (pub. 16 Oct. 1876) Clara A. Keene of Winthrop, who d. 7 May 1903, aged 43 yrs.

10 mos. He m. (3) Mrs. Nellie (Mank) Snell, who d. 11 June 1916, aged 64-11-28. By first marriage there was a daughter, Mabel, who died 24 March 1882, aged 9-10-12; by a second marriage a daughter, Anna. Mr. Bates died 22 Dec. 1924.

William Bates was an early settler on Sturtevant Hill. His son, William Jr., married (pub. 19 July 1846) Angeline Stetson of Greene. He died 2 March 1863, aged 46 years. After his death she married, 13 May 1866, John Green of Pitts-
ton. She died 22 Jan. 1904 aged 87 yrs. 10 mos. William Bates Jr. had four sons,

William b. ———; m. Mary Ellen, dau. of Samuel Granville and Deborah (Foster) Chandler in 186—. After his death (29 Oct. 1873, aged 26?) she married Leander Moore Clark. He had one son, Leslie, who m. Lizzie ———. She died leaving 6 ch., one of whom was Ray, who was brought up in Winthrop and m. 7 Dec. 1918, Sarah E. Weatherbee. Ellen Chandler Moore had 3 ch., Fred L. b. 22 Feb. 1875, Lena May b. 14 March 1877, m. Henry Stendell, M. D. of Ansonia, Conn., and Mamie Ethel b. 30 March 1880, m. Harry N. Blake of Portland. Roswell D. m. and d. in Mass. One son.

Martin S. m. Lucilla Smith, who d. 29 July 1918, aged 52-3-25.

Frank E. d. 2 Dec. 1922, aged 69-1-4; m. 1892, Minnie E. Fuller. One ch.,
Roswell G. b. 27 July 1893; m. 1917, Alice Bonney, dau. of Edgar and Susie (Ball), b. 1895, of S. Paris. 3 ch.

Dr. George W. Bates, son of Oren, was born in Leeds, 18 Oct. 1859. Educated at Monmouth Academy, Kent's Hill and Philadelphia Dental College, graduating in 1899 and immediately entering upon the practice of his profession in Winthrop, where he remained till his death, 15 Feb. 1922. Dr. Bates married Ada G. Jewell, daughter of Alfred and Betsey (Alden) Jewell and of the seventh generation from John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden of the Mayflower. He was a Mason of Temple Lodge, Trinity Commandery of Augusta, Council at Hallowell and Kora Temple of Lewiston. One child, Dr. Carl J. Bates, born 7 March 1896, married, 29 Jan. 1921, Dorothy Milliken of Readfield and succeeded his father in the practice of dentistry at Winthrop.

BEALE

The earliest American ancestor of the Beale family of Winthrop was William Beale, born in 1664, as two depositions show. He lived from boyhood eighteen years and a half with John Hole, or Howell, a sea-captain, whose wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Leader. A sister, Abishag Beale, two years older than William, also lived with Capt. Hole, whose home was at the upper end of Spruce Creek in Kittery. He carried on business as a merchant in Barbadoes, and there possibly might be found the forebears of William Beale. After much research he can not be connected with any other Beale family of Maine and New Hampshire, and as for Joseph Beal, found in an alleged list of Capt. John Mason's servants, the list has been shown to be spurious. Probably there was no Joseph Beal. Abishag Beale married Francis Carman.

The first William Beale married, about 1695, Jane daughter of Thomas Trafton, who married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Dorothy (Dixon) Moore of York. Jane was born in 1670 and she and her husband were living in York in 1757. Nine children are recorded in York.

William Beale (William¹) born in York 1 April 1698 married, 6 Dec. 1719, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary (Waters) Benson of Kittery. He was a weaver by trade and was living in 1760. Ten children recorded in York.

Jonathan Beale (William², William¹) born 22 March 1737, married, 31 Oct, 1760, Mary Joy, daughter of Thomas Joy of Berwick, as tradition says. He lived for a time in Bath, perhaps in Lisbon, then in Durham, whence he removed to Monmouth and died there. 11 ch.,

William Beale (Jonathan³, William², William¹) born 30 Jan. 1778, probably in Bath, married, 25 Sept. 1803, Mary, daughter of Rev. Christopher and Anna (Getchell) Tracy, who was born 3 May 1785 and died 27 June 1874. He moved to Durham about 1790 and thence to Monmouth about 1821, and thence to Lewiston in 1840 and thence to Augusta in 1848, where he died 30 April 1857. 9 ch.,

Phebe b. 29 Aug. 1804; m. 12 May 1829, Rev. Ansel Gerrish.
Lucy b. Nov. 1806.

Belinda b. 1 March 1808; m. 18 July 1831, Alvin Fogg of Wales. She d. 3 March 1881.

Samuel b. 27 June 1810; m. Maria Warren; d. 7 May 1848.

William b. 6 May 1814; m. Lucinda Bacon. See below.

Albert T. b. 17 April 1816; m. Abigail F. Fogg, (2) Hannah M. Thompson. Lived in Augusta.

Alfred, twin to Albert.

Mary b. 1 Oct. 1823; m. Abram Jordan and l. in Augusta.

George, twin to Mary; m. Sarah J. Livermore. See below.

William Beale (William⁴, Jonathan³, William², William¹) born 6 May 1814 in Durham or Lisbon, came to Winthrop in 1835 as a blacksmith and entered into partnership with William H. Gaslin. About 1848 he bought the Hanson farm and made farming his chief business. He married, 13 Aug. 1840, Lucinda, daughter of Jabez and Sally (Kimball) Bacon, who was born in Winthrop 17 Nov. 1816. He died in Winthrop 5 Sept. 1889. She died 26 Oct. 1911.

Luella Frances b. 21 May 1845. Highly esteemed teacher in Winthrop High School for many years. Res., Portland.

Willie Lightburn b. 2 July 1851; d. 2 March 1853.

William Gerrish b. 19 Sept. 1854. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1877 and later was elected overseer of the college. He was a prominent lawyer in Chicago, for many years a member of the firm of Lincoln, Isham and Beale. He m. Elizabeth Caruthers and d. s. p. 2 March 1923.

George W. Beale (William⁴, Jonathan³, William², William¹) born in Monmouth 1 Oct. 1823, learned the trade of a blacksmith with his brother in Winthrop. He went to Lowell, Mass., and married, 15 Nov. 1848, Sarah Jane Livermore, born 20 May 1830. For nearly twenty years he was superintendent of a company in Portland that manufactured locomotives, boilers and heavy machinery. For three years he was general superintendent of the Houston Car Company in Houston, Texas.

Edward Livermore b. 22 May 1850.

Arthur William b. 23 Nov. 1859; m. 8 Nov. 1886, Annie Scott Fowler.

Harry St. Loe b. 7 May 1870.

BEARCE

Horace M. Bearce was born in Turner 10 July 1826, son of Oren and Susan (Harlow), grandson of Asa. He worked eight years at shoemaking in Brockton, Mass., and settled in

Winthrop as a farmer in 1860. He married 16 May 1852, Sarah A. Alden, who died 3 Jan. 1883, aged 55 yrs. 4 mos. He died 29 Aug. 1909, aged 83-3-19. Ch.

Alice T. b. 31 May 1855; m. 4 Dec. 1880, Fred H. Metcalf.
See Metcalf.

Nellie A. b. 24 June 1856; d. 9 March 1874.

Jefferson S. b. 16 June 1858; m. 30 May 1886, Annie Hayward of W. Bridgewater, Mass. Dau. Grace b. 6 March 1887. Res., W. Bridgewater, Mass.

Fred H. b. 15 Feb. 1861; m. 1 May 1882, Marilla G. Chandler. Ch.,

Winifred M., b. 12 Oct. 1883; d. 6 Oct. 1918.

Willard C. b. 24 July 1889; m. Sept. 1921, Mrs. Mary Jewell of Stamford, Conn.

Susie E. b. 17 Jan. 1865; m. 20 Sept. 1883, Charles A. Cummings.

Annie Louise b. 3 April 1869; m. (1) 17 Feb. 1897, Loring H. Tucker. Divorced in Oct. 1900. She m. (2) Herbert Moulton, 16 April 1824. He is a contractor and builder in Brockton, Mass. 2 ch. by first marriage,
Stanley Tucker b. 8 Jan. 1898.

Marion L. Tucker b. Dec. 1899.

George W. Bearce, brother of Horace, born in Bristol, married Nancy L. Briggs, born in Sumner. He died 22 Jan. 1903, aged 87-1-19. She died 7 March 1894, aged 74-3-4. Two children known,

Nancy E. b. in Portland 19 Dec. 1840; m. 18 July 1863, Joseph L. Metcalf. She d. 28 April 1903.

Maria F. d. 26 Dec. 1876, aged 10-11-6.

BELDEN

Rev. Jonathan Belden of Weathersfield, Conn., graduated at Yale in 1796 and was installed as minister in Winthrop in 1800. See chapter on Churches. He married, 1801, Sally Balch of Hartford, Conn. She d. 7 Oct. 1807. He died in Hallowell 3 Jan. 1844, aged 69 yrs. Two children are recorded, Louisa b. 14 Sept. 1802 and Josiah Stebbins b. 23 Aug. 1804.

BERRY

Rufus Berry came probably from New Hampshire in 1815. He was a successful farmer. He with a neighbor, Walter

Hains, built a saw-mill on what is still known as Berry Brook, which was abandoned eight years later for lack of sufficient water. He married 10 Aug. 1815, Fanny, daughter of Joseph Heselton. She died 25 Dec. 1869, aged 75 yrs. He died 20 Jan. 1867, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 9 ch.,

Hannah H. b. 30 July 1817; d. 20 Sept. 1840.

Rozilla b. 23 Oct. 1818; d. 28 Aug. 1841.

Elias Gardiner b. 5 March 1821; d. 9 Aug. 1823.

Charles H. b. 6 Dec. 1822; m. 7 Oct. 1851, Deborah, dau. of Fayette and Sophronia (Weeks) Chandler. She b. 17 May 1832 d. 21 April 1887. He settled at N. Monmouth as farmer and shoemaker, where he d. 31 Oct. 1879. 2 ch., L. Chandler b. 25 Sept. 1854 m. Ella T., dau. of J. L. Orcutt of Monmouth. She d. 18 Jan. 1888, leaving 4 ch. He m. (2) Fannie, dau. of George M. Fogg of Monmouth and had two more children. The other child of Charles H. Berry was Cora E. b. 15 Oct. 1859, m. H. W. Miller and l. in Augusta.

Leonard M. b. 17 Sept. 1824; m. 1850, Emily Bacon. See Bacon. He was a farmer and painter. He built and lived on Green street and later at his home on Maxwell Brook, where his son, George W., resides. He d. 20 Aug. 1889.

Mary Jane b. 9 Aug. 1826; d. 15 Oct. 1840.

Jackson b. 22 Oct. 1828; d. 14 Sept. 1829.

2. Rufus Knapp b. 25 July 1830; m. Sophia A. Prince.

Martin Van Buren b. 14 Sept. 1834; d. 10 March 1859.

2

Rufus Knapp Berry, born 25 July 1830, son of Rufus Berry, lived on the homestead, which had been owned by his grandfather, Joseph Heselton, in the northwestern part of the town, bordering on Berry Pond. He married 28 Dec. 1859, Sophia Prince of Wayne. He died 1 Nov. 1893. His widow died 29 June 1898. Ch.,

Marilla b. 22 Nov. 1860; d. 23 April 1914.

Harriet b. 4 Sept. 1863; m. 9 Feb. 1886, George Vosmus of Auburn. 2 ch.,

Flora E. m. Ernest Hall and has one ch., Kenneth Lee Hall, and Ava M., who m. Howard Crockett of S. Portland. One ch., Roger Howard Crockett.

Nancy b. 5 July 1867; d. 5 March 1923; m. Frank Shaw of N. Newbury. 2 ch.,

Doris Marcellie, who m. Herbert Harrison of Gorham, and Ernest G., now living in Westbrook.

Angie b. 28 Aug. 1873.

BELCHER

Alexander Belcher, son of William and Huldah (Norton) Belcher, was born in Northfield, Mass., 2 May 1778. He came to Winthrop in 1807 and at once began practice as a lawyer. His office stood partly on ground now covered by Jackson's drug store. It was removed in 1829. Mr. Belcher was a delegate to the convention that framed the Constitution of the State, four times Representative to the General Court, selectman, town treasurer and town agent. He married (pub. 14 Jan. 1810) Drusilla McDonald of Portland. She died 26 March 1819, aged 30 yrs. He married (2) 1 May 1825 Lucy V. Thomas. She died 20 May 1881, aged 80 yrs. He died 21 May 1854. 3 ch. by first marriage, one by second.

Alexander Norton b. 7 Dec. 1810; d. 18 Jan. 1811.

Drusilla F. b. 12 Dec. 1811; m. (pub. 10 Nov. 1838) Anson Stanley of Winthrop. See Stanley.

Isabella b. 13 Feb. 1818; m. 10 Oct. 1850, Frederic V. Stewart of Farmington. She d.s.p. 16 Nov. 1899.

Alexander Thomas b. 2 May 1826; m. 16 June 1847, Lodovisky Leavitt of Turner. She d. 12 Jan. 1849, aged 21 yrs. He d.s.p. 13 April 1861.

Richard Belcher, brother of Alexander, first practiced law in Livermore but moved to Winthrop in 1819. In 1827 he moved to Freeport. He married, 7 Aug. 1817, Isabella McDonald, sister to his brother's wife. She died in Winthrop 5 May 1826, aged 32 yrs. 6 mos. 4 ch.,

Mary b. 9 March 1819.

Richard Greenleaf b. 28 Feb. 1821; d. 17 April 1826.

Ann Elizabeth b. 21 Sept. 1823.

Drusilla McDonald b. 5 Oct. 1825.

Huldah Belcher, sister to Alexander Sen., d. 16 Dec. 1857, aged 57 yrs.

Fanny, another sister m. Ebenezer Shaw.

BENJAMIN

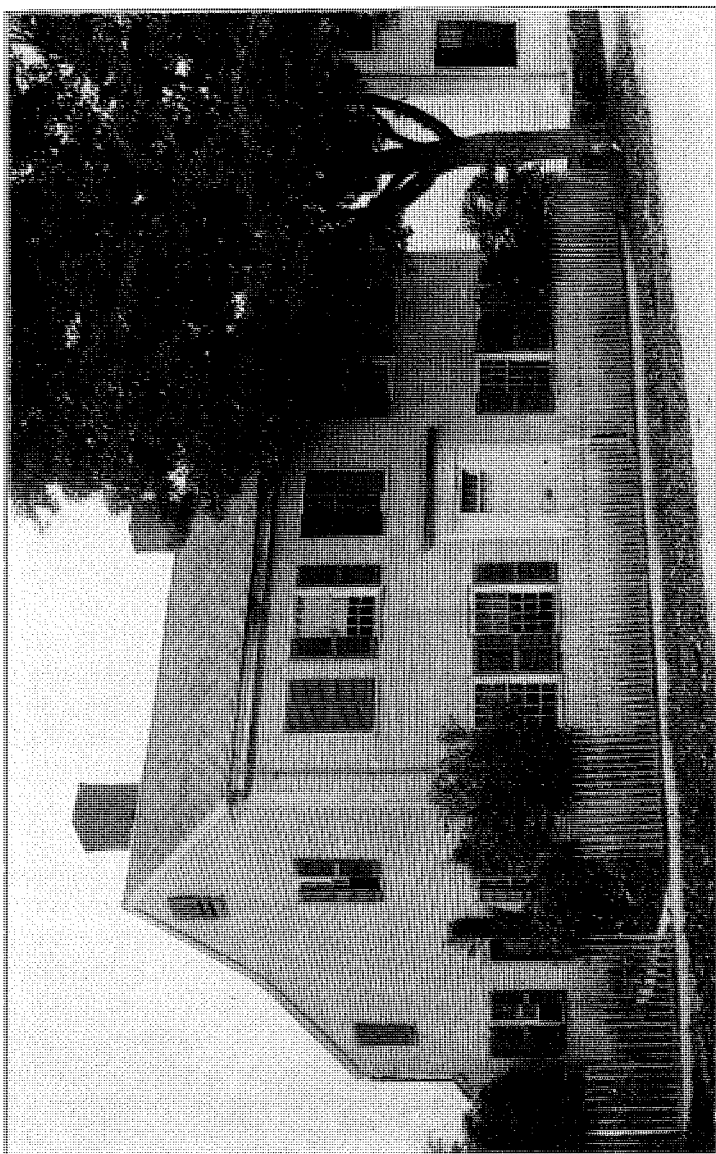
John Benjamin was born about 1598 in Lower Hereford, Eng. In 1619 he married Abigail Eddy, born about 1601, daughter of Rev. William Eddy, or Eddye, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, Eng. In June 1632 with his wife Abigail and several children he sailed from Plymouth, England, for New England in the ship "Lion".



OLIVIA (METCALF) BENJAMIN



CAPT. SAMUEL BENJAMIN



RESIDENCE OF CAPT. SAMUEL BENJAMIN

John Benjamin was one of the proprietors of New Town, (Cambridge) Mass. He was made freeman 6 Nov. 1632 and was appointed constable by the General Court 20 May 1633. He purchased six acres of land in New Town on which he built a house, of which Governor Winthrop wrote, "Mr. Benjamin's mansion was unsurpassed in elegance and comfort by any in the vicinity. It was the mansion of intelligence, religion and hospitality, visited by the clergy of all denominations and by the literati at home and abroad". There is evidence that John Benjamin was a man of property, education and culture, and the fact that Governor Winthrop designated him as "Mr. Benjamin" indicates that he was a man of some consequence in the colony. John Benjamin moved to Watertown, Mass., about 1637, and in 1642 had the largest homestall there.

The descent from John Benjamin to the Benjamin family of Winthrop is through John² and Lydia (Allen), Abel³ and Abigail (———), Jonathan⁴ and Susanna (Norcross), Abel⁵ and Elizabeth (Nutting) to Lieut. Samuel⁶ Benjamin, who was born in Watertown, Mass., 5 Feb. 1753. He took part in the fights at Lexington, Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He served with other picked men as special guard to Gen. Lafayette. Commissioned Lieutenant 3 Oct. 1779. Mustered out at West Point 6 Aug. 1782. He settled in Livermore the same year, being the fourth with family to settle in that town. He was a farmer, lumberman and millman. He married, 16 Jan. 1782, Tabitha, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (White) Livermore of Waltham, Mass. She was born 27 June 1757 and died 20 June 1837. He died 14 April 1824. 10 ch.

Capt. Samuel Benjamin, son of Lieut. Samuel, was born in Livermore 7 Sept. 1786. He worked one season on the farm of Dr. Benjamin Vaughan of Hallowell and there learned much about horticulture. The next year, 1806, preferring to be a mechanic rather than to have a college education, he entered the shop of Dea. Joseph Metcalf of Winthrop, to learn the trade of a cabinet and chair maker. In 1809 he bought of Mr. Chandler a small plot of ground in the Village, on the west side of the stream, built a shop and commenced business. See chapter on Industries and Manufactures. He served nine years as town clerk. He succeeded Capt. Davenport as Cap-

tain in the militia, having served as Lieutenant at Wiscasset in the War of 1812. He married, 11 Jan. 1816, Olivia, daughter of Calvin and Eunice (Adams) Metcalf of Winthrop. She was born in Franklin, Mass., 30 July 1795 and died 30 May 1879. He died 27 April 1871. 12 ch.

Olivia Adams b. 2 Jan. 1817; d. 16 July 1822.

Samuel Eliot b. 29 Dec. 1818; m. 15 Dec. 1854, Ellen Marion, dau. of Jedediah and Anne (Clarke) Fairfield. She was born in China, Me., 12 Jan. 1830 and died in Patten 5 May 1889. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1839, taught the High School at Ellsworth one year and was admitted to the bar in 1841. He settled in Patten in 1843, and there practiced law till his death, 20 Jan. 1888. 3 ch., Charles Henry b. 29 Aug. 1856, Edward Fairfield b. 17 May 1858, d. 15 April 1861 and John Milton b. 6 March 1866.

Caroline Emmons b. 27 Jan. 1821; d. 31 July 1822.

John Milton b. 28 March 1823; m. 2 July 1856, Bettie Livermore Benjamin, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Chase) Benjamin. She was born in Livermore 9 March 1824 and died in Winthrop 12 April 1898. After leaving the public and private schools of Winthrop he entered his father's manufactory and continued in his employ until 1851, when he was taken into partnership, which was continued with his father and later with his brother, A. P. Benjamin, until 1862, when he retired from the firm. He was town clerk from 1849 to 1862, Representative in the Maine Legislature in 1859, Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue, from 1862 to 1865, when other duties compelled his retirement, cashier of the National Bank of Winthrop from its organization in 1864 until it surrendered its charter, town treasurer from 1869 until his death, 2 July 1909. He was a pains-taking enthusiast in collecting information for a History of Winthrop. See preface to this book. 3 children born in Winthrop.

Mary Louise b. 11 June 1859; d. 6 March 1908.

Charles Milton b. 7 March 1861; m. in Hiram, 9 Nov. 1887, Ellen Mary Burbank, dau. of Benjamin and Georgianna (Eastman) Burbank. She was b. in Hiram 8 April 1865 and d. at Auburn 4 May 1914. He m. (2) 12 Aug. 1915, Mrs. Blanche Moody Higgins, born 12 Aug. 1886, dau. of Charles F. and Ella M. (Robinson) Moody, at Auburn, Me.

Fannie Russell b. 4 Jan. 1863; m. in Winthrop, 29 Oct. 1885, Frank Ware Herrick, who was b. in Waterville

19 Feb. 1863, son of Thomas Webster and Mary (Porter) Herrick. Res., Lexington, Mass., where two children were born,

Robert Webster Herrick b. 25 Jan. 1887; m. at Winthrop, 28 Sept. 1910, Martha Benson, dau. of Charles Mann and Abbie (Wheeler) Thomas, b. 14 Aug. 1887. Res., Providence, R. I.

Marjory Porter Herrick b. 3 June 1894. A. B. Smith College, 1917.

Albion Paris b. 12 Jan. 1825; m. 25 Nov. 1859, Abby L., dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Trufant) Wing of Winthrop, who was b. in Augusta 17 Dec. 1835. He was a machinist and worked in Lowell, Portland, California, Winthrop and Oakland. In company with his brother, John M., he built the "Benjamin Shop" and for nine years they were engaged in the manufacture of argicultural implements and machinery. In 1863 Albion P. went to West Waterville, now Oakland, and established a similar business. He was chairman of the Board of Selectmen, President and director of the bank and Representative to the Legislature. He d. in Oakland 21 Nov. 1907. His widow d. 8 Jan. 1913. 3 ch., Jeanette b. in Winthrop 23 Oct. 1860, d. 6 Sept. 1913, Marion b. in West Waterville 30 Aug. 1864, d. 19 Nov. 1887, and Alice b. 29 March 1867, d. 14 July 1919.

Mary b. 16 March 1827; m. 23 July 1856, Wentworth Jennings, who was b. in Leeds 22 Dec. 1826 and d. 10 Sept. 1898. She died 22 Nov. 1905. 3 ch., Samuel Wentworth Jennings b. in Winthrop 27 Aug. 1858; m. 13 Nov. 1884, Mattie A. Sawyer b. 11 May 1863. Resides in Saganaw, Mich. Charles Edward Jennings b. 22 July 1860, and Grace Washburn Jennings b. 16 Nov. 1865. The last two resided in Stoneham.

Julius Metcalf b. 17 May 1829; d. 15 June 1829.

Caroline Olivia b. 27 Dec. 1830; m. April 1862, Marshall Doane of San Francisco, who was b. in Orleans, Mass., 13 June 1828 and d. in San Francisco 7 March 1889. She returned east and lived in Salem, Mass. She d. 9 Nov. 1904.

Susan Metcalf b. 17 March 1833; m. 7 Nov. 1860, Andrew J. Crowell. He was b. in Winslow 11 Nov. 1832. He d. 8 July 1912. She died 1 April 1914. He was tanner and currier and storekeeper in Winthrop.

Maria Frances b. 25 Feb. 1835; d. 17 June 1902.

Charles Henry b. 19 Feb. 1840; d. 9 July 1850.

Ellen b. 17 May 1842; m. George Q., son of Arnold S. Richmond and l. in Salem, Mass. 1 ch., Carrie Doane Rich-

mond b. 24 Sept. 1861 m. 12 Oct. 1880, Charles William Trotter b. in Augusta 15 April 1851, and l. in Salem, Mass. 2 ch., Florence Benjamin Trotter b. 4 May 1881 who m. 10 June 1916, A. Lawrence Perkins of Danvers, Mass.; and William Webber Trotter b. 14 Dec. 1883, who m. 29 Jan. 1914, Viola A. Rundlett of Danvers. Mrs. Ellen Richmond d. in Danvers 3 Nov. 1921.

BENSON

Dr. Peleg Benson (Consider⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., 19 Dec. 1766, came to Winthrop and settled as a physician in 1791, having taught school a few months in New Gloucester and practiced medicine a short time in Brunswick. For fifteen years he was the only physician in Winthrop. He was a cousin to Samuel and Elijah Wood. He is described as "of medium size, close and compact frame, tough and hardy". He was also a farmer. He built the two story house on the Monmouth road, owned by the heirs of the late Moses Frost. He had also a "potash", which was moved to the village. In 1818 he bought the house next westerly of the school house and here was his home until his death, 5 Oct. 1848. He married, 7 Nov. 1793, Sally, daughter of Col. Simon Page. She was born in Kensington, N. H. 13 July 1772 and died 12 Nov. 1854. 7 ch.,

Hannah b. 10 Aug. 1794; m. 4 March 1818, Abishai Benson, nephew of Dr. Peleg Benson, a lawyer in China, Me. In 1826 he was appointed Brig. Gen. in the militia. He d. 6 Sept. 1836, aged 37 yrs. She d. 1 June 1826. One ch., Hannah Elizabeth b. 12 May 1825 d. 9 May 1832.

Gustavus Adolphus b. 10 March 1796; d. 14 Jan. 1799.

Peleg b. 26 March 1798; m. 31 Aug. 1819, Camilla Snell. See Snell. Farmer and trader in Winthrop. He d.s.p. 11 April 1876. His wife b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Oct. 1800, d. 4 Dec. 1884.

Gustavus Adolphus b. 9 Dec. 1799; m. Hannah, dau. of Robert Page of Readfield. She b. 1 Jan. 1802, d. 21 April 1828. He m. (2) Sarah Leggett of Philadelphia and lived on Sturtevant Hill. For some years he was a dry goods merchant in the Village, with his brother. He d.s.p. 13 Sept. 1868.

2. Samuel Page b. 28 Nov. 1804; m. Elizabeth Mann. Betsey b. 1807; m. 27 June 1839; m. Lloyd Thomas. See Thomas.
Infant d. 19 July 1809.



CAPT. PELEG BENSON



CAMILLA (SNELL) BENSON



MAJ. GUSTAVUS A. BENSON
HANNAH (PAGE) BENSON

2

Hon. Samuel Page Benson, born 28 Nov. 1804 in Winthrop, graduated at Bowdoin College in the famous class of 1825, and was admitted to the Kennebec bar three years later. After practicing a few months in Unity, he returned to Winthrop and continued in practice of law until 1850. He was much interested in the building of the A. & K. R. R. (now the Maine Central) and spent much time in promoting its construction. For several years he was Secretary of the Corporation. In politics he was a Whig. In 1833 and 1834 he represented his town in the legislature, and in 1836 and 1837 his district in the senate. He was secretary of State during both terms of Gov. Kent's administration. He was a member of the 33rd and 34th congresses, covering a considerable portion of those heated sessions prior to the Civil War. From 1844 to 1848 inclusive he was chairman of the Board of Selectmen and was always seeking to promote the interests of his native town. The admirable Historical Address at the celebration of the Town's Centennial was delivered by him. He was an overseer of Bowdoin College from 1839 to 1876 and President of the board for sixteen years. He married (2) 1872, Esther Burbank of Yarmouth and died there 12 Aug. 1876. His first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Ariel Mann, a prominent physician of Hallowell. She was born 28 June 1811 and died 19 Feb. 1848. 4 ch.

Mary E. b. 2 April 1837; d. 13 March 1838.

Julia A. b. 25 March 1835; d. 25 Oct. 1859.

Louisa b. 17 Feb. 1833; m. 1858, Rev. John H. Sewall. He was b. in Newcastle 20 March 1830. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1850 and at Bangor Theo. Sem. in 1858, having been previously Commander's clerk in the U. S. Navy. He was pastor eight years at Wenham, Mass., Chaplain of the 8th Mass. Vols. in 1864, Professor in Bowdoin College 1868-75, Prof. in Bangor Theo. Sem. 1875-1903, Overseer and Trustee of Bowdoin College, esteemed and beloved by all who knew him. He d. 11 Oct. 1911. His wife d. 10 Feb. 1905. A son, Benson Sewall, b. 2 July 1862, graduated at Bowdoin College in 1883 and at Bangor Theo. Sem. in 1887. He was ready to go as a missionary to Japan. He was skating on the river at Bangor when the ice broke under him, causing his death, 28 Dec. 1887.

Elizabeth M. b. ———; Prof. Lewis F. Stearns of Bangor Theo. Sem. One dau. Anna, who m. Joseph W. Grigg. She was a graduate of Wellesley Coll. During the World War he was London correspondent of the New York World. 3 ch.

Harry Benson of Oakland succeeded Daniel Hegarty as freight agent of the M. C. R. R. at the Winthrop Station and married 11 Nov. 1885, Sara Allen of East Auburn. Their home on High Street is now owned and occupied by M. F. Norcross.

Mr. Benson remained here as freight agent for twenty-five years; then moved to Lewiston where Mrs. Benson died 8 April 1917. None of the children live in Winthrop except Edith. The three sons were all in the World War. Their children all born in Winthrop were,

Susan b. 15 March, 1887.

Edith b. 3 April, 1888; m. Carroll Perry.

Charles b. 9 May, 1889.

Fred b. 19 Feb. 1892.

Clyde b. 23 Aug. 1896.

Mildred b. 12 Sept. 1897.

Bessie b. 29 Aug. 1898.

BESSE

Children of Reuben and Keziah (Handy) Besse were

Deborah b. 19 Oct. 1768; m. 1 April 1790, Thomas Blackwell.

Reuben b. 24 July 1770; m. Cynthia, dau. of Ebenezer Besse.

Abigail b. 17 Jan. 1773; m. 1794, William Wing.

Jonathan b. 24 July 1775; m. Asenath Smith.

Susanna b. 31 July 1780; m. 1816, Philo Fairbanks.

Samuel Besse, son of Jabez and Ruth (Besse) Besse, was probably born in Wareham, Mass. He came with his father to New Sandwich, now Wayne, about 1788. He married Rebecca, daughter of Capt. John Blunt of Winthrop, born 17 Dec. 1773. He was among the early emigrants to Ohio. 3 ch. recorded in Winthrop, Alden b. 22 July 1795, John b. 7 April 1797, and Andrew Blunt b. 16 Aug. 1799.

Jonathan Besse, son of Reuben and Keziah (Handy) Besse, was born 24 July 1775, the first white child born in the plantation of New Sandwich. He married (pub. 3 Sept. 1810)

Asenath Smith of Winthrop and had three children recorded there. Returned to Wayne. Children, Keziah b. 25 Jan. 1811, Pamela b. 1 Aug. 1814, and Jane Smith b. 29 May 1816.

BICKFORD

William Bickford married Polly Barden 6 March 1800. Both were temporary residents of the town. Their first of fourteen children, Asa, was born in Winthrop 17 March 1801. The family moved to Belgrade, where Asa d. July 1901.

BISHOP

Edward Bishop, emigrant ancestor of the Bishop family of Winthrop, was living in Salem, Mass., in 1639 and was constable there in 1660. A son,

Edward Bishop m. (1) Hannah, (2) Bridget, widow of Thomas Oliver. She was accused of witchcraft and executed June 1692. He married (3) Elizabeth Cash and died in 1705. A son,

Edward Bishop, born in Salem by first marriage, in 1648, married Sarah Wilds. Both were imprisoned for witchcraft, but released. In 1703 he removed to Rehoboth, Mass., and died there 12 May 1711. His wife died in 1725. Their son,

Jonathan Bishop, born 1686, married Abigail Avery and died in 1752. They had a son,

Gould Bishop, born 13 Nov. 1703 in Rehoboth. He married, 15 March 1732/3, Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Tucker) Pullen, born 28 March 1712. Two sons came to Maine, Squier born 4 Nov. 1733, and Zadock born 24 April 1749, who settled in Monmouth. He m. in Rehoboth 28 Feb. 1770. Molly Ransom, who d. 26 Nov. 1770.

Squier Bishop (Gould⁵, Jonathan⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹) married, 18 April 1754, Patience, daughter of Timothy and Waitstill (Guernsey) Titus, and came to Pond Town in 1766 with wife and five children. He finally settled on lot No. 55. The house he built is the oldest one in town. He is called innkeeper. The earliest town meetings were held at his house. His gravestone designates him as "Deacon". He died 6 Sept. 1801. His wife died 21 April 1802, born 1729. 6 ch.,

Patience b. 12 Jan. 1755; m. 30 Oct. 1776, Matthew Bragg.

Moved to Vassalboro, where she d. in 1792, trying to rescue two children from a burning house. She had six ch.

Mary b. 10 Sept. 1757; m. 3 Jan. 1782, Joseph Philbrick of Mt. Vernon.

Squier b. 3 Sept. 1759; d. in Vassalboro, or China. Wife, Ruth d. at Mt. Vernon, 12 Jan. 1821.

✕ Waitstill b. 3 Sept. 1761; m. 22 March 1781, Thomas Whit- ✕ tier.

Amy b. 31 Jan. 1764; m. 25 June 1785, John Pullen.

2. Nathaniel b. 13 Sept. 1766; m. Judith H. Gilbert.



NATHANIEL BISHOP AND WIFE, JUDITH BISHOP

2

Nathaniel, son of Squier Bishop, was born in Hallowell while the family were on the way to Pond Town. He married, 10 March 1791, Judith Hersey Gilbert of Turner. He was a farmer and trader, being the first store-keeper in town.

He died 15 April 1854. His wife died 18 Oct. 1852, aged 79-9-17. Ten ch.,

- Hersey b. 20 Jan. 1792; m. 3 Nov. 1817, Sarah Carleton.
 Moved to Wayne.
 Hannah b. 5 Feb. 1794; m. 25 Feb. 1817, Abishai M. Shaw.
 Nathan b. 13 Feb. 1796; m. 1820 Martha Wing and l. in
 Wayne. He d. 15 April 1838.
3. Cyrus b. 26 Jan. 1798; m. Susanna Stanley.
 William b. 23 Nov. 1800; m. 25 Oct. 1825, Pauline B. Tink-
 ham.
4. Ransom b. 9 Jan. 1803; m. 17 Dec. 1838, Harriet B. Wood;
 d. 25 Feb. 1873. She d. 5 Feb. 1891.
 Nathaniel Cony b. 21 June 1805.
 Joseph Snelling b. 16 Aug. 1807; m. 1831, Hannah Bridg-
 ham.
 Rebecca Jane b. 15 July 1810; m. 25 Sept. 1831, Joseph R.
 Stanley.
 Drusilla b. 24 April 1814; m. 1836, Elijah J. Townsend.

3

Cyrus Bishop (Nathaniel⁷, Squier⁶, Gould⁵, Jonathan⁴,
 Edward³, Edward², Edward¹) born 26 Jan. 1798, married, 26
 Jan. 1822, Susanna, daughter of Liberty Stanley. She died
 4 March 1844. He married (2), 16 Feb. 1845, Olive, daughter
 of Caleb Harris. She died 4 July 1893. He died 1 June 1878.
 Trader in Winthrop. Two children by each marriage.

- Mary Ann b. 5 Sept. 1823; m. 22 Sept. 1845, Geo. P. Chan-
 dler. She d. 25 Mar. 1877.
 Geo. Newland b. 3 June 1829; d. 7 Feb. 1853. Unm.
 Isabel Frances b. 17 Oct. 1849; m. 4 Feb. 1869, Charles P.
 Hannaford, q.v.
5. Newland b. 25 March 1854; m. Ada B. Piper.

4

Ransom Bishop (Nathaniel⁷, Squier⁶, Gould⁵, Jonathan⁴,
 Edward³, Edward², Edward¹) born 9 Jan. 1803, married, 17
 Dec. 1838, Harriet Benson Wood, daughter of Dea. Enoch
 Wood. Trader in Winthrop. He died 25 Feb. 1873. She
 died 5 Feb. 1891. Six children.

6. Leroy Herbert b. 23 Dec. 1840; m. Emmie S. Howard.
 Willis Hersey b. 19 May 1845; d. 30 June 1845.
 Medora b. 8 March 1848; d. 16 Nov. 1848.
 Elnah Creagh b. 18 Sept. 1851; d. 25 Oct. 1853.

Frank Irving b. 30 March 1856; m. M. Theresa Cobb, 31 March 1879. She d. 7 March 1899; m. (2) 5 June 1900, Ada L. Cummings. Elnor May b. 13 Aug. 1904.

5

Newland Bishop, (Cyrus⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Squier⁶, Gould⁵, Jonathan⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹) born 25 March 1854, married 3 Nov. 1875, Ada B. Piper of Augusta. They removed to Portland, where he d. 2 March 1915. Ch.,

Joseph Melville b. 23 Oct. 1877. Unm. Res., Chicago.

Cyrus Dana b. 11 July 1883; m. 28 Nov. 1906, Mabel Clara Sears. Daus., Virginia Irene Elizabeth b. 13 Nov. 1908, at Bangor, Barbara Sears b. 9 May 1914, at Honolulu, Hawaii, and Aldana Natalie, b. 26 Aug. 1919 at Portland. Harris Cony b. 30 April 1886. m. 6 Oct. 1920, Dora Mae Libbey of Winthrop, A. B. Colby College.

6

Leroy H. Bishop (Ransom⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Squier⁶, Gould⁵, Jonathan⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹) born 23 Dec. 1840, married, 25 Dec. 1866, Emmie S., daughter of Oakes Howard. He died 29 Oct. 1910. She died 27 Dec. 1912. 4 ch.,

Eugene Arthur b. 10 March 1868; d. 26 April 1906.

Carl Ransom b. 4 Oct. 1869; m. 5 Aug. 1899, Mary Etta Sickler. Ch., Leroy Irving b. 18 June 1901; d. 25 Nov. 1901, Beth Sickler b. 24 Sept. 1904. Elnah Margaret b. 25 April 1907, who d. 23 Feb. 1922. Mrs. Bishop d. 21 May 1922.

Hattie Blanch b. 11 Nov. 1877; m. 5 March 1910, George Adams Marvin. Dau., Virginia Marvin b. 27 Dec. 1913. Howard Winthrop b. 28 Jan. 1888; m. 11 Oct. 1913, Hazel Marie Strong. Ch., Margaret Jean b. 23 Feb. 1917, Ruth Marie b. 24 Dec. 1919, d. 10 April 1924, and Eleanor Howard b. 15 March 1922.

J. Perley Bishop, son of George and Susan (Lowell), born in Leeds, 25 Nov. 1852, came to Winthrop in early manhood and is extensively engaged as a dealer in produce. He married, 2 May 1917, Flora Louise, only dau. of Willard and Sara K. LaCroix. Mrs. Bishop is the only woman who has served on the grand jury in Kennebec County. She is a Daughter of the American Revolution and active in social circles.

BLACKINGTON

Levi W. Blackington married Harriet Prescott. He died 13 July 1854, aged 63 yrs. She married (2) Joseph Prescott of Monmouth. She died 25 Nov. 1858, aged 72-10-10. Children recorded,

Peleg Benson b. 6 Nov. 1820.

Harriet Octavia b. 10 Feb. 1825.

Frances Marion b. 1 Feb. 1827.

Charles Willard b. 26 March 1829; m. 1860, Martha J. Baker. He d. 6 Feb. 1902.

BLAKE

Children of Ebenezer and Sophia Blake,

Mary Sophia b. 3 Sept. 1816; m. 1839, John T. Tinkham; d. 7 July 1892. He d. 7 May 1899.

Celinda Ann b. 3 June 1818.

Caroline Augusta b. 12 March 1826.

Sarah Hobart b. 15 Jan. 1830.

Sarah Allen, dau. of Ira and Laura Blake, b. 5 June 1816.

BILLINGTON

Nathaniel Billington of Winthrop married, 30 Aug. 1847, Amanda Magner of Wayne and had dau. Sophronia b. 15 June 1848. Amanda A. Billington died 12 March 1852. Jane P. Billington dau. of Nathaniel (perhaps by a previous marriage) d. 8 Jan. 1843, aged 15-9-16.

Seth Billington married, 1849, Mary J. Williams of China, Me. He d. 26 July 1868, aged 84 yrs. 10 mos. Perhaps this was an earlier person of the same name. His wife, Mary K. d. 17 May 1845, aged 63.

BLUNT

William Blunt came from England to New England in 1634 and settled in Andover, Mass., where he died in 1691, leaving widow Sarah. Their son,

William, born 1642, married, 11 Nov. 1668, at Chelmsford, Mass., Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lee) Ballard. Their son,

Samuel born 24 April 1689, married, 10 April 1712, Elizabeth Deane, or Dane, and lived in Plainfield, Conn. They had a son,

Rev. John Blunt born about 1712, who married, 1 May 1734, Naomi Lovejoy. In 1747 he was preaching at Sturbridge, Mass. He was killed in the battle of Lake George, 8 Sept. 1755, in the expedition for the capture of Ticonderoga. One of his children was,

Capt. John Blunt, born 26 March 1735 in Chester, N. H., married, 18 Oct. 1760, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Experience (Haven) Streeter of Charlton, Mass. John Blunt came to Gardinerston (Pittston) about 1767, whence he removed to Pond Town in 1769 and settled on an irregular lot of one hundred acres, lying between lot No. 22 and the eastern shore of Lake Maranacook. His dwelling was near the southeast corner, near a flowing spring and a brook running through a fertile meadow. Probably about 1772 he built his permanent home on the spot where recently stood the L attached to the main house of Fred H. Bearce. Here John Blunt lived for nearly twenty years. About 1791 he entrusted his farm to his son, Andrew, and moved to East Winthrop, settling on lot No. 12. His dwelling was at the corner, long called "Blunt's Corner", where the old road from East Monmouth intersected the County Road, opposite the "Carr Road". About this time his wife left him, never to return. He had as housekeeper Margaret McCarthy, by whom three children were born to him. She died 12 May 1796. He married (pub. 8 June 1800) Abigail Furbish of Unity. He died, 18 May 1804, and was buried in a corner of his field, by the side of the remains of his former housekeeper. The spot was enclosed by an ordinary stone wall, portions of which still remain. In a codicil of his will he reserved "two rods square of land on the east side of Micah Barrows line, enclosing Margaret McCarthy's grave for the use of a family burying place". He also directed that "my son John Winthrop Blunt, he or his executors, shall make a good permanent stone wall around the aforementioned burying place with a gate on the north side to be completed within the term of

twelve years from this date". His will makes liberal provision for his wife Abigail, who is appointed "guardian and controller" of his three children by his "friend Margaret McCarthy". John Blunt appears to have been an able and popular citizen of Winthrop. He was often elected to office, serving the town as moderator and selectman. See list of Revolutionary soldiers. His children were,

- Henry b. at Charlton 11 Nov. 1760; d. 11 May 1761.
- Anna b. at Sturbridge, 8 April 1762; m. Jacob Judkins.
- Jesse b. 9 Dec. 1763; d. 1808.
- John b. 13 Oct. 1765; d. 6 Dec. 1765.
- John b. 13 Nov. 1767; d. 27 Nov. 1836? Not named in his father's Will, 1803.
- 2. Andrew b. 6 Oct. 1769 at Gardinerston; m. Merideth Monk.
- Mary b. 19 Feb. 1772 at Winthrop; m. (pub. 20 Nov. 1791) William Atkinson.
- Rebecca b. 17 Dec. 1773; m. Samuel Besse. See Besse.
- Children by Margaret McCarthy,
- Naomi b. 16 Dec. 1791.
- John Winthrop b. 27 June 1793; m. 22 Dec. 1811, Mary Stewart in Gardiner. Had sons, Hiram and Orison.
- Martha b. 28 March 1795; m. (1) ——— Hanscom, (2) ——— Philbrick.

2

Andrew, son of Capt. John Blunt, born 6 Oct. 1769, married, April 1789, Merideth, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Talbot) Monk. In 1799 he sold his farm to Abijah Fairbanks and removed to Mount Vernon, where he died in 1824. She died in 1830. The first five children were born in Winthrop, the rest in Mount Vernon.

- Jerusha b. 17 July 1789; m. 17 March 1814, Robert Ware of New Portland.
- Sophia b. 6 March 1791; m. Silas Church.
- Keziah b. 31 March 1793; m. James Wade.
- Parthenia b. 13 April 1795; m. Joel F. Lawrence.
- Olive b. 17 April 1797; m. Walter Philbrick.
- Mahala b. 6 May 1799; m. Isaac Smith.
- Andrew b. 3 May 1803.
- Maranda b. 16 May 1805; m. Nathan Leighton.
- Enoch b. 4 May 1807; m. Mary Chase.
- Ruth, b. 13 June 1810; m. John Hussey.
- Henry M. m. 29 Sept. 1812. Unm.

BONNEY

Thomas Bonney, shoemaker, came on the *Hercules* to Charlestown from Sandwich, co. Kent, in 1635. He was one of the proprietors of Bridgewater, Mass., in 1645, but lived in Duxbury, where he married Dorcas, daughter of Henry Sampson. A descendant was

Simeon Bonney of Plympton, Mass, who married, 21 Nov. 1751, Thankful Whitin. He was master of a coasting vessel and did service in the Revolution. He came to Winthrop with a large family in 1781 or earlier and settled on lot, No. 47. He died 29 Sept. 1781. His widow died 17 June 1785. Children recorded in Plympton, Mass.

James b. 24 Nov. 1752; d. 21 May 1781.

William b. 25 April 1754; m. Lucy Chandler. He d. 6 May 1786. One child, Sylvia, m. prob. 1804, Ebenezer Handy of Wayne. Widow of William Bonney m. prob. 1788, Ebenezer Wing of New Sandwich.

2. Isaac b. 6 Feb. 1757; m. Hannah Soule.

Simeon b. 24 June 1761; d. 1 May 1786.

Joseph b. 18 July 1763; d. 16 Sept. 1782.

Daniel b. 26 June 1766; d. 20 April 1785.

Rebecca b. 26 Sept. 1768; d. 12 Oct. 1786.

Deborah b. 6 Sept. 1770; m. 1799, Jesse Sweet.

Sylvia b. 3 Aug. 1772; m. 5 March 1794, Jonathan Pullen.

Beriah b. ———; 1 July 1798, Nancy, dau. of Stephen Pullen. Moved to China, Me., in 1799. One child born in Winthrop, Lydia b. 7 Oct. 1798.

Andrew b. ———; m. 26 Nov. 1802, Milla Bockham. Moved to Palermo.

2

Isaac Bonney, born 6 Feb. 1757, lived in the southwest corner of the town and later in the village. He married, in Plympton, Mass., 22 March 1781, Hannah Soule. He died in Winthrop 9 May 1789. His widow married Silas Lambert. Pub. 20 Oct. 1792. Isaac Bonney had three children.

3. James b. 21 Jan. 1782; m. Cynthia Cole.

Hannah b. 27 July 1785; m. 1810 John Jackson.

4. Isaac b. 1 Nov. 1787; m. Hepzibah Joy.

3

James Bonney (Isaac, Simeon) born 11 Jan. 1782, married, 1804, Cynthia Cole, daughter of Gail Cole of Monmouth,

born 1 April 1786. He died 20 June 1862. She died 24 April 1877. The father was unable to support his large family, and several of the children were sent, in 1822, to live in other families. 8 ch.

Isaac Newton b. 24 Aug. 1807; d. 2 Nov. 1810.

Hartley b. 17 May 1810, lived with Alfred Chandler; d. at Hookset, N. H.

Isaac Newton b. 8 March 1813; lived as a boy with Caleb Harris; m. 1837, Emily Stanley. He d. 1872.

Hannibal b. 26 Feb. 1815; lived with Azel Copeland in Leeds. He d. 13 Dec. 1902. Had lived in Pennacook, N. H. He and his brother Horace served eight years in U. S. Dragoons, also under Gen. Samuel Houston in the Mexican War and in the Seminole War, in the swamps of Florida. Cf. page 33.

Horace, twin to Hannibal; lived as a boy with Andrew Bonney in Palermo.

Calvin Fairbanks b. 10 April 1817; lived with William Bishop; m. (1) Mary Louisa Lane, (2) Harriet O. Cheney. He was a physician at North Paris, Kezar Falls, and Cornish, Me., and at Manchester, N. H. He d. 12 May 1886.

James M. b. 9 March 1821; d. 24 Aug. 1822.

James Munroe b. 24 July 1822; d. 1824.

4

Isaac Bonney (Isaac, Simeon) born 2 Nov. 1787, married, 23 Oct. 1814, Hepzibah Joy. Farmer in Winthrop. He died 11 May 1871. She died 28 Dec. 1871, aged 78-6-8. 9 ch.

5. Samuel Joy b. 16 April 1815; m. Allura S. Larreebee.

Isaac Edwin b. 11 Dec. 1816; m. 1848, Abby Beckey, who d. 15 Sept. 1849, aged 25 years, (2) 1853, Mary Woodward, who d. 8 Feb. 1863, aged 38; (3) 11 July 1871, Mrs. Mary Beane. He d. 23 March 1897. Had two daughters, Abbie E. who m.—— Marston, and Mary M., who m. (1) 30 May 1880, Everett Barber of Readfield, (2) Robert Barber.

William Benjamin b. 28 Nov. 1818; d. 9 March 1897. Unm.

Maria Augusta b. 11 Dec. 1820; d. 8 July 1822.

Alexander b. 2 Aug. 1823; d. 4 April 1826.

Mary Augusta b. 2 Aug. 1825; m. 14 Oct. 1873, E. Sewall Smith of Wayne; d. 19 May 1891.

John Henry b. 11 Dec. 1827; m. 1856, Mary Edes. She d. 28 Jan. 1892, aged 68. He d. 23 July 1915.

George Alexander b. 1 March 1831; went to Indiana, where he died, leaving a number of children.

6. Francis E. b. 23 June 1836; m. 1863, Frances T. Chandler.

5

Samuel Joy Bonney (Isaac, Isaac, Simeon) born 16 April 1815, m. 1848, Allura T. Larrabee of Leeds., daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Mower) Larrabee. 7 ch.

7. Samuel Lewis b. 30 May 1850; m. Ida Alice Wakefield.
 Ella Frances b. 23 April 1852; m. 10 July 1876, James Bradford of N. Paris.
 Willard Sanford b. 14 Jan. 1855; d. 14 Dec. 1855.
 Fred Wallace b. 28 Jan. 1858; m. Charlotte T. DeCosta of Turner. He d. in Auburn, March 1922.
 Willard Joy b. 9 March 1861; m. Ella H. Higgins, who d. 31 Jan. 1906. He m. (2) 17 June 1922, Mrs. Nora Briggs.
 Cora Mabel b. 19 June 1864; d. 12 Nov. 1874.
 Carrie Augusta b. 24 June 1867; d. 20 May 1871.

6

Francis Ellery Bonney (Isaac, Isaac, Simeon) born 23 June 1836, married, 31 Aug. 1863, Frances I. Chandler. He died in Brockton, Mass., 19 June 1921. Children born in Winthrop.

- Walter b. Jan. 1865; d. 20 March 1874.
 Bertie b. May 1868; d. 15 March 1874.
 Frank Nelson b. 1 Oct. 1872; m. 20 Sept. 1890, Josephine Reney of Bangor.
 Charles Granville b. 7 April 1876; m. 27 May 1896, Gertrude S. Thomas.
 Florence Mae Ione b. 12 Oct. 1877; m. 3 Oct. 1900, Arthur J. Taylor.

7

Samuel Lewis Bonney (Samuel J., Isaac, Isaac, Simeon) born 30 May 1850, married, 3 Oct. 1875, Ida Alice Wakefield of Greene. He died 14 Dec. 1916. Children born in Winthrop, on the original Bonney farm.

- Ida Mabel b. 15 Dec. 1876; m. 15 Dec. 1904, Ernest E. Williams of West Bath.
 Grace Ella b. 2 Sept. 1878; m. 6 Feb. 1901, Wendell M. Daly of Greene.
 Willard Lewis b. 6 Feb. 1888; d. 10 March 1888.

Helen Christel b. 15 Sept. 1890; m. 23 Oct. 1911, William H. Charlesworth.
 Glada Alice b. 30 Aug. 1892; m. 12 Oct. 1918, William Bailey Jr. of Monmouth.
 Erna Claris b. 4 Dec. 1893; m. 18 Oct. 1916, Oscar Sinclair of Mapleton, Me. She d. 29 Nov. 1916.

BOWLES

Isaac, son of John Bowles of Wayne, was born in that town in 1803. He moved into Winthrop in 1824 and settled in the northwestern part, on what is still called "Bowles Hill". His large barn built in 1834 was the wonder of the neighborhood. He married, 9 May 1824, Mary daughter of Capt. John Haines of Readfield. He died 31 Jan. 1854. She died 3 April 1874, aged 72 yrs. 6 mos.

Mary Olive b. 8 Dec. 1824; m. 1846, James M. Wing.
 Julia b. 6 March 1826; d. 20 Dec. 1845.
 Robert Hallowell Gardiner b. 11 Feb. 1831; d. 20 Dec. 1845.
 Emily b. 1836; d. 8 Jan. 1854.
 Hannah b. 1839; d. 11 Oct. 1841.

BOYD

George Boyd, born in Boothbay, 27 July 1818, married Pamela Jones in 1843 and moved to Winthrop in 1848. He was killed in California in 1859, and his widow married 5 July 1860, Gancelo White of East Winthrop. See White. Mr. Boyd had 3 ch.,

Manlius W. m. (1) Emma Keyes of Waltham, Mass., who d. 19 July 1876, aged 27-5-9. He m. (2) H. Marie Dicker of Hallowell, 28 June 1897, aged 52 yrs. A dau. Emma L. d. 12 Jan. 1878, aged 1 yr. 8 mos. Manlius W. Boyd d. 30 June 1897.

Ella M. m. Millard F. Norcross, 5 June 1870. See Norcross.
 Aura F.

Married 4 May 1850, Thomas Boyd and Mary Elizabeth Wentworth.

BRAGDON

Calvin Bragdon came to Winthrop from New Sharon in March 1854, with wife and five children. He bought a farm on Town House Hill and lived there nine years, then moving to the farm now owned and occupied by William Hinds. Thence he moved to the house now the home of his daughter, Mrs. Woodward. He died 23 Dec. 1888, aged 82 yrs. His widow, Abigail Johnson Bragdon died in 1889, aged about 82 yrs. Ch.,

Sarah E. m. Jonathan Russ of Farmington; d. 30 Oct. 1854.

Luther M. m. Arzilla Record of Dover, Me.

Benjamin J. m. Elizabeth Record of Dover.

John F. these three brothers d. in Mass.

Ellen N. m. Jonathan Russ of Farmington; d. 30 Sept. 1906.

Mary A. J. m. 24 June 1894, Henry Woodward, q.v.

Other Bragdon records,

William D. Bragdon m. (1) 1873, Eliza J. Avery of Waterville, (2) 15 May 1877, Lilla G. Snow.

Enos Bragdon m. 22 Oct. 1881, Mrs. Ruth Burrill of Brighton.

BRAINERD

Timothy Brainerd, born in Haddam, Conn., 6 Aug. 1758, was son of Dudley and Mindwell (Ackley), grandson of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell), great grandson of Daniel Brainerd, immigrant, who is said to have come from England when he was eight years old and to have lived till he was twenty-one with the Wyllly family in Hartford, Conn. He was one of the proprietors of Haddam, Conn. in 1662, where he was Justice of the Peace and Deacon in the church. His wife was Hannah, daughter of Gerard Spencer.

Timothy Brainerd came to Winthrop during the war of the Revolution and settled on the northerly end of lot No. 16, his north line being the present north line of the town. He married, 31 Dec. 1779, Mehitable, daughter of Dr. Joseph Metcalf of Wrentham, Mass. She was born 31 Oct. 1754 and d. 1 July 1803. He died in 1802 and was buried in the cemetery at East Readfield. 4 ch.

Joseph Metcalf b. 4 Nov. 1780; d. 7 Jan. 1781.

Patty b. 27 Oct. 1782; m. 1802, Samuel Walton of Livermore.

Nancy b. 9 March 1786; m. 31 July 1803, Moses Bailey Gilman of Winthrop. They soon moved to Hallowell.
Samuel b. 3 Aug. 1796.

Benjamin Brainerd, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainerd, settled early in Winthrop, probably in 1776. He was born in East Haddam, Conn. 25 Jan 1748. He married, 14 Dec. 1779, Ruth, daughter of Zebedee and Sarah (Northy) Delano, who was born 6 Apr. 1755 and died 29 Aug. 1823. He died 16 Dec. 1788, 5 ch.,

Benjamin b. 1 Sept. 1780; d. 16 Sept. 1795.

James b. 17 April 1783; m. Sarah Jameson. See below.

Molly b. 21 Aug. 1784; m. 1802, Samuel Richards. See Richards.

Sarah b. 1 April 1786; m. 12 July 1808, Parsons Smith of Hallowell. She d. 15 Oct. 1849. He d. 1 Dec. 1844. 7 ch.

Oren b. 3 March 1788; m. Sarah Earl. See below.

James Brainerd, son of Benjamin, married (1) 5 March 1809, Sarah, dau. of William Jameson, who died 29 Nov. 1824, (2) 1 Jan. 1826, Deborah, dau. of Reuben Brainerd. Five children by first marriage and two by second.

Eunice Jameson b. 8 July 1809; m. 1832, Greenlief French of Readfield.

Benjamin Arnold b. 26 July 1811; went to Baltimore. 5 ch.

James b. 8 Nov. 1815; d. 9 Nov. 1815.

Sarah Eveline b. 21 May 1818; m. ——— Fellows; l. in Brockton, Mass.

Sylvina b. 10 April 1821; went to Baltimore and m. ———.

Louisa Mary Caroline Elizabeth b. 23 Aug. 1828; m. ——— Emery.

Frances Deborah b. ———; m. 1852, George W. Douglass.

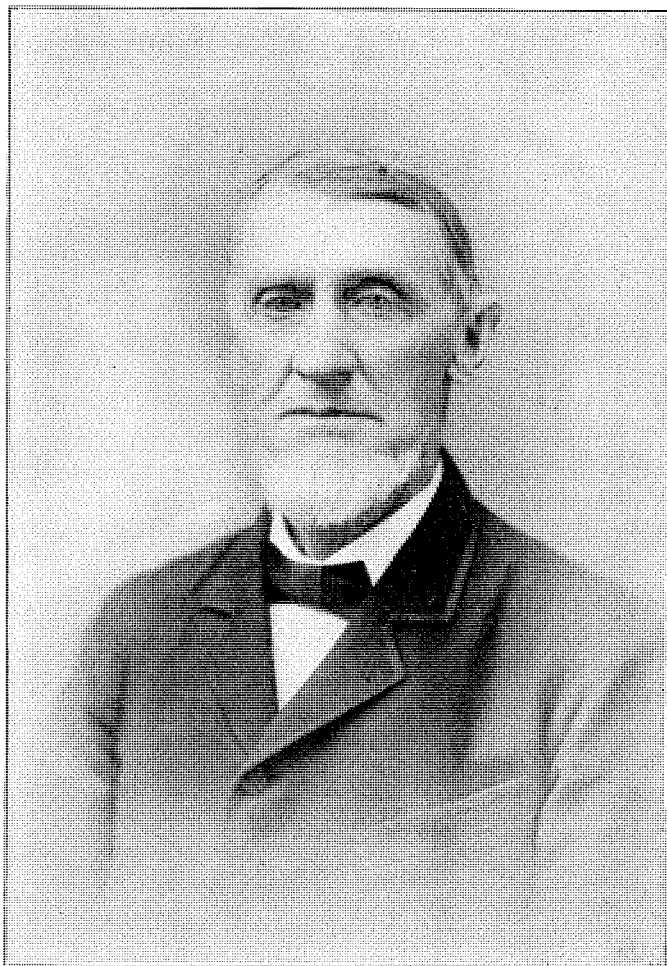
Oren Brainerd, son of Benjamin, married (1) 6 Feb. 1810, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary (Lord) Earl of Berwick, born 6 Oct. 1790. She died 29 Jan. 1831. He married (2) 15 Aug. 1833, Ann Davenport of Hallowell, b. 13 Dec. 1787. She died 31 Aug. 1863. He died 23 April 1866. 9 ch.

Sarah Jane b. 29 May 1811; m. 29 Nov. 1860, Leonard Wing of Wayne. She d. 19 Jan. 1890. He d. 6 Aug. 1891.

John Williams b. 27 March 1814; d. 27 Sept. 1817.

Rufus Augustus b. 14 Jan. 1816; m. 31 May 1841, Abigail H. Shaw, who d. 26 Feb. 1845. He m. (2) 11 Oct. 1846,

Rosetta F. Bridgham, who d. 18 May 1866, (3) 10 Dec. 1868, Mary A., dau. of Aaron Adams of Monmouth, who was b. 30 Aug. 1834 and d. 28 Dec. 1921. He d. 3 Oct. 1895. 5 ch.



JOHN EARL BRAINARD

Arixene Amelia b. 28 Dec. 1841; d. 23 Feb. 1920.
Elledge Jesse b. 18 Feb. 1845; d. 24 June 1864.
Eugene Augustus b. 8 Feb. 1851; d. 8 May 1880.
Florence Gertrude b. 15 Aug. 1853; d. 1 June 1891.
Viola R. b. 6 April 1856; d. 22 Oct. 1865.

Julia Ann b. 11 April 1819; m. 1 Nov. 1853, Joseph Hardison of Dexter. She d. 17 March 1899. He d. 22 June 1885. 2 ch. She m. (2) 10 Oct. 1886, Jeremiah Knox. Elizabeth E. b. 3 June 1821; m. 17 Sept. 1843, David Cargill. She d. 18 Nov. 1862. He d. 13 June 1895, aged 76-8-25.

John Earl b. 6 Dec. 1823; m. 22 Dec. 1853, Nancy B., dau. of Elias Whiting. She d. 28 April 1895. He d. 24 Feb. 1915. He was collector, selectman, representative to the Legislature, writer of wills and deeds, settler of estates, generous benefactor of the Baptist church, guide, counselor and friend of the community in East Winthrop. 2 ch. Arthur Earl b. 10 May 1859; m. 10 May 1881, Nellie S. Kilbreth, dau. of Sullivan and Sarah (Wadsworth). She was b. 5 May 1860.

Albion Hale b. 19 Feb. 1866; m. 25 June 1891, L. Fannie Crane, who was b. 19 Jan. 1866 and d. 11 Nov. 1914. He m. (2) 8 April 1922, Eleanor W. Lewis. He is a graduate of Colby college and is principal of a school in Arlington, N. J.

Caroline Richards b. 28 March 1826; m. 6 Aug. 1850, Albert H. Cargill. She d. 30 April 1911. He d. 11 July 1898, aged 70-11-15.

David Oren b. 10 Nov. 1828; d. 29 Aug. 1829.

Charles Henry b. and d. 10 Nov. 1828.

Reuben Brainerd, brother of Benjamin above named, was born 13 Feb. 1752 and came to Winthrop in the early days of the Revolution, settling on the lot adjoining that of his brother. His dwelling was on the County Road, the spot now being included in the town of Manchester. He married, 12 June 1787, Fannie, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Woodward) Allen of Hallowell. He died 31 May 1824, "caused by a butting ram which broke his thigh". She died 31 July 1831, aged 73 yrs. Ch.,

Susanna b. 18 Feb. 1789; m. 3 April 1810, James Packard. Deborah b. 28 Nov. 1790; m. 1 Jan. 1826, James Brainerd. Fanny b. 28 Nov. 1792; m. 1838, Jonas Packard of E. Readfield.

Reuben b. 6 Feb. 1795; m. Amelia, dau. of Maj. Benj. White. See Hist. of Monmouth.

Asahel b. 7 Feb. 1797; m. 1824, Nancy Johnson of Readfield.

Isaac b. 1799; m. Harriet E. Weeks of Hallowell. He d. 7 March 1862. She d. 20 May 1884, aged 74 yrs. 5 mos. Ch.,

Helen Maria b. 28 March 1831; d. 28 Nov. 1833.
 Isaac L. b. 1833; d. 29 June 1862 in New Orleans, in the
 Civil War.
 Vernon b. 1842; d. 16 Feb. 1862.
 Herbert T. W. b. 1846; d. 22 March 1862 at Ship Island,
 in the Civil War.
 Charles E. b. 1847; d. 30 March 1849.
 Infant b. 22 April 1849; d. same day.
 Benjamin.
 Edmund.
 Louisa C. b. 1809; d. 2 Feb. 1872.
 Mary E. b. 1812; d. 11 Sept. 1874.

BREWSTER

Nathaniel Brewster married, 29 Nov. 1792, Betsey, daughter of Stephen and Mercy (Blackington) Pullen, who was born 7 Dec. 1773, 4 ch. recorded. Stephen b. 31 March 1793, Lewis b. 3 June 1795, Nancy b. 15 Sept. 1797, Polly b. 7 April 1803 d. 9 May 1803.

BRIGGS

Ezra Briggs, son of Samuel, came to Winthrop from Massachusetts in 1791. He moved to Hallowell and returned in 1801, and settled as a tanner and shoemaker at the Snell Brook, near where George R. Briggs lately resided. He married (pub. 29 June 1792) Polly, daughter of John and Jerusha (White) Wadsworth. He died 17 Feb. 1844, aged 72 yrs. She died 11 March 1848, aged 80 yrs. 11 ch.

Irena b. 15 Nov. 1793; m. 25 Jan. 1815, Daniel Winslow.
 Hannah b. 9 Jan. 1796; m. 23 Nov. 1823, Joseph Winslow,
 who d. 7 June 1870, aged 85 yrs. 7 mos. She d. 6 June 1873.

Susanna b. 4 Dec. 1797 in Hallowell.

Enos b. 17 Nov. 1799 in Hallowell.

Eunice b. 5 Aug. 1801 in Hallowell; m. 5 June 1822, William Farr, son of Noah. She d. before 1829. He d. 10 July 1880.

2. Ezra b. 7 May 1803; m. Phebe Goddard.

Mary b. 30 June 1805; m. 26 March 1828, Joseph W. Hains of Hallowell. Moved to Aroostook County.

Joseph b. 28 April 1807. Moved to Vassalboro.

Philena b. 21 April 1809; m. 24 April 1839, Jacob B. Robbins.

Sarah b. 24 Aug. 1811; m. 21 Nov. 1834, Zenas Gifford.
Lived in Fairfield. Moved thence to Iowa.

Moses b. 28 Dec. 1813; m. (1) 1838, Lucy H., dau of David Burr of Litchfield. She d. and he m. (2) Lavinia M. dau. of Elijah Winslow. She d. 21 Jan. 1892, aged 64-5-18. By first marriage there was one child, Mary W. who cared for her father in his old age. By second marriage three children, Elijah Winslow, Lucy C., who m. 1876, Robert T. Elliott of Philadelphia, and Frank E. Moses d. 31 Mar. 1910. E. Winslow d. 20 Jan. 1907, aged 60 yrs. 2 mos.

Ezra Briggs Jr., born 7 May 1803, was a tanner and currier and succeeded his father in business on the Snell Brook. He married, 22 May 1828, Phebe, daughter of Elijah Goddard of Litchfield, and in 1835 moved to Hallowell, now Manchester. Children were

Charles Thomas b. 9 Jan. 1829; m. 3 April 1853, Sarah Durgin of Lisbon b. 19 Jan. 1830; d. 2 Feb. 1865. 4 ch.

Charles A. b. 23 Feb. 1855; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Bessie, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Bailey) Richmond, b. 26 June 1857. Dau. Winifred b. 9 Jan. 1880, is a teacher in Cambridge, Mass. Son Raymond b. 17 Sept. 1887.

Elva E. Emmons b. 22 May 1859.

Bennie E. b. 1862, d. 1863.

Oscar T. b. 27 Aug. 1864; m. Jennie Jewett and moved to Madison.

Elizabeth b. 16 Aug. 1831; d. 6 Dec. 1831.

Sarah b. 9 June 1832; d. 10 June 1832.

Hannah b. 29 June 1833, m. four times; d. 1923 in Texas.

Edward b. 12 Jan. 1835; d. 16 Nov. 1835.

William P. b. 28 Sept. 1837; m. Olive Jordan. Went to Calif.

Joseph E. b. 22 Feb. 1840; m. 3 Oct. 1866, Emma S. Bailey. He d. 23 Sept. 1921.

Mary E. b. 15 Feb. 1845; m. ——— Stratton. Went West.

Leonard Briggs married Hope Wood, sister of Major Elijah Wood. She was born 15 Oct. 1757. Children born in Mass.

Ansel b. 26 Dec. 1781; died young.

2. Rowland b. 4 Nov. 1783; m. Hannah Perkins.

Patty b. 3 Nov. 1785; m. 27 Aug. 1809, Samuel Shaw.

Deborah b. 28 March 1788; m. ——— Keith.

Keziah b. 12 Sept. 1790; m. ——— Leonard.

Hope Wood b. 5 March 1793; m. ——— Brownson.

Betsey b. 24 Dec. 1796.

Joanna b. 22 May 1799; m. ——— Leach.

2

Rowland Briggs (Leonard) born 4 Nov. 1785, came to Winthrop in 1806. He married, 1810, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Perkins. He died 22 Dec. 1849. She died 7 Nov. 1856, aged 67 yrs. 4 ch.

Benjamin Perkins b. 13 Dec. 1815; m. 21 Nov. 1839, Susan, dau. of Elliott Snell. He d. 20 March 1891. She d. 5 Sept. 1889. Had son,

George R., who m. 25 Dec. 1871, Harriet A. Fitz of Bridgewater, Mass., and d. 16 Dec. 1918, aged 76-8-5. She d. 10 Nov. 1916, aged 64-10-23. 2 sons,

William P. b. 13 Feb. 1873; m. 7 Oct. 1896, Nellie Knight, dau. of Nelson and Lucy (Bishop) Knight, b. 14 June 1876. They have a son, George Nelson b. 4 Oct. 1918.

George Arthur b. 29 Dec. 1875; m. (1) Charlotte, dau. of John and Mary M. (Glidden) Young. She d. 29 April 1900. He m. (2) 18 July 1903, Bertha Hall, dau. of Arthur D. and Anna M. (Ricker) Hall. Mr. Briggs has been superintendent of Maine State Hatcheries since 1908. 3 ch.,

George W. b. 31 July 1905. Anna Doris b. 10 June 1908, and Arthur Hall b. 1 June 1911.

Emily F. H., m. 21 Feb. 1882, George E. Crane.

Hope Wood b. 25 April 1820; d. 27 Oct. 1889. Unm.

Edwin Shepherd b. 3 June 1822; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1851, Mary E., dau. of Stephen Waugh of Readfield, who d. 3 Feb. 1856, aged 28 yrs., (2) 18 Aug. 1856, Ann L., sister of his first wife. She d. 2 Jan. 1859, aged 20 yrs. (3) 15 Nov. 1859, Hannah E., dau. of Francis Fuller, who d. 2 May 1868, aged 9 yrs. (4) 26 July 1869, Mary C., sister of his third wife. He d. 5 May 1877. One child by second marriage and one by third,

Marilla b. 8 Dec. 1857; m. 12 Aug. 1875, Everett R. Freeman, son of Rowland. Ch., Louisa, who m. Albert Hall of Augusta and has ch., Wilfred and Florence, Bessie, who m. (1) Charles Arnold and was divorced, (2) Walter Campbell, and Merton, who m. Effie Pullen. He was run over by a train, leaving 4 ch.

Sadie b. 28 April 1866; m. 28 April 1884, Herbert F. Baker, who was b. in Palmyra 31 Jan. 1861, son of Oliver and Mary (Emery) Baker. She d. 17 March 1923. 3 ch.,

Edwin Baker b. 5 Dec. 1889; d. 5 Sept. 1896.

Frank M. Baker b. 9 March 1898; m. 29 May 1920,
Catherine Sellar and has two ch. See Soldiers in the
World War.

Chester Baker b. 29 June 1907.

Mary Ann b. 13 March 1824; m. 1848, Isaac N. Wadsworth
of Hallowell, now Manchester. Ch., Evie, m. Herbert
Clough; Eddie d. young, and Claron.

The name of Isaac Briggs is first found in the tax-list in
1837. His wife was Priscilla Fisher, who died 12 Sept. 1893,
aged 92-8-5. He died 18 Aug. 1863, aged 65 yrs. His home
was in the dwelling built by Stephen Pullen, lately occupied
by Henry F. Tuttle. He had a brother, Nathaniel, who died
30 April 1869, aged 79-2-8. Isaac had 4 ch.

Isaac Emerson b. 11 July 1828; m. 1855, Rosetta M. Norris,
b. 8 Oct. 1829, of Wayne. He d. 7 Feb. 1893. She d.
18 Dec. 1890, aged 61 yrs.

Lucy Ann b. 23 March 1831; d. 23 Sept. 1863.

Mary J. b. 2 Aug. 1841; m. 1865, Charles N. Maxwell of
Canaan. d. 19 Jan. 1876.

Samuel Franklin b. 3 Aug. 1843; member of Co. G. 24th
Regt. of Me. Vols. He d. in hospital 14 Aug. 1863.

BROWN

Unight Brown came to Winthrop in 1769 and was one
of the first to settle on the west side of the Mill Pond, Lot 66.
His wife was Rebecca Arnold. His family is not recorded
but is given by Thurston as follows: He may have moved to
Fayette.

Rebecca m. Thomas Craig.

2. Jeremiah m. 24 April 1793, Polly Dailey of Winthrop.
John m. 1795, Hannah Oldham, (2) 1802, Abigail Peterson?
Dorcas m. 22 Feb. 1789, Alexander Thompson.
Joseph, died young.
Polly m. 1798, Solomon Towle. See Towle.
3. William b. 1 Jan. 1777; m. Polly Cochran.
Dorothy m. 1805, Reuben Ham Jr. of Wales.
Betsey, probably, m. 1807, Luther Marrow.

2

Jeremiah Brown (Unight) married 24 April 1793, Polly
Dailey of Winthrop. She died 19 Feb. 1835, aged 62 yrs.

Hannah b. 7 Feb. 1794; d. 14 Jan. 1795.

Joseph b. 26 Nov. 1795.
 Abiel Dailey b. 5 March 1798.
 Warren Morton b. 20 Feb. 1802.
 Elionai b. 11 Oct. 1807.
 Samuel b. 11 June 1809.
 Mary Ann b. 6 May 1813; m. 6 Oct. 1846, Capt. Luther Perkins.

3

William Brown (Unight), born 1 Jan. 1777, married (1) 25 March 1800, Polly Cochran and had three children, (2) 25 April 1836 Hannah Gazelin, and had four more. He lived on the homestead of his father and died 18 Oct. 1860.

Jenney b. 31 Dec. 1800; m. 1825, Jacob Bradley of Vienna.
 James b. 26 Dec. 1802; m. 1827, Celia Pitts of Readfield.
 4. William b. 14 Sept. 1805; m. Melinda Hopkins.
 Hannah Elizabeth b. 27 April 1837.
 James Madison b. 18 Aug. 1839. "In lumber business in Minnesota".
 Clarissa b. 27 Dec. 1841.
 Harriet b. 3 Feb. 1844.

4

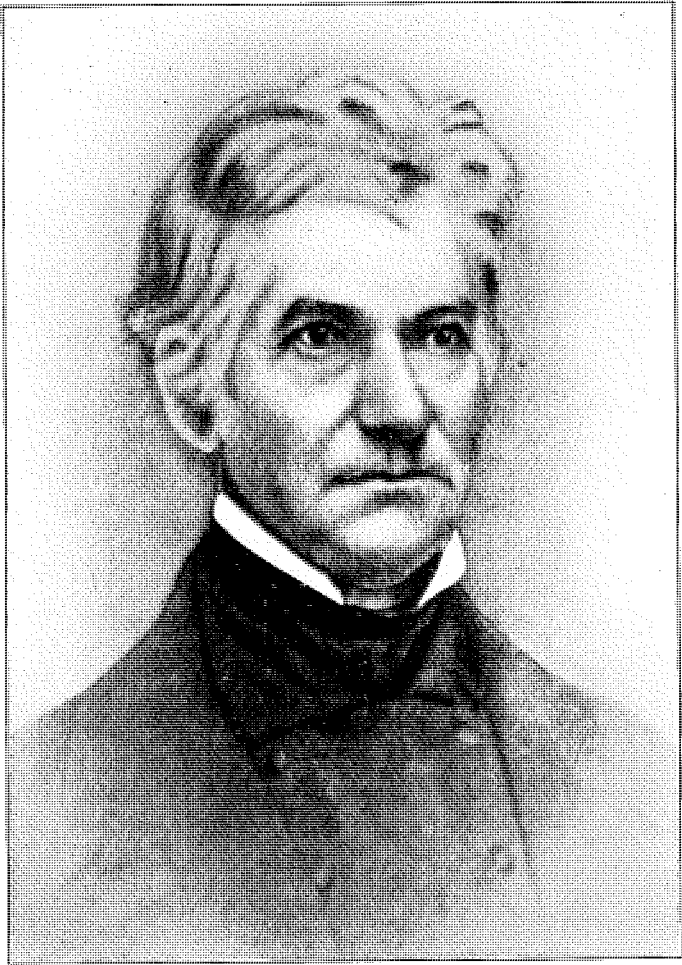
William Brown (William, Unight) born 14 Sept. 1805, married, 29 Nov. 1827, Melinda, daughter of Oliver Hopkins, granddaughter of Capt. Peter Hopkins. He lived on the farm lately owned by George E. Crane until he left town. There his children were born. He died 17 Jan. 1888. She died 28 Jan. 1845, aged 39 yrs.

Joseph b. 20 Feb. 1829; d. 25 Feb. 1829.
 William Perry b. 1 Feb. 1830; m. Catherine C. Legro of Lebanon.
 Mary Jane b. 4 Sept. 1831; m. Joseph Batchelder. She d. April 1873.
 Henrietta b. ———; m. William Foss.
 Wallace b. ———; m. Nancy ———.
 Melinda b. ——— 1841; m. 1859, Lora A. Foss.
 Gustavus.
 Maria Nancy b. ———; m. 6 Nov. 1859, James M. Holmes.

Joseph Brown married Mary Greeley and was one of the earliest settlers of the town. He probably came from N. H. His home was near the north line of Winthrop, between the Metcalf road and Stanley road. He had been a soldier in the French and Indian War and was partially crippled from

a wound received. In April 1781 he and a neighbor removed to what is now Farmington, being the first settlers of that town. Later he removed to Industry, where he died about 1810. One son is recorded in Winthrop,

John b. 20 Aug. 1774.



REV. JOHN BUTLER

BUTLER

See "The Family of Rev. John Butler."

Rev. John Butler, son of John and Abigail (Brown), was

descended from John Butler, who came from the Island of Guernsey, England and settled on Cape Ann. Rev. John Butler was born 13 April 1789 in Nottingham West, N. H. He married, 31 May 1811, Nancy, daughter of Richard and Jane (Boardman) Payne of Salisbury, Mass. After preaching and teaching in Hanover, Mass., and Waterville, Maine, he settled in 1825 as the first pastor of the Baptist church at East Winthrop, where he did a remarkable work in church and school. See chapter on Schools. As revivalist he assisted many churches and gathered in hundreds of converts. For six years he was pastor of the Baptist church at North Yarmouth. He died 1 July 1856 at the home of his son, Charles, in Franklin, Ohio. His wife died 10 April 1857, at the same place, aged 69 yrs. 14 ch.

John Richard b. 13 March 1812; m. Mrs. Sarah Austin; d. at Hallowell 24 Aug. 1857. He was a physician.

Almira b. 11 April 1813; m. 28 Sept. 1830, James Bowdoin Fillebrown of Winthrop. She d. 1 Jan. 1892. See Fillebrown.

Esteria b. 7 May 1814; m. 15 Aug. 1837, Prof. Jonathan Everett Farnam, LL.D., of Waterville. She d. 23 Dec. 1891.

Anne Judson b. 1 April 1816; m. 20 Aug. 1837, Phineas Barnes. She d. 7 March 1883.

Abigail b. 24 June 1817; m. (1) John S. Gibson, (2) Dr. George W. Nuckols. She d. 17 Aug. 1854 at Shelbyville, Ky.

Sarah b. 11 Dec. 1818; m. 22 Nov. 1842, Francis Jefferson Tytus. She d. 18 Dec. 1895 in Ohio.

Charles b. 21 May 1820; m. 6 Feb. 1845, Mary B. Schenck; d. 6 July 1904.

Elizabeth Lewis b. 17 Oct. 1821; m. 7 July 1852, George H. Nason; d. 10 Dec. 1890.

Hannah Heard b. 28 Feb. 1823; m. 24 June 1845 Charles, B. Mudgett, (2) 27 March 1869, Prof. Edward P. Weston. She d. 21 Feb. 1904.

Rev. Nathaniel b. 19 Oct. 1824; m. 19 Dec. 1849, Jennette Loring Emery of Paris, Me. He d. 25 April 1894. Son Nathaniel, President of Colby College, 1893-1901. See "Who's Who".

Jane Payne b. 18 March 1826; d. 8 Jan. 1843.

Mary Simmons b. 5 July 1828; m. 14 July 1847, Logan T. Threlkeld. She d. 22 Aug. 1860 in Shelbyville, Ky.

Sophia B. b. 8 July 1830; d. 3 Oct. 1830.

Maria S. b. 8 July 1830; m. 23 Nov. 1858, Alfred Mudgett;
d. 8 Dec. 1884.

Andrew Cony Butler, son of Daniel and Polly (Fairbanks), was born in Monmouth 18 March 1813. He married, 15 June 1843, Deborah Fairbanks. She died 4 Sept. 1862. He enlisted in the Union Army 4 June 1861 and was honorably discharged. He died in Winthrop 23 Jan. 1893. One son, George A b. 11 July 1844, enlisted at the same time that his father did, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg 2 July 1863 and died in Andersonville prison 15 June 1864.

BUZZELL

Jonathan Buzzell with wife and children came to Winthrop, probably from Wells, in 1797. He was born about 1753. He was living in 1840, aged 87, as a pensioner. He bought the farm of the heirs of Philip Allen, and his sons, Jonathan and James (and later William) carried it on. It is still in the possession of his descendants. No reliable list of his children has been found, but the following is believed to be correct.

- Lucy b. 1778; m. 8 April 1800 William Woodcock.
- Abraham G. b. ———; m. 1806, Polly Jones of Wells.
- Susanna b. ———; m. 26 Nov. 1807, Stephen Boothby of Leeds.
- Polly b. ———; m. 5 March 1809, James Tilton of Bangor.
- Theodore b. ———; m. 1805, Eleanor Rice of Winthrop.
- 2. William b. 29 Feb. 1786; m. Harriet Jenkins.
- Hepsibah b. ———; m. 3 Sept. 1818, Daniel Buswell of Wayne.
- Abigail b. 1790; d. 8 April 1847.
- Jonathan b. ———; m. 1821, Sally Potter of Jacksontown.
- 2 ch. Ruhamah b. 16 June 1822 and William Potter b. 15 March 1824.
- James b. ———; m. 15 May 1823, Fanny Hutchinson of Fayette. He d. 29 March 1834. She d. 21 May 1830.
- One ch., Daniel Hutchinson b. 26 Oct. 1823.

2

William Buzzell (Jonathan) born 29 Feb. 1786, married, 1819, Harriet Jenkins of Saco. He was a farmer on the old homestead. He died 27 March 1852. She died 8 April 1847.

- Abigail b. 18 Sept. 1820.
3. Thaddeus Foss b. 18 June 1822; m. Sarah F. Stanton.
 Priscilla Jenkins b. 3 Aug. 1824; m. 1845, Benjamin B. Wil-
 son of Topsham.
 Elizabeth Jenkins b. 23 June 1826; m. Jasper Streeter.
 Julia Ann Morrill b. 17 July 1829.

3

Thaddeus Foss Buzzell (William, Jonathan) born 19 June 1822, married, 2 June 1847, Sarah, daughter of Aaron Stanton of N. Monmouth. He died 29 June 1888. She died 20 May 1915. Ch.,

- Olive A. b. 25 Dec. 1847; m. 17 April 1872, Abishai H. Laughton. One son, Ed., b. 20 March 1879, m. (1) Carrie Knowlton Strickland and had dau., Olive Louise, (2) 15 Jan. 1920, Mary M. Cole and has ch., Harriet Arlie Laughton b. 6 Nov. 1921 and Arthur Laughton b. 25 Feb. 1923.
- Hattie b. 22 Aug. 1849; m. 3 May 1877, George Fletcher of Oakland. Had one son, Arthur A. Fletcher, a physician, deceased.
- Albert b. 9 Sept. 1851; m. Effie Twitchell; d.s.p. 23 May 1903.
- Sarah b. 6 May 1855; m. Millard Gilpatrick; d.s.p. 19 Oct. 1914.
4. Rufus b. 5 March 1859; m. Etta Rankin, 22 Nov. 1882. He d. 24 Jan. 1901.
- George b. 3 Jan. 1863; m. in Bangor. 3 daughters.
- Charles b. 11 Sept. 1865; d. 22 Nov. 1871.
- Frank b. 5 Jan. 1867; m. in Bangor. No. ch.
- Fred b. 11 May 1869; m. 30 March 1915, Mrs. Carrie E. Hutchinson; d. 26 April 1921. One child, Charles.

4

Children of Rufus and Etta (Rankin) Buzzell.

- Minnie C. b. 4 Sept. 1883; m. 4 Sept. 1907, Henry Lothrop, Res., Springfield, Mass. 2 ch.
- Charles H. b. 28 July 1885; m. Cora E. Stevens. Res., Smithfield.
- Howard E. b. 18 Nov. 1888; m. Cora Soper.
- Elwood b. 13 Jan. 1891; m. 1917, Mildred Dalton of Belgrade Lakes. 5 ch.,
- Marion M. b. 8 June 1918, Helen M. b. 2 Feb. 1920, Harvey E. and Harold W. b. 2 June 1922, and Elwood B. b. 13 Dec. 1923.
- William A. b. 4 Oct. 1893; d. 15 May 1919 at Camp Devens.

George b. 2 Feb. 1897; m. Mabel Trask of Sidney. One ch., Herbert.

Guy R. b. 10 Aug. 1900; d. in infancy.

CAPEN

Lemuel Capen was a farmer in the northeastern corner of the town, now included in Manchester. Had wife, Mehitable ———. Children,

Uriah b. 28 Jan. 1790; m. Maria Wadsworth. Moved to Canton. 6 ch.

Hannah b. 9 July 1792; m. (pub. 27 Aug. 1814) Abraham Pinkham of Sidney. She d. 22 April 1824.

Dorcas b. 9 April 1794; m. 3 March 1822, Nath. Littlefield of Winthrop.

Lemuel b. 4 Sept. 1798; m. 1822, Dorcas Foster of Augusta.

Eunice b. 6 Feb. 1801; d. 8 July 1821.

Asenath b. 3 Aug. 1804; d. 22 March 1824.

Ahasueras b. 10 March 1806; m. 1831, Hadassah Allen of Readfield.

James Capen and Lois, his wife, had son, Jedediah Adams b. 3 Sept. 1815.

CARGILL

David Cargill, born 18 Sept. 1818, was a resident of Hall-owell at the time of his marriage, 17 Sept. 1843, to Elizabeth E., daughter of Oren Brainerd. He lived at East Winthrop as carpenter, builder and insurance agent. He served on the school committee and as supervisor of schools. His wife died 18 Nov. 1862, aged 41-5-15. He married (2) 1863, Annie Norcross of Livermore, and removed to East Livermore, where he died 13 June 1895. A daughter, Carrie E. b. 15 May 1851, d. 5 April 1900. Oldest daughter, Sarah E. born 25 Dec. 1844, m. Wilson Sawtelle of Shirley.

Albert H. Cargill m. 6 Aug. 1850, Caroline R. Brainerd and died 16 July 1898, aged 70-11-5. He was brother of David.

CARLETON

Leroy Thomas Carleton, son of Thomas and Hannah (Parker), was born in Phillips, 8 Feb. 1847. When a boy

he walked a mile to school for eight weeks of the winter and worked on a farm the rest of the year.

In September 1861 he enlisted in the 9th Me. Regt. At Hilton Head, S. C. he had scarlet fever and later typhoid fever,



LEROY T. CARLETON

which led to his discharge. Reenlisting in the 32nd Me. Regt. he fought through the Wilderness campaign, at Cold Harbor, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Petersburg, Hatchers Run

and six other battles, being twice severely wounded. Promotion followed to corporal and sergeant.

Again he resumed farm work as a hired man. After two years wounds and failing health led him to school. Boarding himself he worked his way through Phillips High School and the Seminary at Kent's Hill, teaching thirteen terms of school. The Methodist Episcopal Church gave him an exhorter's license but he soon found that his life work lay in a different direction. After three years of work in an oilcloth factory and study of law with Hon. Ezra Kempton he was admitted to the Kennebec bar, 13 Aug. 1874, and has practiced law in Winthrop ever since.

He married, June 1872, Nellie M., daughter of George A. Longfellow, who died 15 June 1901, aged 49-2-20. They had one son, George L., born 7 May 1875, who died 19 May 1892 while fitting for college at Kent's Hill. Several years later Mr. Carleton married Edith Carey Crosby of Bangor. They have one son, Leroy T., who is studying law with his father.

Mr. Carleton has been elected County Attorney four times, serving eight years. For fourteen years he was chairman of the Inland Fish and Game Commission and for about the same length of time was at the head of the School Board. He was one term in the State Legislature, where he served on the Judiciary Committee.

Mr. Carleton is a charter member of the Grand Army Post in Winthrop and was its first Commander; also Judge Advocate of the Department of Maine G. A. R. O memorial address has been delivered by him every year since Memorial Day was established. The Republican party has used him as an effective stump speaker in political campaigns.

CARR

Dea. Daniel Carr, son of Richard a ship carpenter, was born in Newburyport, Mass, 29 June 1789. He learned the trade of a hatter and came to Winthrop in 1811, working as a journeyman for Daniel R. Chism. In 1814 he and Thomas Newman bought out Mr. Chism and for thirty years, either in company or alone, he continued in the manufacture of

hats. He and Mr. Newman built the two story double house nearly opposite the school house, in 1817. In 1819 he bought of Dean Howard the house lately owned by his daughter, Mrs. Flint. It had been kept as a hotel and Mr. Carr continued to so use it, the first strictly Temperance Hotel in the State, it is said. He united with the Congregational church in 1832 and was elected deacon in 1835, holding that office till 1854. He died 2 Feb. 1862. He was a lover of good men and a friend to good causes, but an enemy of all evil. He married, 16 Feb. 1815, Mary, daughter of Moses Joy of Winthrop. She died 14 Jan. 1878, aged 83-9-9.

Mary Ann b. 13 Dec. 1815; d. 23 Nov. 1826.

Daniel Noyes b. 15 April 1818; d. 15 May 1825.

Hartford Joy b. 13 Sept. 1820; d. 31 July 1822.

George Whitefield b. 17 April 1824; d. 14 May 1849.

Sarah Burbank b. 19 June 1826; m. 20 Feb. 1851, Henry Woodward.

Daniel Homes b. 2 Feb. 1829; d. 22 July 1831.

Helen Ann b. 3 Feb. 1833; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1851, Rev. Benjamin Smith of Litchfield, b. 19 Nov. 1814; d. 1 Sept. 1858. She m. (2) 1860, Jeremiah S. Flint of Boston. He d. 26 Jan. 1883. No ch. She d. 5 Dec. 1903.

Albert C. Carr, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Lane) Carr, was born in East Readfield in 1828. He was one of the first in Maine to start for the gold mines in California. He returned and married, 6 May 1851, Mary A. Watson of Readfield. In 1855 he came to Winthrop and the following year bought the Moses White farm at East Winthrop. He was called the "Apple King" of Kennebec County, shipping annually from five thousand to thirty thousand barrels of fruit. He held the offices of selectman, sheriff and tax collector, the last for twenty-six years. He died 3 March 1894, aged 66 yrs. 7 mos. His wife died 22 Dec. 1886, aged 65 yrs. 7 ch.

Amelia M. d. 1 May 1879; aged 20-7-8.

Infant d. 6 April 1863, aged 2 mos. 7 days.

Eliza J., d. 11 Oct. 1864, aged 11-0-25.

Lestena S. m. 1872, William H. Lyon of Manchester.

Albert Byron b. 1 Feb. 1857; m. 1 Feb. 1879, Frances Catherine Cushman, who was b. 22 July 1854 and d. 28 May 1899. Ch.,

Horace Herbert b. 10 April 1881; m. 28 Aug. 1904, Winifred Cates, Sebago, Me.

Albert Orville b. 26 Jan. 1883; m. 1 Jan. 1908; Elizabeth Johnson, Rochester, N. H.

Amelia Melvina b. 26 Dec. 1885; m. 28 Aug. 1903, Wallace Welch Jenkins. Ch., George Albert b. 12 June 1905, Catherine Goldie b. 22 May 1908, Blanche Jessie b. 25 June 1916 and Lucille b. 25 March 1919.

Maria Louisa b. 9 Sept. 1887; m. 25 Oct. 1923, Mark Hugh Mosher of Temple.

Jessie Frances b. 29 Sept. 1889.

Susie Mildred b. 10 May 1893.

Isaac m. 1850, Mary Cottle of Augusta. He d. 25 March 1893, aged 62 yrs. 6 mos. She d. 21 May 1889, aged 60 yrs. 10 mos. Their 8 ch. are all deceased. One was Abby M., who m. 5 July 1874, Winfield S. Blaisdell. Another was Susie, who m. ——— Boynton and d. in Augusta. Other ch. were Emma, Fremont, Rhoda, Charles, Eliza, and U. S. Grant.

Benjamin F. m. 19 Oct. 1853, Mrs. Mary (Kezer) Gross. He d. 10 Feb. 1858, aged 34. She m. (2) 6 Jan. 1859, Charles V. White. 2 daus. by first marriage, Lizzie, who m. 23 July 1876, Henry A. Worthley, and Nancy, who was b. 1856 and d. 1889.

Hiram J. Carr of Winthrop m. 31 May 1854, Maria A. Parker.

CARY

Simeon Cary (Howard⁵, Simeon⁴, Recompence³, Jonathan², John¹) bapt. 25 March 1787, whose emigrant ancestor came from Somerset, Eng., to New England in 1635 and settled in Duxbury, Mass., in 1639, came from Bridgewater, Mass., to Winthrop about 1819. He settled on a farm on the road from East Winthrop to Winthrop Center. The house is still standing. His wife was the leading singer in the church choir. About 1830 he moved to Hallowell, where his wife died. She was Rowena Howard of Bridgewater, Mass., whom he married, 27 Oct. 1806. Thence he moved to Gardiner, where he married (2) Eunice Brooks. He died in Gardiner.

Nelson Howard Cary, son of Simeon, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 5 Jan. 1807. He taught one or more terms of school at East Winthrop. He graduated at the Medical School of Bowdoin College in 1828 and married, 13 Sept. 1829, Maria, daughter of Dea. William R., and Olive (True) Stock-

bridge of Yarmouth. She was born 1 Aug. 1806 and died in 1850. Their acquaintance was formed while she was attending the school of the Rev. John Butler in East Winthrop and boarded at the house of Simeon Cary. He practiced medicine in Gorham, Wayne and Durham. He married (2) 1852, in Durham, Julia Warren. He died in Durham 10 April 1877. See History of Durham for his family. One child was Annie Louise Cary, born in Wayne 22 Oct. 1842, the celebrated singer. She married, 29 June 1882, Charles Monson Raymond of New York. She died about 1922. Her three brothers served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Zenas Cary, brother of Simeon came with him to Winthrop and kept a store at East Winthrop. He married (pub. 10 March 1822) Hannah Crane of Fayette. He was not taxed in Winthrop after 1830. He had sons, Frank and Howard.

CASWELL

Henry Caswell married, 1801, Desire, daughter of John Fuller of Winthrop. He died 21 March 1819. Children recorded were

Lyman b. 7 June 1804, Nathan Fuller b. 14 March 1806, Azuba b. 9 Aug. 1808, and Lura b. 9 Sept. 1810.

Richard Caswell married, 1818, Sarah Hodges of Norton Mass. The Caswells lived on the old Wayne road, in the westerly part of the town. All were gone before 1839. Children of Richard were

George b. 25 April 1820, Almon b. 28 April 1822, Harriet b. 9 April 1824, Charlotte b. 17 April 1827, Albert b. 14 July 1828, and Edward b. 9 July 1831.

CHANDLER

William Chandler (William³, Thomas², William¹) born 20 July 1689, was a clothier and lived in Billerica, Chelmsford and Westford, Mass. His emigrant ancestor came in 1637 to Roxbury, Mass. The wife of William of Westford was Susanna Barge. He died 17 July 1756. 13 ch., three of whom, Moses, John, and Joseph, settled in Winthrop.

Moses Chandler, son of William, born 19 Aug. 1720 in Billerica, Mass., came to Winthrop about 1775 and settled on

Lot No. 48, on the East Monmouth road, the same lot on which the late Levi Chandler lived many years. His dwelling stood on the spot where was recently the house of Mr. Briggs. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War in 1745. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He moved to Farmington in 1795. He married, 28 June 1742, Dorothy Marble, a resident of Andover. She was born 23 Sept. 1719 and died 11 April 1760. He married (2) Elizabeth Kimball of Litchfield, who was born in May 1725 and died 7 Sept. 1806. He died at Wilton, 16 March 1800.

Hannah b. 16 Aug. 1742; m. 12 Nov. 1761, Samuel Butterfield of Dunstable, Mass. His was the fourth family to settle in Farmington. He d. 29 July 1808, aged 69. She d. 3 April 1814.

Dorothy b. 22 May 1744; d. 1 June 1744.

Susanna, twin to Dorothy, d. 11 June 1744.

Samuel b. 7 Aug. 1745; m. Rebecca Walton. Moved to Farmington in 1785. 6 ch.

Susanna b. 14 July 1747; d. 17 July 1753.

Henry b. 29 Oct. 1749. Killed by falling from a tree, 8 Oct. 1764.

Dorothy b. 4 July 1752; m. Bunker Clark. Lived in Farmington.

Susanna b. 9 Dec. 1754; m. Jacob Reed. Lived in Wilton.

Moses b. 27 Aug. 1757; m. Sarah Berry, or Sarah Bean. Moved to Farmington. One son, of his ten children, b. in Winthrop, Henry b. 2 Dec. 1784.

Children by second marriage,

Jacob b. 2 Sept. 1763; m. (1) Rhoda Pollard, (2) 29 March 1792, Judith Petty, (3) Love Pease. Left town in 1792.

Henry b. 17 Sept. 1765; m. Mehitabe Bean, 29 Sept. 1791. Lived in Wilton.

John Chandler, brother to Moses, was born in Chelmsford, Mass., 27 Sept. 1725 and married, 14 Feb. 1754, Lydia Taylor of Townsend, Mass. He came from New Ipswich, N. H. to build the mills at the Village. He died 10 Jan. 1812. She died 8 Feb. 1810, aged 82 yrs. 12 ch.

2. John b. 27 Nov. 1754; m. Hannah Streeter.

Noah b. 25 April 1756; see Revolutionary soldiers.

3. Joel b. 10 Sept. 1757; m. Deborah Jennings.

Lydia b. 5 July 1759; one child, Rachel Delano, b. 9 Apr. 1777.

Kezia b. 17 April 1761.

- Molly b. 9 March 1763; m. 14 Sept. 1780, Dr. Moses Wing.
 See Wing.
 Lucy b. 7 March 1765; m. William Bonney. See Bonney.
 Susanna b. 22 July 1766; d. 7 Jan. 1771.
 Hannah b. 19 Jan. 1768; m. 20 Sept. 1786, Daniel Marrow
 Jr. See Marrow.
 Rhoda b. 21 Aug. 1769; m. Ichabod Wing of Readfield.
 Susanna b. 3 Sept. 1772; d. 14 Sept. 1784.
 4. David b. 26 June 1775; m. 9 June 1796, Sarah Pullen.

2

John Chandler, son of John and Lydia (Taylor) was born in New Ipswich N. H., 27 Nov. 1754, succeeded his father in the ownership of the mills and homestead. He was in the habit of having a book at hand to read, as the grist was being ground. His headstone in the village cemetery is inscribed, "settled in this town 1769, then a wilderness". He married, 10 June 1783, Hannah Streeter, who was born 15 March 1765 and died 11 Jan. 1854. He died 7 Nov. 1837. 15 ch.

5. Alfred b. 16 Sept. 1784; m. Elioenai Stevens.
 John b. 9 Aug. 1786; m. 17 Sept. 1817, Julia, dau. of Dea.
 Charles and Meletiah (Hawes) Harris. He d. 14 June
 1821. No ch. She m. (2) 10 April 1823, Col. John May.
 She d. 3 June 1832.
6. Levi b. 14 Nov. 1787; m. Clarissa Foster.
7. Milton b. 31 March 1789; m. Nancy Thomas.
8. Tillotson b. 12 Sept. 1790; m. Tryphena Sears.
9. Samuel b. 16 April 1792; m. Deborah W. Shaw.
 Hannah b. 21 Oct. 1793; m. 3 Nov. 1817, Israel Perley.
 Lydia b. 31 Jan. 1795; m. 16 July 1821, Dr. Oliver Prescott.
 Sophia b. 12 April 1796; m. 3 Nov. 1817, Cornelius B. Mor-
 ton.
 Daniel b. 1 Feb. 1798; d. 4 Dec. 1804.
10. Calvin b. 13 Oct. 1799; m. Maria Howard.
 Polly b. 28 Aug. 1802; m. 27 Feb. 1827, Edward Mitchell.
 Luther b. 26 April 1804; m. Elizabeth R. Richardson, dau.
 of Samuel and Betsey (Gooding) b. in Jay 26 June 1806.
 He moved to Livermore Falls and d. there 23 Jan. 1863.
 2 ch. d. young.
 Levina b. 8 Sept. 1806; m. 15 Feb. 1831, Thomas S. Pullen.
 Emeline b. 1 April 1810; m. 15 Feb. 1831, Hiram Folsom,
 a cabinet maker and merchant of Monson. He d. 29 July
 1852. She m. (2) ——— Taylor. She d. 18 Jan. 1865.
 4 ch.

3

Joel, son of John Chandler, born 10 Sept. 1757 in New Ipswich, N. H., was a farmer and innholder. His dwelling, built by him about 1784, is still standing in the Village, known as the Hannah Currier house. In 1792 the annual town meeting was held here. He married, 1 April 1784, Deborah, daughter of John Jennings of Wayne, who was born in Sandwich, Mass., 7 Dec. 1760. Besides the estate that came to her from her husband she had the property of Joseph Chandler, her husband's uncle, who died 26 July 1807, having given it to her for supporting and taking care of him in his old age. Joel Chandler died 19 April 1794. His widow married (2) 19 June 1800, Jeremiah Glidden of Readfield, who died 20 Aug. 1825. She died Feb. 1846. 6 ch.

11. Noah b. 28 Dec. 1784; m. Lucy Weeks.
12. Joel b. 9 June 1786; m. Margaret White.
Joseph b. 4 Aug. 1788; d. 17 Sept. 1812, "by hanging per se".
Susannah b. 21 Sept. 1790; d. 15 March 1796, "from kick of a horse".
13. Fayette b. 26 Feb. 1792; m. Sophronia Weeks.
Deborah b. 10 June 1794; m. 6 July 1817, Enoch Farnham of Wayne.

4

David Chandler, son of John and Lydia (Taylor), born in Winthrop 26 Jan. 1775, was a blacksmith and worked in Winthrop, Monmouth and Waterville. In 1819 he settled in Canaan as a farmer. He married, 9 June 1796, Sally, or Sarah, daughter of Capt. William and Sarah (Fairbanks) Pullen. She was born in Winthrop 3 July 1779 and died in Canaan 20 July 1835. He died 16 Aug. 1847.

- Lucinda b. 9 Dec. 1796; m. 1 June 1817, Samuel Gower.
9 ch.
William Pullen b. 9 March 1800; m. 22 Dec. 1819, Mary Holmes. 11 ch.
Artemas b. 14 Feb. 1802; d. 20 Dec. 1826.
Harlow b. 3 Feb. 1804; d. 8 June 1874. Unm.
Leonard b. 14 Feb. 1806; m. 22 Feb. 1835, Sarah Holmes, who d. 6 July 1859, m. (2) 6 March 1860, Mary Nason.
Sally Jane b. 11 May 1808; m. 13 April 1834, John L. Witherrill.
Rhoda Ann b. 19 Nov. 1811; d. 14 Dec. 1881.
James Lord b. 19 Nov. 1812.

Charles Kimball b. 10 July 1814; d. 14 Aug. 1818.
 John Danforth b. 14 March 1816; m. 22 Dec. 1841, Julia
 Ann Brown. 4 ch.
 Lydia Taylor b. 9 June 1819; m. 1837, David Spaulding.
 10 ch. Moved to Kansas.
 David Winthrop b. 25 Nov. 1826; d. 12 July 1828.

5

Alfred Chandler (John, John) born 16 Sept. 1784, was a farmer, on the west shore of Maranacook, about two miles above the Village. He married, 29 April 1810, Elionai, daughter of William and Susanna (Whiting) Stevens. She was born in Winthrop 17 Feb. 1789 and died 31 July 1869. He died 2 April 1873. 6 ch.

Mary Jane b. 22 May 1811; m. 1832, Daniel Gale.
 Daniel F. b. 3 Jan. 1814; m. 1839, Emily J. Sturtevant.
 Edwin b. 4 Nov. 1817; m. Serepta Erwin, who d. 9 April 1850, aged 39 yrs. One ch. Clara Ann b. 24 March 1850 d. about 1865. He m. (2) Mary M. Harding.
 George Pickering b. 6 Dec. 1820; m. 22 Sept. 1845, Mary Ann Bishop.
 Hester Ann b. 17 Dec. 1822; m. 1842, William Gower.
 Susan Octavia b. 22 Jan. 1824; m. George P. Given of Brunswick.

6

Levi Chandler (John, John) born 14 Nov. 1787, was a farmer. After living a short time in Monmouth he returned to Winthrop and settled on the farm lately owned by William P. Briggs. He married 11 June 1809, Clarissa, daughter of Daniel and Milicent (How) Foster. She was born 6 Aug. 1790 and died 12 Oct. 1873. He died 7 May 1857. 7 ch.

Lavinia Foster b. 6 July 1812; d. 17 Feb. 1883.
 Milicent b. 24 May 1814; d. 25 Dec. 1814.
 Albert b. 1 Oct. 1818; m. 6 Aug. 1842, Eunice S. Craig of Winthrop, dau. of Truman and Sylvia (Delano) Craig, b. in Corinna in 1823. He d. 12 May 1878. Ch. Willard, Clementine m. 1864, Henry T. Frost, and Elnora S. m. 1874, John W. Manson.
 Levi Harrison b. 24 Sept. 1822; m. 17 Jan. 1850, Susan B. Holmes. Ch., Clara B. b. 3 Jan. 1858; m. 31 May 1883, Herbert S. Kidder.
 Clarissa Ann b. 24 May 1825; m. 21 Jan. 1848, Levi Stevens.
 Clementine b. 25 May 1827; d. 14 Oct. 1830.
 Nancy Thomas b. 9 May 1831; m. 1853, Almus A. Manwell.

Two ch., Emma F. m. 26 Dec. 1869, Archibald T. C. Walker, m. (2) 24 Dec. 1870, Charles N. Libby. She d. 6 Nov. 1898. Another ch., Mary, m. 30 Aug. 1879, Geo. W. Caldwell.

7

Milton Chandler (John, John) born 31 March 1789. Saddler and harness maker. He built the dwelling on the margin of the stream, opposite the woolen mill, using the basement for his shop. Later he was in trade in the Village in company with his brother Samuel. In 1826 he built the brick block on Union street and resided in one of its tenements. He dealt considerably in real estate. He married, 22 June 1817, Nancy Thomas of Middleboro, Mass. He died 10 Oct. 1833. One child,

Lucilla b. 21 July 1818; m. 1836, Augustus S. C. Strickland of Wilton.

8

Tillotson Chandler (John, John) born 12 Sept. 1790, after living in the village and dealing in real estate went to Monmouth Neck and settled as a farmer. He married, 27 Jan. 1820, Tryphena, daughter of Paul and Mercy (Stevens) Sears. She was born 21 Oct. 1793 and died 12 April 1864. He died 9 July 1880. 6 ch.

Emily b. 20 Dec. 1820; d. 4 June 1863.

Malvina b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 20 June 1874.

Horace M. b. 26 Nov. 1824; d. 6 Aug. 1832.

Alvin Tillotson b. 13 Aug. 1826; m. 6 Nov. 1854, Mary E., dau. of Capt. John Moody. He d. in Monmouth 17 May 1901. She was b. 1 May 1829 and d. 2 Aug. 1907. One child, Fred Winthrop b. 7 Aug. 1868, drowned in Narrows Pond 27 July 1878.

Charles Augustus b. 1 Nov. 1828; m. 1 Sept. 1878, Mary Farnes?

Laura J. b. 12 March 1834; m. Jan. 1867, Albert G. Stevens. John Sears b. 2 June 1841; m. 27 Dec. 1875, Ada D. Tilton of Monmouth. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Removed to Winthrop Village.

9

Samuel Chandler (John, John) born 16 April 1792, was a trader in Winthrop Village. He built as his residence the house lately owned by R. C. McIlroy. He married 10 Sept.

1823, Deborah W., daughter of Isaac and Deborah (Wood) Shaw. She was born 4 May 1802 and died 22 Aug. 1876. He died 29 May 1853. 7 ch.

Samuel Granville b. 6 Aug. 1824; m. 1846, Deborah F. Foster; d. 12 Apr. 1895. She m. (2) Joseph Sawyer and d. in Pownal, 14 March 1895. Ch. by first marriage, Frances, who m. Francis E. Bonney, q.v. and Mary Ellen, who m. William Bates, q.v.

George Campbell b. 13 Nov. 1826; d. 30 April 1885. Unm. Caroline Shaw b. 21 July 1828; d. 5 Oct. 1829.

Lucilla b. 17 Dec. 1830 m. George Washington Lafayette Ridwell of Washington, D. C., a clerk in the Treasury Department.

Caroline Shaw b. 6 April 1833; m. Rev. William W. Campbell; d. 24 July 1865.

John Milton b. 12 Sept. 1835; a clerk in Washington; d. 24 July 1865.

Sarah Dearborn b. 9 April 1838; m. 8 March 1871, Mathew B. Coffin of Winthrop.

10

Calvin Chandler (John, John) born 13 Oct. 1799, when a young man went to Sangerville to reside and there married (1) 13 Jan. 1832, Maria, daughter of Ziphion and Amy (Reynolds) Howard. She was born 20 Jan. 1810 and died 10 May 1834. He returned to Winthrop and thence removed to a farm in North Monmouth. He married (2) 26 July 1837, Martha, sister to his first wife. She was born 11 Sept. 1814 and died 1 May 1890. He died in Monmouth 20 May 1891. 5 ch.

Maria Howard b. 14 Oct. 1832; m. 4 Oct. 1854, Ambrose Howard, a shoemaker of Winthrop. One child, Cora Maria b. 20 Jan. 1858; m. Herbert F. Dresser of Turner. John Calvin b. 1 May 1838; Machinist, Soldier in the Civil War, Co.?. 1st Me. Heavy Artillery. Mortally wounded before Petersburg, Va., 18 June 1864 and d. 1 July following.

Vesta Ellen b. 17 Jan. 1840; d. 2 April 1863.

Lucius Woodman b. 28 Sept. 1841; m. Addie F. Philbrook. 3 ch., Vesta Ellen, Alvah Philbrook, and John Howard.

Milton Augustus b. 16 May 1843; m. 22 Nov. 1868, Abbie C. Hatch of Lewiston. He was a merchant in the hardware business in Boston.

11

Noah Chandler (Joel, John) born 28 Dec. 1784, was a farmer on "Chandler Hill", lying partly in Winthrop and

partly in Wayne. It has since been annexed to Winthrop. He married (Pub. 2 April 1812) Lucy, daughter of Braddock and Bethia Weeks of Wayne. She was born in Wareham, Mass., 12 Jan 1791 and died 18 Feb. 1861. He died 7 Nov. 1851.

Susan b. 23 March 1813; m. 16 March 1859, Edward R. Place of Cambridge.

Bartlett Weeks b. 1 Oct. 1814. Settled in Aroostook County. Joseph b. 23 Feb. 1816; m. 9 July 1845, Susan M. C., dau. of Oliver and Dorcas Stearns of Dracut, Mass. Farmer on the homestead until he removed to Aroostook County. His wife died 15 April 1862, aged 46 yrs. He d. 4 Dec. 1891. One child, Charles, b. 14 May 1849.

Mary Jane b. 16 Nov. 1817; m. 21 March 1839, Stedman Kendall of Livermore. He was a clothier and worked in Winthrop and Livermore. 8 ch.

Lucy Ann b. 15 June 1819; m. 1844, Bailey Jacobs of Winthrop.

Noah b. 8 March 1821; m. (1) Bethia Carvill, a native of Nova Scotia. Divorced. m. (2) Maria C., dau. of Franklin Fairbanks of Winthrop. Divorced and he remarried his first wife. He was a merchant in Houlton many years. His second wife was born in Winthrop 26 Sept. 1822 and d. in Wayne 7 Aug. 1896. He went to Calif. and d. there.

George H. b. 13 Oct. 1826; m. 3 June 1861, Martha Donald. Bethia b. 21 Aug. 1828. Lived in Calif. and Mass. A milliner.

12

Joel Chandler (Joel, John) born 9 June 1786, was a farmer and lived some years on the homestead of his father in the Village and afterwards on Sturtevant Hill. He m. (pub. 22 Feb. 1824) Margaret, daughter of Moses and Margaret White of Readfield, born 19 July 1797. He died 25 Oct. 1854. 6 ch.

Elvina Zipporah b. 7 June 1826; m. 14 May 1846, Benj. C. Wing.

Elhanan Winchester b. 19 Dec. 1827; d. 8 Feb. 1835.

Ellen Rosetta b. 24 Aug. 1830; m. 20 Feb. 1851, Adoniram J. Mace.

De Lafayette b. 7 Aug. 1832; m. 28 Feb. 1856, Catherine Amelia, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Catherine (Potter) Stevens. She d. 10 July 1856. He went to Penn. and married again. Was a soldier in 1st Penn. Battery and fought at Gettysburg. 3 ch.

Emily Angelia b. 1835; m. 1860, Sullivan H. Hackett of Danville, now Auburn.

Enoch Farnham b. 13 June 1839; m. 1861, Amorett Doane.

13

Fayette Chandler (Joel, John) born 26 Feb. 1792, was a farmer on Chandler Hill, on the south half of the lot owned by his brother Noah. The place has been recently owned by Walter Hill. He also did a large business in buying and selling cattle. He married, 29 Dec. 1817, Sophronia Weeks, sister of the wife of his brother Noah. She was born in Wayne 3 May 1798 and died in Winthrop 9 May 1869. He died 16 Feb. 1837.

Caroline b. 28 Sept. 1818; d. 19 Jan. 1890. She was a nurse in a hospital in Washington, in time of the Civil War.

14. Cyrus b. 4 Oct. 1820; m. Rosetta Pray.

Fayette b. 2 March 1822; d. 25 Feb. 1832.

Sophronia Weeks b. 8 Nov. 1823; m. 3 Jan. 1843, Ebenezer Norris Jr. of Wayne. He was farmer, stone-cutter and trader, b. 20 Sept. 1815.

Joel C. b. 23 July 1825; m. 18 Dec. 1850, Eugenia C. Norris. 8 ch.

15. Braddock Weeks b. 25 May 1827; m. 1858, Sarah M. Shed. Albert b. 14 June 1829; d. 6 July 1832.

Deborah b. 13 March 1831; d. 23 Feb. 1832.

Deborah b. 17 May 1832; m. 7 Oct. 1851, Charles H. Berry. See Berry.

14

Cyrus Chandler (Fayette, Joel, John) born 4 Oct. 1820, married Rosetta, daughter of Otis and Bethia (Weeks) Pray of Livermore, born 21 Nov. 1819. They lived in Bridgewater, Me. 8 ch.

Marcella Pray b. 22 Jan. 1847; d. 23 March 1863.

Rosetta Jane b. 4 May 1849; went to California.

Lafayette Otis b. 24 Jan. 1850; m. 1 Jan. 1878, Luella W. King. He was a farmer in Worcester, Mass.

Albert Llewellyn b. 29 Sept. 1851.

Loanthe Adella b. 1853; m. 10 Dec. 1877, Albert L. Feniason.

Caroline Eliza b. 15 Jan. 1856; d. 1865.

Bertha Briggs b. 11 Feb. 1857.

Ella Frances b. 19 Aug. 1861.

15

Braddock W. Chandler (Fayette, Joel, John) born 25 May 1827, was a farmer on his father's homestead till 1903, when he moved to N. Monmouth and died there 18 April 1903. He was also much engaged in buying and selling cattle. He married, 1 Jan. 1859, Sarah M., daughter of Amos and Sibyl (Longley) Shed of Winthrop, who d. 2 Jan. 1912. 5 ch.,

Marilla F. b. 28 Feb. 1860; m. 1 May 1882, Frederick H. Bearce.

Willard Shed b. 31 March 1865; d. 1869.

Maria E. b. 31 Oct. 1866; m. Milroy Bonney; d. 14 March 1908.

Sarah b. 1878; m. 16 March, B. W. Manwell of N. Monmouth. 1 ch., Clyde, who m. Mary Thaanum, 21 Feb. 1920.

Gertrude m. Charles Prescott. Ch., Fredella, who m. Frank Hilton of Augusta, Arthur C. and John.

CHANDLER

Enos Chandler was born in North Yarmouth, in 1787, son of Joshua, grandson of Ezekiel. His mother was Sarah Parker of North Yarmouth. He married, 1 Jan. 1818, Mary Black in Waldoborough. He was a teacher of navigation and mathematics. Was taken prisoner by the British in the War of 1812 and confined in Dartmoor prison eighteen months. He came to Winthrop about 1830 and died 15 Aug. 1876, aged 89-4-5. His wife died 10 April 1868, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos.

Sally b. 19 March 1819 in Hope; d. 16 June 1820.

Cyrus b. 12 Nov. 1820 in Waldoboro; d. Nov. 1903.

Mary b. 4 Dec. 1822; d. 2 Aug. 1865; m. 30 Oct. 1844, B. Franklin Robbins, q.v.

Margaret M. b. 21 July 1824; m. 25 Nov. 1846, Silas T. Floyd; d. 9 Feb. 1910.

Enos T. b. 24 Oct. 1826; d. 6 May 1851.

Adam F. b. 6 Nov. 1828 in Monmouth; d. 24 July 1851.

A. Briggs b. 22 Aug. 1831 in Winthrop; d. 28 Sept. 1911.

A. Gorham b. 6 Nov. 1833; m. 7 Aug. 1865, Sarah S. Goodwin of Litchfield; d. 17 June 1915. 4 ch., Lucia, Ida m. Seth Webb, Nellie m. — Jennings; and a son, William, who d. 1907.

Lurana T. b. 3 Feb. 1835; m. 1853, Geo. O. Sheppard; d. 29 April 1912.

Elzura A. b. 22 May 1837; m. 12 Sept. 1878, Augustus L. Cobb.

George Washington Chandler, born in Vassalboro 18 April 1816, married, 15 May 1839, Charity Benson House, born in Wayne, 11 Feb. 1817, daughter of Allen and Charity (Hammond). They came to Winthrop about 1852. He died in Boston, 18 July 1863, from disease contracted in the Civil War, while on his way home. His widow died 17 June 1902. 6 ch., all but the last b. in East Livermore.

Catherine Morrison b. 4 Sept. 1840; m. 19 Dec. 1856, (or 21 Nov.) Joseph D. Thurston. Ch., Fred and Ora b. in Winthrop.

Abial b. 29 Oct. 1842; d. 3 Jan. 1890.

George Henry b. 8 Sept. 1845; m. 20 Nov. 1867, Margaret Churchill. 3 ch., George, Effie and Cora, b. in Ashland, Mass.

Emily Victoria b. 28 Sept. 1847.

Lendy Maria b. 23 April 1850; m. 18 March 1869, Charles E. Goldthwait.

Charles Emery b. in Winthrop 2 Nov. 1854; m. 31 Dec. 1879, Ella S. Emmons.

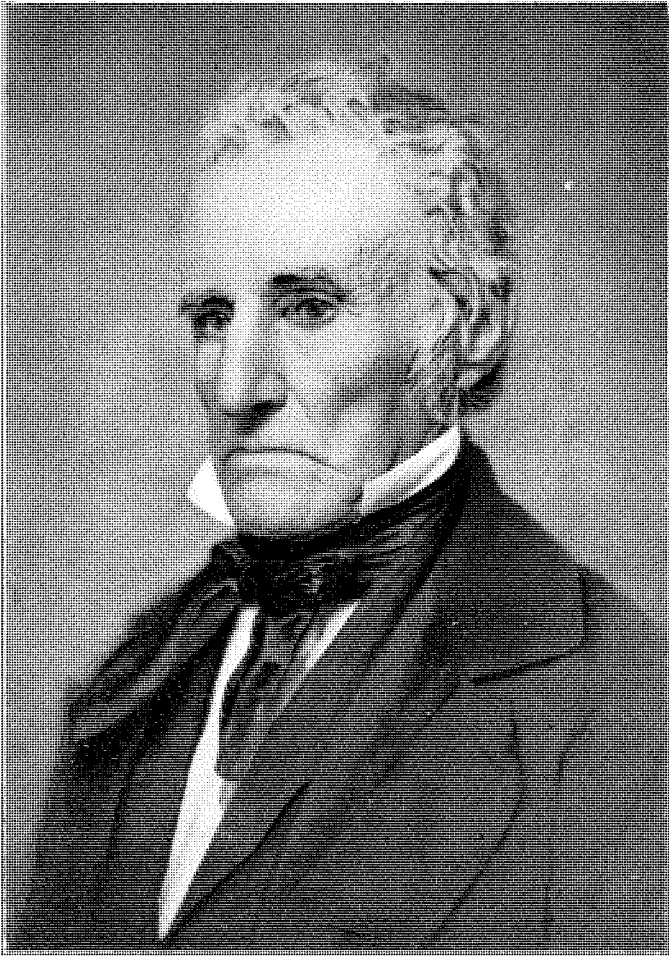
CHASE

Simeon Chase married (1) Mary, dau. of Benjamin Perkins. She died 30 July 1847. He m. (2) pub. 5 Nov. 1847, Jerusha, dau. of John Wadsworth. She died 26 June 1852. He m. (3) Louisa C.——. Who died 14 Feb. 1867, aged 52-7-12. One daughter, Marcia Ann, b. 26 June 1832, m. Rev. J. Rounds. They moved to Minn.

CLARK

Samuel Clark, son of Samuel, was born in Francestown, N. H., 20 Sept. 1779. His father is said to have come from Scotland and to have married—— Lewis of Dedham, Mass. Samuel Jr. learned the trade of tanner and currier at Francestown and Exeter and came to Winthrop in 1802, entering into partnership with Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks at the Village. A few years later Mr. Clark became sole owner. When he retired from business he was reputed to be the wealthiest man in town. He became Captain of the Winthrop Light Infantry. Was also selectman, treasurer and representative

to the legislature. He married, 12 Dec. 1805, Susanna, daughter of Jacob Miller of Middleboro, Mass. She was born 21 May 1783 and died 12 July 1857. He died 31 Oct. 1857.



SAMUEL CLARK

Samuel Lewis b. 11 Oct. 1807; graduate of Bowdoin College and of Jefferson Medical College, Phil. Practiced in Virginia, Winthrop and Bangor, where he d. 28 Aug. 1851. Unm. He took high rank as a physician and surgeon.

Elias Miller b. 8 Aug. 1811; m. 4 Dec. 1838, Hannah Miller, dau. of Abisha M. Shaw. She d. 6 Dec. 1899. He d. 20 Aug. 1908, the oldest person in town. He was educated at Exeter, N. H. and later followed the trade of his father.



E. MILLER CLARK

Friends remember his genial disposition and his ability as a singer. 2 ch., Alice C. b. 27 May 1840; m. (1) Col. H. G. Staples, (2) Samuel F. Nichols of Boston. Alice C. Nichols d. 2 Jan. 1916. She had a dau. by each marriage. Blanche Staples, who m. 2 June 1902, Frederick A.

Brodhead, and Mary Clark Nichols; and Lewis S., b. 30 Oct. 1846, who m. Elma J. Calef and died in Rochester, N. H., June 1924. No ch.

Harrison Gray Otis b. 18 April 1820; d. 3 Aug. 1850, on the Pacific Ocean while on the passage to Calif.
 Infant b. 1823; d. 9 Aug. 1823.

James Clark was born in Scotland 2 Feb. 1795. At the age of fourteen he shipped as a sailor and after two years studied navigation at Glasgow. Afterwards he was first mate and sailing master. At the age of 25 he came to Portland and learned the trade of a cabinet maker. He came to Winthrop in 1823 and remained until 1830, when he removed to Wayne. He had a natural talent and love for mathematics and become known throughout New England as an expert in that science. He married, 9 Sept. 1824, Clarandine Bridgham of Greene, (2) 1844, Mrs. Oliver Cross of Hallowell. He died in Wayne 8 Nov. 1878. 8 ch.

Margaret M. b. Aug. 1825; d. April 1863.

James Nelson b. 17 Feb. 1827. Lived in Dorchester, Mass.
 Cyrus Davis b. 26 Oct. 1830. Served in the Civil War.

Archibald b. 31 Dec. 1832; m. 1865, Frances A. Chandler of New Sharon. He d. 21 Sept. 1870. He was a Lieut. in the Civil War.

Willard b. 1 Dec. 1834; d. 21 Nov. 1858.

William Lloyd Garrison b. 22 Feb. 1837; m. 1868, Marcia Erskine of Wayne. He also served in the Civil War. He d. 19 Oct. 1871. She d. 9 Oct. 1874.

Luella M. b. 8 April 1839.

Mary b. June 1841; d. 21 Sept. 1870.

CLIFFORD

Augustus T. Clifford was born in Montville, 19 March 1842 and is living in Rockport. He married, 2 April 1863, Rose-linda Fish at Freedom, who was born there 22 June 1833 and died at Winthrop, 6 April 1897. He married (2) 12 Oct. 1902, Mrs. Flora (Thomas) Shattuck at Mt. Vernon. Mr. Clifford was a farmer in Winthrop several years after 1900, having bought the Leonard Sturtevant farm. Ch.,

Edwin T. See below.

Lillian b. July 1866; d. in infancy.

Linda E. b. 13 May 1868.

E. Burton b. 1 June 1870.

Edwin T. Clifford, son of Augustus T., was born in Freedom 20 July 1864. He graduated at Farmington Normal School in 1888 and taught five years before coming to Winthrop. He became superintendent of schools in 1894 and held that office fourteen years. He is now a member of the Superintending School Committee. Was Judge of the Municipal Court eight years and four years recorder of the same. Has been Master of the Temple Lodge of Masons. Master of the Winthrop Grange six years and member of the Executive Committee of the State Grange ten years. He married in 1889 Stella Farnham of Belgrade, who died in 1904, (2) Lulu P. Avery of Prospect, who has been librarian of the Public Library ever since it was opened. 3 ch.

Harold B. b. 21 May 1893; graduated at Bates College in 1916 and married a classmate, Gladys Mowers of Melrose, Mass. He is Supt. of Schools at Hartland.

Ethel Murion b. 1 June 1895. Grad. at Winthrop High School and Farmington Normal School in 1918. Married Carleton P. Wood of Kingfield. He is Principal of the High School in Camden.

Earl A. b. 24 May 1899. Bates Coll. 1922. Now studying at Oberlin, Ohio, and preaching at Kipton, O. Married Doris Sawtelle.

CLOUGH

Jabez Clough, born 20 April 1752, first settled in Hallowell and after a few years came to Winthrop in 1776 and took up a farm in the northern part of the town, now Readfield. His wife's name was Mary—, Ch.,

Elizabeth b. 24 March 1775, Sarah b. 8 Aug. 1777, James Savagè b. 3 Sept. 1779, Daniel b. 17 Sept. 1781, Noah b. 24 May 1784, Dolly b. 20 Sept. 1786, and Mary b. 22 March 1789.

Harrison T. Clough, born in St. Albans in 1840, was son of Ira Clough, who is said to have been descended from Jabez Clough of Winthrop and from John Clough who came from England in the ship "Elizabeth" in 1635 and settled in Salisbury, Mass. Harrison T. Clough served three years in the Civil War. He lived at Winthrop Center and for many years

was a printer in the Bailey Oilcloth Works. He married, May 1866, Maria, daughter of Reuben Campbell. She was born in Livermore 4 May 1850. They were members of the Friends' church. He died 3 Feb. 1901, aged 60 yrs. 3 mos. She died 20 Oct. 1919 in Orono. They had four daughters.

Mary Louise, died at the age of fifteen.

Alice A. b. in Dover, N. H. For twenty years she was private secretary of Mrs. Hannah J. Bailey. She is now business manager and resident officer at the State headquarters of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, in Portland.

Mineola. Graduate of Oak Grove Seminary and Farmington State Normal School. Has taught in Winthrop, Milo, Brownville and Hallowell, Me., and in Wakefield, Mass. For twelve years she has been teaching in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Charlotte, graduated at Oak Grove Seminary and married a classmate, Maurice D. Jones, who graduated at the University of Maine and is now engaged in the extension work of that institution. Their home is in Orono and they have three children.

Herbert F. Clough, brother of Harrison T., lives at Winthrop Center. He m. (1) Mary Sanford of Manchester (2) Evelyn dau. of Isaac Newton & Mary Ann (Briggs) Wadsworth, who is the present postmistress at Winthrop Center. They have two children, Charles, deceased, and Mary Clough Lee of Augusta.

COBB

John Cobb married in Dedham, Mass., 2 Dec. 1700, Mary Farrington. It may be that he was a grandson of Henry Cobb, who was taxed at Plymouth in 1632 and who lived in Scituate and Barnstable, whose first wife was Patience and who married (2) 1649, Sarah dau. of Samuel Hinkley.

John and Mary (Farrington) Cobb had a son,

John Cobb, born in Dedham 28 May 1714, who married, at Stoughton, Mass., 1 Nov. 1733, Sarah Gould. Their son,

John Cobb, was born in Dedham 12 June 1734 and married 13 Oct. 1763, Huldah Knowlton. He died 14 Oct. 1822 in his 88th year. He may have had a former wife, Elizabeth Scott. A son of John and Huldah (Knowlton) Cobb was,

Nathan Fisher Cobb born at Wrentham, Mass., 11 Nov. 1779. At the age of 21 he came to Winthrop and first settled on the road leading from Haskell's Corner to N. Monmouth. After a few years he removed to a farm on the County Road, where his grandson, Willis Cobb, now lives. He was by trade a brick mason and was actively employed in building in his own and nearby towns. He married, 1800, Martha (Patty), daughter of Rial Stanley. He died 3 Jan. 1853. She died 21 April 1855. 11 ch.,

Hermon, d. 6 April 1801.

Linus b. 4 April 1802; d. 13 Feb. 1805.

2. Luther b. 26 Aug. 1805; m. Rachel Howard.

Hannah Adams b. 17 Oct. 1807; m. 1828, Oakes Howard.

3. Lewis b. 26 Aug. 1809; m. Jerusha L. Snell.

Harriet Jane b. 8 Oct. 1811; m. 1831, John Young. She d. 12 June 1849.

4. Leonard b. 30 Sept. 1813; m. Ada M. Hodgmann.

Hester Ann b. 20 Jan. 1816; m. 2 April 1838, Henry Day.

Five ch. d. young. She d. 30 Sept. 1853. He m. (2)

Olive M. Gove of Monmouth, who d. 1 Oct. 1889, aged 82 yrs. He d. 16 Sept. 1887.

5. Lorin b. 12 April 1818; m. Martha Shaw.

Helen Maria b. 7 Nov. 1820; m. Othniel D. Coburn. She d. 8 Jan. 1903. He d. 17 July 1877. 5 ch.

Huldah Almira b. 20 June 1823; m. 12 June 1842, Francis Hoyt. He d. 29 Nov. 1898. She d. 17 Dec. 1904. 7 ch.

2

Luther Cobb (Nathan F., John, John,) born 10 Sept. 1805, married, 3 Jan. 1836, Rachel, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Copeland) Howard. Mason by trade and Free Mason of the Royal Arch. Moved onto the farm now occupied by his son, Frank E. Cobb. His wife was born 1 May 1815 and died 22 June 1859. He died 8 June 1882.

Augustus Luther b. 3 Aug. 1837; m. 2 Sept. 1878, Elzura Ada, dau. of Enos Chandler. She was b. 22 May 1837 and is living. He d.s.p. 15 March 1922.

Nathan Howard b. 21 Aug. 1839; m. 7 Jan. 1863, Mary F., dau. of Oren and Mary (McCaine) Fellows. Spent most of his life in Lewiston. Died in Waltham, Mass., 14 May 1915. One child, Emma F., who m. Dr. G. W. Boynton, dentist, Waltham, Mass.

Oren b. 22 Sept. 1841; Bowdoin Coll. A. B. 1867, A. M.

1870; m. 12 Sept. 1872, Adele Bisbee of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., dau. of Job and Susan (Buck) Bisbee. He was fifteen years principal and proprietor of a boarding school for boys at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson. Moved to Yonkers and thence to N. Y. City, where he resides. 2 ch.,

Helen Adele, Vassar Coll. A. B. 1906, Secretary to the N. Y. State Commission for Mental Defectives.

Oren Howard, Harvard A. B. 1902, Johns Hopkins Medical School, M. D. 1906. Supt. of Syracuse State School for Mental Defectives. 3 ch.

Frank Ellery b. 17 Feb. 1849; lives on the old homestead originally bought of Moses Frost, who built the present house nearly one hundred years ago.

3

Lewis Cobb, son of Nathan F., born 26 Aug. 1809, married (1) 21 Nov. 1839, Jerusha L., daughter of John E. Snell. She died 16 Jan. 1863. He married (2) 23 March 1864, Amanda J. Pullen of Waterville. He died 1 March 1881. Ch. by first marriage.

Josiah L. b. 1842 m. 16 Nov. 1872, Juliett R., dau. of Lorin Cobb. She d. 1 Jan. 1874. He d. 8 Oct. 1892, aged 50-3-25. No ch.

Willis b. 6 Dec. 1848; m. 2 Jan. 1886, Susie A. Page, b. 5 Jan. 1861, d. 24 April 1918. He was selectman six years and is one of the leading farmers. Ch.,

Nathan L. b. 24 Nov. 1886; m. 15 May 1916, Ruth Avery. Ch.,

Avis b. 5 March 1917.

Willie Irving b. 14 May 1918.

Richard Lewis b. 15 June 1920.

Russell Howard b. 27 Sept. 1922.

Edna Lovering b. 12 June 1889; m. 1910, H. Seymore Frost of Monmouth.

Maria Theresa b. 1 Feb. 1896, nurse, graduate of Me. Gen. Hospital, Portland.

Lawrence d. 11 Feb. 1900, age 2-10-22.

Theresa m. 31 May 1879, Frank I. Bishop and d.s.p. 7 March 1899.

4

Leonard Cobb, son of Nathan F., born 30 Sept. 1813, married, 13 Dec. 1835, Ada M. Hodgman of Wales, who was b. 14 April 1816 and d. 21 May 1898. He died 24 Oct. 1891. 4 ch.,

Sarah F. b. 1 Sept. 1836; m. 10 Jan. 1855, Howard L. House. She d. 14 Nov. 1862. One child, Florence, who is now Mrs. Fred H. Bailey, Boston, Mass.

Elizabeth E. b. 22 Oct. 1837; m. 21 Nov. 1861, Wheelock Graves Tilton of Lewiston. Both deceased. One son living.

Maria A. b. 3 Feb. 1842; d. 29 Oct. 1861.

Leonard O. b. 5 Oct. 1847; m. S. Lizzie, dau. of Charles E. Smith of Lowell, Mass. Plumber, storekeeper and postmaster in Winthrop. Moved to Madison and d.s.p. 12 April 1924.

5

Lorin Cobb, son of Nathan F., born 12 April 1818; m. (1) 1843, Martha Shaw of Turner, who d. 5 Feb. 1845, aged 24 yrs. He married (2) 19 May 1846, Mary E., daughter of Frederic LaCroix. She d. 17 Feb. 1861. He d. 31 Oct. 1902. By first marriage one son,

Charles Bradford b. 4 April 1844; m. 2 Nov. 1868, Agnes M. Berry, who d. 25 June 1876. One son, Archie, m. and lives at York Beach.

Children by second marriage,

Ella E. b. 15 Nov. 1845; m. 1863, Howard L. House. Both deceased. 4 ch.

George F. b. 23 July 1847; d. 6 Oct. 1851.

Juliet R. b. 7 Nov. 1849; m. Josiah L. Cobb, q.v.

Georgianna b. 3 April 1852; m. 29 Jan. 1870, William H. Frost. She d. 27 Nov. 1923.

Helen M. b. 28 April 1854; m. 11 April 1882, Arthur Torsey. She d. 28 April 1903. One daughter living.

Frank H. b. 20 April 1856.

Mary A. b. 14 Dec. 1858; m. (1) Charles Card of Providence, R. I. (2) Charles Hobson of Providence, R. I. Two sons and two daus. by first marriage.

COCHRAN, COCHRANE

Dr. James Cochran of Windham, N. H. was son of James Cochran of Windham, born 28 March 1748, who married Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Dinsmore, and grandson of John Cochran the emigrant, who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1704, son of John and Elizabeth (Arwin) Cochran of that city. John Cochran came to America after

1719 and settled in Windham, N. H. He married, 1734, his cousin, Jennie, daughter of Justice James McKeen.

Dr. James Cochran was born at Windham, N. H., 23 Oct. 1777 and married Jane, daughter of Hugh Moore of Buxton, Me. He died at Rockland Oct. 1860. She died March 1865. Their son, Dr. James Cochran, was born in Limington 2 Dec. 1802 and married, 24 Jan. 1824, Mrs. Eliza Cochran, widow of Thomas McClure and daughter of Capt. James McClure of Waldo, an officer in the Continental Army. She died 18 Nov. 1886. Their son,

Dr. Charles Albert Cochran, was born at Monmouth 29 April 1833. He graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1856, practiced two years in Vassalboro and settled in Winthrop, where he died 13 Aug. 1906. He married, 1858, Caroline A., daughter of Rufus Marston of Monmouth. One child, Emma Louise, born 22 March 1862.

COLE

John Cole, born June 1766, came to Winthrop as early as 1789 and settled in the Village as a Blacksmith. He prospered financially and became possessed of considerable real-estate. His wife, Annah, came with him. He died 25 Feb. 1825. She died 29 Nov. 1830. 12 ch.,

Nathan b. 3 May 1786; m. Rebecca Pollard. Lived in Turner. 2 ch., Mary Jane b. 1814 m. Dr. Thomas L. Megquier and d. 9 Dec. 1899.

William b. 13 Nov. 1788. He moved to Turner.

Lydia b. 6 Aug. 1790; m. 12 Feb. 1811, Thomas Elmes.

John b. 19 April 1791.

Cyrus b. 13 June 1792; d. 4 March 1814.

Hiram b. 9 Dec. 1793; m. 1821, Lois Young of Farmington.

From 1825 to 1839 he carried on the business of wool-carding and clothdressing at the lower privilege at the Village. He removed to Boston and thence to Lowell, Mass., where he died. Children were Hiram Addison b. 9 Aug. 1822, Mary Annah b. 17 Jan. 1824, John Quincy b. 24 July 1826, Lois Augusta b. 7 May 1829, and Rosina Young b. 15 June 1831.

Susanna b. 31 Jan. 1796.

Lewis b. 17 May 1798.

Morrill b. 16 Dec. 1799; m. 12 Sept. 1824, Dorothy, dau. of Samuel Joy and lived in Turner and Boston. Ch. b. in

Winthrop, Octavia Jane b. 19 June 1825 and John Morrill b. 29 May 1827.

Oratio b. 9 June 1802. (so recorded, Horatio?)

Orcian b. 25 Sept. 1803. (Ossian?)

Lyman b. 30 March 1805.

Angeline b. 15 May 1808; m. 29 April 1830, Noah, son of Consider Sturtevant. He moved to Nantucket and was in the oil business, thence to East Boston.

Samuel Cole and wife, Lydia, had three children recorded in Winthrop, John b. 2 May 1793, Eunice b. 30 Dec. 1794, and Hannah b. 29 Sept. 1796.

Gail Cole, son of Gail and Cynthia Cole of East Monmouth settled as a blacksmith in Winthrop in 1813. His shop was on the spot where Hannaford's drug store is. He married, 28 March 1815, Lucy, daughter of widow Ruth Sylvester and about 1825 moved to Buckfield. 3 ch.

Louisa Elvira b. 10 April 1816, Benjamin Sylvester b. 31 May 1818, and Julia Ann Melvina b. 31 Aug. 1820.

COMINGS

Dea. John Comings (Samuel⁴, John³, Isaac², Isaac¹) was born in Stoughtonham (Sharon) Mass., 22 June 1753, and married, 23 April 1776, Ruth White of Dedham, Mass. He came to Winthrop about 1779 and settled on a part of lot No. 12, in the present village of East Winthrop. He had a brother, Samuel Comings, who lived a short time on lot No. 13, which he bought of Samuel Needham of Wrentham, Mass., 12 July 1778. Samuel Comings moved to Hallowell, and his daughter, Milley, married Joel White of Winthrop. Ruth White was daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Little) White of Dedham. She was born 16 Oct. 1757 and died 23 Aug. 1830. John Comings held at different times the offices of selectman, constable, town clerk and treasurer, as well as that of deacon in the church. He died 10 Dec. 1820. Children were,

Benjamin b. 12 Jan. 1777 in Sharon, Mass. Probably lived in Rockland and had ch., John, Levi, Sarah, Sophia and Hannah.

- Jesse b. 18 March 1779 in Sharon; d. 30 April 1780.
2. John b. 5 Jan. 1781 in Winthrop; m. Mercy Barrows.
Rebecca b. 2 April 1783; m. 21 March 1804, Ebenezer Avery
of Frederickton, N. B.
Sarah b. 3 July 1785; unmarried.
 3. Jason b. 25 Oct. 1787; m. Anna R. Miller.
Amos b. 12 Oct. 1789. "Went to war with Gen. Taylor,
1824-5, and did not return".
David b. 24 Dec. 1791; d. 31 Jan. 1792.
Zilpha b. 24 Jan. 1793; m. (pub. in Gardiner 28 June 1813)
Richard Stewart.
 4. Moses Cass b. 22 Jan. 1795; m. Mary Muncy.
Susanna b. 19 Sept. 1797; m. 7 Jan. 1830, Russell Ellis.
Went to Calif.
Ruth b. 1 Nov. 1799; m. 19 Dec. 1822, Capt. Daniel Scott
of Pittston.
Otis b. 13 Oct. 1801; d. in Houlton. Unm.
Joseph b. 28 April 1804; m. 7 Jan. 1830, Eliza P. Wing.
He d. in Winthrop, 11 Sept. 1876. She d. 11 June 1870,
aged 66.

2

John Comings, born 5 Jan. 1781, married, 17 Jan. 1805,
Mercy Barrows, who was born 11 Nov. 1780. He died in 1849.
5 ch.

Bradford b. 21 Nov. 1806; m. (1) Martha A. Drew, (2)
Naomi Gilman, (3) Martha White. 15 ch.
Ruth b. 4 April 1811; m. Jacob Pickard.
Sarah b. 30 Sept. 1814; m. Aaron Bradbury of Limerick.
John Morton b. 1816; m. Sarah Hammond. 7 ch.
Franklin, died young.
Marcellus V., aged 23 in 1860.

3

Jason Comings, born 25 Oct. 1787, married, 19 Dec. 1810,
Anna Reed Miller. Lived for a time in Hermon, later
removed to Freedom, Me., where he died 2 March 1861. Child-
ren were

Isaac Miller b. 12 Jan. 1812; m. 26 Sept. 1839, Sarah Ann
Lunt. He graduated at Waterville College (now Colby)
and became a physician, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d.
26 Sept. 1889. 10 ch.
Rebecca b. 12 Oct. 1813.
Anna b. 22 July 1831.

4

Moses Cass Comings, born 22 Jan. 1795, married, 1821, Mary Muncy of Monmouth. The surname is now written Cummings. Their children were,

Thomas b. 1822; died young.

Alva W. b. 2 Dec. 1826; m. 5 June 1853 Ann H. Ripley of Gardiner. Resided in Manchester, where he d. 25 Sept. 1882. Ch., Helen M. b. 31 May 1855, Charles Alva b. 25 Nov. 1858; who m. (1) Susie, dau. of Horace Bearce. She d. He m. (2) 25 Nov. 1913, Mrs. Nellie M. Page; now living in Winthrop, and Henry F. b. 1863; m. Lena Foster of Winthrop.

Susan b. 1828; m. 19 Nov. 1851, Jacob B. True in Augusta. George H. b. 2 June 1831; m. (1) 1850, Eleanor Elizabeth Lyon, who d. 12 Nov. 1855, aged 29.yrs., (2) 7 Dec. 1856, Philene Currier, (3) Amelia Arnold. 4 ch.

Elizabeth b. 1834; m. 1850, Franklin D. Brann.

James Granville b. 10 Sept. 1837; m. (1) Olive L. Boynton, (2) Ellen Marshall of Montville, (3) 6 Jan. 1893, Laura E. Bemis. 4 ch. of whom two d. in infancy. The other two were Wilbur P. b. 3 July 1867 and James G. b. 9 Aug. 1883, who m. Lillian P. Hewett of East Winthrop and has 3 ch.

CUMMINGS

Alexander Cummings, said to have been born in Scotland, settled in Cape Elizabeth. He was lost at sea in 1837. Two sons seem to have come to Winthrop. Wife's name was Margaret Estey of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Alexander b. 28 July 1821; m. 14 April 1841, Louisa Fairbanks. He d. 2 Dec. 1905, aged 84-4-4. She d. 16 July 1906, aged 85-3-8. Children were,

John F. b. 5 April 1843. 24th Regt. Me. Vols.; d. in Chicago, 4 Aug. 1863.

William Russell b. 28 May 1845; m. 4 July 1865, Mary E. Thurston.

Mary Ann b. 30 Sept. 1850; m. 14 Sept. 1873, Stephen A. Thurston.

Ada Louise b. 30 May 1857; m. F. I. Bishop.

Russell A. b. 1825; m. 4 April 1850, Catherine H. Ames of Hallowell. Their children were,

Ann Elizabeth b. 1851; m. 7 Aug. 1869, Henry M. Richardson. She d. 26 March 1916, aged 64-2-15.

Frank P. b. 1854; m. (pub. 16 Sept. 1878) Emma P. Day.
Fred A. b. 1861.

There was a Frances E. Cummings, who m. Benjamin Thompson, pub. 30 July 1863.

COY

Daniel Coy, son of Daniel and Aphia (French), grandson of Abiah and Judith (——) was born in 1796. His grandfather, Abiah Coy, died in Hallowell before 24 Jan. 1783. His son, Daniel, chose Squier Bishop as guardian. Daniel Coy Jr. was a carpenter and builder. Many buildings now standing in Winthrop were built under his supervision. Several years he was engaged in the manufacture of lumber on Snell Brook. He married, 28 Oct. 1817, Miriam, daughter of Solomon Estey. She died 26 July 1844. He married (2) Harriet, daughter of Mordecai Morton. She died 28 March 1874. He died 26 April 1876, aged 80 yrs. 6 ch. (Aphia Coy of Readfield m. 3 Dec. 1818 Aaron Estey of Winthrop.)

Granville b. 29 July 1818; m. 1847, Adeline E. Kimball of Greene. Removed to East Livermore, where he died.

Lovisa L. b. 17 Jan. 1820; m. 30 April 1843, Lightbourn N. Fitz. He d. 21 May 1853, aged 31. She d. 19 April 1898. A son, Henry L. d. 30 June 1867, aged 23 yrs.

Angeline b. 14 Oct. 1821; d. 10 Nov. 1896.

Jerome b. 25 July 1823; d. 14 Sept. 1826.

Amanda b. 27 Aug. 1826; d. 3 Aug. 1833.

Franklin b. 16 Aug. 1828; m. 1860, Ann Miller, dau. of Isaac N. Prescott of Monmouth. He d. 25 May 1884. They lived at Marseilles, Ill.

Henry L. d. 30 June 1867, aged 23 yrs.

CRAIG

James Craig was one of the earliest settlers. His house was on the west shore of Maranacook, a mile or two south of Readfield Corner. He built the first saw-mill, on what is called the upper dam near Readfield Corner, in 1770 and later a grist-mill at Factory Village. The bridge built in 1773 on the stream between the Berry pond and the Dexter pond was his work and still bears his name. His will, 28 Aug. 1797—16 Jan. 1798, names wife Anna and sons,

Thomas m. 10 Jan. 1791, Rachel Huntoon and had ch., Orison, Peter, Eleanor and Anna.

James m. 1788, Catherine Goud. Daus., Sally and Margaret.

William m. 1789, Susanna Grover. Ch., John and George and 3 daughters.

CRANE

Samuel Crane b. 29 Oct. 1818 at Farmington, m. 6 April 1845, at West Boylston, Mass., Della Beckey b. 14 Nov. 1818 at Madison. Mr. Crane d. 16 May 1915 and his wife d. 9 Dec. 1893. They came to Winthrop 4 May 1859 and settled on their farm near the Readfield line residing there until their death. They had one son, George E. Crane, b. 11 Dec. 1850 at Worcester, Mass., m. 21 Feb. 1882, Emily F. Briggs b. 1 April 1855 at Winthrop.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Crane are still living on the home farm and have one daughter Louise L. b. 21 May 1884, who has a fine clerical position in Boston.

CROCKETT

Lemuel Crockett married, 1825, Abigail, daughter of Eliphalet Wight of Winthrop and the following children are recorded.

Eliphalet Wight b. 1 Jan. 1827; d. 13 March 1828.

Mary b. 20 Jan. 1828; m. 1847, Sylvester B. Tebbetts.

Horace b. 4 Feb. 1831; m. 1858, Abby A. House. 4 or more ch.

Abby E. b. 1837; d. 15 Sept. 1852.

George W. b. 1843; d. 22 Aug. 1856.

CURRIER

Jonathan Currier came from New Hampshire in 1791 and settled on "Bowles Hill". Farmer and house carpenter. Left town in 1824. He married, 30 April 1793, Phebe, daughter of Gideon Lambert. 10 ch.

Jonathan b. 7 Nov. 1793; m. 23 Dec. 1819, Polly, dau. of Capt. Arnold Sweet. He lived in the Village as a stone mason. Moved to Wilton about 1830. 2 ch., Russell Sweet b. 5 March 1822; d. 21 Jan. 1902, and Mary Ann Sweet b. 20 Sept. 1825.

Sally b. 9 Feb. 1796; m. 1820, Daniel T Dailey of Wayne.
 Franklin b. 10 Nov. 1797; m. 1819, Prudence Luce.
 David Searles b. 3 Dec. 1799.
 Sullivan b. 3 Feb. 1802.
 Olive Lambert b. 20 March 1804; d. 21 Aug. 1804.
 Oliver b. 6 March 1806.
 David b. 17 Sept. 1808.
 Oliver b. 16 June 1811.
 Mary Ann b. 27 Aug. 1814.
 Almira b. 22 Feb. 1816.

John Currier, brother to Noah, born in 1777, probably in East Kingston, N. H., and wife Polly came to Winthrop 1807—1810. He died 3 April 1833. She died 1 Feb. 1864, aged 84 yrs. 5 ch.

Eliza b. 5 Dec. 1805.
 Sarah b. 10 Nov. 1806; m. 29 Sept. 1847, Henry Baker.
 Moved to Portland.
 Morrill b. 20 Oct. 1808; d. 6 Oct. 1826.
 Mary b. 5 Jan. 1810; d. 24 Sept. 1826.
 Hannah b. 28 May 1811.

Noah Currier was born at East Kingston, N. H. 5 May 1780. He married Mary Barnard, who was born in Amesbury, Mass., 30 Sept. 1783. He came to Winthrop in 1806 and settled on a farm, where his daughter, Emily, long lived. He had worked at Amesbury as a ship carpenter. He was constable four years, and collector, and two years selectman. He died 23 Nov. 1856. She died 10 March 1855. 9 ch.

Elbridge G. died 2 March 1812.
 Elbridge G. b. 2 May 1813; m. 1838, Mary Morrill of Augusta. He d. in 1887. The record of his family is imperfect. He had Elbridge G. b. 10 Jan. 1840 d. 27 Oct. 1889, Mary J. b. 1846 d. 19 Aug. 1850. A grandson Ernest C. b. 22 July 1873 d. 18 June 1882.
 Sarah B. b. 11 July 1814; m. 1837, Gustavus Morrill. She d. 8 Nov. 1857.
 Jeremiah b. 7 Dec. 1815.
 Noah b. 23 March 1817; m. Delia C. dau. of C. B. Morton. He d. June 1902. Dau., Mary B. b. 31 March 1855, who became a distinguished physician in Somerville, Mass. She m. George H. Woods and d. 30 Nov. 1924.
 Mary Ann b. 10 Aug. 1818; m. 1847, Matthias Smith of Readfield.
 Elizabeth b. 12 May 1820; m. 25 Nov. 1847, William G.

Besse of Wayne. Ch., William Henry b. 11 Oct. 1848,
Albion Currier b. 10 Aug. 1850, and Milton Granville b.
26 Aug. 1853.
Albion b. 24 July 1823; d. 2 March 1825.
Emily b. 28 Dec. 1825.

CURTIS

James Curtis was born in 1768 and came to Winthrop in 1817 and settled on a farm recently owned by the heirs of John Stanley and the same year built the house now standing. He was Justice of the Peace and best known as "Esquire Curtis". He added to farming the making of carriages, sleds pumps and like articles of wood. His first wife, Nancy—— died 16 Oct. 1819. He married (2) 1823, Sarah Jewett of Rowley, Mass. He died 16 Dec. 1837 and she married (2) Laban Loring of Danville (S. Auburn). 5 ch.

Sarah P. b. ——; m. 13 Feb. 1822, Richard Drought Jr. of Jay.

Mary b. 1800; d. at Bath 7 Feb. 1844.

James b. 1806; d. at Para, S. A., 23 Oct. 1832.

Lucy Ann b. 1810; d. 15 Aug. 1831.

Lingan.

CUSHING

Martin Cushing and wife Hannah (Sewall) went from Bath to East Monmouth in 1808. To the work on a small farm he added that of architect and builder. He was then about thirty-five years old. In April 1817 he moved to Winthrop. He built for Dr. Snell the house recently owned by Dr. Pike, the most pretentious and expensive dwelling then in town. Mr. Cushing took high rank as a workman and citizen. His wife died 27 May 1842, aged 68 yrs. He died 17 Jan. 1857, aged 84 yrs. 6 ch.

Hannah Sewall b. 25 Feb. 1798 at Bath; m. 26 Sept. 1819, Franklin Fairbanks.

Sarah m. 1826, Rev. Phineas Bond of Cherryfield.

Mary D. m. 28 May 1828, Henry Mayhew of New Sharon.

Lydia T. m. 1835, Elisha Atkins of New Sharon. She d. 20 May 1881, aged 73.

Ann Maria m. 1840, Samuel D. Fogg, who d. 22 June 1848.

She m. (2) Dea. John Tapley of Lovell.

Charlotte D. b. 16 Sept. 1812; m. 18 Dec. 1855, Isaac N. Metcalf. q.v.

CUSHMAN

Josiah Cushman son of Josiah and Sarah (Standish), grand son of Josiah and Susannah (Shurtleff), was born at Plympton, Mass., 9 Feb. 1752. His wife, Patience (Perkins) was born at Middleboro, Mass., 22 July 1751. They were married 25 Nov. 1773. He died at Lincolnville in 1809. ch.

Patience b. 21 Oct. 1774; m. 28 Dec. 1806, Josiah Cross of a place called "Green" in Hancock County.

Rufus b. 20 Jan. 1777.

John b. 16 Feb. 1779.

Sarah b. 22 June 1780; d. 27 April 1782.

Josiah b. 28 June 1783.

Sarah b. 18 April 1787; m. 1805, Daniel Cross of Lincolnville.

Elias b. 20 Dec. 1789.

DAVENPORT

It is supposed that Ebenezer Davenport was of the Dorchester family of that name. After living a year or two in Hallowell he moved to Winthrop in 1774 and settled on lot No. 91. He was the first shoemaker in town and was somewhat noted as a hunter. He married Mary Crane, who was born in Milton, Mass. He was a much respected citizen and was frequently elected to town office. He died 29 Jan. 1819, aged 73 yrs. She died 18 July 1826.

Ch. b. in Dorchester, Mass.

Polly b. 10 April 1768; m. 1788, Abiel Walton of Winthrop.

Rufus b. 8 July 1770; moved to Fayette.

Isaac b. 18 Dec. 1771; m. 1790, Susanna Walton of Wayne.

He d. 2 Oct. 1797. Ch., James b. 3 June 1791 d. 31 Jan.

1832, Fanny b. 6 Nov. 1793, and Philena b. 9 Feb. 1796.

2. Elijah b. 15 Nov. 1773; m. Mercy Town.

Mercy b. 10 July 1775; m. 1802 Samuel Humphrey of Winthrop.

Ch. b. in Winthrop.

Anna b. 10 Feb. 1778; d. 24 April 1783.

Meletiah b. 23 June 1780; m. 1804, Peter Lawrence of Wayne.

Hannah b. 26 June 1782; d. Jan. 1861. Unm.

Ebenezer b. 7 July 1785; d. 18 Jan. 1787.

Anna b. 16 July 1786; m. 26 Nov. 1807, Uriah Holt Gray of Jay.

Ebenezer b. 10 March 1791.

Charlotty b. 12 March 1793; d. Dec. 1804.

2

Elijah Davenport (Ebenezer) born 15 Nov. 1773, married, 1795, Mercy Town. He lived on the homestead of his father until 1826, when he moved to Jay, leaving his estate to his sons. He was Capt. of a company of militia and led his company to Wiscasset in 1814. Ch.,

Rufus b. 8 Nov. 1796; m. 18 Nov. 1819, Anna, dau. of Christopher Stevens of Wayne and moved to Fayette. She d. 1 May 1869.

Samuel Wood b. 30 Sept. 1798; m. 10 Dec. 1825, Lovina Cole of Winthrop. He d. 12 June 1830. Ch., Olive b. 7 Dec. 1826 and Elijah b. 10 May 1828.

3. Jonathan Belcher b. 5 Dec. 1800 m. 1821 Lucy Stevens of Wayne.

Jotham Sewall b. 24 Oct. 1803; m. 15 March 1831, Mary P. Sinkler. Res., Canton.

Charlotte b. 15 Jan. 1806; m. 1827, Rufus Lawrence of Jay. He d. 21 Aug. 1851.

Jennette b. 9 March 1808; m. 1833, Oliver A. Lawrence of Wayne. She d. 3 May 1836. He d. 14 July 1881.

George Town b. 18 May 1810.

Anna Maria b. 31 Jan. 1815.

3

Jonathan B. Davenport (Elijah, Ebenezer), born 5 Dec. 1800, lived on the western slope of Sturtevant Hill until 1839, when he moved to Wayne. He married, 1822, Lucy, dau. of Christopher Stevens of Wayne, (2) Nancy Hood of Turner. He died 3 Dec. 1872. First wife died 7 July 1844. Ch.,

Cyrus b. 20 Aug. 1823; m. 1849, Lucy T. Allen of Turner. Almatia b. 31 Oct. 1825; d. Nov. 1887.

Julia Octavia b. 31 May 1828; m. 1848, Albion Hood of Turner. She d. 22 May 1892.

Lucy Ann b. 30 April 1831; m. 1856, Silas Lawrence of Sumner.

Emily b. 3 June 1838.

Ch. by second marriage,

George S. b. 6 Nov. 1845; d. Jan. 1867.

Maria N. b. 20 Nov. 1847.
 Estella b. 30 Sept. 1849.
 Elmer b. May 1852; d. Sept. 1852.
 Elois, twin to Elmer; d. Aug. 1852.
 John E., b. 28 July 1853.
 Sarah b. 24 Aug. 1856; d. May 1892.

William Henry Davenport (Benjamin, Enoch) born in Hallowell 23 May 1824, married, Mary Ann Lord, born Sept. 1826. Came from Hallowell in 1868 and lived on the west slope of Sturtevant Hill. Ch.,

Charles H. b. 24 Sept. 1848.
 Mary Elizabeth b. 18 March 1850; d. 1878.
 Olive A. b. 25 Aug. 1851.
 William Henry J. b. 11 July 1855; m. 24 Aug. 1887, Alice M. Young. See Young.
 Anna Eliza b. 3 Aug. 1858; m. 2 Jan. 1882, Herbert E. Soule of Gardiner.
 Isaac b. 12 March 1860; d. 1905.
 George O. b. 20 May 186—.

DAVIS

Cyrus Davis, born in Albion, came to Winthrop in 1813 as an apprentice to Amos Barrett, agent of the Winthrop Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Co. See chapter on Industries and Manufactures. He married, 18 Feb. 1822, Melinda, daughter of Willard Bridgman of Winthrop. She died 13 Oct. 1828, aged 28 yrs. Ch.,

Cyrus Alexander b. 9 Jan. 1823; drowned in Maranacook while skating, 5 Dec. 1836.
 Samuel Wilder b. 15 Sept. 1824; m. 16 June 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Cyrus Bishop of Leeds. Had son, Cyrus Alexander b. 1 May 1848.
 William Penn b. 7 Aug. 1826; m. 1850, Sarah E. Briggs of Poland.
 Melinda b. 7 Oct. 1828; d. 18 Jan. 1830.

Simeon G. Davis came to Winthrop when a young man, worked as a blacksmith and later engaged in the coal and lumber business and steam-boating on the lakes. He married, 4 Nov. 1858, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Wilbur. One child is recorded, George Winfield b. 12 July 1859 d. 28 Aug. 1863.

DAY

Longorah M. Day, son of Israel and Mary, was born 11 Dec. 1856 and came from Augusta to Winthrop in 1871 with his mother, who bought the Nathaniel Whiting place in East Winthrop, once owned by Alvah Wadsworth. He married (1) Lizzie Whorton and had son, Winfield Scott Day, who is living in Calif. Being divorced he married (2) 22 Nov. 1891, Sadie E. Berry and died 29 May 1899. His widow married 7 Sept. 1904, H. Frank Philbrick and had daughter Elsie M. Philbrick b. 23 July 1908. Children of her first marriage were,

Delmar D. b. 8 June 1894; m. 25 Sept. 1923, L. Mertelle Austin of Wales.

Darwin R. b. 9 Feb. 1896; m. (1) 1 July 1916, Sadie M. Cottle and had 2 ch.,

Doris L. b. 2 May 1917 and Leona May b. 8 Feb. 1919.
Divorced, he m. (2) 23 Feb. 1924, Alice L. Judkins of Augusta.

Longorah M. Day had a brother, Augustus, and sisters, Emma, who married Augustus Chadwick of Augusta, and May who m. Nahum Spear.

DEALY

John Dealy, a native of Ireland, landed at Montreal, where he remained a short time. Thence he came to Winthrop and settled in the southwest part of the town (then Wayne). About 1836 he moved to the Village and settled near the bank of the stream below the mills, where he died. Ch.

Thomas S. b. 1827; m. 13 April 1862, Eveline, dau. of Alfred Forsaith. He enlisted, 1862, in the 24th Regt. Me. Vols. 3 ch., Kate m. 1883, George Reid, Addie m. ——— Richmond, Susie m. Ellsworth Hayward.

John b. 1830; m. ———. Corporal in Co. G. 1st Me. Cav. Killed in action near Brandy Station, Va. 9 June 1863.

Catherine b. 1830; m. 1850, Crosby Shorey. She d. 7 Feb. 1861. He d. 25 Nov. 1894, aged 72. A dau. Katie, d. 16 April 1874, aged 20 yrs.

Lucy Ann b. 1833.

Elizabeth b. 1840; m. 1859, Charles S. Gilbert.

Mary Jane b. 7 Feb. 1835; m. (1) Horatio Longfellow of Machias, 3 ch. Addie, Charlie and Thomas; m. (2) 28

Nov. 1868, Melvin N. Freeman. She d. 3 June 1900. 2 ch. d. young.

James Dealy was born in Ireland where he learned the tailor's trade. He settled in business in Winthrop in 1833 and three years later moved to Augusta. One ch. b. in Winthrop, Catherine, b. 29 May 1834.

DEARBORN

Benjamin Dearborn and Mary his wife came from Brunswick in 1814. He was a miller and operated the Perley mill on the canal and later the saw-mill, carrying on farming also to some extent. He died 19 April 1838, aged 69 yrs. His widow died 15 May 1853, aged 80 yrs. Ch.,

Mary b. ———; m. 1821, George W. Stanley.

John b. 5 Jan. 1794; m. 1817, Susan Hinds of Livermore.

He d. 4 May 1857.

Harriet b. June 1801; m. 1836, David Stanley. She d. 19 May 1897. He d. 18 May 1875.

Nancy b. 1807; d. 8 Sept. 1837.

Calvin, son of John Dearborn was a skillful weaver and was employed in mills of Maine, Mass., and N. H. He was born in 1817 and married, 31 July 1843, Lois Atkins and died in 1898. His wife died 22 April 1900, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. Several ch.

DELANO

Zebedee Delano, son of John and Sarah, descendant, it is supposed, of Philip De la Noye, who came in the "Fortune" to Plymouth, Mass., in 1621, married, 31 Jan. 1750, Sarah Northey of Scituate, Mass., and settled in Pembroke, Mass., where all his children except the youngest were born. He came to Winthrop in 1769 and settled on lot No. 4. He was born 27 Feb. 1727 and died 3 Dec. 1804. His wife, born 21 May 1729, died 14 Nov. 1806. Ch.,

2. Seth b. 13 Nov. 1751; m. Rebecca Fish.

Ruth b. 6 April 1755; m. 14 Dec. 1779, Benjamin Brainerd.

James b. 6 March 1758; m. Polly ———. Ch., Abel b. 5 Oct. 1785, Calvin, who m. in 1832, Lucretia Richards, and Leonard. Part of Lot No. 3 granted to James Delano 27 Feb. 1800.

Jabez b. 7 May 1760; m. Grace, dau. of Daniel Dealy of Livermore, who d. at Peru, 2 Feb. 1832, (2) Polly Campbell. He d. 24 Aug. 1848 at Livermore.

Sarah b. 1 March 1763; m. 21 Nov. 1782, Daniel Allen.

Zebedee b. 25 Oct. 1767; m. 17 March 1791, Abigail Cottle of Livermore. Moved to Livermore and thence to Lebanon. Became a Baptist minister.

Ebenezer b. 8 April 1771 in Winthrop; m. 24 Oct. 1793, Nancy, dau. of William Titus of Monmouth. Moved to Livermore. Had sons, James, Jesse, John, Preston, William, Rufus, Leonard, Levi, and daus. Nancy, Hannah and Huldah.

2

Seth Delano (Zebedee) born 13 Nov. 1751, married at Kingston, Mass., 7 Feb. 1782, Rebecca, daughter of Perez and Hannah (Simmons) Fish. She was born 1 Jan. 1753 and died 9 Dec. 1827. Soon after Lot 47 was granted to him (April 6 1810). He left town and died 27 Sept. 1838. One child recorded in Winthrop, others supposed to have been of his family.

Hannah b. 2 March 1783; m. 1802, Benjamin Fairbanks.

Lemuel m. 1808, Hannah Eastman of Avon.

Seth m. 26 July 1818, Hannah Bridgham.

Zebedee m. 1832, Esther Taylor of Readfield.

Ruth m. 1808, Aaron Stevens.

Barzillai Delano, born 1756, was son of Amaziah and Ruth (Sampson), grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Doten), of Duxbury, Mass. He married, 1779, Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben and Deborah Delano.

Barzillai Delano, blacksmith, purchased of Noah Morrill (deed dated Nov. 6, 1798) part of lot No. 11 where he lived when he left town in 1806. Ch.,

Francis b. 5 Aug. 1780, Sophia b. 26 Dec. 1783 m. 24 Feb. 1805 Josiah Gordon, Caleb b. 25 Nov. 1785, Betsey b. 23 Nov. 1787, m. 1805, Ebenezer Jameson, Mary b. 10 April 1790, Hannah b. 11 May 1792, Julia b. 11 Dec. 1793, Sylvia b. 17 May 1796, Barzillai b. 1 May 1798, and Ruth b. 4 June 1800.

Ichabod and Lucy Delano had children recorded, viz., Lydia Bartlett b. 20 March 1798 and Beriah b. 19 Nov. 1800.

DEXTER

Isaac Dexter, born in Sandwich, Mass., 13 Jan. 1746, settled in New Sandwich (now Wayne) in 1779. His wife, Keziah (Wing) born 31 Dec. 1746, and five children came with him. He lived on lot No. 148. The pond which bears his name extends completely across the lot, nearly one half being in Winthrop, and of the remainder a large part is water. The land on the west side is best adapted for tillage and here, in what is now Wayne, he set up his domicile. He was a Baptist and the early religious meetings were held in his barn. The Baptist church of Wayne was organized in his house, 9 Jan. 1794, and he was chosen one of its deacons. He died 15 Dec. 1804. Ch.,

Constant b. 9 Aug. 1768; m. Rebecca Billington of New Sandwich. He d. 26 March 1842. She d. 26 Nov. 1845. 5 ch., the first two b. in Winthrop, Mary b. 20 Jan. 1796, Lois b. 27 Feb. 1797, Betsey m. 1818, Seth Hammond, John m. Mary Shaw, and Samuel b. 11 Aug. 1808 m. 1831, Mary Ann Bean and d. 3 Aug. 1857.

Mercy b. 26 June 1769; m. 25 Nov. 1790, Paul Lambert of Winthrop.

2. Nathaniel b. 24 May 1771; m. Chloe Washburn.

3. Freeman b. 14 Sept. 1773; m. Polly Thurston.

Stephen b. 23 Feb. 1770. He was a Baptist minister and settled and preached in Penobscot County until a good old age.

Gideon b. 11 Nov. 1779; m. Betsey (Swift?). 3 ch. recorded, Stephen b. 10 March 1802, Axa b. 12 Dec. 1803, and Polly b. 5 Nov. 1805.

Isaac b. 10 Feb. 1783; m. (1) Sally, dau. of Obed Wing. She was b. 11 Feb. 1783 and d. 19 Oct. 1852. 6 ch. He m. (2) 1834, Susan, dau. of Calvin Metcalf. She d. 19 Dec. 1852. He m. (3) 1853, Sarah Bamford of Fayette. He d. 21 Aug. 1864.

Amasa b. 6 July 1787; m. (1) 1807, Polly Burgess of Wayne, who d. 8 Nov. 1844. (2) 8 Feb. 1853, Mrs. Louisa, widow of Capt. Stephen Waugh of Readfield. She d. 24 Aug. 1858. He d. 30 Aug. 1874. 8 ch. by first marriage.

Meribah, died in infancy.

2

Nathaniel Dexter (Isaac), born 24 May 1771, was a carpenter and also carried on a small farm on the northerly part of

his father's lot No. 148. His house is still standing, east of the stream a little below "Craig's Bridge". About 1840 he moved to Boston, where he died. He married Chloe Washburn of New Sandwich. Ch.,

Harrison R. b. 24 Aug. 1821; m. Catherine McCormick.
Emeline b. 30 Jan. 1825; m. 30 Dec. 1852, Joseph R. Ring of Monmouth. She d. 6 May 1895. He d. 11 July 1901, aged 75-3-2. 4 ch., Eva m. C. I. Bailey of Winthrop.
Amanda Frances b. 26 March 1831; m. David Irving.
Deborah Jane b. —; m. Charles Crosby and l. in Malden, Mass.

3

Freeman Dexter (Isaac), born 14 Sept. 1773, married 1794, Polly, daughter of James Thurston of Nottingham, N. H., where she was born 5 Feb. 1776. He settled on that part of his father's lot east of the pond. He was a carpenter and builder and constructed many of the dwellings in his vicinity. His wife died 15 June 1839. He married (2) 1840, Mrs. Patience E. Besse who d. Jan. 1861. He died 1 Dec. 1849. Ch.,

Nathaniel b. 15 Aug. 1795; m. Mary Rich of Harpswell.
Moved to East Boston.

Irvin b. 15 Jan. 1797; m. 3 May 1829, Nancy W., dau. of Ebenezer Thurston of Monmouth. She d. 13 March 1863. He d. 18 Aug. 1872. Lived in Monmouth and Winthrop. Ch., Isaiah Thurston b. 10 May 1830 m. Mahala J ——— and l. in Boston, Ira Lucius b. 1 Sept. 1831 m. Ruth Dixon and l. in Minneapolis, 2 ch., Willard and Carrie died young, and Polly Elizabeth Thurston b. 17 June 1839 d. 14 Aug. 1840.

4. Freeman b. 12 Dec. 1798; m. Abigail Harvey.

5. Sumner b. 26 Oct. 1800; m. Priscilla S. Getchell.

Amasa b. 18 Feb. 1803; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1830, Eliza Besse of Wayne, who d. 3 Dec. 1870, (2) 1872, Priscilla S., widow of his brother Sumner. He d. 17 May 1888. She d. 15 June 1889. 3 ch. recorded, Wilbur b. 14 April 1833 d. 3 April 1885, John W. b. 13 June 1843 d. 28 April 1846, and Amasa A., b. 10 May 1847 d. 19 Sept. 1848.

Mary b. 26 Oct. 1804; m. 5 Feb. 1828, Elijah, son of Ebenezer Thurston of Monmouth. He d. March 1865. She d. 1851. 11 ch.

Alonzo b. 2 Nov. 1806; m. Lucy Woodward.

Louisa b. 2 Nov. 1806; m. 14 Feb. 1835, Capt. David Rich of Harpswell, (2) William Banks.

Hannah b. 23 April 1810; m. (1) Aaron Palmer, (2) Silas Peck.

Meribah b. 13 May 1814; d. 29 June 1846.

Charles Stinson b. 27 Feb. 1812; m. Sylvia Pierce.

Betsey b. 20 Jan. 1816; m. 1838, Isaac Rich of Harpswell.

Stephen Thurston b. 19 April 1818; m. 26 April 1843, Betsey R., dau. of William Frost of Wayne. He d. 27 June 1901.

4

Freeman Dexter (Freeman, Isaac) born 12 Dec. 1798, was a carpenter and builder. About 1820 he built for his father-in-law, Samuel Harvey, the two story dwelling where Charles B. Stanton lately lived. His home was in the westerly part of the town until 1843, when he moved to Boston. He married, 2 Sept. 1820, Abigail Harvey, who died 31 Aug. 1829. He died Sept. 1869. Ch.

Samuel Gardiner b. 27 May 1821; d. 1 Sept. 1822.

Julia Ann b. 29 Aug. 1823; m. 13 June 1847, Hiram Ladd.

She d. 11 July 1899. He d. 4 June 1880. 1 dau. Mittie, d. 16 Apr. 1905, age 54-3. She m. Chas. Stanton, he d. 10 March 1918, 68-3-10. 2 ch., Adelbert who m. and lives on home place and Blanche.

Abigail b. 29 July 1825; m. Aug. 1844.

Mary Jane b. 19 Feb. 1828; m. 1843, George W. Merrill, (2) George Neal. She d. 15 Dec. 1897.

Drusilla b. 17 July 1830; m. Solomon Leighton. She d. 7 Sept. 1899. He d. 21 Sept. 1897.

Reuel Marquis b. 15 July 1837; m. 13 Nov. 1869, Lenora C. Mank b. 22 Aug. 1846. They moved to Brockton, 1888, where his widow resides (1924).

5

Sumner Dexter (Freeman, Isaac) born 26 Oct. 1800 married 12 June 1834, Priscilla S. Getchell. He moved to Wayne and died there 5 Dec. 1861. She m. (2) his brother, Amasa. Ch.,

Lucilla b. 20 March 1835; d. 6 June 1855.

Emily Frances b. 13 Dec. 1836; d. 23 Nov. 1884.

George Munroe b. 22 Feb. 1839; m. 1859, Julia N., dau. of Lot Burgess, b. 27 Oct. 1840. He d. 11 July 1879.

Ellen b. 2 June 1841; d. 7 Feb. 1861.

C. Wesley b. 15 Nov. 1845.

DICKER

William Dicker, an Englishman, settled in the southwestern part of the town early in the nineteenth century. He died 2 April 1827, aged 87 yrs. His wife, Ann, died 14 June 1850, aged 95 yrs. Ch.,

William Jr. m. 1808, Sarah Burnham.

Charles m. 2 Jan. 1814, Nabby Canwell.

James m. 22 Nov. 1814, Mary Churchill of Wayne.

Hannah d. unm. 28 March 1856.

Esther (?) m. 1845, John L. Stanley.

William Dicker (William) married in 1808, Sarah Burnham. He died 10 April 1876. Children recorded,

John Alden b. 9 May 1809.

Anna Wells b. 22 March 1811.

Sukey Prescott b. 4 March 1813.

Thomas b. 27 Feb. 1815.

Louney b. 5 March 1817.

Henry Frost b. 22 July 1820.

Emeline m. 1864, Benjamin Peterson.

Catherine m. ——— Welch.

DOCKENDORFF

Thomas Dockendorff, born in Windsor in 1802, moved from Augusta to Winthrop in 1872 and purchased a farm on the Stanley Road. Here he died 18 Feb. 1883, aged 80-8-24. He married Sarah G. Gray of Cooper's Mills, who was born in 1813 and died in 1900. 4 ch.,

James W. b. 1842; d. 1875 in Mississippi.

William b. 1848; d. in 1810 in Chili, S. A.

Susan H. b. 1848; m. David W. Philbrick. She d. in San Francisco, Calif. 1924.

Estelle L. m. Daniel G. Brown. Res., Newton, Mass.

DORMAN

Benjamin Dorman, born in Kennebunk 21 Nov. 1787, married, 1818, Hannah Davis in Bridgton, where she was born 9 July 1790 and settled on the top of Fellows Hill, living in the house built by John Fuller before 1800. The house is still

standing, about ready to fall. Benjamin Dorman died 26 May 1866. His widow died 14 Dec. 1885. 7 ch.,

Mary L. b. 8 Dec. 1820; m. 24 March 1846, James H. Sleeper, q.v.

Benjamin b. 8 Sept. 1822; d. 11 Jan. 1907. Unm.

Leander b. ———; m. 5 Dec. 1855, ———; 1. and d. in Harrison.

Charles b. ———; m. 23 Jan. 1857, ———; 1. and d. in Mass.

Lucy E. b. 29 April 1829; d. 13 June 1865.

Hannah b. 16 Sept. 1832; m. 14 Oct. 1855, John York of Monmouth. She d. in Walpole, Mass., 14 June 1923. 4 ch.,

Edgar C. York b. 1856. He is chief engineer of the city water works in Minneapolis. Is married and has two daughters.

Nellie A. m. George Josselyn of Foxboro, Mass., Ch. Edgar and Maria.

Lucy m. George Foster of Foxboro, Mass. 3 daus.

Annie b. and d. in Winthrop.

Richard b. ———; m. Nov. 1862 ———; 1. and d. in Buckfield.

DUDLEY

All the Dudleys of Winthrop, Readfield, Mt. Vernon and China are descended from Gov. Thomas Dudley. Their lineage has been traced back to Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror and the early kings of France. See Americans of Royal Descent, and Dudley Genealogy.

Micajah Dudley, son of Samuel, was born in Brentwood, N. H. 27 Sept. 1751. He married Susanna, daughter of Timothy and "Sebella" (Freeman) Foster, who was born at Attleborough, Mass., 16 March 1751 and died in China, Me., 8 Jan. 1838. He came to Winthrop (now Readfield) in 1774 and lived on lot No. 130, one half of which he conveyed to Thomas Dinsmore in 1778. He moved to Durham about 1785 and died there March 1798. He was a minister of the Society of Friends. 11 ch.,

John b. 5 Nov. 1775; m. Eunice Winslow; d. in China 27 Oct. 1847.

Samuel b. 22 Feb. 1777; m. Anna Wing; d. in Sidney 1 Feb. 1847.

Susanna b. 18 Dec. 1778; m. Ephraim Jones. Their dau.,

Sibyl Jones m. Eli Jones and both were distinguished preachers and missionaries among the Friends.
 Mary b. 3 Sept. 1780; m. Aaron Buffum.
 Sibyl b. 16 March 1782; m. Benjamin Dunham.
 Thankful b. 31 March 1784; m. Chandler Allen of Greene.
 Micajah b. 26 Jan. 1786; m. 17 Jan. 1810, Experience Wing.
 He d. at China 24 March 1837. 11 ch.
 Lydia b. 22 Oct. 1788; m. 2 March 1807, Robert Jones of Durham.
 William b. 5 July 1790; m. 22 Nov. 1814, Sarah Davis of Lewiston. He d. in China in 1860.
 Austras b. 30 April 1792; d. 1796.
 David b. 15 April 1794; m. Eunice Buffum. He lived in China, Me., but died in Gardiner. Preacher among the Friends.

Capt. Henry M. Dudley, son of Benjamin who came from Raymond, N. H. to Mt. Vernon, married Mary Whittier and came to Winthrop in 1834. He was a blacksmith and veterinary surgeon. He died 7 May 1882, aged 73 yrs. His widow died 18 Jan. 1892, aged 75 yrs. 9 ch.,

Henry V. b. 1836; m. (1) 1872, Mary T. Smith, a native of Prince Edward Island. He followed the business of his father in a shop that had been the first Friends' meeting house in Winthrop. He was also a D. V. S. His wife d. 29 June 1901, aged 55-6-2. He m. (2) 5 Dec. 1903, Olive A. Shay of Augusta. He d. 27 Oct. 1905, aged 69-6-27. A son, Charles S., d. 20 March 1879, aged 4-10-8. A dau., Fannie M., m. Jean James and d. 1 May 1920, aged 39-3-3.

Charles H. d. 19 Aug. 1906, aged 56-11-19. He m. Fannie Powers. One son, Charles M., lives in Hanover, Mass., and has 3 ch.

Frank P. d. 15 Feb. 1872, aged 26 yrs. He m. 1870, Florence A. Nash. She m. (2) Timothy Collins, by whom she had 3 ch. Frank P. Dudley had one ch., Wallace V. b. 24 March 1871, who m. 16 Sept. 1893, Lilla Whittier of Vienna and had 2 ch., Earl V. b. 8 Jan. 1895, m. Sept. 1914, Edith Murray of Watertown, Mass., and has ch. Earl and Esther. The other child of Wallace V. Dudley was Edith, who d. young.

Joseph b. ———; m. Lucinda Weeks of Jefferson. Both d.s.p.

Dana H. b. 22 April 1849; d. 10 Jan. 1917. Unm.

John b. ———; m. Lizzie Gross. One ch., Mamie, who m.

(1) ——— Flanders. She was divorced and married again.

Jesse b. ———; m. Lucinda ———. He lived in Mt. Vernon. 3 ch., all of whom settled in Winthrop, viz. John, who m. 4 July 1869, Arvilla Healey and had an adopted dau., Flora, who m. George Stevens; Hattie b. 27 March 1848, who m. Charles Gordon. She d. 1 Jan. 1920, leaving 5 ch., viz. Hattie Gordon b. 27 Nov. 1868, who m. Harry R. Jackson and d. 9 July 1899; Nellie Gordon, who m. 1 May 1897, Fred W. Brown of Readfield; Martha A. Gordon, who m. ——— Patterson, Geo. W. Gordon and Edith May Gordon. The other child of Jesse Dudley was James F. Dudley, who d. at Winthrop, 12 Dec. 1922, aged 80-7-29.

Mary E. d. 22 Dec. 1871, aged 14 yrs.

Sarah Jane b. 12 Jan. 1853; m. 3 July 1873, William H. Wilber, who d. 21 July 1922, aged 70-4-28.

EASTMAN

Col. Thomas Sleeper Eastman was a tanner by trade. In 1791 he came to East Winthrop, built his tannery on the small brook that leads into Twelve Brook, and continued in the business of tanning and dressing leather until 1815, when he transferred the plant to his son David and moved to Palermo. He was highly esteemed by his townsmen. He built the small yellow house that stood on the site now occupied by the two story house with brick ends, owned by James Skene, and his tannery was on the brook close by. He married, 29 March 1792, Sarah Comings of Hallowell, daughter of Samuel Comings. Ch.,

Edward b. 1 June 1793.

2. David b. 20 Oct. 1794; m. Salinda Wood.

Polly b. 29 Sept. 1796; d. 12 April 1798.

Sally b. 7 Sept. 1798; m. 7 Jan. 1818, Dr. Eli Ayer of Palermo.

Thomas.

Infant twins d. 1 Feb. 1812.

2

David Eastman (Thomas) added to his business that of fulling and dressing cloth and was interested in a saw-mill at the head of his mill pond and a "potash" situated on a point of land a little below. He became financially embarrassed

and in 1828 sold out and moved first to Belfast, Me., then to Illinois. He married, 1 Jan. 1817, Salinda, daughter of Dea. Enoch Wood. She died 15 April 1871. He died 5 Feb. 1845. Ch.,

Augustus b. 6 Oct. 1817.

Hope Wood b. 21 May 1822.

Charles and George.

Marriages recorded:

Mary Eastman m. 29 March 1792, Nathaniel Thwing, Jr.

Patty Eastman of Pittston m. 14 July 1791, Stephen Rowe.

ESTES

Cyrus Estes (Jonathan⁵) b. in Durham, 6 Oct. 1816; m. (1) 1 June 1842, Phebe, dau. of Bachelor and Mary Wing of Leeds, (2) Mrs. Mary V. Winslow dau. of Ebenezer and Louisa (Jepson) Varney of Albion, b. 20 Jan. 1819. He lived many years at East Winthrop, where he built a new house on the Blunt farm. He moved away after his second marriage but returned in his old age to Winthrop and died there 18 March 1903.

ESTEY

Solomon Estey was a descendant of Jeffrey Estey who came from England and settled in Salem, Mass., as early as 1636. The descent was through Isaac, Benjamin and Ebenezer. Solomon Estey was born in Sharon, Mass., 17 May 1744. He married, 14 Dec. 1769, Hannah, daughter of Walley Leonard. She was born at Sharon, Mass., 17 June 1748 and died 20 Feb. 1828. He served in the Revolution and moved to Winthrop, settling on the "Carr Road", about 1784. He died 20 Dec. 1829. Ch.,

Mary b. 15 Sept. 1770; m. 1789, Benjamin Read.

Nancy b. 28 Nov. 1771; m. 12 Jan. 1792, Moses Wood.

Meredith b. 10 Aug. 1773; m. 1795, Joseph Mathews. She

d. 1 Feb. 1814. 1 ch. recorded Joseph b. 29 Dec. 1796.

Hannah b. 21 May 1775.

Lovina b. 6 Feb. 1777; d. 26 March 1777.

Ebenezer b. 27 March 1778.

Leonard b. 9 Sept. 1780.

- Lovina b. 27 Oct. 1782; m. 1811, David C. Fuller of Readfield.
 Solomon b. 20 Nov. 1784; m. 1818, Dolly Fifield. He settled in Belgrade. She d. 19 April 1874, aged 85 yrs. 2 mos.
2. Aaron b. 12 Dec. 1786; m. Aphia Coy.
 Miriam b. 12 Dec. 1786; m. 28 Oct. 1817, Daniel Coy.
 Martha b. 19 Dec. Nov. 1789; m. 29 Aug. 1819, Isaac B. King.
 Betsey b. 7 March 1792; d. 22 Dec. 1812.

2

Aaron Estey (Solomon) married, 3 Dec. 1818, Aphia, daughter of Daniel Coy and sister of Daniel Coy Jr. She died 14 Aug. 1840, and he married (2) Sarah Tebbetts. He dwelt on the home farm all his life.

Joseph Warren b. 2 Dec. 1819; m. 27 July 1845, Abigail D., dau. of Rev. Samuel and Charlotte Fogg. He d. 25 July 1885. She d. 6 Dec. 1890, aged 66-10-11. One child, Nellie M. b. 14 Dec. 1849, m. 5 Oct. 1871, Henry F. Bridgham, who d. 22 April 1900, aged 51 yrs. 26 days. She d. 17 Nov. 1891.

Infant b. 12 Nov. 1820; d. 9 March 1821.

Olivia b. 17 July 1823; d. 17 Oct. 1826.

Danforth Dunbar b. 17 Aug. 1826; d. Oct. 1843.

Solomon b. 12 Dec. 1828; d. 10 June 1830.

FAIRBANKS

The Fairbanks family trace their descent from Jonathan Fairbanks of Sowerby, Yorkshire, England, who came to Boston in 1633 and settled in Dedham, Mass., in 1636. The house he there built is still standing. His wife was Grace Smith. He died 5 Dec. 1668.

Joseph Fairbanks (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Jonathan¹) was born in Dedham, Mass., 21 May 1717. He married, April 1744, Frances, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Bennet) Estey of Stoughton, Mass. He moved from Wrentham, Mass., to Winthrop as early as 1774 and settled on lot 82. His house stood on the north side of the road and opposite the cemetery, where the remains of the cellar are still visible. He spent his last years at the home of his son Joseph, where he died, 27 Nov. 1794. His widow died 10 Nov. 1806, in the 92nd year of

her age. Five children recorded in Dedham and two in Wrentham.

- Experience b. 21 Feb. 1744-5; d. 29 April 1769.
 2. Benjamin b. 20 Nov. 1746; m. Keturah Luce, (2) Lydia White.
 Sarah b. 4 Sept. 1749; m. Capt. William Pullen; d. 4 Mar. 1835.
 3. Joseph b. 4 Aug. 1751; m. Sibyl Grover.
 4. Nathaniel b. 15 July 1754; m. Susanna Metcalf.
 5. Elijah b. 16 Sept. 1756; m. Elizabeth Hopkins.
 Abigail b. 20 Jan. 1760; m. Rial Stanley; d. 23 July 1843.

2

Benjamin Fairbanks, born 20 Nov. 1746, married, 29 Oct. 1772, Keturah, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Luce of Martha's Vineyard, who was born 25 June 1749 and died 7 April 1807. He married (2) 17 May 1808, Lydia White, who died 15 June 1820. He married (3) 8 Feb. 1821, Sally Blue, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., 4 Jan. 1775. He died 28 May 1828. His widow married Benjamin Ayer.

Benjamin Fairbanks came to Winthrop in May 1766 and settled on lot No. 6. His frame house, built in 1777, still remains. He was a prosperous farmer and a skilled mechanic. Town Treasurer four years. Kind, upright, and benevolent. 8 ch.

Joseph b. 24 July 1774; m. 15 March 1796, Martha Eaton. Col. in War of 1812. Removed to Farmington and built mills at the Village named for him. Representative to General Court, State Senator. 7 ch.

Abigail b. 9 Feb. 1776; m. 1794, Rufus Allen.

Benjamin b. 20 March 1778; m. 1802, Hannah Delano. Removed to Phillips where he d. 28 April 1834. 7 ch.

Betsey b. 20 May 1780; m. James Smith.

Sarah b. 11 July 1782; m. 1799, Joseph Norris of Monmouth.

Lucy b. 29 Nov. 1785; m. Bartlett Allen, 9 Jan. 1809.

Deborah b. 10 Jan. 1788; m. Ichabod Foster; d. 4 June 1822.

Dennis b. 16 April 1790; m. 26 Feb. 1809, Hannah Foster. Removed to Presque Isle. Captain, Representative, millwright and lumber man. He d. in New Brunswick, 3 Nov. 1867. His wife b. 17 Nov. 1786, d. 20 Jan. 1876. 6 ch.

3

Joseph Fairbanks, born 4 Aug. 1751, married, 16 Oct. 1776, Sibyl, daughter of Phineas and Joanna (Lane) Grover of Norton, Mass. He settled in 1783 on the farm lately occupied by J. H. Moore and built the house that is still standing. He was a deacon in the Wayne Baptist church. 14 ch. He died 4 July 1807. His wife was born 30 Sept. 1756 and died 11 May 1807.

6. David b. 17 July 1777; m. Lydia York.
7. Levi b. 12 Aug. 1778; m. Joanna York.
 Susanna b. 8 Sept. 1779; m. Gideon Lambert.
 Abigail b. 2 Jan. 1781; m. 1808, John Hanscomb of Gardiner; d. 4 Oct. 1848, in Hartland. He died in 1829. 7 ch.
 Joanna b. 24 July 1782; m. 1802, David Moody and lived in Monmouth. She d. 24 March 1871. He was b. in Gilmanton, N. H. 15 Aug. 1779 and d. 26 Dec. 1863. 8 ch.
 Elias b. 19 Dec. 1783; m. 2 March 1809, Rhoda P. Neal and l. in Gardiner. He d. 5 Feb. 1860. She d. 25 Feb. 1860. 5 ch.
 Frances b. 11 May 1785; m. 7 Jan. 1808, Enos Jewell Jr. of Gardiner. She d. 9 Jan. 1842 in Canaan, Me. He d. 11 Oct. 1867, aged 84. 13 ch. b. in Gardiner and Canaan.
 Polly b. 5 Feb. 1787; m. (1) Daniel Butler of Monmouth, (2) James Taylor, (3) Jonathan Wight. She d. 12 May 1866. 7 ch. by 1st marriage.
 Sibyl b. 17 Dec. 1788; m. 1804, Alpheus Drake, who was b. in Bridgewater, Mass. and d. in Portland, 15 Oct. 1854. She d. 15 March 1868.
 Joseph b. 17 Dec. 1790; m. 17 Feb. 1814, Polly Richmond. Lived in Brunswick and N. Monmouth. He d. 2 May 1862. She was b. in Winthrop 7 May 1792 and d. 25 Jan. 1879. 3 ch.
 Joel b. 24 Sept. 1792; m. 13 Nov. 1814, Judith, dau. of Jesse and Judith (Weston) Bradford of Turner, who was b. 13 June 1793 and d. 31 Aug. 1858. He m. (2) 14 Feb. 1860, Achsa (Pratt) Ramsdell of Leeds, who was b. 27 Jan. 1808 and d. 18 Jan. 1878. He d. 7 Sept. 1879. 4 ch.
 Rufus b. 16 Oct. 1794; d. 21 Dec. 1794.
 Sally b. 10 June 1796; m. 19 Nov. 1816, Thomas Becket; d. 24 Nov. 1830. He d. in Hallowell, 3 Nov. 1839.
 Pamela b. 17 Oct. 1798; d. 22 Dec. 1810.

4

Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks, born in Dedham, Mass., 15 July 1754, came to Winthrop in 1774. His house built in 1788 is

now standing. Here he entertained Talleyrand as tradition says. He built the first tannery in Kennebec County. Representative to the General Court nine years. Captain and Colonel in the militia. Moved to Wayne in 1814. He married, (1) 21 Oct. 1778, Susanna, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Haven) Metcalf of Wrentham, Mass., who was born 27 May 1759 and died in Franklin, Mass., 24 Sept. 1791. He married (2) 1 Jan. 1793, Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Waterman.) Chipman, who was born in Halifax, Mass., 11 Jan. 1767 and died in Wayne 23 Aug. 1855. He died in Wayne 27 March 1838. Children by first marriage,

Hannah b. 20 Dec. 1781; m. Liberty Stanley, 29 Nov. 1798.
 Philo b. 21 Feb. 1784; m. Susanna Besse, b. 31 July 1780,
 d. 13 Sept. 1847, (2) 30 July 1862 Mary Witham, who d.
 18 June 1882. He d. in Winthrop 24 Dec. 1868. Two
 ch. d. young.

Calvin b. 5 Aug. 1789; m. 7 June 1819, Hannah Thompson
 of Topsham. Moved to Brunswick, and d. 28 Feb. 1856.
 She d. 5 Feb. 1857, aged 64-8-4. 6 ch.

8. Columbus b. 7 Nov. 1793; m. Lydia Wood Tinkham.
 Franklin b. 18 June 1795; m. 26 Sept. 1819, Hannah S.,
 dau. of Martin and Hannah (Sewall) Cushing, who was
 b. in Bath 25 Feb. 1798 and d. 23 Sept. 1826. He was
 accidentally killed in Maryland 26 July 1832. 3 ch.
 Susan b. 15 Dec. 1796; m. 29 Sept. 1823, Rev. David Starrett
 of Weld. She d. in Norton Co., Kansas, 16 Aug. 1891.
 George W. b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. 1 April 1828, Lucy, dau. of
 Collins and Sally (Billington) Lovejoy of Wayne, who
 was b. 29 Nov. 1805 and d. in Oakland 27 Nov. 1883.
 He d. 13 Oct. 1888. 5 ch. b. in Wayne. His son, George
 Franklin, settled in Winthrop.

5

Elijah Fairbanks, born 16 Sept. 1756, in Wrentham, Mass., came to Winthrop with his parents in 1773 and after marriage lived on Lot 5, adjoining his brother Benjamin. He married, 15 Aug. 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Peter Hopkins of Monmouth, who was b. 14 May 1761 and d. 27 July 1838. He died 1 May 1836. 11 ch.

Sylvia b. 9 Aug. 1781; m. 25 Nov. 1802, Jonathan Judkins of Monmouth. She d. 8 Aug. 1873. 7 ch.

9. Elijah b. 18 Dec. 1782; m. Lucinda Allen.

- Polly b. 27 Feb. 1785; d. 27 May 1786.
10. Enos b. 14 Dec. 1787; m. Olive Allen.
 Asenath b. 5 April 1790; m. 4 June 1809, John Harvey and
 l. in Monmouth. She d. 13 Sept. 1870. 3 ch.
 James b. 12 Sept. 1792; m. 30 Nov. 1829, Mary Swift and
 l. in Augusta. He d. 5 Sept. 1853. 8 ch.
 Jesse Lee b. 19 Nov. 1794; m. 12 Nov. 1821, Rhoda Cram
 and l. in Exeter and Bangor. He d. 30 Nov. 1868.
 Major in the militia. 6 ch.
 John b. 26 May 1797; m. Relief Gould and l. in Gardi-
 ner. Col. in the militia. He d. 22 July 1878. 2 ch.
 Hannah b. 6 March 1800; m. 26 Dec. 1825, Nathan Foster
 and l. in Gardiner. She d. 11 Nov. 1868. 9 ch.
 Louisa Villiers b. 2 Sept. 1802; d. 18 Dec. 1863.
 Betsey Elvira b. 21 March 1807; d. 7 May 1833.

6

David Fairbanks, born 17 July 1777, married 22 May 1802,
 Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (How) York of Mon-
 mouth, who was born 30 April 1780 and died 30 May 1873.
 Lived on lot 79, where his father had lived. Soldier in the
 War of 1812. He died 16 Sept. 1852. 7 ch.

- Louisa b. 2 March 1803; d. 1 Dec. 1805.
- Pairnel b. 29 Sept. 1804; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1830, Gilman Dud-
 ley, who d. 13 March 1835, aged 32, (2) 4 May 1841,
 Samuel C. White, who d. 5 April 1865, (3) 16 Dec. 1867,
 Nathaniel Hutchins, who d. 6 March 1874. She d. in N.
 Monmouth, 12 April 1886.
- Lucinda b. 2 Feb. 1807; m. 11 April 1824, Rev. Thomas
 Atkins, who d. in Farmingdale 22 Jan. 1868. She d. in
 Canaan 8 Feb. 1868. 14 ch.
- Sylvanus b. 13 Oct. 1808; m. 1831, Betsey, dau. of Elnathan
 and Mary (Lord) Swift, who was b. 2 Dec. 1810 and d.
 8 Feb. 1892. He d. in Mount Vernon 17 July 1888.
 9 ch.
- Leonard Orcutt b. 1 Aug. 1810; m. 29 Sept. 1833, Mary D.,
 dau. of Hannibal and Polly (Dillingham) Thompson of
 Turner, who was b. in Hebron 28 Oct. 1810 and d. 18
 Nov. 1881. He l. in Nashua, N. H. and d. 9 Feb. 1865.
- Oran b. 5 March 1814; m. 26 Nov. 1839, Sibyl Grover, dau.
 of Joel and Judith (Bradford) Fairbanks. He d. 20
 March 1889. His wife d. 15 Oct. 1891. Res., N.
 Monmouth.
- Louisa b. 8 April 1816; m. 14 April 1841, Alexander
 Cummings. She d. 16 July 1901. 5 ch.

7

Levi Fairbanks, born 12 Aug. 1778, married, 30 Aug. 1798, Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (How) York, He died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Dec. 1844. His wife died at the same place 12 Sept. 1849. He lived on the paternal homestead until 1827, when he removed to Monmouth and there erected a large mill for the manufacture of shoe-pegs. Selectman in both towns. Justice of the Peace. 2 ch. born in Winthrop.

Henry b. 20 March 1804; m. 30 Sept. 1833, Pamela Webb of Portland, who d. 10 Aug. 1860. He was killed by a falling tree, near Princeton, Minn., 31 Dec. 1866. He and two sons served in the Union Army.

Levi b. 5 Dec. 1813; m. 24 April 1839, Mary Jane, dau. of David and Joanna (Fairbanks) Moody, who d. 13 May 1841. He d. Nov. 1847.

8

Columbus Fairbanks, born 7 Nov. 1793, married (1) 17 Sept. 1816, Lydia Wood, daughter of Major Seth and Catherine (Woodman) Tinkham of Wiscasset, who was born 22 May 1797 and died 10 May 1859; (2) 8 Nov. 1860, Mrs. Lydia T. Wing, widow of Isaac D. Wing, and daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Lambert) Trufant, who was born 1 Dec. 1803 and died 8 June 1895. He died 7 Sept. 1882. He grew up in the family of Samuel Wood and was by occupation a farmer. His first money was earned when he was nine years old by driving oxen for one cent a day and his dinner. He was industrious, upright and of retentive memory. 9 ch.

Horatio Wood b. 27 June 1817; m. 12 June 1839, Mary Caroline, dau. of Gen. Samuel G. and Caroline D. (Vinal) Ladd, who was b. in Hallowell, 21 Aug. 1816 and d. in San Francisco, Calif., 7 Oct. 1857, where he also d. 4 Aug. 1856, having done business in Farmington, Augusta and Boston. Two daughters.

Franklin Tinkham b. 21 Oct. 1818; m. (1) 2 June 1842, Susan Johnson Cony, dau. of Daniel and Mrs. Delight (Church) Stewart, who was b. in Farmington 25 Dec. 1817 and d. in Franklin, Tenn., 29 Nov. 1865, (2) 17 Aug. 1878, Mrs. Henrietta Elizabeth (Benteen) Doyle. He d. in Atlanta, Ga., 22 April 1895, having been in business in Farmington, Beloit, Wis., and Nashville, Tenn. 6 ch.

Joseph Woodman Fairbanks, b. 16 Nov. 1821, m. (1) 14 Oct. 1852, Susan Evelina, dau. of Hon. Hiram and Evelina (Cony) Belcher, who was b. 29 March 1825 and d. 8 Nov. 1875; (2) 25 Oct. 1876, Henrietta F. S., dau. of Gen. Samuel and Florena (Sweet) Wood, of Winthrop. He lived in Farmington as a merchant and banker. Often selectman, representative and State Senator. He d. 8 Dec. 1905. She d. 21 Feb. 1919. 5 ch.

Phebe Wood b. 31 Dec. 1824; d. 19 June 1856.

Charles Henry b. 20 Nov. 1827; d. 30 Sept. 1828.

Charles Nelson b. 27 Sept. 1829; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1859, Phebe Jane Crandall of Beloit, Wis., who d. 21 June 1859, (2) 25 Dec. 1864, Julia Stubbs, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Soule) Hunter. He d. in Farmington, 9 Jan. 1868. No ch.

Edwin Bartlett b. 18 Dec. 1831; d. 25 Aug. 1833.

Emily b. 22 Feb. 1834; m. 29 Oct. 1856, Israel Tisdale Talbot, M. D., who was b. in Sharon, Mass., 29 Oct. 1829. He was Dean of the School of Medicine of Boston University from its foundation in 1873. She d. Oct. 29 1900. He d. July 2 1899. 6 ch.

Samuel b. 2 April 1839; d. 30 May 1839.

9

Elijah Fairbanks, born 18 Dec. 1782, married, 1806, Lucinda, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen, who was born 3 Dec. 1785 and died 18 Feb. 1869. He died 8 May 1850. Lived on a portion of the homestead as a farmer and mechanic. 9 ch.

Harriet Keturah b. 22 May 1807; d. 25 Feb. 1893.

Daniel Allen b. 5 May 1809; m. 4 May 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Page) Waugh of Readfield, who was b. 18 Nov. 1813 and d. 15 Oct. 1889. He was a school teacher. Removed to Augusta and d. 11 March 1863. 3 ch. d. unm. One, Albert Cushman Fairbanks graduated at Bowdoin in 1873.

Sylvanus Holman b. 6 Oct. 1811; m. Sept. 1837 Junia H. Dennis. He d. 11 Oct. 1871.

Cyrus Cole b. 13 Jan. 1814; m. 15 Jan. 1852, Sarah Norris Pillsbury. He d. 1 March 1893. She d. 19 March 1898, aged 75-8-13.

Nathan Addison b. 29 July 1816; m. 23 Dec. 1852, Elizabeth Hunt, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Evans) Newman. He lived in Winthrop, a carpenter, and d. 28 May 1891. 3 ch., viz. Lizzie Thomas b. 30 Sept. 1857, George

- Addison b. 31 July 1863, who l. in Portland, and Charles B., b. 1 Sept. 1867 d. 4 Nov. 1869.
- John Lyman, b. 7 Oct. 1819; m. 30 Jan. 1843, Mary E. C., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ayer) Richardson, who was b. 13 Nov. 1818 and d. 12 Jan. 1850. He lived on the home farm, practicing medicine to some extent. He d. 30 April 1885. 2 ch., Emma b. 18 Sept. 1845, who m. 24 Nov. 1868, Frank Miller of Sheffield, Mass., and William Richardson b. 30 April 1847 d. 3 May 1879.
- Charles Henry b. 10 Feb. 1822; m. 2 June 1856, Adelia Catherine Ailes, (2) 3 Oct. 1866, Mrs. Emily Jane (Allen) Wright, b. 23 Nov. 1833. He was a printer and l. in Nashville, Tenn. 7 ch., six of whom d. unm.
- George Greenwood b. 14 April 1824; m. 22 May 1848, Caroline Matilda Marrow. He graduated at Waterville College and Newton Theological Seminary. Baptist Minister at Middleborough, Mass. He d. 4 Jan. 1887.
- Marcia Asenath b. 9 April 1827; d. 30 Dec. 1847.

10

Enos Fairbanks, born 14 Dec. 1787, married, 1808, Olive, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen, who was born 22 Nov. 1787 and died 6 May 1874. He lived as a farmer and trader in wool and furs on the southerly half of lot 81 and built the house now standing there. He died 5 Nov. 1866. 6 ch.

Eliza Ann b. 10 April 1809; m. 26 Dec. 1837, Dr. Alexander Hatch, who was b. 17 Sept. 1792, and d. 31 Dec. 1863. She d. in China, Me., 27 Dec. 1858.

Nancy Eloann b. 14 Feb. 1814; d. 13 Dec. 1884.

Mary E. W. b. 2 April 1820; d. 28 Aug. 1822.

Mary Olivia b. 8 Dec. 1822; d. 28 Jan. 1887.

Horace Granville b. 19 Aug. 1825; m. 11 Nov. 1851, Nancy Jennette King, dau. of Amasa King of Winthrop b. 6 May 1823. He removed to N. Monmouth in 1856. 3 ch.

Elizabeth Woodward b. 1 April 1830; m. 1855, Phineas Morrill, who d. 12 Feb. 1890. Lived in Readfield.

George Franklin Fairbanks (George W., Col. Nathaniel) was born in Wayne 17 Oct. 1831. He commenced business as a painter in Winthrop in 1859. He married, 1 Jan. 1859 Corilla Eliza, daughter of Zebedee and Harriet G. (Gibbs) Rose of Livermore, born 21 April 1834. He died 5 Nov. 1893. His widow died 18 Oct. 1897. 2 ch.,

Henrietta Lucilla b. in Wayne 26 Oct. 1860; m. 8 Oct. 1884, Walter Horace Johnson, who was b. 12 Aug. 1853. Res., Lewiston. 1 ch., Mabel Corilla Johnson b. 14 March 1886.

Franklin Bond b. in Winthrop 9 Feb. 1865; m. 11 May 1887, Anna Otis, dau. of Henry F. and Amy (True) Hayward. 2 ch., Hattie Amy b. 29 May 1888, d. 4 March 1897, and Nathaniel b. 26 June 1890.

FARNHAM

Henry Bowman Farnham came to Winthrop in 1818 and opened a general store in the Village. In 1824 he closed out his business here and with George W. Stanley as partner conducted a like business in Wayne. He returned to Winthrop in 1826 and formed a partnership with Samuel Cordis Lee (whose surname was afterwards dropped by legislative authority) and continued in trade and as deputy sheriff of the county until 1831, when he moved to Bangor, where he became a prominent citizen. He married, 1 June 1823, Harriet, daughter of Col. John May of Winthrop. Ch.

William Henry b. 24 March 1824; d. unm. 27 July 1871.

Samuel Bowman b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. 27 Aug. 1829.

Edward b. 10 Sept. 1827; d. 27 Sept. 1827.

John Valentine b. 7 Sept. 1828; d. 21 July 1829.

Harriet Ann b. 19 Dec. 1830; m. Henry M. Kent. Moved to Buffalo, N. Y.

Augustus Bowman b. 15 Oct. 1832; m. A. B. Clark. Was Adgt. General of Maine in 1904. Lived in Bangor.

Laura May b. 22 March 1844; m. Sidney W. Thaxter.

FARRINGTON

Timothy Farrington was born in 1754 and married, 1780, Sarah Pullen of Attleboro, Mass., sister of Stephen Pullen of Winthrop. He came to Winthrop soon after his marriage and in 1782 was living on the road from Samuel King's to Harvey's Corner. In 1799 he was living in the school district with John Fuller. He died 1 Feb. 1799. In his family Bible is written,

"Timothy Farrington, his book.
God give us grace herein to look".

His widow married (2) 27 March 1800, Matthew Bragg Sen. of Vassalboro, an early resident of Winthrop, a widower with six children, by whom she had four more. After his death she married (3) 1816, David Woodcock of Winthrop, a widower with ten children, so that with the eight children of Timothy Farrington she was the mother or step-mother of 28 children.

Preston b. 6 Aug. 1782; d. 11 May 1803.

Lydia b. 11 Nov. 1785; d. young.

Sarah b. 14 Dec. 1786; m. Matthew Bragg Jr.

Hannah b. 3 May 1789; died young.

Rebecca b. 20 May 1790; m. Daniel Hamlin of Vassalboro.
10 ch.

Pliny b. 3 June 1792; m. Nancy Shorey of Waterville, 10 ch.

Roxenia b. 1 Feb. 1795; m. John Freeman of Vassalboro.
2 ch. She m. (2) William, son of William Pullen of
Winthrop.

Jason b. 23 Sept. 1797. Unm.

FELLOWS

Nathaniel Fellows came to Winthrop in 1794 from Kensington, N. H. He was a farmer and lived in the valley at the foot of "Fellows Hill". He was published, 8 May 1812, to leaving children, Hannah, Elizabeth, Polly, Miriam and Moses, all born at Kensington. He married (2) Rachel, who came with him and died 3 Nov. 1819, aged 70 yrs. He married (3) 1820, Mrs. Abigail Hankerson of Readfield. He died 20 March 1822. Children by second marriage were,

2. Joseph b. ———; m. Hannah Hankerson, or Mary Durrell? Thomas, died at sea, at age of 23.
Lydia m. 9 Jan. 1814, Charles Stinson of Winthrop. Moved to Starks.
Rhoda, died at age of 20 yrs.
Rebecca b. 6 July 1792; m. 23 Aug. 1835, Daniel Judkins of Livermore.
Sally b. 8 May 1794; m. 5 Sept. 1824, Levi Perkins.
Rachel b. ———; m. 1804, James Nutter and lived in St. Albans.

Joseph Fellows (Nathaniel) lived on the cross road at the foot of "Fellows Hill". He was published, 8 May 1812, to

Mary Durrell of Leeds, but Mr. Benjamin says that he married Hannah Hankerson of Readfield. He died 10 April 1866. 7 ch.,

Jane b. 18 April 1815.

Oren b. 19 Sept. 1817.

William H. b. 26 May 1821; m. 1852, Sarah F. Smith of Wayne. 2 ch., Mary L. b. 6 Sept. 1852; pub. to Stephen Moren of Chelsea 25 July 1879, and Willis L. b. 10 Aug. 1864. The widow of William H. m. 1871, Daniel W. Gray of Wales.

Rebecca b. 14 March 1823.

Russell Streeter b. 26 March 1825.

Mary West b. 1 Feb. 1831.

Mary Frances b. ———; m. Nathan H. Cobb 7 Jan. 1863.

Moses Fellows, son of Nathaniel by his first marriage had wife Lydia and lived on the Oliver May farm, on the border of Berry pond. His ch. were James, Nathaniel, Lewis, Nancy Seviah, Caroline. The last was b. 31 Dec. 1831. Moses Fellows left town about 1830.

FILLEBROWN

Col. Thomas Fillebrown was born at Woburn, Mass., 8 Oct. 1763. At the age of 21 he settled in Hallowell as a farmer, being interested also in commerce and shipping. He moved to Winthrop in 1809 and settled on the Baileyville road, on the farm owned by the late Noah Pinkham. It was ten years before his townsmen recognized the abilities of a political opponent. Later he was chosen selectman and was five times representative to the legislature. In 1824 he was a candidate for Representative to Congress, receiving 102 votes of the 160 cast in Winthrop. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bancroft Cheever of Hallowell. She died 23 Oct. 1817, aged 46 yrs. He married (2) Sally Cushing, who died in 1860, aged 85 yrs. He died 14 June 1844. 9 ch.,

Elizabeth b. 2 Feb. 1792; m. 1 Jan. 1811, Daniel Hayward of Winthrop. She d. 11 April 1846. He d. 31 July 1871.

Thomas b. 15 Sept. 1794; m. Mary T. Sumner; d. 29 May 1873. Res., Washington, D. C. 6 ch.

William b. 11 Jan. 1796; d. 25 Jan. 1823.

Caroline b. 6 March 1798, m. 19 Nov. 1822, Zimri Haywood of Ligonía (now Albion). (2) 1846, Amos Hodsdon of Clinton. One son, Henry Hayward, came to Winthrop.

Cheever b. 29 Jan. 1800.

Emily b. 29 Dec. 1801; d. 8 June 1815.

George F. b. 31 March 1804; graduated at Maine Medical School in 1831 and at Columbia College; located in practice at Phippsburg; d. 26 May 1833.

Henry b. 14 May 1807; d. 23 July 1828.

James Bowdoin b. 24 Oct. 1809; m. Almira Butler.

John Fillebrown was a nephew b. 1818; d. 14 Oct. 1860.

2

James Bowdoin Fillebrown, son of Col. Thomas, was born in Winthrop 24 Oct. 1809. He made several voyages as a sailor, cultivated his farm and finally studied the dental profession and opened an office in Winthrop Village, where he gained repute and an extensive practice. His home was at the corner of Bowdoin and Central streets, and the latter street and house lots were laid out by him. He was frequently chosen moderator of town meeting and also was one of the selectmen. He married, 28 Dec. 1830, Almira, dau. of the Rev. John Butler of East Winthrop. From 1877 to 1884, he practiced dentistry with his son Thomas in Portland. Later he lived at North Anson and operated the Carrabasset Mills. He died at the home of his son Charles at Newton, Mass., 28 Feb. 1886, and was buried in the family lot at East Winthrop. His widow died in Newton 1 Jan. 1892. Ch.,

Anna Almira b. 19 June 1831; m. 27 Feb. 1864, Nathaniel Buxton of Fayette. She d. at Newtonville, Mass., 29 Dec. 1903. He d. 25 June 1900.

Thomas b. 13 Jan. 1836; m. 2 Sept. 1861, Helen O. Dalton of Kent's Hill, dau. of Nathan Stearns and Sally Bean Dalton. He graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1883 having received the degree of D. M. D. at Harvard Dental School in 1868. Practiced dentistry in Winthrop, Portland and Boston. Was Professor of Operative Dentistry and Oral Surgery at Harvard, 1883-1904. Died 22 Jan. 1908 in Boston, Mass. 4 ch.

Charles Bowdoin b. 26 Dec. 1842; m. 9 Oct. 1873, Mary Louise Hall, dau. of Lewis Hall of Cambridge, Mass. She was b. 18 May 1841 and d. 1 July 1887. One ch.

FISHER

Ebenezer Fisher and wife Abigail remained in town but a short time, leaving in 1790. He lived probably on or near the lot of the late Rufus Berry. Three children are recorded, Phebe b. 6 Sept. 1784, Reuben b. 1 March 1786, and Jesse b. 7 April 1788.

Mark Fisher learned the business of a tanner of Capt. Samuel Clark at the village, and for a year or two carried on the business independently. In 1832 he removed to Newport, Me., and there built a large tannery and an iron foundry. He discovered the art of welding, while in the process of casting, steel to cast iron, which he utilized in the manufacture of anvils, vices and other articles. He moved to New Jersey and established the business there. He married, Jan. 1830, Mercy Elizabeth Gage of Augusta. She died 11 April 1832, aged 29 yrs. 6 mos. One child, Mark, b. 1 April d. 14 April 1832.

FLOYD

Nathaniel Floyd, son of Samuel and Joanna, was born in Chelsea, Mass. Lot 42 in Winthrop, east of lot 13, was granted to him 12 April 1769. He married, 22 March 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Taylor) King. See King. 6 ch., oldest was Samuel born 6 Jan. 1783.

Samuel Floyd, son of Nathaniel, first appears in Winthrop in 1809. He was a farmer and after three years moved to New Sharon. He was again a resident of Winthrop from 1821 to 1834, when he again moved to New Sharon. He returned to Winthrop and located on the Baileyville road. Here he died 9 Aug. 1853, aged 70 yrs. He married, 14 March 1814, Anna Thayer, step-daughter of Dea. Eliphalet Packard. She died 25 Jan. 1869, aged 83 yrs. 6 mos. This family trace their ancestry back to John Alden and Priscilla Mullins. Ch.,

Eliza Ann b. 1816; d. 13 May 1842.

Silas T. b. 10 Oct. 1820; m. 24 Nov. 1846, Margaret M., dau. of Enos Chandler. He d. 6 Feb. 1900. Ch.,

Albion C. d. 14 Jan. 1873, aged 7 yrs.

Ada M. m. 8 Aug. 1878, Prof. Charles E. Smith. See Smith.

Enos m. a Maine girl and settled in San Andreas, Calif. He became a noted educator and editor. He d. at the home of his dau. in Idaho, 18 Sept. 1924. 3 ch., one of whom is a physician in New Sharon.

FOGG

Rev. Samuel Fogg came to East Winthrop in 1832 as successor of Rev. John Butler. He remained in town fourteen years, living in the house built for his predecessor and owned and occupied many years by W. H. Parlin. Four years he was pastor of the Baptist church and the remainder of his stay he was engaged in missionary work and supplying other churches. He died 17 Oct. 1868, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. His wife, Charlotte, died 20 April 1880, aged 86-7-11. Record is found of four children,

Samuel D. b. 1818; m. 1840, Ann Maria, dau. of Martin Cushing. He d. 22 June 1848. She m. (2) Dea. Joseph Tapley of Lowell, Mass.

Charlotte C. b. ———, m. 25 Nov. 1841, Marcellus Houghton.

Abigail D. b. 25 Jan. 1824; m. 27 July 1845, Joseph W. Estey.

Ruth Alice b. 4 May 1832; m. 14 Sept. 1853, Augustus Owen of Lowell, Mass. She d. 2 Aug. 1854.

FOLLET

Michael Follet and wife Rhoda came to town in 1806. He lived in the east part of the town, at or near where Dana H. Dudley lived on part of Lot 12. He was a blacksmith. He died 11 Oct. 1831. Ch.,

Ruhamah b. 4 Nov. 1809; d. 10 Feb. 1810.

John Eliot b. 21 Oct. 1811; m. 1833, Melinda Chesley of Winthrop.

Mary b. 4 Nov. 1814; m. prob. 17 Sept. 1836, John Ladd of Vienna.

Abigail b. 15 Sept. 1816; m. 18 May 1834, John P. Sutherland.

Jesse b. 19 Oct. 1818. Settled in Turner.

Sophronia Mott b. 29 May 1822.

Ruhamah b. 15 April 1824.

FORSAITH

Alfred Forsaith came from Monmouth and settled in Winthrop as a shoemaker. He married Jane, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Boynton) Cochrane of Monmouth, born 1 June 1816. He died 30 June 1864. 8 ch.,

James M.

Susan F. b. 28 June 1838; m. 1867, Almus A. Manwell.
He d. 6 March 1904.

Mary E. m. 18 June 1862, Capt. William L. Richmond. He
d. 21 June 1873.

Rodney, died young.

Eveline R. m. 13 April 1862, Thomas Dealy.

Etta, died young.

Eugene, went to New Mexico.

Fred. Lived in Kittery, employed in the Navy Yard.

FOSS

Charles Foss came to Winthrop in 1819 and married, 1822, Betsey Mason of Scarboro. He settled by the brook where descendants of the late Leonard M. Berry lived. He here built a tannery and carried on the business of tanning leather and making boots and shoes until 1829, when he sold out the business and moved to the corner on the Monmouth line, where Arcadius Pettengill lately lived. He left town in 1846.
ch. A son,

Mary Ann b. 6 July 1823; d. 31 March 1832.

Elizabeth b. 5 Jan. 1825; m. Seth Fogg of Monmouth.

Lydia Maria b. 28 Jan. 1827; d. 14 April 1832.

Charles Bridgham b. 3 July 1829; d. 18 March 1832.

Isabel m. 5 Dec. 1852, Josiah L. Orcutt of Monmouth.

Uriah Foss was born in Wales in 1820. He came to Winthrop in 1841 and worked as a carpenter and machinist until 1851, when he went to Brasher Falls, N. Y. He returned to Maine and settled at Lewiston, where he died 18 March 1901. He married (1) 5 May 1841, Hannah Gardiner, daughter of Enoch Stevens. She died 24 Feb. 1845, aged 26 yrs. 10 mos. He married (2) 15 June 1845, Mehitabel, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Kelley) Moody of Monmouth. She died 8 Feb. 1851. He married (3) ———. Children recorded in Winthrop,

Arvilla b. 4 Nov. 1842, Hannah Gardner b. 15 Feb. 1845, Martha Ellen b. 12 Nov. 1847 and Mary E. b. 1849.

Thaddeus W. Foss, born 12 June 1818, died 18 April 1903. He married 19 Aug. 1841, Martha J., daughter of Samuel and Martha (Wood) Shaw. He was a blacksmith in the Village and moved to Augusta. Two ch., Wilson and Leroy.

John F. Foss married, 1862, Elizabeth, daughter of Levi and Betsey (Tinkham) Hahn. 2 ch.,

Cora E. b. about 1863; m. 2 Dec. 1882, William T. Montgomery of Boston.

Edward b. 1866. Lived in Portland.

Charles H. Foss, son of Joseph Foss of Scarboro, who settled in Wales as early as 1796, and who married Hannah, daughter of Hugh Owen of Wales and later moved to Leeds, came to Winthrop before 1870. He married (1) Angeline ——— and lived on Green Street. 2 ch.,

Gertrude b. 1853; m. 1875, John Jackson, (2) ——— Fassett of Lewiston.

Charles b. ———; m. 21 Oct. 1869, Martha Judkins of Monmouth. He was a physician in Dexter.

FOSTER

John Foster, emigrant, was born in England in 1626. He was living in Salem, Mass., as early as 1647 and there married, about 1649, Martha, daughter of Ralph and Katherine (Aborn) Tompkins. He died about 1688. 13 ch. A son,

John Foster, bapt. 3 June 1655, married, 28 March 1672, Mary Stuart. She died about 1690 and he married (2) 2 July 1692, Mary widow of John Pomeroy. He died June 1714. 13 ch. A son,

John Foster born, at Salem 15 Nov. 1680, married, 4 Dec. 1704, Margaret, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Metcalf) Ware of Roxbury. He settled in Attleboro, Mass., where he represented the town in General Court, was Justice of the Peace and land surveyor. He died 24 Dec. 1759. His widow died 4 Nov. 1761. 14 ch. A son,

Timothy Foster was born in Attleboro, 14 May 1720, and married 23 June 1743, "Sibler" or "Sebella," daughter of Jeremiah and Rachel (Fuller) Freeman, who was born 29 Oct.

1723 and died 8 Dec. 1813. He was the first settler of Winthrop. See Settlers and Estates. He died 3 April 1785. Selectman, constable, captain in the militia, an adventurous leader. See Revolutionary soldiers. 11 ch., all but the last born in Attleboro, Mass.

2. Timothy b. 21 March 1745/6; m. Abigail Allen.
 Billy b. 24 Sept. 1747. Unm.
 Eliphalet b. 27 July 1749. Unm.
 Susanna b. 15 April 1751; m. 29, or 24, Dec. 1774, Micajah Dudley.
3. David b. 26 May 1753; m. Milicent How.
 Thomas b. 23 May 1755. Did not return from the army.
4. Stewart b. 8 April 1757; m. Jerusha Wadsworth.
 John b. 20 April 1759. See Revolutionary soldiers.
 Oliver b. 5 March 1761. Probably died young.
 Sibler b. 27 April 1763; m. Ephraim Stevens.
5. Stephen b. 28 Feb. 1766; m. Sally Streeter.

2

Timothy Foster (Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born in Attleboro, Mass., 21 March 1745/6, lived as a farmer on lot No. 5. He married, 29 Aug. or April 1771, Abigail, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Woodward) Allen of Hallowell, who was born 3 Dec. 1747 and died in 1838. He died 1 Feb. 1825. 5 ch.,

6. Otis b. 8 May 1773; m. Lucy Norris.
7. Daniel b. 3 June 1775; m. Betsey Cole.
 Elizabeth b. 29 Aug. 1777; m. 1796, Isaac Perkins and l. at Farmington. 5 ch.
 Molly b. 24 Feb. 1783; m. 1812, Jacob Nelson.
 Hannah b. 17 Nov. 1786; m. 26 Feb. 1809, Dennis Fairbanks.

3

David Foster (Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 26 May 1753, settled on the westerly part of his father's lot. His dwelling was on the highway a little south of the residence of the late Charles M. Bailey. He was skilled as a farmer and orchardist, one of the founders of the Winthrop Agricultural Society, now merged in the Kennebec Agricultural Society. Became a member of the Society of Friends. See Revolutionary soldiers. He married, 23 Jan. 1783, Milicent,

daughter of Ichabod How. She was born 25 April 1762 and died 24 Dec. 1836. He died 3 Jan. 1820. 10 ch.,

- Ann b. 11 Dec. 1783; m. 10 June 1810, Thomas Stevens.
 Ichabod b. 9 June 1785; m. 13 April 1813, Deborah Fairbanks and settled in Phillips. He d. at Presque Isle 8 Sept. 1849. She d. at Phillips 4 June 1822. One ch.,
 Marcellus Luce Foster b. 1 Aug. 1814, m. Ann M. Welch.
 Preston b. 30 April 1788. Unm. Left town in 1815. In 1830 he was living in Phillips.
 Clarissa b. 6 Aug. 1790; m. 11 June 1809, Levi Chandler.
 Lovina b. 8 July 1792; d. 15 Nov. 1792.
 8. Freeman b. 30 Dec. 1793; m. Lydia White.
 9. David b. 4 July 1795; m. Harmony Packard.
 10. Nathan b. 2 March 1798; m. Hannah Fairbanks.
 John Winthrop b. 12 July 1800; d. 8 April 1881. Unm.
 Albert Gallatin b. 24 Oct. 1808; m. 6 July 1846, Emeline Chamberlain, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Mahala (Smith) Chamberlain, b. 6 July 1829. He was a salesman in New Orleans for a dry goods house in Boston and in 1841 went to Texas. He had 10 ch., the younger, Thomas Peter b. 6 Jan. 1873. Albert G. Foster d. 9 Nov. 1884. Mrs. Foster m. (2) 1896-7, W. M. Radburn.

4

Steuart Foster (Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 8 April 1757, was a noted hunter. His farm was the westerly part of lot No. 9, his dwelling on the site of the residence of the late Mrs. Hannah J. Bailey. In the Society of Friends he was considered a "weighty member", well known for benevolence and hospitality. He married, 1787, Jerusha, daughter of John and Jerusha (White) Wadsworth, born at Stoughton, Mass., 13 March 1764. She died 20 March 1814. He died 21 Aug. 1839.

11. Wadsworth b. 7 Jan. 1788; m. Lucinda Snell.
 12. Oliver b. 27 Aug. 1789; m. Lydia Perkins.
 Sybil b. 21 July 1791; m. Benjamin Robbins.
 Moses b. 10 Nov. 1793; m. 8 Dec. 1817, Temperance Davis.
 Went to the Sandwich Islands and there married a native.
 A dau., Mary, by second marriage was sent to U. S. to be educated.
 Eunice b. 4 Jan. 1796; m. 3 May 1827, Isaac Shaw Jr.
 13. Isaac b. 22 April 1798; m. Lois Hoyt.
 Stewart b. 7 June 1800; m. Mary (Sager) Ames. Lived in Hallowell. 3 ch.

Charles b. 29 Aug. 1802; d. 1825 at New Orleans.

Franklin b. 6 Sept. 1804; m. (1) Abbie Delano, (2) 4 Feb. 1842, Margaret K. Lord of Hallowell. He d. 9 Oct. 1885. 4 ch. Res., Hallowell and Boston.

Mary Cheney b. 13 July 1808; m. 21 Jan. 1860, Abiel Longfellow of Whitefield, Me. She d. 21 Jan. 1881. No ch.

5.

Stephen Foster (Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 28 Feb. 1766 in Pondtown Plantation, added to farming the work of a hunter and trapper. Lived in Leeds and was widely known as "Old Hunter Foster". He united with the Society of Friends. He married, (1) about 1785, Sally Streeter, (2) Feb. 1835, Diadama, widow of William Johnson of Monmouth. He died 2 April 1842, poisoned by chewing the berries and leaves of dog-wood, declaring that they were not dog-wood. 7 ch.,

John b. 1786 in Winthrop; m. int. Oct. 1808, Priscilla Gilbert of Leeds. He d. in Leeds in 1853. She d. 6 Feb. 1861. Said to have had 9 ch. A son, Timothy, b. 22 Dec. 1822, m. Mary Merrill b. Jan. 1828. Res., N. H. and Winthrop. Timothy b. 3 Dec. 1787 in Leeds; m. 1808 Nancy Morse. He d. 27 July 1867. She d. 2 Oct. 1871. 11 ch., one of whom was the Rev. William Henry Foster, long a member of the Maine Conf. of the M. E. Church.

Sally b. 1790; m. 1808, Ebenezer Libby of Leeds. 5 ch.

Stephen b. 10 Oct. 1794; m. 1818, Adeline Drake of Greene. Abigail b. 1800; m. 1818, Lewis Jennings of Leeds, (2) Jan. 1831, Sullivan Lothrop of Leeds. 9 ch.

Hannah b. 8 Jan. 1804; m. 14 Nov. 1831, Daniel Irish of Buckfield, (2) Charles Crummett. Res., Turner. 6 ch.

Ann b. 28 Aug. 1807; m. 22 Dec. 1822, Robert Crummett of Leeds. 5 ch.

6

Otis Foster (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 8 May 1773, lived, after his father's death, on the farm where he was born. He married, 1794, Lucy, daughter of Jeremiah Norris, of a place called Balltown, now Whitefield. He died 23 March 1859. She died 18 April 1860, aged 89. Ch.,

Lucy b. 6 July 1795; m. 12 Feb. 1824, Pliny Harris.

14. Otis b. 6 Sept. 1796; m. Betsey Russ, (2) Phebe Cram.

Phebe b. 18 Sept. 1800; d. 12 Oct. 1811.

William b. 19 June 1801; d. 16 Jan. 1811.
 Hiram b. 6 March 1803; m. 1837, Mary A. Howard, who d.
 17 July 1855, aged 39, (2) Elizabeth Shorey. Moved to
 Monmouth; he d. 19 May 1886. 9 ch.
 Abigail b. 21 Nov. 1804; d. 21 Aug. 1844.
 Charles b. 28 Oct. 1807; m. 1845, Maria Howard, who d. 2
 June 1886, aged 75-3-. He d. 13 Sept. 1882. Ch., Geo.
 Wallace b. 20 March 1848, d. 8 Sept. 1907, and Addie b.
 1 July 1848, who m. 13 Oct. 1875, John E. Lowell.
 Henry b. 25 April 1809; d. 14 Nov. 1820.
 Lozena b. 27 May 1810; m. 1853, Green A. Longfellow.

7

Daniel Foster (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹)
 born 3 June 1775, was a farmer on his father's farm. He
 married, 17 Jan. 1799, Betsey Cole. He died 30 May 1864.
 She died 11 Oct. 1875. 5 ch.,

Olive b. 3 March 1800; m. Ware Eddy of Edington.
 Jefferson b. 3 Sept. 1801; m. 1825, Mercy B. French of
 Hallowell.
 Cyrus b. 10 May 1803; m. 5 Dec. 1833, Clarissa White, (2)
 14 Nov. 1854, Julia Crosby, who d. 1866, (3) Mrs. Louisa
 Jewell, who d. 24 Feb. 1897. Res., Monmouth.
 Hannah b. 1 March 1805; m. 11 March 1846, Benjamin
 Cole, (2) 22 Oct. 1874, John Macomber of Monmouth.
 Levi b. 16 Nov. 1806; m. (1) Cynthia F. Graves, (2) Eliza,
 dau. of Caleb Harris. They lived in Corinna.

8

Freeman Foster (David⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹)
 born 30 Dec. 1793, married, 1 Jan. 1817, Lydia White, daugh-
 ter of George and Lydia of Dedham, Mass., born 14 May 1793.
 He died 14 Sept. 1848. She died 12 Aug. 1858. 8 ch.,

Lavinia Jane b. 24 Jan. 1819; m. Henry C. Stevens of Vt.
 He d. 31 July 1893.
 Lydia Milicent b. 2 Aug. 1822; m. (1) Eben Davis, (2)
 Lorenzo Young.
 Louisa Ann b. 24 Oct. 1823. Unm.
 George White b. 24 May 1825. Accidentally killed on rail-
 road.
 Charles Hubbard b. 5 March 1828; m. 17 June 1852, Eliza-
 beth Ames.
 John Winthrop b. 5 March 1828; m. Eunice E. Houghton.
 Mary Elizabeth b. 30 July 1832; m. Melvin C. Foster; d. 14
 April 1897.
 Moses Benjamin d. aged 5 yrs.

9

David Foster (David⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 4 July 1795, married, 14 June 1820, Harmony, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Bates) Packard. She was born at Bridgewater, Mass., in 1795. 3 ch. recorded. She died and he married (2) her sister Joanna. Res., Winthrop and Presque Isle. Representative to legislature in 1859 from Presque Isle.

David Thurston b. 7 April 1821.

De Witt Clinton b. 15 March 1823; d. 24 Sept. 1823.

Martha Ann b. 7 June 1825.

10

Nathan Foster (David⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 2 March 1798, was a skilled teacher in the public schools, a progressive farmer and for two terms representative of the town in the legislature. He was the first president of the South Kennebec Agricultural Society. He lived in Winthrop in the first framed house built there by his grandfather, Timothy Foster. Later he built, a few feet to the north of it, the house that afterwards was the home of Walter H. Titus. Mr. Foster moved to Gardiner in 1849 and there resided till his death, 7 Jan. 1877. He married, 26 Dec. 1825, Hannah, daughter of Elijah Fairbanks, Sen. She died 11 Nov. 1868. 9 ch.,

Henry K. b. 13 Oct. 1826; d. 17 June 1831.

Helen Elvira b. 11 Sept. 1828; m. 30 Nov. 1853, George W. Atkins of Gardiner.

Angela A. b. 13 Aug. 1830. Unm.

De Witt Clinton b. 10 July 1832; m. 28 Feb. 1857, Abby R., dau. of Andrew H. Lord of Winthrop.

Maria Louisa b. 15 July 1834; m. 5 April 1864, George R. Flanders, who was a master mariner and settled in Portland, Oregon.

Samuel Augustus b. 31 Aug. 1836; m. Laura Spriggs; d. 2 July 1871. U. S. N. A. 1860. Brevet Major 1865 for meritorious conduct. 2 ch. d. young.

Edward Kent b. 25 Aug. 1838; lost at sea 22 Dec. 1860.

Martha Frances b. 25 April 1840; d. 26 April 1840.

Thalia Alice b. 4 July 1842. Unm. She collected and prepared the Timothy Foster genealogy for Pierce's Foster Genealogy. Died in Gardiner about 1920.

11

Wadsworth Foster (Stewart⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 7 Jan. 1788, became a sailor and master of a vessel, later a farmer on the paternal homestead. In 1845 he moved to Wisconsin. He married (1) Lucinda, daughter of Dea. Elijah and Susanna (Howard) Snell, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1789 and died 31 March 1814, (2) 14 Dec. 1814, Abigail, daughter of John and Apphia (Lancaster) Kezer, who died 14 July 1822, (3) Lucy Heywood of Ligoniam. Pub. 27 Oct. 1822. She died 11 April 1881. He died Nov. 1871. One child by first wife, three by second, and six by third.

Lucinda Snell b. 25 March 1814; m. James Laferty.

John Wadsworth b. 15 Oct. 1815; d. 10 Sept. 1825.

Josephus Kezer b. 30 Aug. 1817; d. 29 Sept. 1819.

Charles Stewart b. 30 Dec. 1819; m. Mary C. McCool.

William Heywood b. 1 Feb. 1821; went west and died there.

Emily Wadsworth b. 17 April 1826; m. 11 Dec. 1853, Joseph F. Poole. Lived in N. Dakota.

Mary Elizabeth b. 14 Feb. 1828; m. 3 Oct. 1852, William S. McCracken. He d. 11 Dec. 1892. 4 ch.

John Henry b. 5 June 1831; lawyer at National City, Calif.

Charlotte Burke b. 4 Jan. 1834; m. Jacob Stiles. She d. 1893.

Augusta Maria b. 24 July 1841; d. 19 Sept. 1841.

12

Oliver Foster (Stewart⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 29 Aug. 1789, was a farmer and tanner. His tanhouse was situated on the brook flowing from Kezer Pond. He married, 30 Nov. 1815, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Washburn) Perkins. She died 19 March 1872, aged 78. He died 21 Aug. 1857. 8 ch.,

Jerusha Perkins b. 9 Nov. 1816; d. 2 Dec. 1891. Unm.

Hannah Washburn b. 24 Aug. 1818; m. 7 Sept. 1845, Nath.

R. Pike, an ironfounder of Hallowell. He subsequently moved to Winthrop and d. there 29 Nov. 1904, aged 89. She d. 17 April 1889. 3 ch.

Benjamin Stewart b. 29 March 1820; d. 12 Jan. 1821.

Lydia Harmony b. 13 Nov. 1821; d. 12 Dec. 1900; m. 5

Aug. 1848, Geo. C. Wentworth. 4 children.

15. Charles Oliver b. 25 Oct. 1824; m. Angelina Parlin.

- George Henry b. 13 Oct. 1826; d. 23 Nov. 1864. Moved to Somerville; m. there.
 Abigail Ann b. 13 June 1829; m. 24 June 1849, Henry Gilman of Hallowell. She d. 27 July 1856. 1 ch.
 16. Martin Andrew b. 9 March 1834; m. Rosilla Marrow.

13

Isaac Foster (Stewart⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 22 April 1798, lived some years in Phillips and Hallowell, but returned to Winthrop in 1834 and died there 25 Nov. 1876. He married, 25 Jan. 1821, Lois, daughter of Peaslee and Margaret (Hubbard) Hoyt of Readfield. She was born 1 June 1797 and died 31 Oct. 1868. 4 ch.,

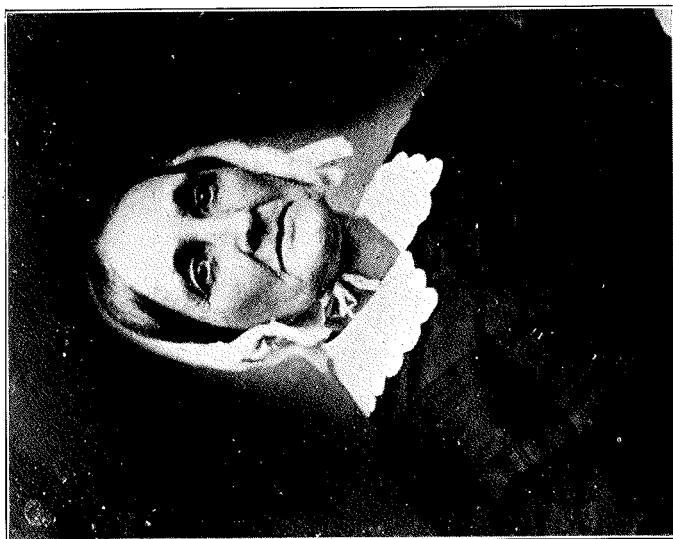
Eveline Margaret b. 28 Nov. 1821; m. 16 Nov. 1841, George A. Longfellow.

Mary Hoyt b. 2 June 1824; m. 30 June 1855, Albion P. Hodgdon of Boothbay. He d. 15 Dec. 1900. 2 ch., Lizzie M. m. Prof. Fred Bardwell, Boston. She d. in Minneapolis, Dec. 1921. Edith m. Dr. Geo. Atwood of Haverhill, Mass.; deceased.

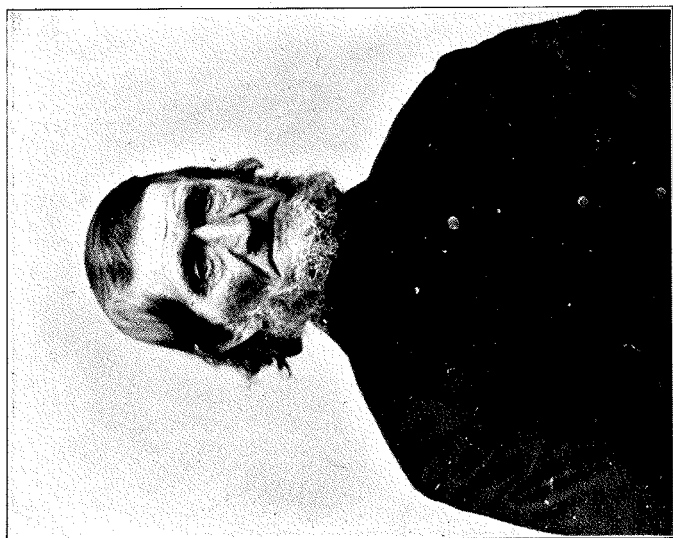
Benjamin Franklin b. 29 June 1827; m. (1) 6 Nov. 1855, Adaline Hodgdon of Boothbay, who d. 7 April 1858, (2) 1 Jan. 1867, Emma J. Plummer, who d. 8 Oct. 1921. He d. 28 Nov. 1902. One child by each marriage.

Addie S. b. 9 Dec. 1856; m. 17 Oct. 1877, Henry F. Tuttle, who was b. 13 March 1851, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Plummer) of Smithfield. 2 ch., Nellie Mabel Tuttle b. 22 July 1878 and Frank Lewis Tuttle b. 30 April 1891.

Herbert Ernest Foster, b. 15 Aug. 1872, graduated from Winthrop High School in 1890 and from Maine Wesleyan Seminary in 1892 and attended Colby University. After teaching several terms of school he studied law and was admitted to the bar of Kennebec County in March, 1897. Since that date he has practiced his profession in his native town. He is Judge of the Winthrop Municipal Court and has been Moderator of annual town meetings twenty-three times. In early life he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in Winthrop and for more than twenty years has been its treasurer and superintendent of its Sunday School. He is a member of Temple Lodge, A. F. and A. M., a Knight Templar, 32nd degree Mason and member of Kora Temple, Past Grand Regent of the Royal Arcanum of Maine; High Vice Chief Ranger, I. O. F.; Vice President Fraternities Health and Accident Association; Treasurer of Lewiston, Greene



LOIS (HOYT) FOSTER

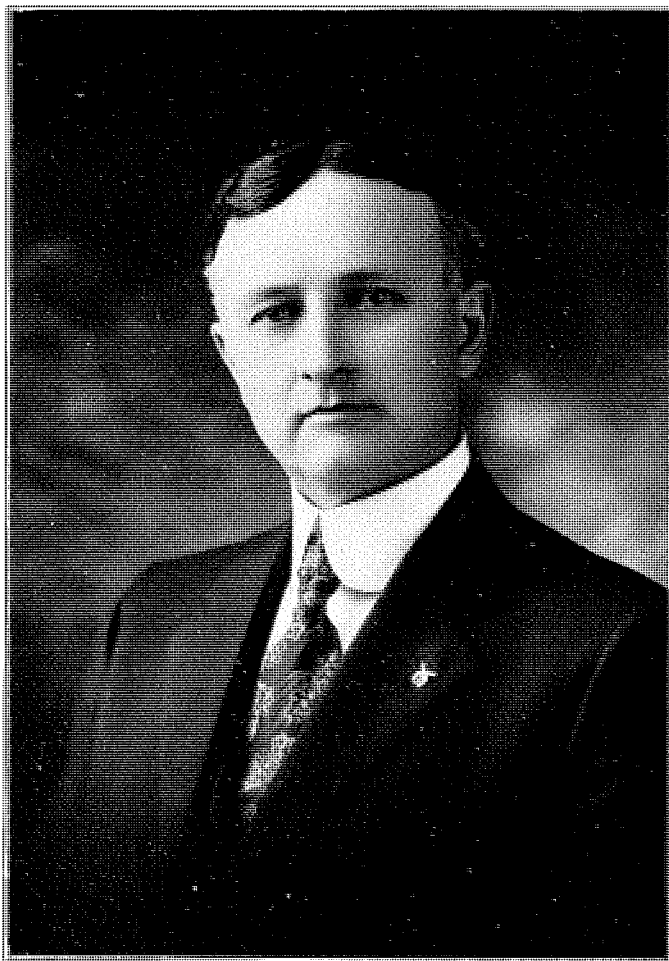


ISAC FOSTER

and Monmouth Telephone Company; Director of Peoples National Bank, Waterville. He married, 4 Oct. 1899, LaVerne Algie Keene. See Keene. They have two children,

Lawrence Herbert b. 9 Sept. 1915.

Helen Eldora b. 22 Sept. 1916.



HERBERT ERNEST FOSTER

Eliphalet Hoyt b. 15 March 1829; m. Augusta Brown. He went west and was accidentally drowned at Craig, Montana, 25 April 1900.

14

Otis Foster Jr. (Otis⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 6 Sept. 1796, was a farmer in Winthrop, on lot No. 3, foot of "Longfellow Hill". He married (1) 15 Dec. 1822, Betsey Russ of No. 6 Oxford County Plantation, who was born in 1799 and died 14 Sept. 1873. About 1831 they were divorced and she married Capt. John Moody of Monmouth. Otis Foster married (2) 6 Dec. 1832, Phebe Cram of Hallowell. He died 8 Jan. 1857. 4 ch. by first marriage, 7 by second.

Deborah b. 8 Oct. 1823; m. 1846, Samuel Granville Chandler, (2) Joseph Sawyer of N. Pownal, where she died. 2 ch. by first marriage, Mary, who m. William Bates of Winthrop, (2) Leander M. Clark of Deering, and Frances, who m. (1) Frank Bonney of Winthrop, (2) Charles Bachelder of Derry, N. H.

Charles Henry b. 14 March 1827; m. Anna Foster of Boston. William b. 10 Dec. 1829; m. Sarah M. Farr. He d. in 1859, she in 1857. Lived in Franklin, Mass.

Drusilla b. 18 Sept. 1831; m. James Batchelder; d. 3 Feb. 1889. He d. 1896. Their home was in Derry, N. H. 7 ch.

Benjamin Otis b. 19 Oct. 1833; m. March 1864, Caroline Poley; l. in Oregon. 3 ch.

Lucy Margaret b. 30 Aug. 1837; died young.

Matilda Elizabeth b. 6 Sept. 1835; m. 14 Dec. 1864, Charles N. Brown.

Daniel b. 13 Feb. 1839; d. 19 or 20 Sept. 1863 on the battlefield of Chickamauga.

Samuel G. b. 20 Feb. 1841; lived in Ill. Unm.

John Rufus b. 28 Nov. 1842; d. in the battle of Chickamauga.

Hiram N. b. 26 Feb. 1846; m. Oct. 1866, Helen V. Byers. 6 ch.

15

Charles Oliver Foster (Oliver⁶, Stewart⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 25 Oct. 1824, married, 20 Sept. 1849, Angelia Parlin. See Parlin. He lived on the home farm of his father and died 12 Jan. 1879. 5 ch.,

Adaline b. 3 Oct. 1851; m. 22 Sept. 1874, Edwin C. Babbitt of Fitchburg, Mass. One child, Ida, b. 2 July 1875, m. S. P. Arnold and has 2 ch.

Horace Milton b. 28 July 1858; d. 30 Nov. 1867.

Helen Isadore b. 5 April 1861; d. 22 Dec. 1861.

Susie M. b. 21 June 1864; m. 20 Nov. 1883, Sumner E. Packard.

George Malcolm b. 1 June 1868; m. 23 Dec. 1893, Lillian Vose, b. 28 Jan. 1871. See Vose. 2 ch. Louise Marion b. 25 Sept. 1895, and Grace Lillian b. 3 Nov. 1901.

16

Martin Andrew Foster (Oliver⁶, Stewart⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 9 March 1834, spent his life on the farm where he was born. He married, 25 Feb. 1858, Rosilla, daughter of Ebenezer Marrow. He was a deacon in the Baptist church and served his town as selectman and valuable citizen. He died 18 April 1900. She died 22 Nov. 1908. 5 ch.,

Harriet Louise b. 27 Oct. 1859; m. 27 Oct. 1877, Charles F. Kilbreth, son of Sullivan Kilbreth of Manchester. Selectman of Winthrop several terms. 2 ch., Nellie, who m. Frank D. Hamlin and has ch., Edith Kilbreth Hamlin b. 20 Nov. 1898, m. Everett A. Purinton, Edna Louis Hamlin, b. 8 Jan. 1900, m. Fred B. Brooks, Margaret Lena Hamlin b. 19 Sept. 1901, and Edmund Vose Hamlin b. 8 April 1904. The other child was Mildred Kilbreth, who m. Karl R. Collins and had ch., Charles Frank Collins b. 8 May 1916, Marjorie Louise Collins b. 26 Dec. 1918, and Kathryn Rosilla Collins b. 21 June 1923.

Cora May b. 3 June 1861; m. 6 May 1883, Edgar Parkman of Hallowell, later of Winthrop. One child, Evelyn b. 21 May 1903.

Edwin Martin b. 30 June 1864; m. 30 Jan. 1888, Mary M. Greeley. Lives in Waterville, where he has been president of the chamber of commerce and prominent in business and philanthropy. Served in both branches of the legislature. One child, Helen G. b. 13 Dec. 1898; m. William P. Blake and had son, William P. Blake Jr. She d. 7 Dec. 1922.

John Andrew b. 8 Dec. 1865; m. 25 Nov. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Henry and Mary W. (Batchelder) Penniman of Winthrop. He was deputy sheriff and coroner, prominent among the Odd Fellows and chief engineer of the hose company twenty-five years. He d. 25 Feb. 1922.

Lena Elvira b. 25 Jan. 1874; m. 1 June 1911, Henry L. Cummings of Manchester, County Commissioner and High Sheriff of Kennebec County.



JOHN A. FOSTER

Samuel Foster, son of Ebenezer and Desire (Cushman) born in Attleborough, Mass., 14 June 1743, married, 22 Nov. 1764, Leah Every, born in Rumbouts, N. Y., 22 May 1749. She was the daughter of John and Rachel Every of Fishkill, N. Y. She died 4 Nov. 1809 at New Sharon. They came to Winthrop before 1780. He died in Livermore in 1825. Children were,

- Ebenezer b. 25 Sept. 1766 at Rumbouts, N. Y., m. Asenath Orne, (2) Ruth Walcott. Res., Providence, R. I.
- 2. Richard b. 31 May 1768; m. Clarissa Barton.
- Mary b. 13 Aug. 1770 at Little Nine Partners, N. Y.; m. 1790, Edward Washburn.
- Desire b. 5 Nov. 1772 at Rhinebeck; N. Y., m. 1800, Abraham Fuller. 6 ch. b. in Livermore.
- Mercy b. 7 Nov. 1775; at Wrentham, Mass. m. 8 Jan. 1800, Timothy Sweet. 11 ch. b. in Strong.
- John White b. 29 Dec. 1779 at Cumberland, R. I.
- Eliphalet b. 20 Oct. 1780 at Winthrop; m. 20 May 1806, Chloe Everett. Settled in Attleboro, Mass.
- William b. 6 Oct. 1782; m. 1803, Roxanna Everett. Settled in Attleboro.
- Benjamin b. 17 June 1784; m. 29 March 1810, Lavinia Hillman. He d. 20 April 1860. He was a lawyer in Richmond. 10 ch.
- Michael b. 5 April 1786; d. 2 April 1809. Unm.
- Asenath b. 18 July 1892; d. 18 July 1817.

2

Richard Foster, son of Samuel, born at Little Nine Partners, N. Y., 31 May 1768, married, 20 Oct. 1791, Clarissa Barton, born 11 Sept. 1770. He died 23 Aug. 1841. She died 13 Nov. 1843. The last four children born in New Sharon.

- Parthenia b. 18 May 1792; m. 22 Jan. 1815, Daniel Thing of Mt. Vernon. He d. 20 Nov. 1851.
- Ebenezer b. 14 Aug. 1794; m. ——— Crabtree.
- Harlow Barton b. 12 Sept. 1798; d. unm.
- Clarissa Harlow b. 2 May 1801; m. Elijah Gove.
- Laurinda b. 14 March 1804; m. Charles Leadbetter.
- Pamelia, twin to Laurinda; m. Aaron Barton.
- Elvira b. 17 Nov. 1806; m. James Maxfield. One son, Dwight, b. 17 Feb. 1838; d. 14 Sept. 1884. Had dau. Lillian, m. Small. Res., Dexter.
- Michael b. 19 April 1809; d. unm.
- Walcott b. 12 March 1812; m. Mabrianna Atwood.
- Viletta b. 9 May 1815; m. James Lane.

FOWLER

Joseph Fowler was fifth in descent from Philip Fowler, who came in 1634 from Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He was born in Ipswich, 9 Jan. 1746/7 and married there Lydia Ross, who was born in Ipswich, 20 Nov. 1748, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Davis) Ross, granddaughter of James and Abigail (Metcalf) Ross. He came to Winthrop in 1804. Two years later he left town and returned in 1809. His house was on Town House Hill on the farm first settled by Lieut William Pullen lot 56. It was recently owned by Mr. Hinds. His children were all born in Ipswich. His wife died 2 March 1831, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. He died in Winthrop 20 Aug. 1827, aged 82 yrs. 9 mos.

Child b. and d. 12 March 1773.

Lydia b. 20 Aug. 1775; m. Capt. Joel Pratt of Foxcroft; d.s.p. 12 Jan. 1855.

Joseph b. 7 July 1777; m. Susanna Stacy, who was b. in Londonderry, N. H., 15 Sept. 1783 and died in Sangerville 23 Aug. 1833. He d. at same place 10 Sept 1861. Ch., Edward Stacy, Joseph and Abigail.

Susanna b. 19 Dec. 1780; m. 1806, Capt. Daniel Lakeman of Ipswich and d. in Cincinnati, O., 13 July 1855.

Mary b. 19 Jan. 1782; d. unm. 11 Aug. 1831 in Winthrop.

Samuel R. b. 5 March 1785; m. 26 Nov. 1812, Abigail Stacy. Removed to Gardiner and d. there Oct. 1832. Ch. b. in Winthrop, William P. b. 10 Feb. 1814, and Mary Ann b. 28 Oct. 1815. Other ch. were George, Henry and Margaret.

Elizabeth b. 19 Dec. 1788; m. 13 Aug. 1818, Francis Hoyt. He was injured at the falling of the meeting house frame, 9 June 1824, and d. at the house of Mr. Fowler 11 June 1824. She m. (2) 11 Feb. 1829, Charles Pinkham of Sidney and d. 19 Sept. 1836.

Abigail R. b. 28 April 1790; m. 17 Feb. 1831, John G. Woodcock of Ripley.

FREEMAN

The Freeman Genealogy says that Joseph Freeman (Thomas⁴, Edmund³, Edmund², Edmund¹) settled in Winthrop. He was born in 1746 and married, in 1768, Elizabeth Wing of Sandwich, Mass.

Rowland Freeman, whose lineage is given as Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Edmund³, Edmund² Edmund¹, was born in Leeds 18 Aug. 1806. He married, 12 March 1834, Harriet Luzetta Day, who was born at Industry 31 Dec. 1812 and died 21 Aug. 1888. He died 1 April 1885. Some of the ch.,

Frances Helen b. in Manchester, 22 June 1836; m. 5 April 1892, William Grant of Augusta. She d. 13 Nov. 1920.

Lucy Ann D. b. in Milo 10 July 1838; m. 31 Oct. 1860, Lorenzo Whitten at Manchester. He d. 4 Feb. 1918. Ch., Carrie, Bertha, Nellie, Clarence, Arthur, and Lucy.

Edwin b. at Milo 4 May 1840; m. at Wayne, 30 June 1861, Nancy Augusta Wadsworth, who d. 18 Nov. 1919 at E. Winthrop. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Lived with his daughter, Mrs. Tucker, at E. Winthrop. Their home was burned in the fire of 29 Feb. 1924. He d. 4 Aug. 1924. Children,

Charles Rowell b. in Augusta 12 June 1867; m. 14 Sept. 1895, Mary R. Hall at E. Readfield. They have a daughter, Mildred Hall Freeman, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 18 Feb. 1908. He owns a cottage at the head of Lake Cobbosseecontee.

Edith Augusta b. in E. Winthrop 25 Oct. 1869; m. 16 May 1921, at Auburn, Leslie D. Tucker,

Everett R. b. 17 March 1851; m. Marilla, dau. of Edwin Briggs; d. 30 April 1921. She d. 26 Nov. 1916. 3 ch.,

H. Louise b. 14 May 1877; m. 2 June 1894, Albert E. Hall. 3 ch., Wilfred E., Harold F., who d. in infancy and Florence L.

Bessie L. b. 29 May 1881; m. (1) Nov. or Dec. 1898, Charles W. Arnold. 1 ch., George W. Arnold b. 17 April 1899; m. and has one dau. Res., Kittery Point. Divorced, she m. (2) Aug. 1903, Walter E. Campbell. She d. 18 May 1918.

Merton H. b. 14 May 1883; m. 5 Sept. 1904, Effie L. Pullen. 3 ch., Rowland, Helen L. and Merton, who d. 11 Feb. 1911, run over by a train.

John Freeman, a Revolutionary soldier, born in 1760 probably in Attleboro, Mass., married, 8 July 1785, Prudence Follett. Both were then of Monmouth. In 1799 he bought of Ephraim Stevens about fifty acres of lot that had belonged to Steuart Foster, and he sold this in 1805 to Nathaniel Lovering and removed to Monmouth in 1809. He held small town offices in 1802 and 1803. His children were William,

Elioenai who married Harvey Pettingill and lived for a while on Lot No. 1 in Winthrop, Caroline born 1803 married George Welch, Lydia born 1801, John born 1806, Betsey married Nathan Gilson born 1812, and Colonel Ebenezer, who married 1820 Abigail Perkins of Winthrop. John Freeman died in Monmouth 22 Oct. 1847. His wife was living in 1848, aged then 79 yrs.

Col. Samuel Freeman married Rhoda E.—— and lived in Winthrop. 3 ch.,

Melvin N. m. 28 Nov. 1868, Mrs. Mary Jane Dealy Long-fellow. He d. 19 Sept. 1922, aged 78-6-18.

David b. about 1842; lives in Canton, Me.

Abigail H. b. about 1847; m. 1864, Edwin F. Towns.

FRENCH

Lieut. Josiah French, born 17 June 1743, was son of Josiah and Elizabeth French of Dunstable, Mass. He married, between 1765 and 1770, Hannah Colburn, dau. of Jeremiah (Ezra³, Ezra², Edward¹), who was born in Dracut, Mass., in 1710 and married Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Martha Jewell of Dunstable. Josiah French had a grant of lot No. 6 in Hallowell, now Augusta, 12 Dec. 1764. See Revolutionary Soldiers. Selectman in Winthrop in 1781. Had charge of Prescott's mill on Snell Brook. He and his wife joined the Friends' church when it was organized. In 1807 he moved to N. Monmouth and took charge of a mill on the upper dam. He died at Vassalboro, 2 Nov. 1833, in the 92nd year of his age. Ch.,

Hannah b. 30 March 1771; m. 24 Jan. 1791, Elijah Prescott.

Abigail b. 4 July 1773; m. (pub. 6 Dec. 1794) Moses Frost.

Oliver b. 24 April 1778.

Elizabeth b. 12 Aug. 1780; m. (pub. 27 Jan. 1795) Noah Prescott.

Isaac b. ——; m. 9 Sept. 1807, Mehitable, dau. of John Kezer. Moved to Kingfield. Ch., Ira Sumner b. 18 June 1808, John Calvin b. 8 Nov. 1809, Josiah b. 1 Feb. 1812, Hannah Colburn b. 14 March 1814, Mary Gage b. 5 July 1818, Alpha b. 1 July 1821, and Abigail b. 10 March 1822.

Other children may have been

Molly m. 1788, John Allen of Winthrop.

Moses pub. 7 Oct. 1789, Lydia Hinkley.

Lucy m. 6 Oct. 1799, Benjamin Sanborn of Goshen (Vienna).

John French, in the year 1778-9, bought a part of lot No. 29, in the northeastern part of Winthrop and with wife, Mary, and family came from Poplin (now Fremont) N. H. He served in the Revolution from N. H., age 29 in 1775, occupation joiner. In 1804 he sold to Baptist Society one half acre, the East Readfield cemetery. The census of 1790 shows two sons and four daughters.

John Jr. m. (pub. 6 Sept. 1784) Elizabeth Gipson of Pittston, (2) 4 Nov. 1790, Hannah Porter of Sandy River. Had son, Nehemiah, b. 25 Sept. 1785.

Aphia m. Daniel Coy. See Coy.

James b. 1775; m. Millia Lyon, dau. of Eliab. She d. 1 Dec. 1818, aged 38. He d. 22 March 1819, aged 44 yrs. Ch., Maria S. m. William Foster of Augusta. s.p.

Arnold E. m. Ruth ———. He d. 12 April 1834, aged 32. Ch., Maria and Orinda.

Louis m. Matilda ———. d. in Dresden. Ch., Alanson, James, Millia, Sarah, Sylvia, Caroline and Josephine. Greenlief d. 11 Oct. 1841, aged 30 yrs. m. int. 11 Nov. 1832, Eunice Brainerd.

Eugene Sherman French, only son of George W. and Mary (Clark), grandson of Joseph, was born 20 Aug. 1849 in that part of Hallowell that is now Manchester. He married, 1879, M. Carrie Dunn, daughter of Charles F. and Mary B. (Goodwin) Dunn of Litchfield. Mr. French united with the Society of Friends in 1885 and was an ardent advocate of prohibition. He was elected town clerk in 1891 and held that office thirty-one years, being succeeded by his widow. For twenty years he was an auctioneer. He came to Winthrop in 1871 and died there in June 1920. One daughter,

Adelaide May b. 5 May 1880; m. 1921, Arthur W. Reed of Portland. She studied at the Burdette Business College in Boston, became a stenographer and was seven years in the Governor's office at the State House in Augusta and afterward with the Fidelity Trust Co. in Portland.

George W. French, named above, d. 23 June 1882, aged 66 yrs. His widow, Mary, died 28 Jan. 1896, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos.

Alonzo French of Mt. Vernon married, 12 Oct. 1859, Martha J. Maddocks, who was born 20 Sept. 1831. He died in Winthrop 1 Dec. 1907, aged 81 yrs. 2 mos. 8 ch.,

2. Levi D. b. 8 Sept. 1860; m. 28 Aug. 1881, Martha Ellen Ingham.

Esther R. b. 10 April 1862; m. 6 Oct. 1883, James H. Ingham; d. 7 Nov. 1890. 3 ch., Isabelle, Lillian, who m. Forrest Parker of Auburn, and Frank H., who m. Dora Diamond.

Sarah J. b. 25 April 1864.

Herbert G. b. 8 Jan. 1867. Left home and never heard from.

Everard L. b. 13 March 1869; m. 1911, Mrs. Effie (Tibbetts) Seamans. She had one son by former marriage, William Albert Seamans, b. 16 Oct. 1898, who served in the World War.

Arthur M. b. 1 June 1871; d. 20 Dec. 1893.

Sherman T. b. 16 April 1872; d. 26 May 1881.

Florence L. b. 16 April 1872; d. 14 Feb. 1913; m. Peter F. Davis. 2 ch., Lester and Isabell, who d. in 1913.

2

Levi D. French, born 8 Sept. 1860, was a Railroad postal clerk for many years and died in 1918-9. Children,

Lulu E. b. 10 April 1882; died young.

Levi S. b. 22 Jan. 1887; d. 20 Oct. 1889.

Albert E. b. 3 Oct. 1891; m. 19 Sept. 1917, Edith Fannie Janes of Albany, N. Y. He graduated at Kent's Hill and at Tufts Dental College and is a dentist at Winthrop. 2 ch., Marjorie Violet b. 15 May 1918 at Portland, Oregon, and Barbara Jane b. 21 June 1921.

A. Violet b. 24 Sept. 1896; graduate of Colby College; m. 22 June 1918, Parkman Collins, son of Charles and Lotta (Townsend), of Readfield. Res., Springfield, Mass. 2 ch.

A gravestone in the Metcalf cemetery records that "Theodore French of Dunstable, N. H. d. 5 July 1806, age 47 yrs." He was a brother of Lieut. Josiah French, was twice married and had a family in N. H.

James T. French of New Sharon married, 3 July 1834, Ann E. Butler of Hallowell. Dearborn French, probably their son, married Mary Jane Martin and died in 1863, a soldier in the Civil War. He had sons, William Henry, Fred and Elmer.

William Henry French, b. in Skowhegan 28 April 1850; m. 24 Aug. 1871, Luella Remick. See Remick. They had one dau. Eva Nora b. 1 March 1875, who m. 1 March 1893, Thomas S. Putnam of Winthrop and d. Nov. 1900, Luella French d. 4 Aug. 1921. William Henry French was employed 35 years in oilcloth factory of Charles M. Bailey and is still living in Winthrop.

FRIEND

Alfred Friend son of Benjamin, died in Etna 10 May 1849, aged 44-4-26. He married Betsey, daughter of Amos and grandson of William Tucker. Mrs. Friend and her children moved to Winthrop in 1854 and settled on the old Town House road on the farm formerly owned by the late Columbus Fairbanks. She married (2) 19 Dec. 1880, Ebenezer Besse. She died 3 June 1894, aged 78 yrs. 11 mos.

Sarah A. b. 30 Sept. 1837; d. 5 April 1859.

Daniel W. b. 27 May 1838; d. 28 Feb. 1870.

Mary Elizabeth b. 11 Nov. 1840; d. 24 July 1860.

Warren A. b. 10 June 1842; d. 25 Sept. 1868.

Emma J. b. 1855; m. James S. Thompson; d. 27 July 1872.

Samuel Butman; d. 17 Feb. 1907, aged 60-10-27.

John T.

Amos T.

FROST

Samuel Frost born before 1750 is said to have come from Wrentham, Mass., about 1770. He first settled on lot No. 4 but did not remain there long. In 1772 he had built a house on land recently owned by J. Henry Moore. The remains of his cellar may be seen directly in the rear of the lime kiln, built by Major Wood on the roadside, a few rods south of Mr. Moore's dwelling on lot 79. This was the extreme western frontier. His nearest neighbor on the southwest was Paul Hildreth of what is now Lewiston. The name of Samuel Frost disappears from the records in 1779. Mr. Benjamin says he joined the Methodists and died 1812. His wife's name was Anna. Tradition says Anna Clark, an English woman. Ch.,

Aaron b. 14 Dec. 1767; m. (pub. 2 Oct. 1791) Huldah Curtis of New Sandwich.

2. Moses b. 3 March 1770; m. Abigail French.
 Lydia b. 12 Feb. 1772; m. George Hopkins. Moved to Belfast.
 Noah b. 20 June 1774; m. prob. Sally Hammond of Leeds.
 Pub. in Wayne 1 Feb. 1806.
 William b. 1 May 1777; m. Betsey Billington. He settled in Wayne and was ancestor of the Frosts there. He d. 6 Aug. 1829. She d. 2 May 1868.
3. John b. 3 Aug. 1779; m. Esther Swift.

2

Moses, son of Samuel Frost, probably left Winthrop with his father in 1778 and did not return until 1793. In 1803 he was living at East Winthrop and in 1806 moved to N. Monmouth, where he died 14 June 1848. He married (Pub. Dec. 6 1794) Abigail, daughter of Lieut. Josiah French. She died 27 Sept. 1843. 9 ch.,

- Betsey b. 18 June 1795; m. 1819, Dr. Francis Caldwell of Augusta.
 Josiah b. 22 May 1797; m. 1827, Mahala, dau. of Capt. John Moody of Monmouth. He and three of his children were drowned by the capsizing of a sail boat, 31 May 1838.
4. Moses b. 11 Dec. 1798; m. Clarissa Moody.
 Lydia b. 12 Dec. 1800; m. 15 June 1825, Simeon Paine of N. Anson. 8 ch.
 Isaac b. 27 March 1803; m. Mary, dau. of Asahel Blake of Monmouth. He d. 27 March 1876. 3 ch.
 Abel, b. ——— died in Louisana.
 Rachel b. 15 Aug. 1808; m. Dr. Francis Caldwell. 5 ch.
 Theodore b. 12 Aug. 1810; d. 11 Sept. 1886.
 Hannah.
 Oliver b. 11 Nov. 1816; m. Cornelia A., dau. of Josiah Richardson of Monmouth. He d. 21 June 1886. 10 ch.

3

John, son of Samuel Frost, born 3 Aug. 1779 lived in that part of Wayne later annexed to Winthrop and on the same farm on the western slope of Pisgah on which the late Thaddeus R. Frost spent the later years of his life. He married, 1804, Esther, daughter of Enoch Swift, a near neighbor. She died 5 Jan. 1852. He married (2) 1853, Mrs. Lucy Bates. She died 17 Dec. 1854, aged 54 yrs. 8 mos. He died 13 Sept. 1862. The list of his children is incomplete.

Levi pub. 31 Oct. 1830, to Elvira A. Wing of Wayne.

John pub. 25 Sept. 1842, to Rebecca D. Hammond of Wayne. William.

Lydia pub. 4 Aug. 1850, to Samuel D. Hammond of Wayne.

Esther Ann pub. 30 May 1846, to Constant D. Hammond of Wayne.

Lovina pub. 14 Jan. 1841, to Charles Bowles of Wayne.

4

Moses Frost (Moses, Samuel) born 11 Dec. 1798, came to Winthrop from Monmouth in 1825 and worked at his trade as carpenter and on machinery for ten years, returning to Monmouth. In 1851 he came again to Winthrop and bought the farm on the Monmouth road long owned by Dr. Peleg Benson, where he died 15 March 1886. He married 27 Sept. 1824, Clarissa, daughter of David Moody of Monmouth. She was born 4 Sept. 1802 and died 1 Oct. 1842. He married (2) Nancy, daughter of Dea. Thomas Richardson of Monmouth, who was born 28 Nov. 1812 and died 16 Jan. 1900. ch.,

Alfred Henry b. 18 Feb. 1825; d. 28 May 1831.

Eliza Ann b. 12 July 1828; m. Rev. Seth Hinkley.

Joseph Alvin b. 8 March 1830. Unm. Died in Panama.

Albert H. b. 1837; killed in action at Gettysburg, 2 July 1862. Winthrop Post of G. A. R. was named in his honor.

Children by second marriage,

Moses F. b. 10 Dec. 1844; d. 28 Oct. 1845.

Moses Channing b. 17 July 1847; m. 1 July 1901, Myrtie Roberts. Ch., Channing b. 25 June 1910 and Merton b. 10 Aug. 1913.

Mary Anna b. 12 Oct. 1849; m. 19 Nov. 1872, Daniel W. Knowlton. q.v.

Ada B. b. 25 Aug. 1853; m. 19 Nov. 1871, George W. Wood q.v.

Edmond Frost came to Winthrop in 1801 and settled in the Village as a blacksmith. His dwelling on Main Street was afterwards converted into the store occupied by Jackson & Towle. He married, 1803, Elioenai, daughter of Jonathan Whiting Jr. He died 21 Feb. 1827, aged 44 yrs. She married (2) 30 Aug. 1829, Edward Fuller of Readfield. She died in Skowhegan. 7 ch. by first marriage.

Sally b. 5 July 1804; d. 30 Dec. 1814.

Elioenai b. 30 Dec. 1806.

- Edmond Danford b. 23 Jan. 1807; d. 1 Dec. 1814.
- Harrison b. 16 Jan. 1810; d. 2 May 1810.
- Edmund Harrison b. 30 March 1816. Lived in Readfield.
- Henry Danforth b. 10 Aug. 1824. Lived in Skowhegan.
- Mary b. ———; m. David Foster. 3 ch.

Col. Johnson Frost and wife Sarah came to Winthrop in 1844 and lived in the dwelling east of the Baptist church. It was built by Marcellus Houghton and was owned later by Isaac A. Carr. He was a farmer. His death 17 Oct. 1844, at the age of 58, was the result of injuries received by being thrown from his horse. Mrs. Frost died 13 May 1884, aged 77 yrs. Two children recorded,

- Caroline A. b. 1829; m. 7 Dec. 1854, David T. Whiting.
She d. 24 Nov. 1859.
- Martha F. b. 1836; m. 19 Nov. 1857, John W. Bailey, son of
Ezekiel. She d. 7 Nov. 1860.

Richard Montgomery Frost, born about 1792 in Mass., married in Wayne, 10 Feb. 1816, Salome Perry and was living in Winthrop before 1850. He evidently lived in that part of Wayne which afterward became a part of Winthrop. He d. 10 Feb. 1877. Ch.,

2. Thaddeus R. b. 1828; m. (1) 1843, Claracy J. Sturtevant.
Montgomery b. about 1829; d. 17 Nov. 1900.
Richard M. Jr. b. about 1830; m. Mary Samantha ———,
who was b. about 1820. One ch., James b. 1858. Richard
M. d. 17 Nov. 1899, aged 70.
3. Albert C. b. about 1832; m. (1) Hannah E. Bates.
James G. b. about 1840.
Samuel A. b. about ———; m. (1) 16 Apr. 1851, Susan A.
Wing, (2) 1865, Mary F. House; deceased. She d. 3 May
1914. Ch., Olive, Harry T. who m. 25 Sept. 1913, Hattie
M. Cook, and Walter, who d. 8 April 1905, aged 32 yrs.
2 mos. 14 days.

2

Thaddeus R. Frost (Richard M.) born about 1828, married (1) 1843, Claracy J. Sturtevant of Leeds, who was born about 1826. (2) Mrs. Esther R. (Dicker) Stanley. He died 2 Dec. 1903, aged 86-7-2. Some of his ch.,

George D. b. about 1847; m. Rosanna Jacobs. Ch., Forest R., G. Willard and C. Millard twins, Anna, Cora B., Grace, Robert N., Richard and Walter E.

N. Raymond.

Scott W. b. about 1854; m. 1 Sept. 1873, Ella L. Maxim. Ch., Maurice W. deceased, Fred E., Scott P. m. 7 May 1916, Ina Porter, and Myrtle L., who m. 22 Oct. 1908, Wilson P. Clark.

Emery H. b. ———; m. 17 April 1880, Mrs. Rosilla (Maxim) Hunton. She d. 3 Aug. 1903, aged 51. Ch., Maude who m. Nelson Davenport, Emery Lester, who was b. 27 Sept. 1887 and m. 24 Sept. 1916, Georgia E. Beryl, Alvah b. 22 July 1891, m. 11 Nov. 1921, Lulu M. Huntoon, Bion, who l. in Mass.

3

Albert C. Frost (Richard M.) b. about 1832, married (1) 1855, Hannah E. Bates, (2) 1878, Mary Lucy King. He died 29 March 1911, aged 79-2-14. She d. 15 Jan. 1922, aged 70-6-5. Ch. by first marriage,

Emma F. b. 1857; m. Albion N. Remick.

Sarah E. b. 1859; m. 18 Nov. 1877, Willis G. Robinson.

Charles A. b. 1865; m. Hattie M. Roberts. Ch., Frank F., Elvia, Glendon, Harold R. and Lillian J. The last m. 15 Oct. 1921, Herbert E. Trask.

Nathan Newell Frost, son of Joseph, born in 1829, married 26 Aug. 1853, Judith K., dau. of Joseph Mason. He died 18 Nov. 1888, aged 59-7-0. She died 30 Oct. 1913, aged 81 yrs. 1 mo. Ch.,

Charles N. b. 1856; m. 1879, Louise, daughter of Charles Warren. He moved to Wakefield, Mass. One child, Ralph, b. about 1881, who m. 1907, Katherine Nesbitt and has dau. Doris b. 1908.

Bertha E. b. 10 Sept. 1860; m. ——— Welch; d. 27 Aug. 1891. 2 ch.

William Frost, brother to Nathan N. was born in 1832. He married Lizzie Lothrop. 3 ch.,

William H. b. about 1856; m. 1881, Clara A. Saben.

Lillian B. b. 1869; d. 7 Jan. 1871.

Lizzie d. 16 Nov. 1865, aged 9 mos. 18 days.

Howard W. Frost, son of Levi and Elvira (Wing), was born in N. Wayne, 21 Sept. 1847. He married, 4 June 1867,

Emma W. Hunton, born 1847, who d. 20 June 1874. He m. (2) 1876, Ella A. Moulton. He died 1 Aug. 1914. 2 ch.,

Ida W. b. 12 May 1868; m. 1889, Herbert Moulton. Ch., Ernest L. b. 12 May 1890; m. 1909, Edna R. Lougee and had one child.

Arthur R. b. 1894. Unm.

George H. b. 1896; m. 1922, Lila Winslow, Augusta.

Edith b. 1898; d. 1899.

Alice M. b. 1903.

Emma b. 1870; m. 29 Nov. 1905, Charles L. Libby of Somerville, Mass., who d. 1924. One dau. b. 1907.

Anson D. Frost, son of Levi and Elvira (Wing) was born about 1835. He married, 1860, Aldra W. Lowe. He died 13 Nov. 1900, aged 65-8-3. She died 22 March 1901 aged 65-8-7. Ch.,

Wallace d. 8 Oct. 1862, age 1 yr. 5 mos.

Susie M. b. 1867; m. John Brown.

FULLER

John Fuller (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Matthew², Edward¹) was descended from Edward Fuller, who came over in the Mayflower and died during the first year. John Fuller of Winthrop was son of John and Temperance (Gorham) Fuller of Barnstable, Mass. His mother, Temperance, born 23 July 1721, daughter of Job and Desire Gorham, married (2) a Mr. Laughton and died in Wayne 9 Nov. 1815, aged 94 yrs. John Fuller was a sailor in early life. With wife, Anna of Boston, and two children he came from Barnstable, Mass., in 1772 and settled on the lot No. 87 where lately lived Benjamin Dorman. Mathew Bragg about the same time settled on the lot adjoining on the south. Mr. Fuller built the house still standing. At that time there was no settler between him and the New Hampshire line, it is said. In May 1804 he conveyed his homestead to his son John and disappeared from Winthrop. Perhaps he went to live with sons in Livermore. He is said to have been born in 1744.

Isaac b. 5 Aug. 1769; m. 19 Sept. 1790, Nancy Whitaker of Winthrop. He moved to Livermore about 1796. Farmer and ferryman at the Intervale Ferry. He d. 28 March 1851.

2. Abraham b. 18 Dec. 1771; m. Desire Foster.
Nathan b. 1 Oct. 1774.
Anna b. 16 Sept. 1777; d. 6 Nov. 1797.
3. John b. 13 Feb. 1778; m. Betsey Eldred.
Lydia b. 20 July 1782; m. 1804, Samuel Chandler.
Desire b. 2 April 1785; m. 1801, Henry Caswell. He d. 21 March 1819.
4. Thomas b. 26 Sept. 1787; m. Nancy ———.
Addison b. 27 Dec. 1790.
Nabby b. 13 Dec. 1793; m. 1811, Rev. Henry Hawkins.

2

Abraham Fuller, son of John, born 18 Dec. 1771, married, 2 Feb. 1800, Desire, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Foster. He moved to East Livermore in 1796. About 1833 he removed to Lagrange. His wife died 7 Jan. 1865. Ch.,

Oren b. 4 Feb. 1803; m. 26 June 1827, Mary Hobbs. He d. 19 Nov. 1869.

Samuel Foster b. 31 March 1804; m. 4 March 1833, Betsey Morison. Lived in Bangor, where he d. 3 April 1894. She d. 6 Dec. 1882. 8 ch.

John Hiram b. 7 Aug. 1806.

Michael b. 6 May 1809; m. 27 Feb. 1837, Sarah Kelliher.

Catherine Barton b. 9 Jan. 1811; m. Cyrus Monson; d. 22 Oct. 1839.

3

John Fuller, son of John, born 13 Feb. 1778, received the homestead from his father, who reserved to himself and wife the right to a home during their natural lives. The farm was rocky and hard to work. In 1810 he moved to Livermore. On Mill Brook he erected a saw-mill, a fulling and carding machine and later a grist mill. The place came to be known as Fuller's Mills. He married, 1804, Betsey Eldred of Pittston. She died in 1826 and he married (2) Lura, daughter of Thomas Chase and widow of Samuel Livermore. No record of his children has been found. One son was

Reuben b. 24 Dec. 1807; m. 1830, Anna M. Bryant, who d. 27 Aug. 1876, aged 68. He resided several years in Winthrop, having charge of the grist mill on the stream and carding machinery. Served as selectman. 2 ch., Emory Livermore b. 13 Feb. 1831; d. 28 Oct. 1903, and Lizzie A. who m. 24 June 1868, Charles F. Pike of Livermore. Reuben Fuller died at their home 10 July 1902.

4

Thomas Fuller, son of John, born 26 Sept. 1787, was a potter by trade and carried on the business on ground now partly covered by the stone blacksmith's shop on Main street. His dwelling was at the corner of Main and Bowdoin streets. He was mail-carrier between Augusta and Portland and while absent on a trip died in Portland 8 March 1828. His widow married, 25 Dec. 1833, Frederick LaCroix of Winthrop. Ch.,

Jane b. 2 June 1811; m. 1829, William Paul of Livermore.

Harriet b. 22 Jan. 1814; m. 14 Oct. 1833, Oliver Stone, (2)

Benj. F. Eveleth. She d. Nov. 1900.

Lory b. 5 Jan. 1816; d. 5 Aug. 1818.

Gardner b. 19 March 1818.

Barzillai b. 6 July 1820; d. 8 Nov. 1820.

Cordelia b. 10 Feb. 1822; m. Newland Danforth. Lived in Lagrange.

Julia b. 19 July 1825.

Francis Fuller, a descendant of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, came from Barnstable, Mass., and was an early settler in that part of the town that is now Manchester. He was a farmer and lived near the present Manchester line. He died 28 May 1844, aged 93 yrs. Was a Revolutionary soldier. His wife, Hannah (Cobb), died 19 Oct. 1816, aged 64. Children partly by conjecture,

Hannah b. 19 Aug. 1773; m. 8 Jan. 1792, Peter Hains of Readfield.

Mary b. 1 May 1775.

Sally b. 22 Jan. 1778; m. 15 Jan. 1807, Richard Hilton of Readfield.

Ezra m. 3 Aug. 1793, Avis Briggs of Readfield.

David C. m. (pub. 18 July 1811) Lovina Estey.

Edward m. 30 Aug. 1829, Elioenai, widow of Edmund Frost. He was a well known lawyer of Readfield.

Francis b. 21 July 1803; m. 22 April 1825, Hannah Wadsworth, b. 17 Oct. 1802, dau. of John and Hannah (Clapp) Wadsworth. He was a farmer in East Winthrop and highly esteemed as a citizen. Deacon and Justice of the Peace, eleven times selectman, representative to the legislature and a man of public affairs, largely engaged in the settlement of estates. He d. 5 July 1883. His wife d. 21 April 1882. Ch.,

Hannah Elizabeth b. 16 Jan. 1829; m. 15 Nov. 1859,
Edwin S. Briggs.

Augustus b. 4 May 1830; m. 6 May 1855, Ellen H. Rowe.
She was b. 15 March 1833 and d. 28 Aug. 1900. He d.
18 May 1897. One ch.,

Bertha b. 12 Nov. 1858; m. 1882, John Cushman, b.
13 Feb. 1856. 2 ch.,

Grace F. Cushman b. 22 Feb. 1883; m. 27 March
1910, Perley Ainslie. One ch., J. Cushman b. 11
June 1917.

Theora E. Cushman b. 26 Dec. 1890; m. 7 Jan. 1913,
Harry Cushman. She d. 31 Dec. 1918.

Sarah Miriam b. 28 Oct. 1831; m. 4 Feb. 1852, Charles
F. Whiting.

Ann Melvina b. 25 March 1834; m. 22 June (?) 1863,
Christopher L. Hammond. He d. 7 March 1918. She
d. 11 April 1888. One child, Hattie T. Hammond b.
26 Dec. 1865; m. Alna A. Gordon, b. 2 Feb. 1859.
Res., N. Monmouth.

Jerusha Wadsworth b. 3 Sept. 1839; d. 5 April 1860.

Mary Catherine b. 28 Sept. 1844; m. 26 July 1868, Edwin
S. Briggs.

William C. Fuller and Nancy his wife had children re-
corded, viz.,

Edward b. 8 June 1824 and Emily b. Jan. 1825.

GALE

Peter Gale is first found in Winthrop in 1795. He bought
fifty acres of lot No. 73. His dwelling was on a plateau in
the field opposite the dwelling of Mrs. Leadbetter, the high-
way to Monmouth (since changed) passing near it. About
1812 he sold to Isaac Nelson and moved to the Village, where
he died 28 Feb. 1815. He married, 1797, Jerusha, a sister of
Joseph Rice of Winthrop. She died 16 Nov. 1841, aged 75
yrs. Ch.,

Orpheus Burgin b. 16 Jan. 1799; d. 7 Oct. 1801.

Eliza b. 21 April 1800.

Orpheus Burgin b. 14 Dec. 1801; d. 28 Jan. 1802.

Orpheus Burgin b. 8 Dec. 1802; d. 4 Aug. 1877.

Joseph b. 14 March 1804; d. 13 March 1814.

Daniel b. 20 July 1805; m. 1832, Mary Jane Chandler. He
d. 25 May 1887. She d. 12 May 1895. One son, Charles

Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1832, m. 1 Jan. 1856, Maria H., dau. of Finson Bridgham. These had one son, Harry E., who m. Winnie, dau. of Samuel Noyes and d. 30 Nov. 1907, aged 48-10-1. Charles Henry Gale was road commissioner for forty years from 1869. He also inaugurated a system of water works, which supplied over half the Village with water. Harry E. Gale had 3 ch.

Helen m. Dr. Warren Sanborn of Augusta. 1 ch., Jane. C. Pretzman m. 19 March 1916, Ann Elizabeth Lawrenson of Lowell, Mass. 3 ch., Warren Pretzman d. 18 Jan. 1919, aged 1 yr. 5 mos. Lila Winnifred b. 1 Jan. 1920. Attalie b. 25 March 1921. Mrs. Pretzman Gale is the matron in charge of the Community Hospital lately opened in Winthrop.

Attalie.

Mahala b. 16 April 1897; d. 15 April 1843.

Athurza b. 28 Nov. 1809; m. 1856, Edward Thompson.

John b. 9 Aug. 1812; m. Silena W. Swift of Monmouth.

She was b. 8 Aug. 1815 and d. 1 May 1869. He m. (2) 11 July 1881, Mrs. Ann Almira Morrill. He d. 8 May 1895. She d. 14 Dec. 1902, aged 90-6-19. 2 ch. by first marriage, Frances E. b. 1845, d. 7 Aug. 1848, and John Norris b. 22 Aug. 1852, d. 21 March 1871.

Sarah b. 28 Jan. 1814; m. Daniel G. Towle of Monmouth.

GAMMON

Stephen Gammon came from Turner in 1849 and was a prosperous farmer. He lived on part of lot 50. He was chosen one of the selectmen in 1852, 1853 and 1855; was also on the committee that had in charge the building of the Town Hall. He died 26 July 1867, aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. His wife, Margaret, died 13 Dec. 1874, aged 79-11-26.

Virgil O. b. 11 Sept. 1827; m. 1866, Nellie T. Hinkley of Monmouth. She d. 15 Nov. 1867, aged 32 yrs. He m. (2) 1870, Dora S. Nason of Winthrop. She d. 16 Nov. 1878, aged 38. He m. (3) 1881, Mrs. Vernia G. Neal of Augusta. He d. 1 Aug. 1908, aged 80-10-20.

Alvina J. m. 14 June 1865, George W. Brown of Monmouth. He d. 16 Nov. 1886.

Charlotte m. 2 June 1868, Dr. P. M. Withie of Lewiston.

GIBSON

Rev. Zachariah Gibson was son of Capt. Timothy Gibson and was born in Henniker, N. H., 3 Sept. 1781. In 1798 this

family moved to Brownfield, Me., where Zachariah worked on a farm until 1806. He was licensed to preach in 1807. In 1809 he joined the Maine Conference of the M. E. Church and was stationed at Hampden, followed by appointments to Hallowell, Poland, and Readfield. In 1813 on account of failing health he located in Winthrop on a farm. In 1825 he returned to Brownfield, where he died 6 Dec. 1839. He married 1811, Theodate Bennett of Hallowell, who died in Winthrop 17 Aug. 1825, aged 42 yrs. Ch.,

Mary b. 12 June 1812, Selden b. 17 July 1814, Urania b. 29 Jan. 1816; Luther Sampson b. 4 Aug. 1817, who graduated at Princeton Theo. School and was pastor of a Presbyterian church in Houston, Texas; Theodate Helena b. 26 Nov. 1819 m. 1841, Harrison G. O. Morton of Winthrop and Oren Bennett b. 3 April 1823.

GILSON

Nathan Gilson, formerly of New Hampshire, died 8 March 1834, aged 61 yrs. Nathan Gilson of Bath was published to Betsey Freeman of Winthrop, 4 June 1835. She was born in 1812, daughter of John Freeman.

Charles Gilson of Winthrop married, 13 April 1834, Sarah Stevens. They lived for a while on lot No. 1.

Almy, daughter of Nathan and Abigail Gilson, died 1 Sept. 1830, aged 23 yrs. 6 mos.

Luther Sampson Gilson died in 1853, aged 34 yrs.

Charles A. Gilson, son of Calvin and Hannah (Austin) Gilson, of Portland, married, 11 March 1852, Angie L. Megquier, daughter of Dr. Thomas Megquier of Winthrop. She was born in Turner 26 March 1832 and celebrated her 90th birthday in Portland. 6 ch.,

Mrs. J. G. Wilder of Winthrop. 1 son, Frederick Gilson Wilder of Brookline, Mass.

Dr. Arthur Scott Gilson of Portland; m. Mabel Packard of Winthrop. He d. 5 Oct. 1914. 2 ch., Arthur Scott and Charles Packard.

Anne Gilson of Winthrop.

Henry Gilson; m. Mary Hughes. 1 dau. Res., Redlands, Calif.

Charles T. Gilson, died in 1893.

Marjory Gilson m. Dr. Lund of Douglass, Arizona.

GLIDDEN

Jeremiah Glidden of Readfield married (2) 19 June 1800, Deborah, widow of Joel Chandler. (See Chandler) and moved to Winthrop. He died 20 Aug. 1825. A daughter, Polly, by his first marriage, came with him to Winthrop, who "was reputed one of the most beautiful women of the day, and her figure modeled in wax was for many years one of the attractions of the Boston Museum". She died 7 June 1806. Deborah Glidden died in February, 1846, aged 85 yrs. 2 mos. Children were

2. Jeremiah b. 30 June 1801; m. Almira Stevens.
3. John Jennings b. 25 July 1803; m. Lois A. Packard.
Nathaniel Fairbanks b. 16 Sept. 1806; d. 1843 or later.

2

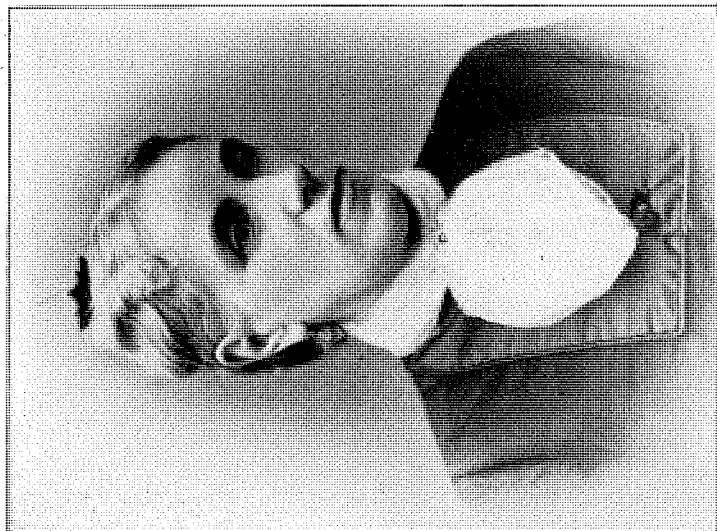
Jeremiah Glidden, born 30 June 1801, was a farmer and butcher and did a large business on the Kennebec. He married, 28 Oct. 1828, Almira Stevens of Winthrop. She died 14 May 1853, aged 46-8-5. He married (2) 1861, Mrs. Harriet S. Towns of Winthrop, who died 18 May 1898, aged 87-1-28. He died 24 Jan. 1879. 5 ch.,

- Elizabeth Ann b. 14 Oct. 1829; d. 6 July 1831.
 Elmira Ann b. 19 March 1832; d. 23 March 1904.
 Mary Frances b. 17 Jan. 1834; d. 13 July 1879.
 Caroline E. b. 22 March 1836; m. (1) 27 Jan. 1864, William A. Tibbetts, (2) 1870, William A. Towns. She d. 10 June 1903. See Towns.
 George W. b. 9 Nov. 1838; m. 22 Dec. 1864, Hattie Pullen. He d. 4 May 1914. She d. 23 March 1917, aged 78-8-16.
 Fannie M. b. 9 April 1867; m. ——— Oulehan. 1 dau. Res., Lewiston.

3

John Jennings Glidden, born 25 July 1803, remained on the farm where he was born and carried it on in connection with butchering. He married, 15 Nov. 1831, Lois Adman, daughter of Lot Packard. She died 15 Sept. 1882, aged 72-2-25. He died 20 Sept. 1869. 3 ch.,

4. Charles Henry b. 5 Jan. 1834; m. Emily F. Macomber.
 Cynthia b. Aug. 1841; m. 22 Oct. 1859, Albert L. Young.
 See Young.
 Mary Nelson b. 1847; m. 1861, John F. Young.



EMILY F. (MACOMBER) GLIDDEN



CHARLES HENRY GLIDDEN

4

Charles Henry Glidden (John Jennings⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jonathan³, Capt. Richard², Charles¹) was born in Winthrop 5 Jan. 1834, and died in Watertown, Mass., 14 March 1911. He married in Augusta, 5 Jan. 1859. Emily Frances Macomber, daughter of Dea. George W. and Sarah P. (Ripley) Macomber. She was born in Augusta 15 Sept. 1834 and died in Watertown, Mass., 5 June 1924. Children born in Winthrop,

Sarah Madeline b. 22 Nov. 1861; m. 20 Oct. 1896, Wallace J. Green. d.s.p. 20 Sept. 1923.

Sharlie Emma b. 30 May 1874; m. in Watertown, Mass., 22 May 1895, George Newell Chamberlain, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 23 Nov. 1873. He is president of the Chamberlain Co., South Market, Boston, Mass. Children b. in Watertown, Mass., Charles Willard b. 13 April 1896, Winthrop Wallace b. 12 July 1900, Stanley Glidden b. 6 May 1903, and George Newell b. 6 May 1903. Res., Russell Ave., Watertown, Mass.

GOUD

James Goud and wife Joanna lived in the northwestern part of the town and moved to Dresden in 1806. Children recorded were

Margaret b. 29 July 1772, Rachel b. 11 June 1788, James b. 13 June 1790, Ezekiel b. 26 Oct. 1792. By second wife, Nancy, were children, William b. 29 June 1795, Charlotte b. 30 April 1797, Nancy b. 14 Feb. 1799, John Turner b. 8 Jan. 1801, Martha b. 8 Oct. 1802, Clarkson b. 23 Dec. 1805.

Lazarus Goud and wife, Lurania, had children, Betsey b. 28 March 1786, Rachel b. 18 Dec. 1789, George b. 28 Jan. 1791 and Ruhamah b. 27 Jan. 1793.

GOULD

Horace Gould was born in 1802 and came to Winthrop from Worcester, Mass., at the age of 24. He was a blacksmith and built his shop on Union street once owned by S. G. Davis. "He was a musical man with a magnificent tenor voice and in the winter season he was employed in teaching the country singing schools of the time in this and surround-

ing towns, an avocation in which he achieved great success and extended reputation". He married (1) 1838, Susan Lane of Leeds, who died 23 Aug. 1846, aged 38 yrs., (2) 1848, Mrs. Charlotte A. Gray of Boston. He died 19 Aug. 1859, aged 57. Ch.,

Helen b. 24 June 1839; m. 12 May 1855, Joseph H. Stearns.

Horace b. 10 May 1841; d. 3 Feb. 1846.

Hannah b. 1844.

Horace b. Oct. 1849; d. 27 Nov. 1849.



JUDGE JOHN GOWER

GOWER

William Gower married in 1842, Hester Ann, daughter of Alfred Chandler. At that time he was a resident of Industry. Two years later he moved to Winthrop and settled on the

farm of his father-in-law, on the west shore of Maranacook, two miles north of the Village. She died 7 Aug. 1909. Ch.,

Ellen J. b. 30 Dec. 1843; m. 4 Nov. 1868, John Doughty of Amesbury, Mass.

John b. 28 Aug. 1853; m. Mary M. Stanley.

George b. May 1855; died young.

Albert S. b. 2 May 1859.

Edwin F. b. 28 March 1863.



MARY M. (STANLEY) GOWER

John, son of William Gower, born 28 Aug. 1853, married 19 Dec. 1877, Mary M., daughter of Dr. A. F. Stanley of Winthrop. He settled on the Readfield road and in addition to farming acted as general book agent for large publishers, handling many thousand copies of encyclopedias. He was

Justice of the Peace and representative to the legislature in 1893-4. When the Winthrop Municipal Court was established in 1900 Mr. Gower was appointed its first judge and he held that office till his death. He was actively engaged in temperance work and in the welfare of the Methodist Episcopal church of Winthrop, of which he was class leader, steward and trustee, as well as Sunday School Superintendent. He died 13 Oct. 1909. She died in Augusta. 2 ch.,

Annie B. b. 21 Dec. 1879; d. in early womanhood.

Stanley M. b. 25 June 1882; m. Alice M. Pillsbury; D. D. S., and settled in Skowhegan.

GRAY

John Gray and wife Sarah had five children, the first three born in Hallowell, viz., William b. 30 Jan. 1774, Frederick b. 29 June 1775, Sarah b. 13 June 1777, John b. 13 June 1779, m. 15 April 1824 Marinda Taylor, and Mary b. 12 April 1781.

GURNEY

Capt. David Gurney, born at Bridgewater, Mass., in 1765, son of Zachariah and Mary (Ames), grandson of Zachariah and Sarah of Abington, Mass., married, 1789, Molly, daughter of Jonathan Ames. After a short stay in Bath he moved in 1801 to Winthrop and settled on the Monmouth road, his dwelling being next south of J. H. Moore's residence. In the relaying of the County Road in 1802 one course after running 284 rods terminated at "a stake and stones vs Gurneys well-sweep". The old well is still there, but the sweep has long since passed away. There was one child by first marriage, Polly, b. 1789. He married (2) 1792, Susanna, daughter of Samuel Bartlett. Their children were,

David b. 1793, Austin b. 1795, Susanna b. 1796, Harris b. 1799, and William Bayless b. 10 June 1802. This family moved to Brunswick in 1808.

HAINS

John, son or brother of Capt. Dudley and Alice (Ford) Hains was born in Readfield and came to Winthrop in 1813,

settling on the southerly slope of "Bowles Hill". The date of his death has not been found. 4 ch.

Walter b. 1803; m. Content W. Danforth.

Dudley b. 8 May 1816, Alice b. 20 Aug. 1818, and John b. 12 June 1822.

Walter Hains (John, Dudley) born 1803, in Readfield, came to Winthrop with his father. In 1825 he came into possession of the homestead and managed it well as long as he lived. In company with Rufus Berry he built, in 1830, the saw-mill, known as "Berry's Mill", on the little brook that ran through their lands. He died 15 May 1840. His widow married, 1843, John May of Winthrop. 4 ch. by first marriage.

Mary Jane Lewis b. 23 April 1831; d. 30 Aug. 1878.

Augusta L. b. 1839; d. 11 May 1842.

Angeline E. b. ———; m. 1853, W. G. Sargent of Rockland.

Ellen C. b. ———; m. 17 Dec. 1854, Edward R. Spear of Rockland. He m. (2) 16 March 1865, Charlotte B., dau. of John May.

HALL

Edward Hall was in Duxbury, Mass., in 1636. In 1655 he settled in Rehoboth, Mass. Had wife Esther, or Hester. Died 27 Nov. 1670. 4 children, of whom

Benjamin Hall b. 7 Aug. 1668, married in Wrentham, Mass., 9 Jan. 1691/2, Sarah Fisher and died 26 Aug. 1726. 8 ch., of whom

Preserved Hall, born 28 Nov. 1706, married, 10 Sept. 1729, Abigail Whitney and had eight children in Wrentham, Mass. His will, 1780, names six of them. He was taxed in Winthrop, but the tax was remitted in 1774. No other evidence that he was ever in the town. Ch. recorded in Wrentham, Mass.

Abijah b. 18 July 1730; not named in will.

Timothy b. 29 April 1732.

Esther b. 16 April 1734; not named in will.

Jonathan b. 7 Feb. 1735/6.

2. Jeremiah b. 16 June 1738; m. 16 Oct. 1760, Betty Blake.

3. Nathan b. 4 Sept. 1740; m. Elizabeth Freeland.

4. Josiah b. 16 May 1743; m. Amiable Allen.

Abigail b. 8 Nov. 1745; m. Nathaniel Stanley.

2

Jeremiah Hall (Preserved) born in Wrentham, Mass., 16 June 1738, bought in 1778 of Samuel Frost the whole lot No. 83. In 1780 he sold the easterly half to Joseph Fairbanks Jr. He owned land also near Haskell's Corner. In 1778 he was received on confession of faith in the church at Winthrop. No evidence of marriage or family in Winthrop, while the records of Wrentham contain the marriage of a Jeremiah Hall to Betty Blake, 16 Oct. 1760 and the birth of a son, Liberty Hall, 30 March 1775. It is a tradition that he built a saw-mill at the outlet of Wilson pond, using the stump of a tree as a plummer-block for one end of his waterwheel shaft. Tradition says also that he lived a hermit life in a small house in the ravine west of the present dwelling of J. H. Moore, that he attempted in one December to walk to Livermore and was tracked in the light snow to "Jacobs Bog Pond", and no trace of him was ever found afterwards. This was in 1786 or later.

3

Nathan Hall (Preserved) born in Wrentham, 4 Sept. 1740, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Freeland of Hopkinton, Mass. (See Coll. of Me. Hist. Soc'y, XX. 33-4). Lot No. 11 was granted to him 12 Oct. 1768. In 1771 he was living on the south side of the County Road, on lot No. 12, nearly opposite the Carr road. He died 26 Oct. 1775, and his family returned to Mass. 3 ch.,

Mary b. 12 March 1773; m. David Hemmenway.

Abijah b. 21 Oct. 1774.

Betty b. 26 July 1776.

4

Josiah Hall (Preserved) born in Wrentham, 16 May 1743, married 2 Feb. 1764 Amiable (Ama) Allen born 14 Feb. 1741, and settled early on lot No. 11. About 1782 he moved to Washington Plantation (Mt. Vernon). He was prominent in town affairs while in Winthrop. Ch.,

Nathan b. 22 Jan. 1765, Allen b. 29 Jan. 1767 m. 1788, Maria Lyon of Winthrop, Abigail b. 13 April 1769 m. April 1789, Church Brainerd of Sandy River, Mary b. 27 Aug. 1771 d. 2 May 1775, and Esther b. 4 Jan. 1774.

HAMBLÉN

George Hamblen (John⁵, George⁴, Ebenezer³, John², James¹, one of the first settlers in Barnstable, Mass.) was born in Gorham, Me., 3 April 1814 and came to Winthrop in 1855. He married (1) Sarah J., daughter of Morrell and Hannah Elder. She died in Gorham, 4 June 1854. He married (2) 3 July 1856, Christiania W. Farr. He lived on a part of lot No. 5. He died 22 July 1875. She died 18 Aug. 1887, aged 66-3-6. 4 ch.,

Edwin b. 2 Aug. 1844; m. 4 June 1868, Sibyl Farr of West Gardiner. One child, Mabel, who m. Harry Taylor, a Baptist Evangelist.

Ellen b. 17 Sept. 1858; m. 27 March 1874, Henry E. Farr. One child, Bert, who is a farmer in Manchester.

Martha b. 23 June 1850; d. 8 Jan. 1874.

Nathan D. b. 7 Jan. 1853; m. 5 Jan. 1879, Florence Ida Nelson, dau. of Joseph R., b. in Winthrop 12 Aug. 1854. Both living on homestead that was his father's. 2 ch.,

Edna Alice b. 15 Aug. 1886; m. 23 Dec. 1916, Ralph W. Sedgley of Wakefield, Mass., where they reside. One child, Alice Hamblen Sedgley, b. 8 Nov. 1920.

George Nelson b. 3 Oct. 1888; m. 21 Aug. 1915, Myrtle F. Morgan of West Gardiner. One child, Edward George b. in Winthrop, 15 Feb. 1920.

HANNAFORD

Josiah Hannaford married Lucy Cole and had children, viz., Corydon C. b. 18 July 1810, who married, 31 March 1841, Huldah S. Titus, Cynthia b. 14 June 1812, who died in 1816, Josiah b. 21 Nov. 1815, who married Eliza Wight, and Cynthia Ann b. 9 May 1818, who married Henry Robinson. This family left town many years ago.

Charles P. Hannaford son of William, was born in Augusta, 4 Feb. 1847, came to Winthrop, married, 4 Feb. 1868, Isabel Frances Bishop, (See Bishop) and died 15 Jan. 1917. He was a soldier in the Civil War. His brother, Henry M. Hannaford, married, 12 March 1861, Harriet A. Trufant. The mother of Charles and Henry was Jemima Cummings who married (2) Aretus Harris, (3) Nehemiah Thompson and died



FATHER AND SON
CHARLES P. AND NEWLAND L. HANNAFORD

12 March 1902, aged 82-8-6. Children of Charles P. Hannaford were,

Annie May b. 23 Nov. 1869; m. 18 Sept. 1897, Adelbert M. Towle. 2 ch.,

Harold Adelbert Towle b. 19 May 1898; m. 15 May 1922, Leone Mildred Garvin.

Charles Hannaford Towle b. 7 July 1908.

Maggie L. b. 22 Feb. 1873; d. 28 Aug. 1874.

Newland L. b. 20 Dec. 1876; m. 1 Sept. 1897, Clara M. True. One ch.,

Dorothy b. 3 Nov. 1904.

Charles P. Hannaford and his son, Newland L., have occupied the same place of business for about half a century.

HANSON

Moses Hanson and wife Betsey came from Buxton in 1835 and settled on a farm in the eastern part of the Village. His dwelling was the well known "Holden House", on Hanson Street, owned lately by Augustus Thompson. Several years later he bought and moved onto the Thomas Jackson place, first settled by Ichabod How. His wife died 6 March 1849, aged 46 yrs. He married (2) Jan. 1850, Lydia Jane Brown of Winthrop, who died 7 June 1883, aged 64 yrs. He died 7 May 1866, aged 64 yrs. Ch.,

Wyman b. 26 Jan. 1827; m. 1856, Henrietta, dau. of Frederick and Abigail (Stanley) LaCroix. She died 12 July 1893. Wyman d. 11 Jan. 1897. 1 son, Frank, m. Luella Adams of Monmouth.

Susan Ann b. 9 Aug. 1830.

Elizabeth N. b. 19 July 1838.

Ivory Hanson m. Mary C. Luce, 3 June 1861.

Narcissa Hanson, (sister of Moses), m. 1838, Arnold S. Richmond.

HARRIS

Thomas Harris, the emigrant ancestor, was born in Deal, co. Kent, Eng. He came over in the ship "Lion", sailing 1 Dec. 1630 from Bristol and landing 5 Feb. 1631. Roger Williams was a fellow passenger. They went to Salem and thence, to Rhode Island. Thomas Harris died in 1686. Had

wife Elizabeth. Their oldest son, Thomas, married, 3 Nov. 1664, Elnathan, dau. of Richard and Mary (Clarke) Few of Newport, R. I. and lived in Providence. Their son,

Nicholas Harris b. 1 April 1671, married Anna, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Hopkins and died 27 March 1746. Their son,

Nicholas Harris born Oct. 1691, married Hannah Blake and settled in Wrentham, Mass, dying 18 May 1775. They had son,

Obadiah Harris, born in Wrentham 7 July 1736. He married 1759, Lois Ellis, born 1736. He died 5 July 1800. After his death his widow and children came to Winthrop, where she died 29 March 1826. Besides several who died young the children were

2. Charles b. 1760; m. Meletiah Hawes.

Lois b. 1763; unm. She d. in Winthrop 2 Sept. 1829.

Harlow b. 17 Sept. 1774; m. Eunice ———. Was living in Portland in 1851. Had a son, Samuel L. Harris b. 7 July 1816, who was a clerk in the Navy Department at Washington, D. C.

2

Charles Harris, son of Obadiah was born in Wrentham, Mass., 3 June 1760. He married in Franklin, Mass., 13 May 1784, Meletiah Hawes, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Ware) and a descendant of Edward Hawes of Dedham, who came to this country about 1635. Meletiah Hawes was born 30 Dec. 1763, and died in Winthrop 3 Sept. 1834. Charles Harris with wife and one child came to Winthrop in 1785. He was a cooper. His dwelling was situated on the road leading from Sturtevant Hill to Readfield Corner and nearly opposite the cross-road that leads to Maranacook schoolhouse. A part of Lot 91. He served the town as selectman, assessor and on important committees. He became a member of the Congregational church in 1800 and was chosen deacon in 1814, holding that office till his death, 1 July 1832. Ch.,

Timothy b. 9 Oct. 1784. He was mate of a ship and d. of yellow fever in the West Indies.

Herman b. 22 July 1786. He was a ship master sailing between N. Y. and European ports. Lost at sea in a gale off Cape Hatteras in 1839.

Julia b. 10 Sept. 1788; m. 17 Sept. 1817, John Chandler, (2)
Col. John May.

3. Caleb b. 15 June 1790; m. Dorcas Cole.

4. Pliny b. 20 Feb. 1792; m. Lucy Foster.

Cynthia b. 21 Feb. 1794; m. 23 Nov. 1815, Jacob Cochran of
Readfield.

Obadiah b. 18 Nov. 1795; moved to Union and d. there.
6 ch.

Mary b. 19 Jan. 1798; m. 1825, Joseph Johnson of Gardiner.

Charles b. 17 Jan. 1800; d. 11 Dec. 1804.

Daniel b. 28 Feb. 1802; d. 23 Oct. 1824.

Josiah b. 19 July 1807. Grad. at Medical School, Baltimore.

In 1830 went to Ohio and practiced medicine. Became a
Judge in the State Courts.

3

Caleb Harris (Charles, Obadiah) born 15 June 1790, lived
as a cooper in the Village and on a farm on the Readfield road
until about 1842, when he moved to Mercer. He married 14
March 1814, Dorcas, daughter of Tobias Cole of Standish.
He was a man of strong convictions, bold and outspoken in
his sentiments, a great reader and of tenacious memory, well
versed in history and current events and a vigorous debater.
He sometimes courted the muses and was the writer of a
satirical poem entitled "The Chimney Corner Heroes", in
which he recited the sayings and doings of three of his name-
less townsmen, who (as he alleged) left their homes at the
time of the Aroostook war, to avoid the draft. When danger
was over they returned. Shortly after the author found one
morning that his horse in the pasture had been completely
denuded of hair on mane and tail. No legal proceedings were
had, probably for lack of proof. He died in Mercer 7 July
1879. His wife died 12 May 1875. Ch.,

Mary Gray b. 25 April 1815; d. unm. 12 May 1894.

Olive b. 5 Oct. 1816; m. 16 Feb. 1845, Cyrus Bishop.

Charles b. 6 Oct. 1818; d. 5 Aug. 1822.

Emily b. 28 Feb. 1820.

Eliza b. 11 Dec. 1822.

Hannah Hoxie b. 5 Nov. 1823.

George b. 30 Aug. 1825. Member of 1st Me. Battery.

Taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, 19 Oct. 1863. Died in
Salisbury prison in Nov. 1863.

Julia b. 3 June 1827.

Infant b. and d. 2 July 1829.

Henry b. 18 Jan. 1831; m. 15 Dec. 1855, Abbie M. Hatch and l. in Mercer.

4

Pliny Harris (Charles, Obadiah) born 20 Feb. 1792, married, Lucy, daughter of Otis Foster. He was a mill-wright and had a shop in the Village. He built a house on the County Road east of the Village, later owned by Joseph R. Nelson. In 1847 he left town and after living a short time in Gardiner went to Litchfield, where he died 11 Feb. 1860. His widow died 2 July 1886, aged 91 yrs. Ch.,

Lucy Frances b. 15 July 1824; m. 6 Oct. 1844, Henry O. Leonard of Worcester, Mass. She d. 28 Aug. 1847.

Mary Ada b. 22 April 1827; m. Nov. 1856, Benj. Johnson, who was b. in Gardiner 9 Feb. 1825. She d. 3 Feb. 1862. Samuel Adams b. 6 April 1830; d. 19 Jan. 1849.

Charles b. 30 June 1834; d. 15 May 1835.

Edward b. 5 Oct. 1836; d. 7 May 1837.

HARTWELL

Dr. John Hartwell, a native of Massachusetts, and a young man of much promise, settled in Winthrop in the practice of medicine in 1848, succeeding Dr. Thomas L. Megquier. After a practice of four or five years his health failed and he returned to his former home, where he died a few months later. He married before coming to Winthrop Caroline P., daughter of Gen. James R. Batchelder of Readfield. One child, Frederick Prescott b. 15 Sept. 1849.

HARVEY

John Harvey and Ruth his wife probably came from Nottingham, N. H., and settled in Winthrop in 1792, in the southwest part of the town, at or near "Harvey's Corner". Here he remained until the death of his wife, shortly after which he left town. One child recorded in Winthrop, Sally b. 27 Dec. 1796.

Samuel Harvey came to Winthrop, probably from Nottingham, N. H., as early as 1797, with wife and two children. He lived a short time on the old road (now abandoned).

from Harvey's Corner to N. Monmouth, near the town line, on the farm where formerly lived Eliphalet Wight. As early as 1805 he is found at the place called Harvey's Corner. He built the two story house now standing and occupied lately by Charles B. Stanton. His wife was Mehitable Ladd, who was born in 1777 and died 31 Aug. 1829. Her remains were buried in Haskell Cemetery. Her death was such a blow to him, causing so much sorrow and brooding over their separation, that he built a capacious and solidly constructed tomb near his house and the remains of his wife were disinterred and placed therein, to be followed as the years rolled by the bodies of others of his kin. The last deposited here was Julia Ann (Dexter) Ladd, a granddaughter, (widow of Hiram Ladd) who died 11 July 1899, after which the tomb was put in thorough repair and permanently sealed. He died Nov. 1852. Ch.,

- Martha b. ———; m. 1816, Warren Folsom of Mt. Vernon.
 2. John b. about 1797; m. Sophia Norris.
 Abigail b. 23 April 1799; m. 1820, Freeman Dexter Jr.
 Mehitable b. 3 May 1801; m. 1834, Samuel R. Varnum of Temple.

2

John Harvey Jr., born about 1797, was a farmer. He moved to Gardiner in 1831. He married, 1820, Sophia Norris of Wayne. Ch.,

- Albert Bowman b. 8 Oct. 1821; d. in Yarmouth, 1864.
 Angeline b. 16 March 1823; m. 1853, Isaac Cushman of Leeds.
 Paul Ladd b. 27 July 1824; m. Minerva Chick of Monmouth. He d. 1901.
 Louisa b. 3 Dec. 1825; d. 21 March 1827.
 Martha Jane b. 30 Nov. 1827; died young.
 Elizabeth b. 25 Jan. 1829; m. John Butland and l. in Malden, Mass.
 Samuel b. 19 July 1830; d. 27 March 1831.
 Sophia Ann b. 12 April 1831; died young.
 Silas b. ——— m. Corilla, dau. of Isaac and Dorcas Loring, b. 1843. He was a sailor. Enlisted in the 5th Me. Regt. and after the battle of Gettysburg was transferred to the Navy, remaining in service until the close of the Civil War.

HASKELL

Barney Haskell, son of John and Hannah (Rice) Haskell, born in N. H. 11 April 1773, was a pedler in his early days and on his trips through the country was pleased with Winthrop and in 1799 settled here. In 1801 he built the store occupied later by Levi Jones and son. Haskell remained here until 1815, when he sold lot and buildings to Nathaniel Bishop. He had built in 1802 the original part of the building on Main street known as the "Winthrop House", for a residence and tavern. On the sale of his store he removed his goods to an annex attached to his building and situated on ground now Union street. Here he continued the business of landlord and country trader until 1819, when he sold to Alvan Hayward and bought of Josiah Bacon the farm where he spent the remainder of his days. He married, 21 Sept. 1800, Polly Fletcher of Winthrop, who died 23 Feb. 1801. He married (2) 4 Dec. 1803, Fanny, daughter of Rial and Abigail Stanley. She died 15 Jan. 1872. He died 17 Nov. 1858. Ch.,

Mary (Polly) b. 10 July 1804; d. 19 July 1898.

2. Levi b. 2 Jan. 1806; m. Mary W. Tinkham.

Fanny b. 20 Sept. 1807; d. 6 Oct. 1897.

Caroline b. 11 March 1810; m. 27 Sept. 1830, William Golder of Winthrop. She d. 9 June 1850. Moved to Belgrade. A son, Albert H., b. 9 Feb. 1842, d. 25 March 1900. Mildred, wife of Albert H., d. 13 Aug. 1886, aged 40-4-16. A dau. Isabel b. 27 Oct. 1832, d. 17 Feb. 1859.

Hannah b. 14 Oct. 1812; d. 14 Nov. 1853.

Erastus b. 9 Jan. 1815; m. Mary C. Williams. He was engaged in the boot and shoe trade in Augusta many years and d. there in 1891. She d. 14 July 1901, aged 78 yrs. 3 ch. The daughter, Sarah, m. ——— Cobb of Rockland.

Drusilla b. 15 May 1820.

Benjamin Franklin b. 25 Oct. 1822; m. 25 Oct. 1846, Emily, dau. of Abel and Grace (Fish) Stevens of Fayette. She d. 14 June 1901, aged 75-5-7. 2 ch., Annabel b. 1849, and Harry E. b. 30 June 1861. Annabel m. 21 June 1920, Daniel Torsey and lives in N. Monmouth. Harry's house was burned Jan. 19, 1924. A new house is now being built on the same site. B. F. Haskell d. 26 Nov. 1905, 83 years.

2

Levi Haskell, son of Barney, born 2 Jan. 1806, was a farmer. He married, 26 Dec. 1883, Mary Wood, daughter of John Tinkham of Winthrop. She died 11 May 1856. He married (2) 1871, Mary A. W., daughter of Sewall Prescott of Monmouth. He died 13 Oct. 1877. One son by first marriage, George Francis b. 25 Oct. 1834, m. 1855, Matilda A., dau. of Benjamin Rice of Monmouth, and had a son, Clare. George F. Haskell d. 17 Feb. 1859.

HAYWARD

Mathew Hayward settled in Winthrop in 1800. He was a man of considerable pecuniary means and for some years his valuation was the largest in town. His farm was principally a part of Lot No. 51, one of the original Chandler lots. His dwelling house, built by him in 1800 or 1801, was lately owned and occupied by W. C. Hinds. He died 28 Dec. 1816, aged 88 yrs. His widow, Rebecca, died 6 Aug. 1842, aged 81 yrs. Children so far as ascertained were,

2. Daniel b. 1787; m. 1 Jan. 1811, Elizabeth Fillebrown.
3. Alvan b. 1791; m. 20 Feb. 1816, Milicent Andrews.
Albert b. 1792; m. 28 Jan. 1817, Jerusha, dau. of Nathaniel Lovering. He d. 27 June 1829. She d. 10 April 1877. Ch., Parnelia d. 22 Aug. 1829, aged 10-2-8, and George Albert d. 25 Sept. 1855, aged 26-5-10.

2

Daniel Hayward (Mathew) born 1787, was a farmer on the East Monmouth road. He built the two story house owned in 1904 by Berton B. Smith. He married, 1 Jan. 1811, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Thomas Fillebrown. She died 11 April 1846, aged 54 yrs. He died 31 July 1871. Ch.,

- Olive b. 22 Nov. 1811; m. 15 Sept. 1831, John B. Lane of Minot. They had son,
Charles M., who d. 5 June 1860, aged 22 yrs. 11 days.
William b. 6 Oct. 1813; d. unm. in 1891 at Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
Emily F. b. 22 Feb. 1816; m. 1833, Stephen Andrews of Waterville. She d. 11 Oct. 1862.
Elizabeth C. b. 18 Feb. 1818; d. 27 Aug. 1838.
Franklin b. 27 Aug. 1820; d. at Pleasant Prairie, Wis. in 1891. Married. No ch.

- John b. 15 March 1823; m. and lived in Chicago. 7 ch.
 Sarah Cushing b. 27 Aug. 1825. Unm.
4. Thomas Fillebrown b. 25 Jan. 1830; m. Laura H. Perkins.
 Francis b. 20 April 1828; d. 5 Oct. 1828.
 Peleg Benson b. 9 Oct. 1832; d. in 1852 while on his way to
 California overland.
 Charles b. 1835; m. Mary J. Wheeler and d. in San Bernardino,
 Calif. 1904.

3

Alvan Hayward (Mathew) born 1791, married, 20 Feb. 1816, Milicent P., daughter of Major Mark Andrews, a retired capitalist and at this date a resident of Winthrop. (Other children of Major Andrews were Mark, who m. 10 June 1816, Dolly McIntire, Polly who m. Morrill Stanley, and Ruth who m. Daniel W. Pierce.) He was one of the most enterprising young men of the town. In 1819 he bought the village tavern, later known as the Winthrop House and the same year brought into town the well known horse, "Winthrop Messenger", that until 1834 did more than any other to improve the character of the road horse in Maine. Mr. Hayward left town in 1820 and settled in Genesee, N. Y. 2 ch. b. in Winthrop.

Lloyd Andrews b. 6 Dec. 1816; prob. d. at Warsaw, N. Y.,
 7 March 1900. Graduated at Amherst College and Harvard Law School, admitted to the bar in 1845 and practiced in Wyoming County, N. Y.
 Isaac Lothrop b. 18 Oct. 1819.

4

Thomas Fillebrown Hayward (Daniel, Mathew,) born 25 Jan. 1830, married, 21 May 1854, Laura H. Perkins. He died 8 April 1878. She died 31 Dec. 1900, aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. Ch.,

William b. 6 Nov. 1855; m. 18 Nov. 1880, Gussie, dau. of Levi and Ann (Chandler) Stevens, who d. 5 Jan. 1914. He d. 9 Sept. 1919. 4 ch. b. in Winthrop,
 Mae b. 9 Oct. 1881; m. Fred Moulton of Lexington, Mass., 9 June 1903. 3 ch.
 Lloyd b. 1883; died young.
 Guy E. b. 18 Oct. 1885.
 Aida b. 15 July 1887.
 Clarence H. b. 4 Aug. 1858; m. Alice Armitate; d. in Garden City, S. D., 14 Dec. 1923. No ch.
 Edith b. 19 Dec. 1862; m. Guy L. Prescott, Res., Washington, D. C. Ch.,

Ralph b. 18 Nov. 1887.

Irene b. 10 March 1890; m. Roscoe Prenneman.

Janette b. 11 Aug. 1891; m. Paul Whitney.

Ellsworth b. 5 Nov. 1865; m. Susie Dealy. See Dealy. 2 ch. d. young.

Emma Mabel b. 24 May 1869; m. 1892, Harry V. Towns. He d. 11 July 1899. Ch., Hazel L. Towns b. 1895; m. Harold Sprague. Res., Waterville. Ch., two d. in infancy, and Clifton.

Henry F. Hayward, born 1 Feb. 1828, son of Zimri and Caroline (Fillebrown), married, (1) Eunice P. Snell, who died 12 Nov. 1856. One child, Emily, born 1 April 1855, married 21 Feb. 1882, George E. Crane. Mr. Hayward married (2) 17 Nov. 1861, Amy True, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Maxim) Howard. She was born 2 Nov. 1840. 4 ch.,

Elmer b. 14 Sept. 1863.

Annie Otis b. 25 Nov. 1867; m. 11 May 1887, Frank B. Fairbanks. 2 ch. She m. (2) 31 Dec. 1902, Stephen M. Fifield. 2 ch.

Eva Laura b. 21 April 1873; m. 24 Dec. 1904, William Rollins. Ch., Donald Henry Rollins b. 10 Nov. 1906.

Ralph Howard b. 9 Sept. 1877; m. 22 Nov. 1900, Harriet P. Merchant. Ch., Harland b. 31 Oct. 1901 and Eva Gertrude b. 7 Aug. 1903, d. 10 Nov. 1903.

HEGARTY

Daniel Hegarty, son of Daniel, was born in Drimoleague, County Cork, Ireland, 12 Feb. 1830 and came to Winthrop in 1848. He helped to build the Androscoggin and Kennebec railroad and was the first baggage master and freight agent at Winthrop, a faithful employee of the Maine Central railroad for forty-five years.

Mr. Hegarty had a strong and studious mind. He was well versed in Irish history, which he read with interest all his life. Some training in English schools had been enjoyed in Ireland. He was a firm adherent of the Roman Catholic Church at a time when few of that faith were in Winthrop.

Mr. Hegarty married (1) 12 Jan. 1859, Catherine Hegarty of Skibbereen, County Cork, Ireland. Their children were Thomas, John and Katherine. Their home was on a part of the old Lambert farm, on the Wayne road. Mrs. Hegarty

died 16 Feb. 1876. He married (2) 26 April 1877, Annie Frances Riley of Cambridge, Mass. Their children were George, Emery and Mary. Mr. Hegarty died on New Year's eve, 1915.

John Hegarty, brother of Daniel, was born in Drimoleague, Ireland, 11 March 1831 and came to Winthrop in 1848. He worked on the Maine Central railroad as section foreman until a few years before his death, 22 April 1900. He married, 29 Jan. 1855, Ellen Hegarty, who was born in Skibbereen, County Cork, Ireland, 30 May 1830, and died 15 June 1911 in Winthrop. 5 ch.,

Daniel Francis b. 11 Dec. 1855; d. 6 May 1885. Station agent for M. C. R. R. at Winthrop.

Mary Ellen b. 26 Aug. 1858; d. 6 April 1922.

Dennis Edward b. 13 Oct. 1859; d. 6 June 1892. Ticket agent and telegraph operator at Yarmouth Jct. and Auburn.

Katherine b. 24 Oct. 1861; d. 4 July 1863.

Elizabeth Ann, assistant for sixteen years in the Winthrop Post Office. Since Jan. 1910 bookkeeper in the office of the Winthrop Mills Co.

HESELTON

Joseph Heselton born in Haverhill, Mass., 21 Aug. 1728, married at New Boston, N. H., March 1775, Elizabeth Marsh, born 1757. He came to Winthrop in 1801 and died there 11 Jan. 1812. See Revolutionary soldiers. One son is recorded in Winthrop. His widow died 17 Oct. 1829.

Fannie b. 29 Dec. 1794; m. 10 Aug. 1815, Rufus Berry.

Reuben b. 23 July 1801; m. 1819, Hannah Gilman of Belgrade and had dau., Elizabeth Abigail, b. 20 May 1820.

Other children by Joseph Heselton, were probably,

Daniel b. about 1790; m. 1812, Betsey Smith of Wayne. He d. 4 June 1872, aged 82 yrs. 4 mos. She d. 22 Feb. 1872, aged 80 yrs. 7 mos.

Joseph Jr. b. ———; m. 1838, Lorinda Norris of Wayne. He d. Oct. 1869. A son, Joseph, d. 17 Aug. 1857, aged 18 yrs.

Charles b. ———; m. 1819, Rhoda Shaw.

Charlotte m. 1802, Isaac Ford of Fayette.

Sally m. 1802, Benjamin Stevens of Industry.

Jane m. 1808, John Smith Jr. of Wayne.

Hannah m. 1820, Ephraim Smith of Wayne.

HEWETT

Philemon Hewett, born in Bridgewater, Mass., about 1805, married Lydia Timberlake, who was born in S. Livermore about 1808. 13 children. Their son, Mellen Bray Hewett, was born in S. Livermore, Dec. 1848 and moved to Winthrop in 1878. He married, 22 April 1878, Etta Amelia Whiting, born 27 April 1856, daughter of Charles F. and Sarah M. (Fuller) Whiting. Five children born in East Winthrop. He died 6 Dec. 1913.

Charles Mellen b. 5 June 1882; m. 17 May 1908, Hazel M. Conant, b. in Weld 24 Sept. 1886, dau. of Albertus and Dona (Robertson) Conant. Ch., Philo Conant b. 8 May 1909, Virginia Maxine b. 5 March 1911, Charles Weldon b. 2 April 1913.

William Herbert b. 7 Dec. 1884; m. 29 June 1910, Lizzie Berdena Basford, b. 26 March 1880 in Chesterville, dau. of Osbert and Mary (Stevens) Basford. She d. 25 Sept. 1921. Ch., Richard Mellen b. 27 July 1913; William Osbert b. 7 July 1915. m. (2) 8 Apr. 1924, Marjory Vail of Lynn, Mass.

Sadie Lawrence b. 14 June 1889; m. 27 July 1912, Merle Floyd Beverage, b. in Oakland 26 Aug. 1889, son of Nathan and Emma (Spaulding) Beverage. Ch., Wentworth Ernest Beverage b. 15 July 1913, Thelma Miriam Beverage b. 23 March 1915, Carolyn Esther Beverage b. 29 Aug. 1919, Robert Mellen Beverage b. 17 June 1922.

Ernest Philemon b. 15 Jan. 1893; m. 7 Dec. 1919, Isabelle W. Groves b. in Richmond 12 June 1898, dau. of Frederick S. and Mary J. (McClintick) Groves. Ch., Marietta b. 2 May 1920, Ernest Philemon Jr. b. 29 March 1922, Mellen Frederick b. 10 April 1923, and Walter Whiting b. 24 April 1924.

Linwood Henry b. 28 April 1899; m. 25 Dec. 1920, Esther C. Pearson b. in Caribou 26 Sept. 1901, dau. of Nelson R. and Emma (Perkins) Pearson. One ch. Florence Esther b. 7 Feb. 1923.

William F. Hewett, son of Isaac (who was brother of Mellen B. Hewett) and Eldora (Brown) Hewett, born in New Vineyard 28 March 1866, married (1) 12 June 1887, Emma J., daughter of Nahum and Corris Stone. She was born 25 Sept. 1869 and died 23 May 1904. He married (2) 13 Dec.

1904, Sadie E., daughter of Joseph and Etta (Robinson) Spear, born at Manchester 30 Oct. 1876. 4 ch. b. in Winthrop.

Lillian b. 8 May 1888; m. James Cummings of Hallowell.

Ch., Olive Cummings 29 Sept. 1910, Orville Cummings

b. 6 Sept. 1914, and Orman Cummings b. 17 Aug. 1916.

Leon M. b. 16 July 1896; m. 27 Jan. 1917, Mrs. Fannie M.

(Stevens) Woodward, dau. of Charles W. and Myra

(Avery) Stevens, b. in Oakland 15 Sept. 1889. One ch.,

Leona J. b. 28 Feb. 1923.

Clyde F. b. 7 July 1908.

Louise A. b. 25 Jan. 1911.

HEWINS

Frederick L. youngest son of John Hewins was born in Manchester 3 March 1850. His grandfather, Ebenezer Hewins, was among the early settlers of Hallowell, coming there from Stoughtonham, Mass., about 1780. From Jacob Hewins, immigrant ancestor, are descended all the families of that name in America. The name is very uncommon in England, being discovered in the northern part of Gloucestershire and the southern part of Warwickshire. There were families of this name at Bearley, a hamlet three and one half miles north of Stratford-on-Avon as early as 1550, and the name occurs in Holy Trinity churchyard where Shakespeare is buried. His mother, Roxanna (Rockwood) Hewins, was the daughter of Salmon and Susanna (Marsh) Rockwood, who came from Oxford, Mass., to Augusta in 1797. He was married to Malista J. Lyon 6 Feb. 1876. She was the daughter of Tabor Lyon Jr. whose grandfather Eliab Lyon came from Walpole, Mass. to Hallowell in 1787 and settled in what are now the towns of Readfield and Belgrade. Her mother was Sylvia Sanford whose ancestors came from Dartmouth, Mass to Sidney, in 1803. This Sanford family traces its ancestry back to John Sanford, a close friend of Gov. Winthrop and governor of Rhode Island in 1653. Mr. Hewins, with his wife and daughter came to Winthrop in 1878, having bought the house built by David T. Whiting in 1855, on the road leading from East Winthrop to Readfield. With the exception of a short period spent in lumbering operations in North Manchester, the family made this place their home. In 1889, Mr.

Hewins bought the field north of his place, formerly a part of the Elias Whiting farm and raised early produce for the markets. This field was sold later to M. B. Hewett. The place was sold in 1915 to Mr. Larrabee. Since then it has changed hands several times, now being occupied by Mr. Wallace Slipp. Three children were born to them in Winthrop.

Georgiana b. 18 Sept. 1877, in Manchester; m. 27 June 1907,
Fred A. Lilly of Waldoboro.
Ella M. b. 9 Aug. 1881, in Winthrop.
Infant son b. and d. 1888, in Winthrop.
Violet E. b. 22 Feb. 1892, in Winthrop.

HILTON

Richard Hilton was born in Sandwich, N. H. 13 Aug. 1777. He first settled in Readfield, where he married, 15 Jan. 1807, Sarah, daughter of Francis Fuller Sen. of Readfield. She was born 22 Jan. 1778. He came to Winthrop in 1809 and settled on a farm in the northeasterly corner of the town which afterward became a part of Manchester. He died 3 Oct. 1856. His widow died 19 Dec. 1871. Ch.,

Caroline b. 3 May 1807; m. 17 March 1837, Elijah Page of Livermore.
Catherine S. b. 12 Sept. 1808; m. 20 Jan. 1835, Elijah Page of Livermore.
Sarah E. F. b. 9 Feb. 1810.
James B. F. b. 18 Sept. 1812; d. 7 March 1890.
Abigail b. 24 Aug. 1814.
George b. 14 June 1817.
William F. b. 10 Aug. 1819.
Greenleaf b. 11 July 1821.
Mariann b. 12 Dec. 1823.

HINKLEY

David Hinkley, born in Georgetown, Me., 8 Jan. 1766, was son of Thomas Hinkley and sixth in descent from Samuel Hinkley, who came from Tenterden, co. Kent, Eng. and settled in Barnstable, Mass. The emigrant had a son, Thomas, who became Governor of Plymouth Colony, in 1680.

David Hinkley came with his father to Hallowell in 1775 and distinctly remembered the passage of Arnold and his little army up the Kennebec in the fall of that year. His memory was sharpened by the fact that Arnold's soldiers confiscated the watermelons that David had planted with his own hand. When a young man he came to Winthrop and settled on lot No. 80, known recently as the Keith farm. He married, 9 Sept. 1789, Huldah Read of Winthrop. In 1805 he sold his place to Major Elijah Wood and moved to Livermore, where he died Dec. 1867, nearly 102 years old. Ch. b. in Winthrop.

Reuel b. 18 Nov. 1790, Elana b. 4 March 1793, Alanson b. 20 March 1795, David b. 21 April 1797, Cynthia b. 18 March 1799, Emera (son) b. 14 May 1801, and Olive b. 20 June 1803.

HOLDEN

Sylvanus Holden for several years had charge of the spinning department of the Winthrop Cotton Factory Co. He came to Winthrop in 1826. For some years he owned and carried on a farm on the East Monmouth road, which was occupied in 1904 by Mr. Simpson. Later he moved to the Village, where he died 9 Feb. 1882, aged 80 yrs. He married, 7 Nov. 1830, Sarah Tilton of Monmouth, who died 24 May 1877, aged 73 yrs. One child, Sarah Jane Mercer b. 15 July 1834, d. 7 Aug. 1862.

HOLMES

Ezra Holmes married Sarah, daughter of Nathan and ——— (Harlowe) Thompson and widow of John Phinney. He died 4 July 1817, aged 70 yrs. 4 mos. She died 17 April 1838, aged 75 yrs. 3 ch.,

Maria b. 1801; m. 8 Feb. 1820, Elijah Norcross. See Norcross.

Fannie C. d. 21 April 1845, aged 41-3-5.

Joseph b. 1807; m. 1839, Elizabeth H. Jones of Winthrop. He d. 17 Feb. 1871, aged 64 yrs.

Other marriages,

22 Aug. 1824, John A. Holmes and Abigail Mace.

6 Nov. 1859, James K. Holmes and Maria N. Brown.

3 April 1865, Patrick H. Holmes and Achsa L. Reynolds.

Isaac Holmes, born in 1777, came from Marshfield, Mass., in 1806 and settled on a farm on the East Monmouth road, lot 48, formerly owned by Micah Barrows and recently in the possession of Harry S. Holmes. He married, 1808, Bethiah Thomas of Marshfield, who was born in 1774 and died 18 Aug. 1873. He died 31 Dec. 1863. Ch.,

Jehiel b. 20 Dec. 1810; m. and moved to Orono. Had son, George.

Eliza Jane b. 16 March 1812; m. 1858, Nelson Packard.

Rebecca Thomas b. 24 May 1813; m. 24 May 1847, Harvey Ladd.

Issachar Snell b. 4 Sept. 1815; d. 25 Sept. 1841.

Nathaniel Waterman b. 5 Jan. 1817; m. Mary Reed. He d. 2 Feb. 1900.

Isaac b. 8 April 1819; m. l. and d. in Augusta.

Addison Barrows b. 22 Sept. 1820; m. 4 March 1861, Angeline D. House, who d. 10 Feb. 1902, aged 68-1-5. He d. 13 July 1882. 2 ch., Harry Stetson, b. 5 May 1870, m. 13 April 1902, Isabel Williams and had 2 ch., Earl Foster b. 29 April 1908 and Paul Harry b. 22 Jan. 1911, and Annie May, who was b. 30 March 1876 and d. 5 Jan. 1923, unm.

Mary Church b. 18 April 1823; m. 4 Feb. 1855, Thomas P. Stetson of Hampden.

Susan Barrows b. 29 Dec. 1824; m. 17 Jan. 1850, Harrison Chandler, q.v.

HOLT

Samuel Holt married Lydia Farnham, sister of Henry B. Farnham, and came from Attleboro, Mass., in 1802. He was a trader and built his residence on the site of the Nail Factory. The house is now the office of the Am. Ex. Co. His store was the next building on the east. He engaged also in farming and owned a share of a "potash" with Dr. Peleg Benson. He died 12 Sept. 1819, aged 41 yrs. His wife died 15 Aug. 1821. Ch. b. in Winthrop.

Mary b. 8 June 1804; d. 14 Jan. 1828.

John Farnham b. 26 Nov. 1805; d. in Attleboro, Mass.

Samuel Barker b. 24 April 1807; moved to Turner. Trader.

Lydia Farnham b. 1810; m. 26 Sept. 1833, John F. Stevens of Andover, Mass.

Jedediah Hannibal b. March 1813; d. 6 Dec. 1814.

Hannibal b. 11 April 1815; moved to Turner. Trader.

HOPKINS

Willard C. Hopkins, son of William and Mary (Long), who were born in England and emigrated to this country, was born in Eastport 5 Nov. 1824. The family moved to Hallowell, now Manchester, where the father died 25 Jan. 1860. William C. came to Winthrop and was in the employ of H. Parlin and Co. He enlisted in the fall of 1862 in the 24th Regt. of Me. Inf. and was in service until discharged for disability. After that he lived in the Village. He m. 12 March 1851, Sarah M. dau. of John Fillebrown and niece of Col. Thomas Fillebrown. She d. Mar. 1, 1875, aged 52 yrs. He d. Jan. 2, 1912, aged 88 yrs. 2 ch., John Arthur b. 20 March 1855 d. 10 Feb. 1913 who m. Marilla Shailor of Middletown, Conn., b. 28 Jan. 1856, and Alice Fillebrown b. 14 June 1857.

HOUGHTON

Rev. Josiah Houghton was a resident of East Winthrop as early as 1816. He married, 2 Jan. 1817, Joanna, daughter of William Richards. The dwelling next east of the meeting house was built by his son Marcellus, to replace an earlier one. He was active and prominent in the building of the Baptist meeting house in 1823 and soon after he became a minister of that denomination but not pastor of that church. He was pastor of E. Readfield Baptist Church from 1815-1822. His wife died 7 July 1822, and soon after he moved to Newburyport, Mass., and married (2) Lona, sister of his first wife. She died 13 Jan. 1864. He died 22 May 1838, aged 48 yrs. Ch.,

Melvina b. 23 Nov. 1817; m. 17 Oct. 1842, Charles H. Nourse of Bolton, Mass.

Marcellus b. 20 Sept. 1819; m. 25 Nov. 1841, Catherine C., dau. of Rev. Samuel Fogg. See Fogg. Moved to Massachusetts.

Amanda b. 11 Dec. 1821; d. 1 Dec. 1839.

HOUSE

David House married Hannah B. Foster, daughter of John and granddaughter of Stephen Foster. She was born in 1809

and died 24 June 1880. He died 6 March 1879, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos. 6 ch., lived in Winthrop, Leeds and Turner.

Howard L. b. 1828; d. 29 May 1828.

David Warren b. 15 Aug. 1831; d. 25 Aug. 1833.

Angeline D. b. 13 Jan. 1834; m. 4 March 1861, Addison B. Holmes.

Merritt A. b. 1845; d. 9 July 1846.

Amanda.

Lorana.

Joshua T. House had wife Lydia and at least 3 ch., viz.,

Howard Lindsay b. 16 June 1828; m. 10 Jan. 1855, Sarah F. Cobb. She d. 14 Nov. 1862, aged 26-2-13. He m. (2) Ella E. Cobb in 1863. She d. 25 May 1885, aged 39-6-10. 4 ch.

Alfred Warren b. 10 July 1831; m. 1 Nov. 1858, Juliette, dau. of Ira T. Thurston of Monmouth. She d. 7 Dec. 1873, aged 34 yrs. 11 mos. He m. (2) 1 June 1875, Sarah E., dau. of Sumner H. Stanley. He d. 25 Jan. 1894, aged 62 yrs. 6 mos.

Joshua T. Jr. m. 1848, Jedidah Howard.

Lydia m. 1855, George Robinson of N. Monmouth. She d. 7 June 1892. 2 ch.

HOW

Ichabod How (Jonathan³, Daniel², Abraham¹) was born in Marlboro, Mass., 9 Jan. 1731. At about the age of twenty-three he went to New Ipswich, N. H., and remained there until 1768, when he came to Pond Town. He had been Selectman and town clerk in New Ipswich. He settled on lot No. 72. No one was more active in promoting the settlement of Winthrop. Better educated than the average he became a leader in town affairs. He had served in the French and Indian War. He was skilled in woodcraft, an expert hunter and trapper, a guide and explorer. He was fourteen times moderator of town meetings, seven times selectman and four years town clerk; also on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in the time of the Revolution. He was specially prominent in the laying out of roads through the forest. He married Sarah ———. He died 16 Jan. 1810. Ch.,

Jonathan b. 31 July 1760, an early settler at Wayne Village, accidentally drowned while rafting logs.

- Milicent b. 25 April 1762; m. 13 Jan. 1783, David Foster.
 Sarah b. 15 March 1766, d. unm. in Wayne.
 Stephen b. 9 Dec. 1769; m. 1793, Eleanor Turner of Littleborough (Leeds). He settled there and had ch., Lewis, Christina, Lovina, Jane, Stephen, Jonathan, Cyprian and George. Lewis was for many years driver of stage between Portland and Augusta, via Winthrop. George T. How, son of Cyprian, was the veteran brick maker at Leeds Junction.
 David b. 1 Sept. 1771; m. 1793, Freeloove Maxim, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Bumpus) Maxim of New Sandwich (Wayne).
 Susanna b. 13 April 1774; m. 1813, Joseph York of Monmouth.
 Eunice b. 22 Feb. 1776; m. 1 Oct. 1800, Henry Wood Jr.

HOWARD

John Howard was settled in Duxbury in 1643. Tradition says that he lived with Capt. Myles Standish. In 1651 he was a settler and proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass. Until 1700 the surname was written Haward.

Nathan Howard (Mathew⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1746. He married Susanna, daughter of Henry Howard of Easton, Mass. He died in 1833. Had ten children, one of whom was,

Nathan Howard, born in 1772 in Bridgewater, Mass. He married Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer Copeland, and with wife and two children came to Winthrop in the fall of 1802. She was a sister of the wife of Capt. Elijah Snell, and their first winter in Maine was spent in the family of Capt. Snell. Their route was via Boston and thence by sailing vessel to Hallowell, and it took them three weeks to accomplish the journey to Winthrop. The house built from lumber cut on the spot by Nathan Howard on Lot 81, who was a carpenter as well as a farmer, is occupied by a descendant still, though built in 1803. He was representative to the legislature in 1825 and 1826. He died 10 July 1858. His widow died 6 Aug. 1867, aged 87 yrs. Ch.,

- Sylvanus b. 11 Nov. 1799; d. 13 Oct. 1810.
 2. James Copeland b. 13 Aug. 1801; m. Pede Jane LaCroix.
 3. Oakes b. 21 Dec. 1803; m. Hannah A. Cobb.

Nathan b. 5 Nov. 1805. Went South and had a family.
 John Reed b. 30 April 1808. Went to Roxbury, Mass., and
 later to Denver Col.
 Lydia b. 18 April 1810; d. 2 Dec. 1815.
 Horace b. 4 May 1813; d. 30 Nov. 1815.
 Rachel b. 1 May 1815; m. 1835, Luther Cobb.
 Lydia b. 7 June 1817; m. 31 May 1842, Oren Waterman, who
 d. June 1873. She d. 16 Jan. 1903.

2

James Copeland Howard, born 13 Aug. 1801, in Bridge-
 water, Mass., married, 1832, Pede Jane, daughter of Frederick
 and Abigail (Stanley) LaCroix, born in Winthrop 26 April
 1809. Ch.,

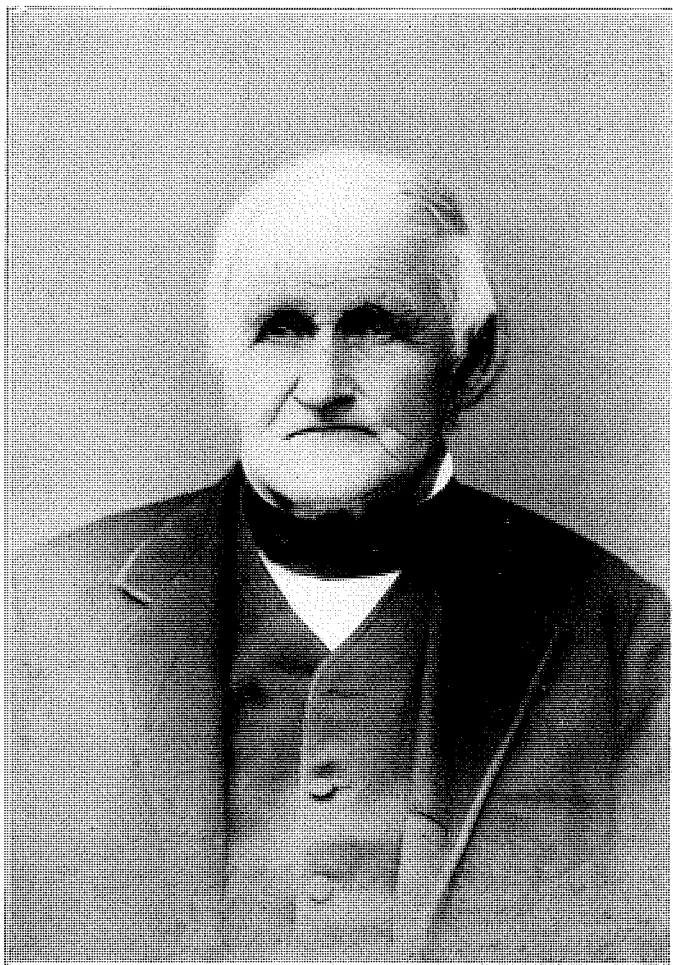
Charles H. b. 11 May 1833; d. 20 March 1920. Unm.
 Willard F. b. 22 March 1836; d. 24 March 1855. Unm.
 Emma J. b. 7 Jan. 1839; m. Cyrus S. Ward of Madison; d.
 17 Dec. 1913 in Wis.
 Abby C. b. 14 July 1841; d. 28 March 1916. Unm.
 Laura L. b. 7 Dec. 1843. Unm.
 Ellen E. b. 16 March 1846; d. 17 June 1865. Unm.
 Hannah b. 20 Jan. 1850; d. 29 Jan. 1871. Unm.

3

Oakes Howard, son of Nathan, born 21 Dec. 1803, gave
 special attention to agriculture and orcharding. For a number
 of years he was president of the Kennebec County Agricul-
 tural Society, Justice of the Peace and six times selectman.
 He married (1) 1828, Hannah A. Cobb, daughter of Nathan
 and Martha (Stanley) Cobb. She died 4 Dec. 1849. He
 married (2) 2 April 1851, Betsey, daughter of Joseph and
 Bethiah (Waterman) Tinkham and widow of Levi H. Hahn
 of Boston. He died 12 July 1897, aged 93-6-21. His widow
 died 13 June 1902. Ch.,

Horace b. 9 Nov. 1829; died young.
 Horace b. 9 Nov. 1830; d. 29 March 1832.
 Henry Clay b. 19 Aug. 1833; m. Deborah Robinson in
 Beloit, Wis. He d. in Lake Crystal, Minn., 4 March 1903.
 4 ch.
 Lydia Maria b. 17 Aug. 1835; m. 1855, George S. Thomp-
 son of Winthrop. They moved to Minn., where she d. 21
 April 1870. One dau., Hannah.
 John R. b. 6 Sept. 1840; m. 22 Feb. 1866, Carrie Briggs; d.
 Denver, Col.

George b. 13 Sept. 1842; m. 28 Feb. 1877, Martha A., dau. of Amos and Abby E. (Snell) Wheeler. She d. 9 May 1885. A son, George Ernest, b. 11 June 1878, d. 15 June 1901. One dau., Hannah, b. 21 Jan. 1880, m. 10 June



OAKES HOWARD

1922, Sewall Raymond of Winthrop. George Howard d. 30 Dec. 1921.
Emily Stanley b. 6 Aug. 1846; m. 25 Dec. 1866, Leroy H. Bishop and moved to Minn. 4 ch.

Dean Howard (Nehemiah⁴, Abial³, Jonathan², John¹) was born in Easton, Mass., in 1773, and married, 1800 Polly Perkins. They came to Winthrop in 1803 and settled at "The Mills". He built the original part of the dwelling owned by the late Mrs. Flint, which was kept as a hotel. Here he resided until 1819, when he exchanged homes with Daniel Carr. He was an ingenious mechanic and worked as carpenter, cabinet maker and shoemaker, as occasion called. For seventeen years he was treasurer of the town. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Dr. Baldwin in Mt. Vernon, 11 March 1862. His wife died 30 April 1836, aged 58 yrs. Ch.,

Naomi Perkins b. 24 Dec. 1801; d. 15 March 1816.

Lavinia Bryant b. 25 Feb. 1804; m. 22 April 1828, Dr. Dexter Baldwin of Mt. Vernon.

Laura Green b. 25 March 1806; m. 11 Oct. 1831, Lyman Alger of Easton, Mass.

Mary Keith b. 11 March 1808; d. 16 March 1811.

Mary Jane b. 17 June 1810; d. 15 Aug. 1811.

Eliza Jane b. 4 July 1812; m. 1833, Moses H. Ripley.

Infant b. 27 March 1815; d. 8 April 1815.

Edward Dean b. 17 Oct. 1816 m. and went to Somerville, Mass.

Lucy Perkins b. 11 Feb. 1819.

Caroline Mann b. 25 Sept. 1821; m. (1) Jacob Tilton of Mt. Vernon and had two sons, (2) Joseph Blake of Mt. Vernon. She d. about 1896.

Ziphion Howard (Daniel⁵, Robert³, John², John¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1779 and married, 1803, Amy, daughter of Joseph Reynolds of the same place. About 1807 he moved to Minot and after a year or two to Winslow, remaining there until 1821, when he moved to Winthrop and settled on the farm cleared by Solomon Towle on Lot 59, recently owned by Ezra W. May. "A worthy man and good citizen". He died 6 Jan. 1849. His widow, born 6 June 1784, died 14 Aug. 1870. Ch.,

Camilla b. 29 Nov. 1804; m. 26 Jan. 1824, Benjamin Stevens.

Catherine b. 13 June 1806; m. 24 Jan. 1828, Rev. Aaron Sanderson, who was b. in Waterford 4 Oct. 1802 and was for fifty years a member of the Maine Conf. of the M. E. Church. 5 ch., of whom one was the Rev. Roscoe Sanderson, equally able and beloved. Aaron Sanderson d. in

Monmouth 9 Feb. 1886. His wife d. 23 Oct. 1884.
 Vesta b. in Minot 16 June 1808; m. 1832, Benj. Stockin of
 Monmouth.
 Maria b. 20 Jan. 1810; m. 13 Jan. 1832, Calvin Chandler.



CYRUS L. HOWARD
 AND GREAT GRANDSON
 DONALD C. HOWARD

2. Daniel b. 27 May 1812; m. 27 Nov. 1835, Phebe Maxim of
 Wayne. He d. 20 Sept. 1865. She d. 26 May 1901.
 Martha b. 11 Sept. 1814; m. 26 July 1837, Calvin Chandler.
 Otis b. 28 Dec. 1816; m. 1843, Alfreda, dau. of William

Gott of Wayne. She was b. 12 July 1817 and d. in 1878.
 He m. (2) Mrs. Lavina C. Wilson of Lewiston. No ch.
 Lewis b. 12 Feb. 1820; d. 31 March 1823.
 Mary True b. 14 Oct. 1824; m. 24 Dec. 1843, Albion P. Gibbs
 of Livermore.

2

Children of Daniel and Phebe (Maxim) Howard.

Cyrus Merrill b. 19 June 1836; d. 1 Jan. 1837.

Henry Avander b. 5 Oct. 1837; m. 13 May 1861, Hannah E.
 Grover; d. 5 Jan. 1898.

3. Cyrus Lewis b. 7 April 1839; m. Sarah R. Fox.

Amy True b. 2 Nov. 1840; m. 17 Nov. 1861, Henry F.
 Hayward.

Laura Ann b. 2 Jan. 1843; m. 1860, William H. Upton. He
 d. 25 Jan. 1862. She m. (2) Augustus Thompson. She
 d. 14 Feb. 1892.

William Franklin b. 20 Sept. 1848; d. 10 Nov. 1848.

3

Cyrus Lewis Howard, born 7 April 1839, married, 5 Oct.
 1859, Sarah R. Fox of Roxbury, who d. Oct. 1867. In 1868
 he married (2) Hannah P. Johnson of W. Sumner. He was
 a soldier in the Civil War. He is living in Mexico, Me. See
 portrait. Ch.,

Fred S. b. 1 June 1860, d. in Haverhill, Mass., 4 Feb. 1920;
 Olive L. d. in infancy, Charles D. b. in Oakland 22 Feb. 1864,
 Sarah R., b. Sept. 1866 d. March 1873, Daniel G. b. 29 Nov. 1869,
 d. 17 June 1897, Lewis D., b. 15 June 1871, Catherine B. b. 15
 July 1876, and Ida M. b. 15 May 1881.

Children of Frederic and Elizabeth (——) Howard.

Daniel b. 22 July 1794, Sarah b. 30 Jan. 1796, Nabby b. 4
 Aug. 1797 and Elizabeth b. 11 March 1799.

HOYT

Francis Hoyt, son of Peaslee and Margaret Hoyt, who
 came from New Hampton, N. H., to East Readfield, was born
 in Readfield 18 July 1793. He settled in Winthrop about
 1817 on the farm recently owned by the heirs of Silas T.
 Floyd. He married 13 Aug. 1818, Elizabeth, daughter of
 Joseph Fowler. See Fowler. He was fatally injured by
 the falling of the meeting house frame, 9 June 1824. His

widow married 11 Feb. 1829, Charles Pinkham of Sidney and died 19 Sept. 1836, aged 49 yrs. 4 ch.,

Elizabeth b. 14 June 1819; m. 1838, Albert Adams of Readfield.

2. Francis b. 31 March 1821; m. 12 June 1842, Huldah A. Cobb.

Joshua b. 25 June 1823; d. 28 March 1831.

Caroline b. 25 June 1823; d. 20 July 1823.

2

Francis Hoyt, son of Francis, born 31 March 1821, was brought up in the family of Thomas C. Wood and worked as a shoemaker in Holliston, Mass., about ten years. He returned to Winthrop and in 1852 settled on a farm on the East Monmouth road, west of Annabessacook. He married, 12 June 1842, Huldah Almira, daughter of Nathan F. Cobb, born 20 June 1823. He died 29 Nov. 1898. His widow died 17 Dec. 1904. 8 ch.,

Francis Alcott b. 1 Jan. 1845; m. 1868, Roxana S., dau. of Solomon and Phebe (Ross) Prescott of Monmouth. He d. 12 Jan. 1873. One child lives in Mass.

Camilla b. 20 Oct. 1846; m. (1) Dec. 1875, Alamanzo Bacon of Gorham, (2) 28 Sept. 1881, Charles Campbell of Worcester, Mass. She d.s.p. 22 Sept. 1896.

Anna Adelaide b. 4 Feb. 1851; d. 10 Aug. 1853.

Frank Abbott b. 12 Feb. 1854; m. in Mass.

William Adams b. 18 July 1856; m. Aug. 1888, Tannee Hackelton Ellis, who d. 14 Feb. 1898, aged 39 yrs. 5 days. He graduated at Bates College in 1880 and became Principal of the High School at N. Brookfield, Mass. 3 ch., Elizabeth E. attended Winthrop High School, graduated at the School of Liberal Arts of Boston University and was on the Faculty of Wellesley College. Has successfully passed her examination for the degree of Ph.D. at Harvard. The other children of William A. Hoyt are Francis and Anna.

Abbie Almira b. 8 April 1859; m. 12 Aug. 1899, John Walker of Brookline, Mass.

Charles Alberto b. 3 Oct. 1861.

Helen May b. 20 March 1869.

G. Warren Hoyt of Winthrop married, 22 March 1878, Sarah F. Raymond and died 2 June 1908, aged 51-7-11.

HUBBARD

Dr. John Hubbard married, 26 Sept. 1784, Olive Wilson, in Brentwood, N. H. He was an early settler in that part of Winthrop that is now Readfield. His farm was on the southern slope of "Monk's Hill" and was recently owned by David F. Austin. He was in town in 1784 and in 1787 was chosen one of the selectmen and held that office until the separation of Readfield from Winthrop. He was then for nine years selectman of that town. He was also town clerk before the separation. He died 22 Sept. 1838, aged 79. His widow died 20 Oct. 1847. Only one child is recorded in Winthrop. He had at least three sons.

Polly b. 26 April 1790.

John, son of John and Olive (Wilson) Hubbard, was born in Readfield in 1794, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1816 and at the University of Pennsylvania in 1822. He practiced his profession in Virginia until 1829. In 1830 he settled in Hallowell. He was twice elected Governor of Maine. He died in Hallowell, 6 Feb. 1869. The writer hereof once heard Gen. Neal Dow relate how the Maine Liquor Law was enacted. Some voted for it in the legislature, thinking that Gov. Hubbard would veto it, but he signed the bill unexpectedly, saying that the members of the legislature who voted for it, while secretly disapproving it, must "skin their own skunks". One of the governor's sons was Brig-Gen. Thomas H. Hubbard, who was a graduate and generous patron of Bowdoin College, which received, among other gifts, its magnificent library building, called "Hubbard Hall", from him. Other children of the senior Dr. Hubbard were Cyrus and Greenleaf.

HUGHES

William Hughes (sometimes written Huse) was born 1796, in Wexford, Ireland, son of William and Elizabeth (Doyle). He married, 10 June 1829, Olive Robbins and had the following children, all but the last born in Winthrop. The family moved to Houlton in 1841, where he died, Aug. 1871.

Alexander b. 6 May 1831; m. 29 Sept. 1852, Margaret E. Buckley, who was b. 26 April 1830 and d. 26 Sept. 1874.

He d. 25 June 1869 at Hodgdon. Ch., Roland and Alice. Elvira b. 1836; m. 1853, Thomas Buckley; d. 1902 at Hodgdon.

Henry b. 1835; m. 1859, Hannah M. Clayton of Marysville, N. B.; d. in Hodgdon 1872. Ch., Della and William.

John b. 4 Dec. 1840; m. 3 March 1867, Sophia Buckley; d. 25 Nov. 1899, at Amity. Ch., Horace W., Llewellyn C., Elias R., and Nan.

Octavia b. 21 May 1843; m. 9 Oct. 1870, John Reed. Ch., Minnie, Ella, Hubert J., Lucy A., and Grace D.

HUMPHREY

Richard Humphrey was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Winthrop. He was a farmer on lot No. 83. His estate was administered in 1784. Had wife Elizabeth. 2 ch. recorded.

William b. 6 Oct. 1777.

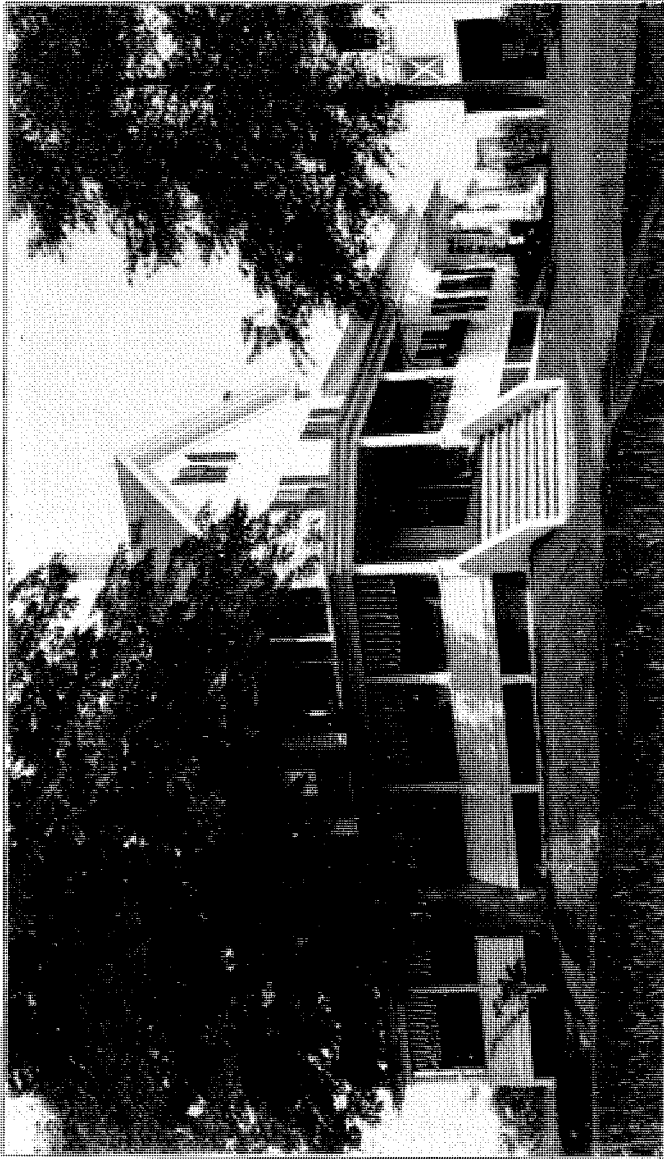
Samuel b. 4 Aug. 1780; m. 1802, Mercy, dau. of Ebenezer Davenport.

HUNT

Francis A. Hunt, the fourth Francis in descent, was born in Readfield. His summer home is shown in the picture. He has also a dairy farm of 65 acres, called "Fairview", on lot 18. The house there was built by Gancelo White. Mr. Hunt has the best of Guernsey cows. The record of one shows that she gave 10,000 pounds of milk in 280 days. Another gives fifty pounds of milk a day. Mr. Hunt aims to have the best stock in the State and the farm buildings have been made to match the stock. The walls of the barn are stained and polished in light oak, and the stalls and tie-ups are spotlessly clean. Indeed cleanliness and kindness to domestic animals are the hobbies of Mr. Hunt. He has also 500 White Wyandotte hens in houses built according to the most approved style. Electricity lights the buildings and turns the churn. Boston supplies a market and a home for the winter.

JACKSON

Isaac Jackson born 4 Oct. 1783, son of Joseph and Rebecca, was a house carpenter and came from Middleboro, Mass., for



RESIDENCE OF FRANCIS A. HUNT
BUILT AND OCCUPIED BY THOMAS H. WHITE, ON THE SITE OF DEA. JOHN COMINGS' HOUSE

the purpose of building a house on Main street, recently occupied by R. C. McIlroy. Liking the town he remained until 1818, when he returned to Middleboro. He married, 1810, Sally Thomas, perhaps sister of Capt. Hushai Thomas. He was also a trader in the Village. Ch. b. in Winthrop,

Sarah b. 7 April 1812, Isaac Newton b. 20 Dec. 1813, Isabella b. 6 Oct. 1815.

John Jackson was a brother of Isaac and was born in Middleboro, Mass., 8 Nov. 1787. He probably came to Winthrop in 1806 and worked as a carpenter until 1820, when he opened a store in the Village. In 1818 he built for a residence the house on Main street near the Methodist church, and it was the home of his widow and children many years. He married, 1810, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Soule) Bonney. He died 10 Aug. 1821. She died 1 Sept. 1851, aged 66-1-4. Ch.,

Charles Green b. 18 May 1816; m. 1840, Martha, dau. of Heber and Olive (Tupper) Kimball of Leeds. He d. 3 Oct. 1868. She d. 19 Sept. 1887, aged 72-4-11.

Hannah S. b. 26 March 1818; m. 17 Dec. 1849, Greenlief Smith. See Smith.

John Silas.

Thomas Jackson of Newton, Mass., was born 2 July 1751. He served in the army throughout the Revolution. In 1782 he moved to Pittston and the same year married Rachel Colburn, a sister of Hannah Colburn who married Josiah French. She was born 10 Aug. 1754 in Dunstable, Mass., and died in Pittston, 16 Jan. 1835. He died 7 Aug. 1833. Their oldest child was,

Thomas Jackson, born 26 March 1785. He married Sarah Adams and resided in Pittston until 1828, when he moved to Winthrop and bought a part of the lot first settled by Ichabod How, including dwelling house and buildings. Here was his home until his death, 7 Dec. 1866. His wife died 17 March 1844 or 1845, aged 54 yrs. Mr. Jackson was a quiet, industrious farmer. Ch.,

Eliza S. b. 1816; m. 1834, John Maxwell. He d. 1883. She d. 1886.

Sarah Ann b. ———; m. Lewis Armstrong.

2. Thomas S. b. 27 June 1819; m. Jane H. Chick.

Phebe J. b. ———; m. 25 April 1844, John R. Gale.

Emily B. b. ———; m. 3 March 1846, Rogers Lapham of Pittston.

Julia Frances b. 29 June 1829; m. Salmon Smith; d. 16 Feb. 1906.

3. George W. b. 7 March 1833; m. Emily A. Jacobs.

2

Thomas S. Jackson (Thomas, Thomas) born 27 June 1819, married 7 Dec. 1843, Jane H., daughter of Elias Chick of Winthrop. She died 11 Jan. 1904, aged 80-7-4. He was shoemaker, sailor, worker on the railroad and in iron foundries. He died 5 July 1899. Ch.,

Ellery S. b. 4 Nov. 1846; d. 8 April 1883 as the result of injuries received in diamond mines in S. Africa.

4. Frank E. b. 30 May 1849.

Carrie E. b. 27 Feb. 1855; m. 1885, Isaac S. Leadbetter. They lived in Swampscot, Mass. She d. 22 Feb. 1902.

Clarence b. 12 May 1859; m. 28 Nov. 1887, Mellie D. Smith.

3

George Washington Jackson (Thomas, Thomas) born 7 March 1833, married 1863, Emily A., daughter of Elijah Jacobs. He worked for years as a printer of oilcloths for Charles M. Bailey. His wife died 15 Dec. 1901. 3 ch.,

GeorgeEdward b. 28 Nov. 1865; d. 3 Sept. 1866.

Harry Randall b. 28 Nov. 1865; m. Hattie M. Gordon. She d. 9 July 1899, aged 30-7-13. He m. (2) Bessie Burke. Ch.,

Marguerite m. Vernie Sprague and has one child.

Bartley m. Anna Ripley.

Doris.

Arthur Melcher b. 19 Sept. 1870; m. Bertha M., dau. of Henry and Sarah (Rowe) Parsons of Thorndike. She was b. 30 March 1877 and d. 7 April 1906 at Thorndike. 1 ch., Kenneth.

4

Frank E. Jackson, son of Thomas S., born in Winthrop 30 May 1849, excelled in penmanship while he was a pupil in the public schools. He left school when sixteen years of age and for a while taught penmanship in the Village. He has been working with his pen ever since, in the British Provinces to the Pacific, in Australia, India and the islands of the sea,

gathering information and writing. He has visited about all of the civilized nations. He has published a large volume on Prominent Men of South Africa and was at last account working on another, entitled *The Rajahs and Public Men of India*. He married in Australia and had a daughter, Florence Elwood, who m. 18 April 1900, Dr. Charles W. Taggart of Winthrop. He married (2) the sister of his first wife and had two children, Frank and Vera.

Caleb Jackson, son of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Trask) Jackson, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1769. He married, 1801, Zeruah, daughter of Jonathan Keith of Bridgewater. In 1819 he settled on the North road in East Winthrop, his dwelling being the first north of the brook that crosses the road near Readfield line. He died 2 Sept. 1847. His wife died 11 June 1844, aged 62.

Mary Keith b. 1801; m. 11 Sept. 1827, Job Bartlett of W. Bridgewater.

Hannah b. 1804; m. 1823, Asa Copeland of W. Bridgewater.

Adeline b. 1807; m. 8 Feb. 1830, Horace Parlin.

Elizabeth b. 1809; m. Jesse Rice.

Jonathan Keith b. 1812; d. 2 Aug. 1842.

Thomas b. 1814; d. in Calif.

2. Samuel b. 6 Feb. 1818; m. Julia Hewitt.

3. Adoniram b. 12 Aug. 1821; m. Louisa S. Ross.

2

Samuel Jackson (Caleb, Ephraim) born in Bridgewater, Mass., 6 Feb. 1818, was a farmer and butcher. He bought of Benjamin Packard in 1861 the place in East Winthrop formerly used as a hotel, which was burned in 1882. He married, 4 July 1845, Julia Hewitt of Livermore, who was born 18 Feb. 1823 and died 1 Jan. 1894. He died 11 June 1890. 7 ch.,

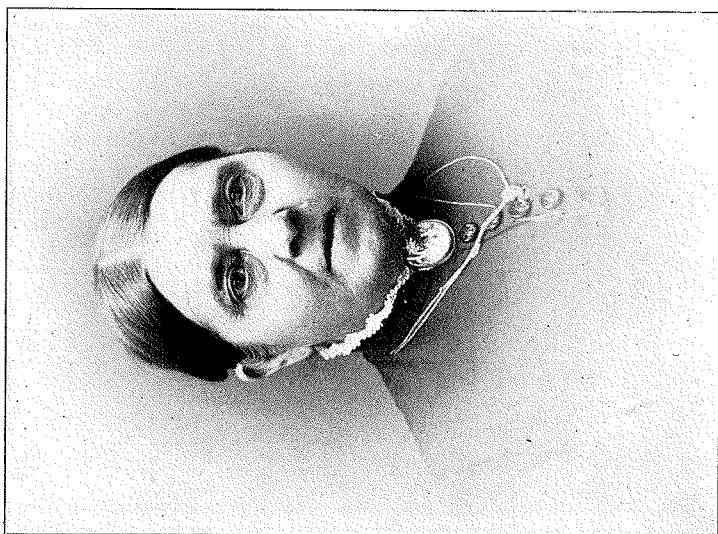
4. Virgil Caleb b. 26 April 1846; m. 3 April 1875, Alice Smith. See below.

Amanda M. b. 14 July 1849; m. 30 July 1867, John H. Abbott. A son, Charlie, died young.

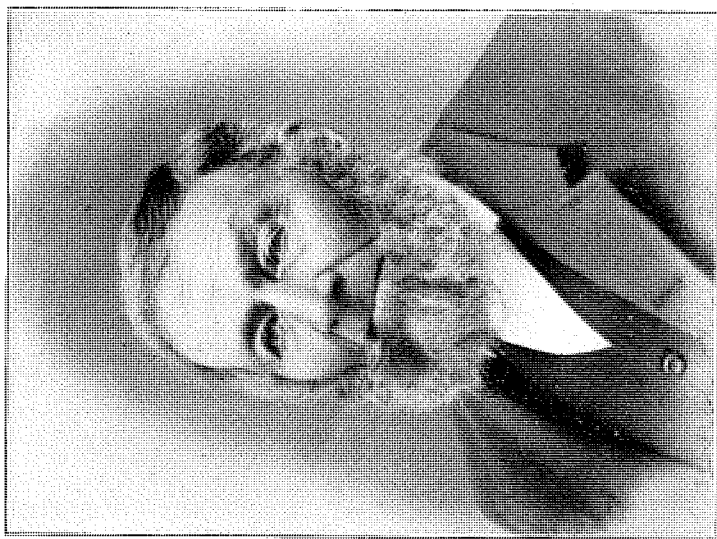
Thomas E. b. 25 Feb. 1852; m. 4 July 1873, Ella A. Lyon of Manchester.

5. Charles H. b. 1 Jan. 1855; m. 25 Dec. 1877, Helen L. Whiting. See below.

Fred A. b. 11 Feb. 1856; m. 21 June 1876, Laura A. Carr.



JULIA (HEWITT) JACKSON



SAMUEL JACKSON

Nora E. b. 18 June 1858; m. 15 Jan. 1884, Justin M. Towle, b. 9 Aug. 1860. One ch., Earl Towle b. 14 Jan. 1889, m. 7 Nov. 1923, Margaret Bradley.
 Mary J. b. 9 Feb. 1862; m. Frank D. Barr. No. ch.

3

Adoniram Jackson (Caleb, Ephraim) born 12 Aug. 1821, learned the trade of a blacksmith and worked in Lowell, Mass., and Nashua, N. H., until 1861, when he settled in Winthrop Village. He married Louisa S. Ross, who was born in Sidney 14 Jan. 1823. He died in Winthrop 5 May 1881. She died in Augusta 18 March 1923, aged 100-2-4. Ch.,

- Adelbert Thomas b. 1850; m. moved to Calif. 6 or more ch.
 6. Edgar Hartwell b. 15 July 1854; m. 13 Jan. 1876, Julia H. dau. of Samuel W. Shaw. See below.
 Charles Adoniram b. 14 April 1857; m. 31 Aug. 1893, Lucretia Martin. Resided in British Columbia and Butte, Montana. He d. Aug. 1921. One ch. d. in infancy.
 Fred Sumner b. 4 March 1860; m. 3 Nov. 1882, Annie Percival Plummer, dau. of Stephen P. and Adeline (Sill) Plummer, b. 28 June 1859. Ch.,
 Ralph C. b. 4 Aug. 1885; m. Mrs. Charles Taggart of N. Y. Hattie W. b. 24 Aug. 1891.
 Emma Louise b. 1 March 1864; m. 10 July 1884, Elmer Metcalf, son of Joseph Milner and Lucinda E. (Mills) Metcalf. One child, Donald Clifton Metcalf b. in Winthrop 13 Aug. 1885, who m. 25 June 1921, Gladys May Benson. He has served in U. S. Army since 1916, on Mexican border and in France, now ranking as Major. Has one child, Cony Benson Metcalf b. 13 Oct. 1922. Res., Augusta.

4

Children of Virgil Caleb and Alice (Smith) Jackson.
 Edna Julia b. 14 April 1877; d. 17 Nov. 1880.
 Archie Alden b. 29 Sept. 1878; m. 18 Oct. 1908, Lena Glockner. Ch.,
 Alden Earl b. 19 Sept. 1909.
 Eileen Mary b. 18 Aug. 1917.
 Thomas Charles b. 6 June 1880; m. 7 July 1901, Jennie Bessie Carver. Ch.,
 Clifton Earle b. 25 Oct. 1908.
 Bernard Carver b. 30 June 1912.
 Mary Alice b. 14 Sept. 1881; m. 27 Aug. 1901, Eugene Barbour Spear. Ch.,

- Cecil Eugene b. 16 Jan. 1902.
 Alice Marguerite b. 12 July 1905.
 Maurice Jackson b. 14 Oct. 1910.
 Asa Copeland b. 16 March 1884; m. 22 Oct. 1912, Frances
 Annette Minshall. Res., Sarasota, Fla. Ch.,
 Virgil Copeland b. 27 Feb. 1915.
 Oliver Newcombe b. 26 Jan. 1923.
 Robert Virgil b. 24 Nov. 1886; m. 1 March 1907, Josephine
 Rebecca Legarde. Res., Bridgewater, Mass. Ch.,
 Robert Virgil Jr. b. 3 Jan. 1909.
 Ruth Maida b. 5 March 1916.
 Clifton Philip b. 5 Oct. 1919.
 Philip Richard b. 27 Sept. 1890; d. 23 Nov. 1918; m. 3 Sept.
 1910, Georgie Anna Carver, Milan, N. H. Ch.,
 Merton Lloyd b. 18 Sept. 1911.
 Philip Richard Jr. b. 2 Aug. 1914.
 Ella Jennie b. 31 Dec. 1915.
 Norma Kathaleen b. 11 June 1918.
 Mildred Noreen b. 7 May 1892; d. 4 May 1893.
 Millard Keith b. 1 June 1894; m. 29 Aug. 1922, Mary
 Alberta Dudley. He is a veteran of the World War.
 Ch.,
 Lucille Brainard b. 28 Sept. 1923.
 Clara Marguerite b. 27 March 1897; graduate of Bridge-
 water, Mass. Normal school. Teacher.
 Nora Elizabeth b. 20 June 1901; graduate of Bay Path
 Institute, Springfield, Mass. Teacher in Cony High
 School, Augusta.

5

- Children of Charles H. and Helen L. (Whiting) Jackson.
 Edward Samuel b. 26 Aug. 1878; m. 21 July 1909, Dora L.
 Greenleaf. Lives in Calif. Two sons.
 Jennie May b. 16 May 1880; m. 2 Oct. 1900, Sanford Alger,
 a descendant of Governor Bradford. One son, Sanford
 Edwards Alger.
 Charles Ernest b. 29 March 1884; m. 15 Jan. 1913, Mildred
 M. Tirrill. One son, Ernest.
 Helen Whiting b. 7 Sept. 1888; m. 29 Nov. 1906, Fred E.
 Churchill. Ch.,
 Helen Frances Churchill b. 26 July 1909.
 Dorothy Beatrice Churchill b. 17 Jan. 1915.
 Frederick Jackson Churchill b. 8 July 1917.

6

- Children of Edgar H. and Julia H. (Shaw) Jackson.
 Rupert Earle b. 13 June 1877; m. 28 June 1899, Cornelia

Boutelle Snow, dau. of George E. and Cornelia (Howard) Snow of Skowhegan. Ch. b. in Skowhegan. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.

George Edgar b. 20 Sept. 1900.

Helen Howard b. 27 Sept. 1905.

Julia Elizabeth b. 21 July 1909.

Winfred Alton b. 28 Jan. 1879; m. 22 June 1904, Cora Maud Cony of Augusta, dau. of Robert and Ida (Pratt) Cony.

Children of Fred A. and Laura A. (Carr) Jackson.

Elvin Merton b. 22 Dec. 1876; m. 3 Aug. 1903, Sophia Alice Jackson. Ch.,

William Elvin b. 8 May 1904. Clance Hayden b. 26 May 1908.

Frank Samuel b. 22 Jan. 1913, Catherine Upton b. 13 Sept. 1914.

Albert b. 10 June 1880.

Irving b. 22 April 1885.

Ruby J. b. 28 April 1890.

Edna M. b. 16 Sept. 1896; d. 16 May 1918.

Arthur R. b. and d. in 1900.

Henry R. Jackson, born 4 Sept. 1844, died 15 Jan. 1920. He married Georgie E. Crosby, who was born 8 Sept. 1843 and died 1 April 1909. 2 ch.,

Percy, twice married. One child by each wife.

Abbie m. Howard Wiggin. 2 ch.,

Harold m. and taught in Conn.

Paul m. and taught in Mass. 3 ch.

JACOBS

Thomas Jacobs was born about 1768 in England. In his early life he was a sailor. At the age of about 27 he abandoned the sea and settled in Amesbury, Mass. There he married, 10 June 1795, Nancy Clough, and in 1799 they moved to Winthrop. Their small farm was near the Monmouth line. His dwelling was at the corner of the roads, on land now owned by J. L. Orcutt, formerly owned by the late Arcadius Pettengill. It was destroyed by fire some years ago. He afterwards moved to the road leading to Harvey's Corner, a few rods west of the brook. He was one of the corporate members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Winthrop.

He died 17 Dec. 1845, aged 77 yrs. His widow died 16 Sept. 1860, aged 90 yrs. 7 ch.,

Mehitable b. 9 Oct. 1798; m. 23 May 1819, Amasa King.

Robert b. 8 May 1799; m. 1845, Nancy Frost. He d. 30 Jan. 1872. She d. 27 June 1891, aged 91 yrs.

2. Elijah b. 28 March 1800; m. Dolly Young.

William b. 9 Sept. 1801; d. 10 Oct. 1802.

Sarah b. 2 Nov. 1803; d. 13 Sept. 1819.

Mary b. 15 Jan. 1806; m. 13 Aug. 1851, Benjamin King.

Bailey b. 15 May 1809; m. 1844, Lucy A., dau. of Noah Chandler of Wayne. He d. 29 July 1877. She d. 24 May 1882. A son, George C. m. June 1884, Nellie C. Atkinson. 3 ch., Maud, Elizabeth and Bailey. Ada, a dau. of Bailey and Lucy A. (Chandler) Jacobs, is living in Calif.

2

Elijah Jacobs, born 28 March 1800, married, 1828, Dolly Young of Farmington. He learned the trade of a saddler and harness maker, and had a shop in the Village. He built the dwelling house at the corner of Main and Royal streets. He died in 1884.

Elijah Thomas b. 15 Aug. 1829. Lived in N. Y. City and d. 1 Feb. 1904.

George Washington b. 11 Oct. 1831.

Joseph Henry b. 7 Jan. 1835; d. 1 Aug. 1836.

Mary Ann Bruce b. 16 Nov. 1839.

Emily Augusta b. 13 Sept. 1842; m. 1863, Geo. W. Jackson; d. 15 Dec. 1901.

JAMESON

The surname is written in the Town Records Jimerson and Jemerson. William Jameson was an early settler in Winthrop coming in 1801. Lived on the East Monmouth Road. He died 15 July 1831, aged 75 yrs. 4 mos. His wife, Eunice, died 28 April 1815. He married (2) 18 March 1817, Mrs. Ruth Sylvester. Children were probably as follows.

Ebenezer m. 1805, Betsey Delano, dau. of Barzillai.

William Jr. m. Jan 1815, Mehitable Packard of Readfield.

Eunice m. 21 May 1807, Richard Mace of Readfield.

Sarah m. 5 March 1809, James Brainerd.

Children of William and Mehitable Jimerson, recorded.
He went with his family to Massachusetts in 1850.

Lucinda b. 8 Aug. 1815; d. 23 Sept. 1816.

Infant b. and d. 8 March 1817.

Infant b. 10 Jan. 1818; d. 13 Jan. 1818.

William Nelson b. 1 Oct. 1821.

Joel Packard b. 14 June 1819; m. P. Jane Dudley, dau. of
Stephen. She d. 17 Nov. 1905.

Jonas Packard b. 13 Aug. 1823.

JEWETT

Rev. David Jewett was born at Boxford, Mass., 6 Nov. 1743. (Another authority says born 31 May 1746). He graduated at Harvard in 1769 and in 1771 became pastor of the church in Candia, N. H. He was installed in Winthrop 2 Jan. 1782. He married Phebe, daughter of Dea. Richard and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston, who was an aunt to the Rev. David Thurston of Winthrop. Mr. Jewett died 28 Feb. 1783 and his widow married ——— Spofford. Rev. David Jewett's will names children, David, John Winthrop, Phebe, Eunice and Sarah. John was born probably in Candia, N. H. in 1779. He settled in Monmouth in 1803 and married Betsey, widow of James Judkins and daughter of Alexander Gray of Litchfield. See Hist. of Monmouth.

JOHNSON

Deacon Samuel Johnson married Susanna Soule and came from Rowley, Mass., to Winthrop in 1801. As a farmer he succeeded Enoch Wood on the lot recently owned by Fred C. Robie. Mr. Johnson probably built the L of the present dwelling. He united by letter with the Congregational church in July 1801 and a month later was chosen deacon. He held that office till his death. It is said that the first High School in Winthrop was taught in the chamber of his house. He died 10 March 1814, aged 65 yrs. His wife died 4 Dec. 1829, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos.

Betsey b. 1775; m. Charles Philbrook.

2. Moses b. 1787; m. Philomela Jewett.

Samuel b. 19 May 1792; graduated at Bowdoin College in

1817. Pastor at Alna and Saco. Sec'y of Me. Miss. Soc'y. Overseer of the College. He d. in Hallowell 16 Nov. 1836.

Deborah M. b. 12 Oct. 1795; m. 25 Nov. 1841, William Lowell.

2

Moses Johnson, son of Dea. Samuel, lived on the homestead and added shoemaking to farming. He was a Universalist of the church militant, able in debate and strong in his convictions. He died 28 Nov. 1821 while on a business trip to New Orleans and was buried at sea. His wife was Philomela Jewett (of Rowley?). After the death of her husband she built the small house on Bowdoin street owned by J. H. Pinkham and there lived till her death, 15 June 1839, aged 47 yrs. 6 ch.,

Sarah Maria b. 20 June 1811; m. 30 Nov. 1830, John Russell Shaw.

Philomela b. 11 Jan. 1813; m. 21 July 1839, Samuel Adams. Otis Russell b. 2 April 1815; went to Illinois.

Eveline b. 30 March 1817; m. ——— Calkins. Lived in Calif.

Samuel b. 13 Jan. 1820; lived for a time in Cincinnati, O. Hannah Brooks b. 24 Dec. 1821; went west.

JONES

The first American ancestor of the Jones family of Winthrop was Thomas Jones, who with wife Thankful came from Wales to Hanover, Mass., about 1690. Late in life he moved to Harpswell, Maine. His son,

Lemuel Jones was born in Hanover, Mass., 30 July 1730. He married, 7 March 1751, Wait, daughter of Edward and Patience (Carr) Estes. She was born 31 March 1733. He bought lot No. 9 in Durham, in 1792, situated in the southern part of the town and bordering on the Androscoggin River. He was a preacher in the Society of Friends. He had twelve children, the sixth of whom was

Edward Jones, born 7 April 1762, probably in Harpswell. He married, 11 Nov. 1784, Mary, daughter of Rueben and Eliza (Varney) Tuttle, who was born 24 March 1765 and died 15 Jan. 1804. He married (2) Eleanor Morrison, who was

born 22 July 1775 and died 21 Jan. 1847. He died 6 Dec. 1833. He lived near the dividing line between Durham and Brunswick. (See records of the Society of Friends in Durham and also History of Durham, pp. 205-7) Edward Jones had six children by his first marriage, one of whom was

Reuben Jones, born 19 Dec. 1787, came to Winthrop about 1810 and settled on the westerly side of the highway leading from Winthrop Center to East Winthrop a little north of the original Foster place. He had forty acres, a part of lot No. 9. In 1813 he moved to Temple. In 1823 he removed to Wilton, where two of his children were born. From Wilton he went to Leeds and thence he returned to Winthrop in 1839, settling on a part of lot No. 7, originally granted to Billy Foster. He was a tanner and shoemaker as well as farmer. He was a birthright member and approbated preacher of the Society of Friends. He married, 29 Nov. 1810, Lavinia, daughter of Abiathar and Lavinia Richmond of Greene. She was born 11 Dec. 1789 and died 15 Aug. 1877. He died 17 Feb. 1868, aged 80. 9 ch.,

Mary b. in Winthrop 27 Dec. 1811; m. 21 Sept. 1843, Daniel Paige 3rd.

Lydia, died at age of about 25 yrs. Unm.

Betsey b. in Temple 8 Oct. 1814; m. 11 Nov. 1849, Moses Bailey.

2. Levi b. in Temple 8 Sept. 1816. See below.

3. Reuben T. b. in Temple 23 March 1819; m. Phebe P. Winslow.

Hannah b. in Temple; m. 4 March 1846, Henry Farr, (2) 31 May 1854, David B. Leighton.

Sophia D. b. in Wilton 10 March 1824; m. 23 Oct. 1844, Charles M. Bailey; d. 25 Aug. 1910.

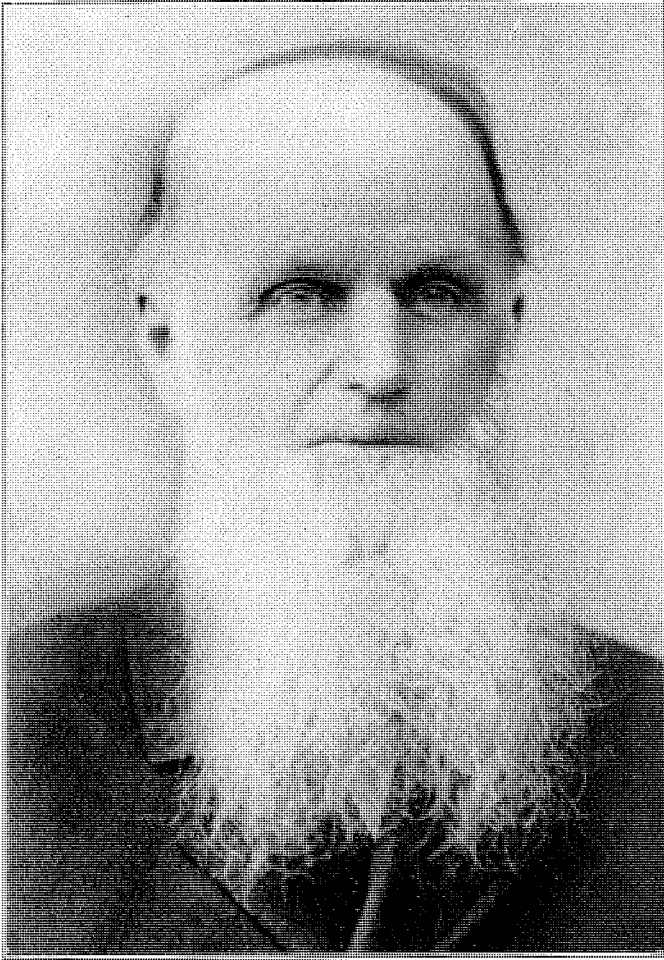
Martha L. b. in Wilton 16 Jan. 1827; m. 28 Sept. 1847, George M. Pullen, d. 14 Feb. 1916.

Eleanore M. b. in Leeds 14 Sept. 1832; m. 3 April 1851, George Bailey, d. 18 Dec. 1920.

2

Levi Jones, born in Temple 8 Sept. 1816, began life as a farmer, but soon found employment in the oilcloth factory of Moses Bailey and became foreman of the business. From 1860 to 1869 he and his brother, Reuben T. Jones, made oilcloth under contract with Charles M. Bailey. In 1870 he

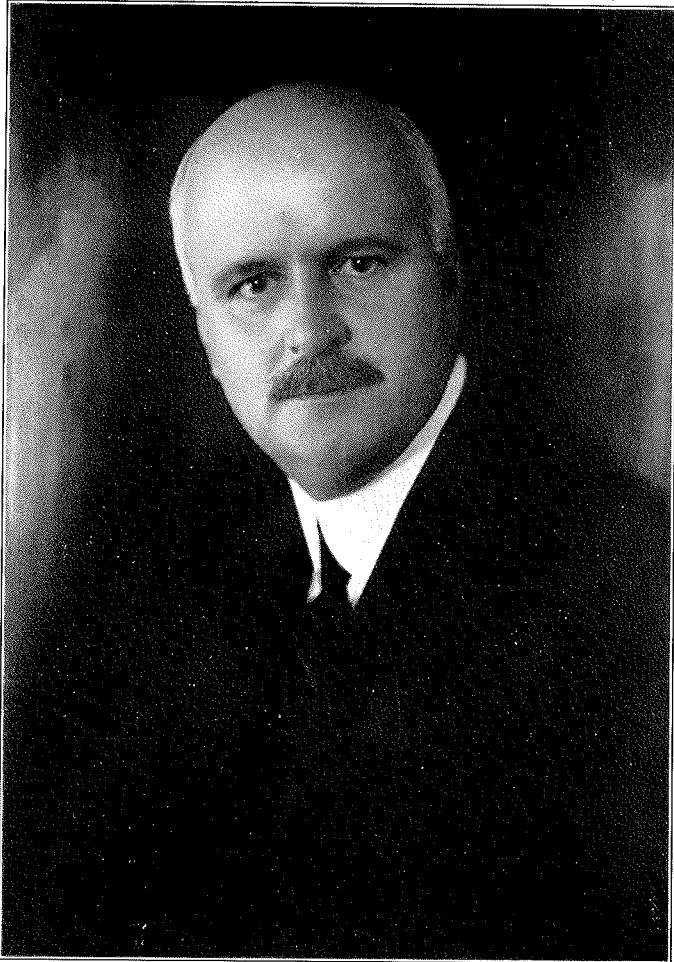
purchased the Winthrop grist mill and continued in the grain business till 1883. After that he engaged in the grocery business at Winthrop village. He married (1) 3 Dec. 1840, Cynthia, daughter of Noah Farr of West Gardiner, who died



LEVI JONES

25 March 1863, aged 49 yrs. 11 mos., (2) 31 Aug. 1864, Mary W., daughter of Joseph and Hannah Winslow. He died 12 Nov. 1906. She died 16 March 1915. He was a member of the Society of Friends, six years president of the Young Men's

Christian Association, some years chairman of the board of selectmen and assessors, twenty-five years director of the National Bank of Winthrop and president of the Winthrop Savings Bank. In all these positions he was honest, efficient



EDWARD R. JONES

and helpful. He won success by steady work with muscle and brain. Five children by second marriage.

Levi Elwood b. 3 Sept. 1865; m. 4 April 1887, Maud M. McElroy. He d. 19 Dec. 1921. She d. 6 April 1924.

One son, Levi Ronald b. 19 June 1890, who m. 13 May 1919, Verna Ashe Noyes of Auburn and lives in Watertown, Mass.

Linwood B. b. 14 April 1869; m. 23 Sept. 1896, Gussie E. (Lee) Brooks, who d. 10 May 1901. One son, Roger Winslow b. 5 Oct. 1898, who m. Muriel Baker and lives in Taunton, Mass., having daughter, Bettina. Linwood B. Jones has been selectman four years and is now Postmaster and chairman of the Committee for the publication of this history.

Lillian M. b. 14 April 1869.

Edward R. b. 5 June 1877. After graduating from Winthrop High School in 1894 and from Maine Wesleyan Seminary in 1896 he attended Shaw's Business College in Portland. After some years in the grain business as partner and owner he sold out in 1922. For many years he has been agent of the American Railway Express Company. He was one of the incorporators of the Kennebec Trust Company and served several years as its Vice President. After this company was merged in the People's National Bank at Waterville he became a director and still holds that office. He is also a director of Lewiston, Greene and Monmouth Telephone Company. For three years he served on the board of Selectmen and six years as chairman of the Republican Town Committee of Winthrop, being still its treasurer. Orchardng engages his interest and attention to a large extent. He is Past Master of Temple Lodge, Past High Priest of Winthrop Royal Arch Chapter, a member of Trinity Commandery, Portland Consistory and of Kora Temple. See portrait.

Fred H. b. 5 June 1877; m. Lucy A. Hawks. He d. 18 Dec. 1905. One son, Fred H. b. 5 Oct. 1902.

3

Reuben T. Jones, born in Temple 23 March 1819, married 27 Oct. 1841, Phebe P., daughter of Elijah Winslow. He died 31 Dec. 1899. She was born 12 Dec. 1820. 5 ch.,

Charles Martin b. 19 April 1844; m. 8 Sept. 1864, Mary Welch. He d. 14 Feb. 1896. One dau. Florence M. b. 1 May 1866. Charles Martin Jones was many years Friends' minister at Winthrop Center and several years at Ramallah Mission, Palestine.

Mary Buffum b. 21 May 1846; m. 13 May 1872, Frank C. Johnston of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Lydia Ellen b. 9 Jan. 1852; m. 1 May 1876, Thomas M. Johnston of Portland.

Levi Edwin b. 9 Jan 1852; d. 13 April 1854.

Levi Frank b. 7 Jan. 1855; m. 14 March 1876, Sadie C. Soule of Vassalboro. He d. 4 Oct. 1901.

George Jones (Silas, Edward, Lemuel, Thomas,) was born 7 Feb. 1828. He married Charlotte S. Heald, who was born 21 Aug. 1830 and died in Auburn 20 April 1894. He died in Auburn. Had lived in Winthrop, where were born his children, Ida E., who m. Sylvester Ham and lived in Hartland, Anna, who died young, George Edlon and Oscar W. The two last are living in Auburn.

Cyrus Jones married, 8 March 1818, Mary Ladd and had the following children recorded,

Mehitable b. 2 March 1819, Sarah Torence b. 8 April 1820, Rufus b. 10 Jan. 1822, Cyrus b. 17 Oct. 1823, Mary Jane b. 28 Oct. 1827, and Ann Elizabeth b. 26 July 1831.

Henry Jones married (pub. 1 Oct. 1815) Sally Taylor of Readfield and had the following children recorded,

Harriet b. 22 Dec. 1817 and William Henry b. 17 Nov. 1820.

George W. Jones, son of Frank and Harriet (Smith) was born in Winthrop 24 April 1780 and married, 5 June 1802, Nellie, dau. of John and Mary (White) Shaw. Ch.,

George W. b. 3 April 1804; d. 3 Nov. 1804.

Hattie Smith b. 27 March 1806; m. 1824, Frank Foster of Monmouth. 3 ch.

Catherine Jones, born 1800, widow of John Jones of Searsport, made her home in East Winthrop for many years and died in 1894. 6 ch.,

Pamelia b. 1822; m. (1) Manlius W. Boyd, (2) Gancelo White, q.v.

Kate b. 14 Jan. 1827; m. E. Payson Whiting, q.v.

Martha b. 22 Sept. 1831; d. 13 Sept. 1909; m. Horace Keyes, b. 23 May 1820, son of Samuel and Phebe (Shorey) Keyes of South Berwick. He came to East Winthrop in 1872 and settled on the Jonathan Pullen place where he d. 4 May 1898, aged 77-11-14. 2 ch., Arthur and Alice E., who m. Ralph Prescott of Manchester and has one son, Winslow Prescott. Res., Danvers, Mass.

Lennan Frank b. Feb. 1834; m. 31 Dec. 1866, Helen E. Rob-

inson. Lived on David Whiting place. He was a Civil War veteran and d. 23 June 1897. His widow d. 22 Dec. 1916, aged 79 yrs. 9 mos.

John W. b. 25 Dec. 1835; d. 19 Oct. 1914; m. Martha Craig of Augusta. His 3 daus. removed to Augusta.

William H. b. 1843; d. in the army at Washington, D. C. 1 April 1864.

JOY

Moses Joy, descended from Thomas and Joan (Gallup) Joy of Boston. 1636, came before the Revolution. He was son of Abijah Joy of Raymond, N. H. The larger part of his farm was taken from the Ichabod How lot. His dwelling was on the site of the buildings of the late Levi Stevens. He was a cloth dresser by trade. In the fall of 1811, both he and his son, Hartford, while employed at their trade in Bangor, died of an epidemic fever. He died 18 Oct. 1811, aged 45 yrs. He married 8 Oct. 1788, Huldah Soule of Winthrop. Rev. Ezra Sampson of Plympton, Mass., officiated and the record of the marriage is found in Plympton Town records. She was a lineal descendant of Myles Standish and sister of Mrs. Isaac Bonney and was probably a member of the Bonney family at the time of her marriage but was married at her former home in Plympton. Mrs. Joy in 1813 built the house opposite the school house, where she lived until her death, 5 May 1842, aged 75 yrs.

Hartford b. 15 Dec. 1789; d. 11 Nov. 1811.

Huldah b. 10 March 1792; m. Hebron Luce.

Polly, alias Mary b. 5 June 1794; m. 16 Feb. 1815, Daniel Carr.

2. Moses b. 16 Jan. 1801; m. Melintha Page.

Lozena b. 8 March 1803; d. 15 March 1803.

Zebina b. 15 Dec. 1805; d. 12 Oct. 1809.

Hannah Soule b. 12 July 1808; d. 5 Oct. 1814.

Sabrina b. 7 Aug. 1810; m. 24 July 1833, Gorham A. Luce.

Benjamin H. Joy (?) m. 14 Apr. 1835, Adeline Stubbs.

Moses Joy, son of Moses, born 20 Jan. 1801, worked as a shoemaker in Readfield and Bucksport, but returned to Winthrop and died there 30 May 1868. He married Melintha Page, who died in 1870. 4 ch.,

- Hannah b. in Readfield 11 Feb. 1822; m. 20 Jan. 1844, Oren H. Stanley.
- Pamelia P. b. in Bucksport 8 March 1824; m. 2 June 1844, Loring G. Sampson of Winthrop. She d. 5 Dec. 1866. 3 ch. d. young.
- Shepard Hartford b. in Bucksport 29 Sept. 1825; m. 7 Feb. 1850, Adeline Dean Leach, dau. of Horatio and Deborah Adeline Leach of Taunton, Mass. Married at Providence, R. I. She was b. 29 March 1830. He d. 1 Sept. 1899. She d. 9 Dec. 1921. 2 ch.,
- Arabella Melintha b. 3 July 1851; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1870, Charles H. Cook, (2) 17 Feb. 1876, Leander Parker of Taunton, Mass. He was b. 8 Jan. 1846 and d. 30 Aug. 1894. She d. 30 July 1886. Ch.,
- Addie Belle Cook b. 27 Oct. 1871; m. 15 July 1897, Raymond R. Rogers of Detroit, Mich., b. 29 April 1875. They have one child, Alida Rogers b. 4 July 1898, who m. 23 Aug. 1924, Stuart E. Wolf of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 21 July 1898.
- Helen F. Parker b. 24 Dec. 1876; m. 16 May 1899, George E. Kimball, b. Sept. 1876. One child, Ray Vincent Kimball b. 14 Aug. 1900, who m. 5 March 1924, Ruth F. Martin of Portland, Oregon, b. 10 Oct. 1901.
- Guy Vincent Parker b. 12 March 1880; d. June 1880.
- Lena Curtis Parker b. 10 April 1883; m. 26 July 1906, Clinton C. Stevens. Ch., Marjorie Deane Stevens b. 18 April 1911 and Blair Stevens b. 8 Dec. 1916.
- Frank Shepherd b. 9 Aug. 1855; d. 14 Jan. 1856.
- Charles Albion b. 12 May 1858; d. 19 Jan. 1915.
- Delia Ann b. 20 Nov. 1827; m. 3 May 1846, Allen L. Trufant of Winthrop. Went west in 1849 and settled in Wautoma, Wis. 2 ch., Ella Trufant, who m. ——— Walker and had son, Elmer, and Allen L. Trufant.
- Moses G. b. 19 May 1835; d. 28 Dec. 1861.

Samuel Joy, a brother of Moses, two years his junior, married Dorothy Currier, and came to Winthrop with his family in 1800. Two years later he bought the farm on lot No. 61, first settled by Amos Stevens. His dwelling was situated on the Pond Road, long since abandoned, and was nearly midway between the present road and the old Pond Road. Soon after his purchase the road over the hill was opened and he built the house now standing and owned at one time by M. F. Nor-

cross. He died 5 Oct. 1822, aged 54. His widow, Dorothy, died 15 Oct. 1867, aged 82.

- Hepzibah b. 20 June 1793; m. 23 Oct. 1814, Isaac Bonney.
 2. Benjamin C. b. 17 Aug. 1795; m. Mary King.
 Nancy, b. 24 Aug. 1797; m. 29 Nov. 1821, Alfred B. Morton.
 Abigail b. 15 May 1799; m. 12 Dec. 1820, Francis Hunt of Readfield.
 Dorothy b. 16 July 1802; m. 12 Sept. 1824, Morrill Cole.
 Mary b. 26 March 1804; m. 1823 Daniel H. Lombard of Readfield. He became Principal of the Chelsea High School. He was b. 6 Dec. 1804 and was drowned 9 March 1843. 7 ch.
 Elmira b. 21 July 1808; d. 2 Sept. 1826.

2

Benjamin C. Joy, son of Samuel, born 17 Aug. 1795, succeeded his father on the home farm. He married 18 Oct. 1819, Mary, daughter of Samuel King of Winthrop. She died 31 May 1840. He married (2) 9 April 1844, Julia Farwell. She died in 1897, aged 75 yrs. He died 4 Oct. 1878.

Emery Franklin b. 14 May 1820. Lived in Union, Me.
 Samuel b. 18 April 1823; m. 1852, Clarinda B. Dennett of Lewiston. A dau. Ellen S., m. Miles Everett Williams.
 Benjamin b. 17 April 1825.
 William b. 5 July 1828; d. 12 March 1830.
 Elmira b. 28 May 1830.
 Dolly b. 6 March 1832.
 Children by second marriage,
 Morrill Cole b. Nov. 1858, m. 21 July 1877, (1), Ida O. King. 1 ch., Gerold N., m. 16 Aug. 1919, Anna M. Neal, (2) Cora Wells, 1 ch. Harold. He d. 14 Feb. 1913.
 Henry b. ———; m. 1869 Olive E. King.
 Abbie F. b. ———; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1869, William P. Wood, (2) 1882, Ezra W. May.

Abijah Joy was a younger brother of Moses and Samuel and came to Winthrop in 1804. In 1807 he married Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Whiting 2nd. In 1813 he removed to the eastern part of the town and thence in 1819 to Hallowell. Subsequently he moved to Michigan. A descendant was Paul Morton, Secretary of the Navy in 1905. Abijah Joy died 28 April 1834, aged 54. His wife died 8 March 1834, aged 49 2 ch., were Abijah who moved to Detroit Mich., and Hiram.

JUDKINS

Jacob Judkins married Ann, daughter of Capt. John Blunt and lived for a while in Winthrop. He moved to New Sandwich (Wayne). Children recorded were

Clarissa b. 11 April 1788, Lorrain b. 4 Feb. 1790, Rebecca b. 16 Feb. 1792, and two born in Wayne, Hannah b. 4 June 1794 and John Blunt b. 4 June 1794.

James W. Judkins was born in Monmouth 23 Jan. 1828, son of James Gordon Judkins and Fannie (Cram) of Lit field. He married, 21 March 1855, Martha W. Hankerson of Readfield. He moved to Marseilles, Ill. Ch.,

Clarence Lavern b. 26 Feb. 1858; m. Clara P. Gilman of Bradley.

Willie Jefferson b. 18 Oct. 1860. He is a dentist.

Rose Lenora b. 23 June 1862; m. Lafayette Hoxie. He d. 15 Sept. 1892. She m. (2) ——— Plummer, (3) James Wellman.

KEENE

Melrose G. Keene was born at West Minot 7 June 1849, and died in Winthrop 9 June 1881. He married, 1871, Eldora P. Woodward of Dresden, born 1 Aug. 1851 at North Bridgewater, Mass. She died 15 May 1921. Two children, born in Winthrop.

Linwood M. b. 6 Dec. 1874; m. 4 April 1896, Belle P. Sawyer, who d. 4 Aug. 1915. He m. (2) 12 Dec. 1919, Mary Soper. He graduated from Bowdoin Medical School in 1904 and is now practicing medicine in Melette, South Dakota.

LaVerne A. b. 14 May 1879; m. Herbert E. Foster. See Foster.

Russell M. Keene married Mabel Penniman and died 26 Oct. 1907, aged 46-5-11. 2 ch.,

Herman L. b. 1 Sept. 1887; m. 17 July 1912, Corrine P. Sutherland and has 2 ch., Russell H. b. 18 July 1913 and Phyllis b. 13 March 1921.

E. Aljuline b. 22 Nov. 1889; m. July 1911, Roland Phinney and has dau. Mabel Louise Phinney b. 7 May 1915.

KEITH

William H. Keith, a former shoe manufacturer of Auburn, purchased the Elijah Wood farm in 1880 of S. B. Cook and moved here with his family, consisting of himself and wife, Serena Walker Keith, and two children, Florence Adele and Walter Leland, both born in Auburn. Mr. Keith was selectman, member of the school board for several years and master of Winthrop Grange. In 1900 he sold the farm to Willard Maxwell and moved to Monmouth, where he remained until his death in Jan. 1914. His wife died in Sept. of the same year. His daughter and her husband, Ernest C. Hayford, have recently purchased the home of Lewis Millspaugh and moved here from Monmouth, where their only child, Gladys, died in 1900.

KELLEY

Erastus W. Kelley, born in Monmouth 9 Nov. 1807, son of William and grandson of the William Kelley who was a privateer in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner and confined in Dartmoor prison, came to Winthrop in 1829. He was a wheelwright and carriage maker. He became a dealer in hardware and later engaged in the grocery and feed trade. He married, 25 Oct. 1829, Mary L., daughter of Enoch Stevens of Andover, Mass. She was born 27 Feb. 1806 and came to Winthrop with her parents in 1822. He died 27 Aug. 1882. She died 9 July 1892, aged 86 yrs. 4 mos.

Maria Frances b. 5 Aug. 1830; m. 1859, Thomas A. Osborne. Ch.,

Erastus William b. 24 Oct. 1860; m. 12 June 1889, Ida O. Birdsall of Auburn, N. Y.

Mary A. b. 25 Nov. 1862; m. 2 April 1889, Daniel M. Kurtz, who d.s.p. 26 June 1924 at his home in Winthrop.

Grace Winthrop b. 6 April 1871; d. 16 March 1873.

Charles A. b. 31 Jan. 1876; d. 11 April 1907. Unm.

Bimsley Stevens b. 13 Dec. 1831; m. 28 Sept. 1851, Osca Bradford. He d.s.p. 16 Jan. 1905, in Winthrop.

William DeForest b. 1836; m. 1860, Abby A. Gilson of Monmouth.

Erastus Oramel b. 11 May 1842; m. 25 Dec. 1878, Lizzie,

dau. of John T. Randall of Winthrop. He d.s.p. 14 July 1892.

Mary Eaton b. 10 April 1844; m. 25 Dec. 1868, Clarence C. Frost, son of Sewall Frost of Wayne. He was b. 6 May 1842. He was a lawyer and afterwards entered the ministry. He d. 16 Feb. 1903. 2 ch., a dau., Mabel E., who died in April 1923, leaving 2 ch.; a son Hollis who is m. and has 2 daus.

Joseph Kelley, son of Capt. William P. Kelley of Monmouth, was born at Meredith, N. H., 19 Sept. 1790. He married, 1 May 1814 Catherine Andrews, born in Bath, Me., 19 Aug. 1795, daughter of Martin Cushing of Bath, Monmouth and Winthrop. He moved to Winthrop in 1823 and thence in 1829 to Phillips. They had 12 ch., three born in Winthrop. He d. in Chicago 18 Feb. 1871. His widow d. 6 June 1873.

John Adams b. 22 Oct. 1825; m. 7 July 1851, Lucy M. Blondell. She d. 18 May 1855. He m. (2) Frances A. Tracy. Moved to Minn.

Joseph A. b. 22 Oct. 1825; m. 11 April 1848, Mary E. Jacobs and d. in Phillips, 24 Aug. 1848.

Frances Augusta b. 28 Oct. 1828; d. 27 Nov. 1829.

Catherine Augusta b. in Monmouth 27 July 1823; d. in Winthrop 5 July 1826.

KEMPTON

Ezra Kempton Jr., son of Ezra and Elioenai (Stevens), grandson of William Kempton, who was Colonel of the 29th Mass. Regt. in the Revolutionary War, married Mary Church Haynes, daughter of Peter Haynes of Livermore, in 1842, and came to Winthrop in 1871, where he practiced law until his death, 24 Dec. 1874, aged 59-4-3. His widow died 23 March 1902, aged 78-0-16. 7 ch.,

Emma F. d. in infancy.

Marshall L. m. Lucy A. Rich of Palmer, Mass. He was for many years on the staff of the Boston Herald and d. in Boston in 1880. Ch., Charles M., Ezra, and Lillian.

Herbert S., also on the staff of the Boston Herald. Married Grace Call of Newtonville, Mass. 4 ch., Helen, Rosalind, Kenneth and Margaret. Herbert S. Kempton d. in Boston in 1922.

Helen May, d. at age of 27 yrs.

Laverne B. m. 2 Oct. 1879, Horace B. Maxfield, son of James and Sarah (Brown) Maxfield of Mt. Vernon. One son,
 Ezra Maxfield; A. B. at Colby Coll. 1905, A. M. and Ph. D. at Harvard; m. Jane E. Crowe of Rochester, N. Y.; Prof. of English at Washington and Jefferson Coll. Pa. 2 ch., David K. and Susan B.
 John Sherman, died at age of 16 in Boston.
 Grace D. m. 22 Dec. 1883, Albert H. Webb. See Webb.

KEZER

John Kezer, son of John, settled before 1790 on what is called the school lot. His dwelling was a few rods north of Dudley's Corner on a road now abandoned. He was several times chosen one of the selectmen. He married Apphia Lancaster, who died 3 Sept. 1825, aged 58 yrs. He married (2) 1826, Lucy, widow of Micah Barrows of Monmouth. She died 19 May 1855. He died 20 July 1843, aged 80 yrs. 4 ch.,

Mehitable b. 21 April 1786; m. 9 Sept. 1807, Isaac French.
 Apphia b. 26 Aug. 1789; m. 30 Aug. 1818, Nathaniel Whiting.

Abigail b. 4 April 1791; m. 14 Dec. 1814, Wadsworth Foster.
 2. John b. 28 Jan. 1795; m. Hannah Waugh.

2

John Kezer, 3d, son of John, born 28 Jan. 1795, lived on the farm east of his father's formerly owned by Daniel Robbins Jr. In his younger days he was a successful school teacher. He was a "progressive farmer", the author of many innovations in farming, some of them of considerable value. He married Hannah Waugh of Readfield born 4 Dec. 1801, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Page). He died 24 Dec. 1866. She died 30 April 1892, aged 91-4-25. 10 ch.,

George b. 30 Sept. 1821.

Apphia b. 23 Sept. 1824.

John b. 20 Oct. 1825, settled and married in Santa Barbara, Calif.; d. 1910.

Mary b. 20 July 1827; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1848, Amherst S. Grows of Hallowell, (2) 10 Oct. 1853, Benjamin Frank Carr of Winthrop and had ch., Nancy and Elizabeth. He d. 10 Feb. 1858, aged 34 yrs. She m. (3) 6 Jan. 1859,

Charles V. White of Winthrop and had ch., Frank, Edwin, Hattie, Henry and Elsie. This family settled in Presque Isle.

Hannah b. 9 Dec. 1829; m. 1865, Bradbury King of Mt. Vernon.

Charles b. 17 Nov. 1831; m. Sarah Goddard of Durham. He settled on what is now known as the Winslow farm, moved to Kansas in 1887 and to New Mexico later, where he d. 25 Jan. 1901.

Sarah bapt. 16 Nov. 1834; prob. d. young.

Henry b. 26 March 1838; settled in Oakland, Calif.; d. 19 May 1909.

Amos b. 1 Feb. 1840.

Sarah Elizabeth b. 28 Jan. 1846; m. (1) 6 July 1866, Alonzo Sampson of West Gardiner, (2) 15 Aug. 1869, Walter S. Packard, (3) 13 Dec. 1875, Albert W. Bachelder of Gardiner and had two sons.

Willard K. Bachelder b. 9 Dec. 1876. Bates College 1901.

See soldiers of the World War.

Herbert Walter Bachelder b. 26 Sept. 1880. University of Maine, 1905.

Children of Charles and Sarah (Goddard) Kezer, born in Winthrop,

Henry m. Annie Nelson and res. in New Mexico.

Edith m. 7 Sept. 1889, Charles Campbell. Res., El Paso, Texas.

Jennie b. 11 June 1869; d. 9 Oct. 1893 at El Paso, Texas.

Allen b. 26 Oct. 1871; m. Feb. 1893, Maggie Loudon. Seattle, Wash.

Lucy b. Jan. 1877; m. June 1906, George Stockwell; d. 20 Jan. 1907.

KIMBALL

Nathaniel Kimball (for lineage see Kimball Genealogy) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 24 March 1757. He married, 15 May 1782, Sally Stickney, born 7 Aug. 1758. He bought, 29 Oct. 1801, of Solomon Stanley the easterly half of lot No. 86 (excepting three acres sold to Jonathan Buzzell), the lot first settled by Matthew Bragg about 1772. The lot was recently in the possession of Winfield N. Kimball, a grandson. Nathaniel Kimball died here 12 Oct. 1843. His widow died 21 Nov. 1846. 10 ch.,

Nathaniel b. 8 April 1784; m. (pub. 24 Dec. 1809) Sophia

- Farnham of Denmark, Me. He moved to Kingfield and was accidentally drowned in Dead River, 8 Nov. 1818. Maria Kimball, who d. 21 Sept. 1838, aged 28 years, was probably his daughter.
- Sally b. 21 Nov. 1885; m. 29 Jan. 1804, Jabez Bacon. See Bacon.
2. Daniel b. 2 Nov. 1787; m. (1) Elizabeth Kimball. Clarissa B. b. 23 Sept. 1790; m. 18 March 1816, Thomas Thurston. They settled in Readfield. Thomas b. 23 Aug. 1792. Betsey b. 25 Sept. 1794; d. 17 May 1834. Jesse b. 19 Aug. 1796; d. 28 Dec. 1796. Asa b. 29 March 1798; d. 15 April 1827. John A. b. 29 June 1800. Eliza M. b. 3 Feb. 1803; m. Samuel Gray. One ch., George.

2

Daniel Kimball, son of Nathaniel, lived on the home farm. He married (1) 17 Dec. 1816, Elizabeth Kimball of Readfield, who d. 2 Jan. 1820, aged 28 yrs. He married (2) Margaret Hoyt. He was seriously injured at the fall of the frame of the first parish meeting house, 9 June 1824, and his death, 19 Aug. 1827, was ascribed to injuries then received. His widow died 24 Aug. 1887, aged 98-10-18. 2 ch. by first marriage, one by second.

Nathan b. 13 Oct. 1817; m. 9 Jan. 1845, Sophronia S. Mitchell of Wales, who d. 3 Sept. 1901, aged 78 yrs. He d. 4 Sept. 1892. Elizabeth b. 20 Aug. 1819; m. 1845, Daniel Atkinson q.v. Ann H. b. 21 Aug. 1821; m. 1852, William H. Atkinson.

Children of Nathan and Sophronia (Mitchell) Kimball,

Alma b. 4 Feb. 1847; m. 7 June 1868, Rutillus Alden; d. 19 Dec. 1922.

Mary A. b. 24 May 1849; m. 27 Jan. 1884, William B. Fuller; d. 3 May 1907.

Edwin D. b. 2 Feb. 1851; m. 17 Nov. 1875, Abbie L. Morrill; d. 25 May 1924.

Sarah A. b. 9 June 1853; m. 22 Jan. 1876, Willard LaCroix; d. 2 Aug. 1924.

Margaret b. 23 Nov. 1855; m. 11 Nov. 1877, Mellen Withereff of Wales; d. 26 April 1888.

Nellie M. b. 21 Oct. 1857; m. 9 Jan. 1879, Willard Maxwell.

Carrie E. b. 31 Jan. 1860; d. 29 May 1883.

Flora E. b. 23 July 1863.

Nathan W. b. 12 June 1866; m. 22 Dec. 1889, Gussie Lewis.

Nettie L. b. 24 March 1869; m. 4 June 1887, Fred M. Wood; d. 7 May 1898.

Edwin D. and Abbie L. (Morrill) Kimball had children,

George Edwin b. 7 Sept. 1876; m. (1) 16 May 1899, Helen Parker and had one child, Ray Kimball b. 14 Aug. 1900.

He m. (2) Elveretta G. Belton of Detroit, Mich. They live in Hartford, Conn. He had a sister Cora b. 26 June 1881, who d. 26 Feb. 1906.

Cora Louise b. 26 June 1881; d. 26 Feb. 1903.

Nathan Winfield and Gussie (Lewis) had children,

Ethel G. b. 1 April 1891; m. 15 April 1917, Harold P. Edwards. 2 ch.

Lewis Winfield b. 15 April 1893; d. 8 Sept. 1893.

KING

Benjamin King married, 3 Sept. 1745, Sarah Taylor in Townsend, Mass. They settled in New Ipswich, N. H., where seven children were born. He served in the Revolutionary War in N. H. and Mass. Regts. He did not return and is supposed to have been killed in battle or to have died a prisoner of war. His widow came to Winthrop with her son, Samuel, and died there 6 Jan. 1819, aged 92 yrs. For many years she was the nurse and doctress of the neighborhood for miles around. Of their children Elizabeth b. 2 April 1746, m. 22 March 1781, Nathaniel Floyd, Silence b. 30 May 1759, m. Peter Hopkins and Ebenezer b. 1767, m. Mehitabel Robbins.

Samuel King, son of Benjamin, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 1 March 1763. He came to Winthrop about 1780 as an employee in John Chandler's mill. His mother and her family came soon after. In 1782 they settled on lot No. 79, in the southwesterly corner of the town, and here was the home of five generations of Kings. The place is owned by F. M. Soper. Mr. King married, 28 Sept. 1786, Susanna Brainerd. She died 23 April 1814. He married (2) 29 March 1815, Charity, widow of Leonard Orcutt, who died 13 Dec, 1863, aged 92-8-5. Mr. King died 25 June 1816 from the effects of an accidental injury received while unloading lumber.

Susan b. 16 Oct. 1788; d. 21 Feb. 1789.

- Samuel b. 7 Dec. 1789; m. 25 April 1813, Matilda Rice. See Hist. of Monmouth.
2. Benjamin b. 24 March 1791; m. Olive Rice.
 3. Isaac b. 2 July 1792; m. Martha Estey.
 4. Amasa b. 7 March 1795; m. Mehitabel Jacobs.
Sarah b. 18 Jan. 1797; d. 15 April 1814.
Susanna B. b. 28 Sept. 1798; m. 2 Aug. 1818, Arnold Sweet.
Polly b. 9 Aug. 1800; m. 18 Oct. 1819, Benjamin C. Joy.
 5. Sylvester b. 8 May 1803; m. Cordelia Stanley.

2

Benjamin King, son of Samuel, born 24 March 1791, married, 7 July 1816, Olive Rice, who died 5 Feb. 1848. He married (2) 13 Aug. 1851, Mary, daughter of Thomas Jacobs, who died 14 Sept. 1867. He was a farmer on the Readfield Corner road. The farm was recently owned by James Smith. He died 25 Dec. 1876. 10 ch.,

Delia Maria b. 12 June 1817; m. Ezra Philbrick; d. 14 June 1902.

Sarah Melvina b. 19 Sept. 1818; m. 1845, Geo. M. Coffren.

Benjamin Franklin b. 17 Aug. 1821; m. 1846, Ann C. Wing of Wayne, who d. 6 April 1865, aged 39 yrs. 7 mos. He d. 16 March 1904.

Amanda b. 10 Nov. 1822; m. 10 Sept. 1840, Samuel M. Woodman of Exeter, Me. He d. 6 April 1843. She d. 4 Aug. 1854. 2 ch., Victoria, who m. 27 Sept. 1862, Geo. Morton and d.s.p. and Marvenus, who m. 1871, Ruth King, and had son, Lee Woodman.

Josephine b. 23 April 1824; m. Alexander Allen; d. 20 April 1848.

Peleg Benson b. 27 Aug. 1826; d. 6 Aug. 1861.

Edward Beals b. 11 May 1828; d. at sea in 1853.

Samuel b. 25 June 1830; d. 20 June 1863 at Osage, Mo.

Rufus Alexander b. 26 Dec. 1837; m. (1) Mary Ann Houghton, who d. 12 April 1865, (2) Dec. 1866, Viletta A. Sawyer, who d. 14 May 1891, aged 48-3-15. Ch. by first marriage, Ida O., who m. 21 July 1877, Morrill C. Joy, Edward, and Charlotte, who m. 16 Jan. 1882, Charles Longfellow. Ch. by second marriage, Will, who m. Rose Watts, Annette who m. Herbert Witherell, and Blanche, who m. Charles Macomber.

Isabel Frances b. ———; m. 1861, Oliver C. Smith of Readfield.

3

Isaac King, son of Samuel, born 2 July 1792, married, 29 Aug. 1819, Martha, daughter of Solomon Estey. After the

death of his father-in-law he bought the Estey farm at East Winthrop. Mrs. King died 4 March 1873, and he moved to Manchester and lived with his daughter, Mrs. Hopkins. He died 7 Jan. 1888. 4 ch.,

Charles Henry b. 14 July 1821; m. 1859, Mary L. Rumrill of Bowdoinham. He d. 12 Sept. 1872. Son, John. She m. (2) 1879, John C. Whittier and removed to Bowdoinham.

Isaac Newton b. 21 Aug. 1823; m. 25 June 1846, Lavinia, dau. of Cephas Thomas.

Susan Brainerd b. 18 June 1826; m. 3 Feb. 1848, Robert T. Hopkins.

Albert Hayward b. 8 Feb. 1830.

4

Amasa King, son of Samuel, born 7 March 1795, married, 23 May 1819, Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas Jacobs. He succeeded his father on the home farm, and died 9 July 1861. His widow died 26 Jan. 1892, aged 93-3-17.

Sarah Fidelia b. 8 March 1820; m. 1844, Jesse Richardson of Monmouth.

Thomas Jacobs b. 1 June 1821; d. 6 Sept. 1825.

Nancy Jannet b. 8 May 1823; m. Horace Fairbanks. One child, Archie.

Samuel Horace b. 1 Oct. 1824.

Amasa Dorillus b. 12 Oct. 1826; m. 23 July 1848, Eunice Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Orcutt of Monmouth. She d. 4 Jan. 1856, aged 22-3-16. He m. (2), Sarah R. Sturtevant, who d. 15 June 1901. He d. 25 Sept. 1900. One child by each marriage, Emma, who m. ——— Whiting of Mass., and Harry, who m. Mary Gordon.

Charles E. b. 30 Aug. 1829; d. 26 April 1832.

Joseph H. b. 1838; d. 12 Jan. 1858.

5

Sylvester King, son of Samuel, born 8 May 1803, married, 6 Nov. 1826, Cordelia, daughter of Henry Stanley. He lived as a farmer in Winthrop until about 1850, when he moved to N. Monmouth.

Lucy Ann b. 20 Oct. 1827; m. 1846, John B. Fogg of Monmouth.

Samuel Henry b. 1838; d. 11 Dec. 1861.

Mary m. ——— Reed.

Ebenezer King, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Taylor), was born in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1767. Lot No. 49 was deeded to him in 1794. He married Mehitable, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Fisher) Robbins. She was born 19 Nov. 1768 and died 15 July 1815. He died 9 Nov. 1809 and was buried in Fairbanks cemetery. He moved to Monmouth in 1804. 9 ch.,

Amos D. b. 18 Oct. 1790; m. Abigail Folsom of Monmouth, Clothier. Died 1871. 2 ch., Henry H. b. 12 Sept. 1816, accidentally shot when young, and Bradbury F., who m. 1865, Hannah, dau. of John Kezer of East Winthrop. He d. April 1884. His widow d. at East Winthrop 3 Aug. 1915, aged 86-7-24.

Clarissa b. 15 June 1794; m. ——— Wells. Went to Dover.

Jason b. 10 July 1792; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1817, Pamela, dau. of Samuel Marrow, who d. 13 Aug. 1840. He m. (2) Clarissa (Shaw) widow of Luther Allen, who d. 16 Aug. 1848, aged 54 yrs. He m. (3) Sarah C. Dailey, who d. in 1872. He d. 3 Sept. 1871. 5 ch.; among whom was Samuel b. 30 Jan. 1821, who m. 19 Feb. 1843, Delinda A. Allen, dau. of Luther, b. 20 Feb. 1822. He managed the Winthrop Town Farm for some years. 3 ch., Melvin E. b. 8 Nov. 1845, who m. Lucy B. Brown of Alna. He was a minister of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; George L. b. 23 Jan. 1848, who m. 17 April 1870 Ella M. Richardson; and Luther O. b. 23 Dec. 1849, who m. Lelia E. May of Carmel.

Bernard b. 10 May 1796; m. 11 Sept. 1814, Jerusha, dau. of Joseph Rice, q.v.

Darius b. April 1796; died young.

Zenas b. 10 March 1800; m. about 1821 Eunice Norton. Moved to Hallowell. 7 ch.

Son, b. 1802; died in infancy.

Lura L. (Allura?) b. 2 Oct. 1805; m. 22 Sept. 1828, Amos Downing, formerly of Minot. He lived on a part of the home farm in Winthrop and later moved to the Village. His wife d. 15 Feb. 1837. They had one child, George Henry Downing b. 10 Feb. 1837. Amos Downing m. (2) 1838, Lucy W. Orcutt of Brunswick. A daughter, Alma A. m. 16 Oct. 1860, Apollos Hammond, who died in the Civil War and left one son, Elmer Hammond, b. 27 July 1861, who m. Flora Martin. See Martin.

Sabra b. 6 Sept. 1807; m. 1837, Jason Wing of Wayne.

KNAPP

Dr. Cyrus Knapp was a lineal descendant of William Knapp, who came to this country in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass. Dr. Knapp was a son of Zeba Knapp, grandson of Joseph, who came from Bridgewater, Mass. to Leeds in 1792. Dr. Knapp was a graduate of the Maine Medical School at Brunswick in the class of 1825. He first settled in Wayne but removed to Winthrop in 1828. He was chosen in 1838 Superintendent and Physician of the Maine Insane Hospital and the same year moved to Augusta. In October of that year the first patient was received in that institution. He resigned in 1841 and went to Rochester, N. Y., where he remained the rest of his life. He married, Jan. 1829, Susan Collier, daughter of Rev. Thomas D. Francis, a native of Wales, G. B., and one of the earliest settlers of Leeds. Only one child is recorded in Winthrop, William Francis b. 27 Oct. 1831 d. 27 Nov. 1836.

KNIGHT

Nelson Norcross Knight was born in North Wayne, 5 April 1825, and was son of Francis and Martha J. (Norcross) Knight and grandson of Amos Knight, who came from Falmouth before 1800. His mother was aunt to the Norcross Brothers, contractors and builders, of Worcester, Mass.

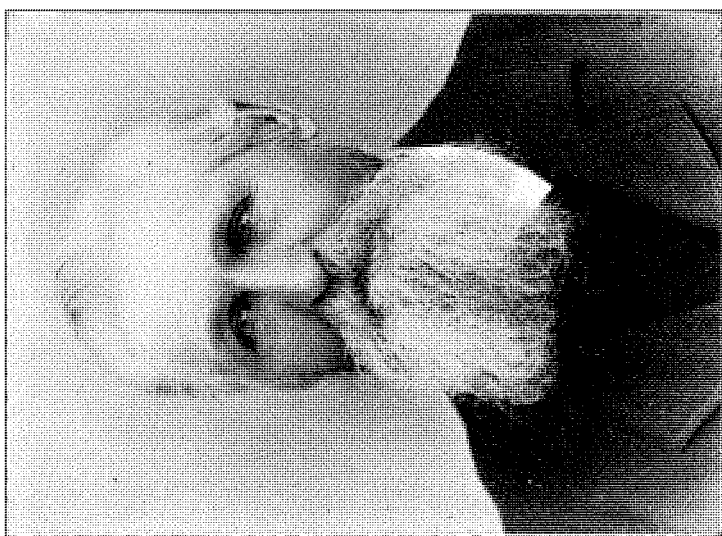
Mr. Knight left home at the age of fifteen and worked on a farm for fifty cents a week and board. At the age of twenty-one he went to Boston and thence to New York, where he learned the trade of candle making. In 1854 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and superintended the building of a candle factory and later became the superintendent of another factory. He was the first to introduce the distillation process for the manufacture of candles in Ohio.

He married, 29 Sept. 1858, Lucy A. Bishop of Wayne, who was born 20 Oct. 1837, daughter of Jesse and Lucy Maxim Bishop and own cousin of the well known Maxim Brothers, Sir Hiram and Hudson.

Mr. Knight purchased a farm in Winthrop, 20 Sept. 1861, a part of lot No. 49 and here he carried on farming till his



LUCY (BISHOP) KNIGHT



NELSON N. KNIGHT

death 7 Dec. 1912. He and wife celebrated their Golden Wedding and fifty-fourth anniversaries. They were loyal members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Winthrop. Mrs. Knight at the time of her death 11 Sept. 1923 was the oldest member of the church, having joined it sixty years before. Her whole life was an expression of her faith in the living God. 6 ch.,

Alice Marion b. at East Boston, 17 March 1861; m. 24 Dec. 1892, C. Everett Rankins of N. Wayne.

George Nelson b. at Winthrop 15 April 1863; d. 23 Feb. 1864. Jessie Cora b. 25 June 1865; m. 19 Oct. 1885, William E.

Moody of Windsor. 3 ch. b. at Gardiner, Florence Helen b. 6 Sept. 1887.

Ralph b. 24 March 1892; d. 6 May 1893.

Hollis Knight b. 18 Nov. 1893; d. 7 May 1895.

Lucy Helen b. 12 Oct. 1867; m. at Lowell, Mass., 24 May 1890, George A. Thomas of Maysville, Me. 4 ch.,

Arnold Francis b. at Forest House, Pa., 3 Sept. 1893.

Leonard Knight b. at Winthrop 2 April 1895; m. 17 June 1921, Christine F. Gramstoff of Lexington, Mass. He served two years in the World War.

Norman Wilbur b. 3 Sept. 1903.

Jessie Lucile b. 12 July 1905.

Martha Jane b. 20 July 1871; d. 20 April 1879.

Nellie May b. 14 June 1876; m. 7 Oct. 1896, William P. Briggs of Winthrop. See Briggs.

KNOWLTON

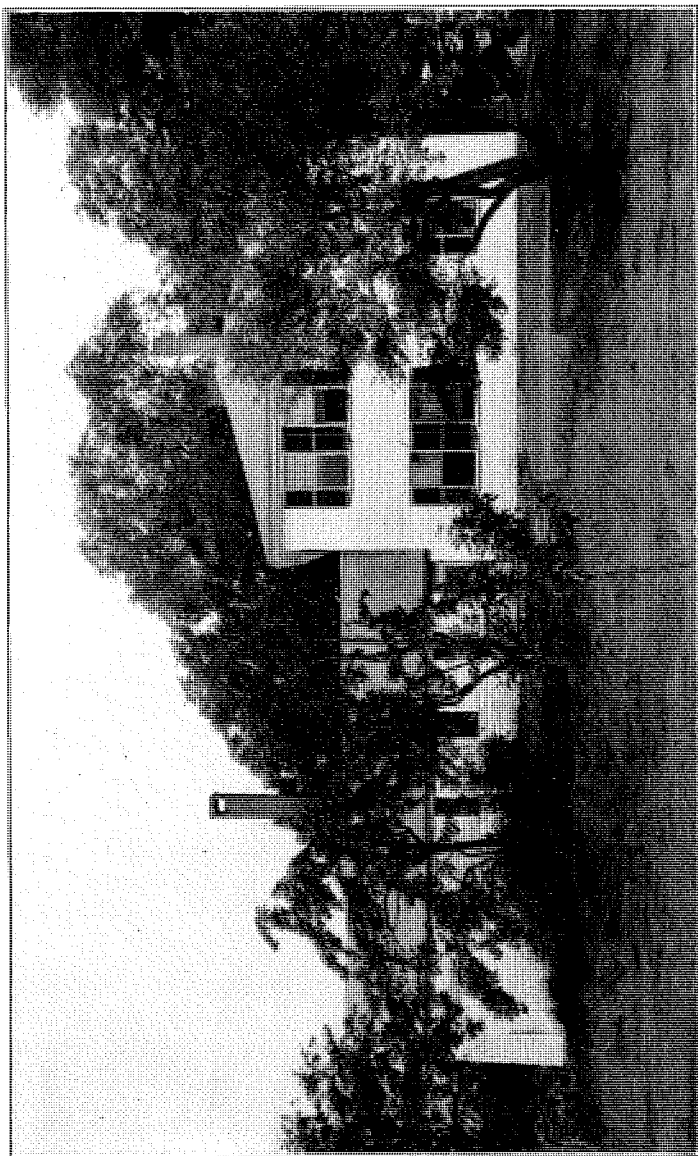
Daniel Waldo Knowlton, son of William and Caroline (Taft), was a manufacturer of straw goods in his native place, West Upton, Mass. He married, 19 Nov. 1872, Mary Anna Frost, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Richardson) Frost, who was born 12 Oct. 1849. He died 26 Aug. 1897. Ch.,

Charlotte Frost b. July 1873; m. 24 May 1897, Edwin Nesbit Chapman of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch., Edwin Nesbit Jr. b. Nov. 1904, Daniel Knowlton b. 31 July 1906, and Nancy Devol b. 18 Aug. 1916.

Carrie Ada b. 1 March 1875; d. 26 Nov. 1916; m. 3 June 1908, Oswald Chew. d.s.p.

Annie Louise b. 8 April 1876. Unm.

Alice Maud b. 26 March 1878; m. Sept. 1903, W. Schuyler Smith of N. Y. city. Ch., Maud Knowlton Smith b. June 1904, and W. Schuyler Smith Jr. b. May 1906.



THE MOSES FROST HOUSE, RESIDENCE OF HIS DAUGHTER, MRS. MARY A. KNOWLTON
BUILT BY DR. PELEG BENSON IN 1795

Daniel Waldo b. 7 April 1879; m. 12 Oct. 1921, Josephine de Wolf Gibson. Ch., Daniel Gibson b. 14 Nov. 1922.

Don Jerome b. 31 Aug. 1883; m. 20 Aug. 1923, Irene Jay Cox. Ch., Richard b. 29 May 1924.

Philip Blaine b. 1 Aug. 1894. Unm.

LaCROIX

Frederick LaCroix was the son of a merchant and planter of French extraction in the isle of Guadaloupe, W. I. In 1775, his father, forced by a negro insurrection to leave his home, sought refuge in Massachusetts in or near Boston, where he met and married Elizabeth Cobb of Wrentham, a sister of Nathan Fisher Cobb. In course of time the insurrection was subdued and with his wife Mr. LaCroix returned to the island, where two children, William and Millie, were born, to be followed by the death of husband and father. His widow returned to Wrentham, Mass. On the voyage Frederick was born, in 1790, Millie married a Holden and settled in Worcester, Mass. William married (1) 13 April 1815, Lois Bullard of Medway, Mass. He was at that time of Dedham, Mass. His wife died 11 Feb. 1825, aged 38 yrs. He married (2) (pub. 8 April 1826) Jemima Bullard. Had a family in Medway, Mass. The descendants are well known families in Mass. and N. Y.

In 1799 Nathan Fisher Cobb and his nephew, Frederick LaCroix, came to Winthrop. Frederick learned from his uncle the trade of a brick mason and plasterer. He married, 1809, Abigail (Nabby), daughter of Rial and Abigail (Fairbanks) Stanley. She died 18 Dec. 1831. He married (2) 25 Dec. 1833, Mrs. Nancy Fuller, widow of Thomas Fuller of Winthrop. After her death he married (3) 1841, Mrs. Mary S. Shaw of Winthrop. He moved to Burnham in 1843 and died 13 June 1858. Children by first marriage were,

Pede Jane b. 26 April 1809; m. 1832, James C. Howard. She d. 20 May 1883. He d. 8 July 1890.

Emeline Bond b. 11 May 1812; m. 12 Aug. 1833, Geo. C. Whitney; d. 6 Feb. 1865.

Caroline Maria b. 5 Sept. 1815; m. Charles B. Fales of Bristol, R. I.

William Frederic b. 21 March 1817; d. 31 Aug. 1818.

2. William Frederic b. 28 July 1819; m. Camilla S. Bradford. Mary Elizabeth b. 17 Feb. 1822; m. 19 May 1846, Lorin Cobb; d. 26 Nov. 1861.

Willard Franklin b. June 1825; d. 28 March 1826.

Eliza Ann b. 26 March 1827; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1848, Zachariah Chaffee of Providence, R. I. (2) 9 Nov. 1861, Elijah Sherburn Gove of Monmouth. She d. in April 1892.

Henrietta Frances b. 20 March 1830; m. 1856, Wyman Hanson. One child, Frank Hanson, who m. Luella Adams of Monmouth. 3 ch.

Child by second marriage,

Frank Marion b. 19 Sept. 1836. Soldier in the Civil War. Died Jan. 1863 at Ship Island.

2

William Frederic LaCroix, born 28 July 1819, worked in the Village as a brick mason until he bought the farm formerly the home of his grandfather, Rial Stanley. There he worked at farming as well as at his trade until his death, 7 Feb. 1899. He married, 1 Feb. 1846, Camilla Snell Bradford of Turner, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony. She was born 20 Feb. 1821 and died 9 May 1886. 5 ch.,

Willard b. 22 Aug. 1850; m. 22 Jan. 1876, Sara A., dau. of Nathan Kimball. She was born 9 June 1853 and d. 2 Aug. 1924. He d. 23 Jan. 1900. He was a man of strict integrity and sterling qualities. 2 ch.,

Flora Louise b. 7 June 1879; m. 5 May 1917, J. Perley Bishop.

Arthur Willard b. 16 June 1881; d. 23 Aug. 1882.

Eva S. b. 12 April 1854; d. 6 Feb. 1874.

Fredric b. 13 Feb. 1857; d. 24 July 1858.

Infant b. 14 May 1859; d. 2 Sept. 1859.

Louise Bradford b. 14 July 1861; m. 3 April 1891, in Boston, Mass., Frank Elmer Webb of Chicago, Ill. She taught in Winthrop School several years. At the time of her marriage she was a stenographer in Marshall Fields' wholesale house in Chicago. She is one of the committee for the publication of this history.

LADD

The emigrant ancestor of the Ladd families of Winthrop and Readfield was Daniel Ladd, who was living in Ipswich,

Mass., in 1633. He went to Salisbury and thence to Haverhill, where he died 27 July 1693. His son,

Nathaniel Ladd, married Elizabeth daughter of Hon. John Gilman of Exeter, N. H. He died from wounds received in a fight with Indians, 11 Aug. 1691. A son,

Nathaniel Ladd born 6 April 1687, at Exeter, N. H. had for third wife Mrs. Mercy Hilton. Their oldest child,

Paul Ladd, born March 1719, married Martha Folsom and moved to Epping, N. H. Their sixth child was,

Simeon Ladd born 15 Jan. 1757, who married Lizzie Hines of Nottingham, N. H. In 1799 he came to Winthrop and settled in the southwest part of the town, on the south side of the road that leads from Winthrop Village to Harvey's Corner, near where the new road to N. Monmouth intersects it. In 1800 he moved to Wayne and four years later returned to Winthrop, where he died 13 Jan. 1823. Three children came with him,

2. Simeon b. 23 Feb. 1780; m. Mercy Folsom.

Paul b. 1793; m. 1814, Ruhama Billington of Wayne. He lived on the farm with his father. He d. 10 June 1824 from injuries received the preceding day at the fall of the frame of the first parish meeting house, aged 31 yrs.

Mary b. ———; m. 8 March 1818, Cyrus Jones of Orrington.

2

Simeon Ladd, son of Simeon, born 23 Feb. 1780, married 1804, Mercy, daughter of Nathaniel Folsom of Mr. Vernon. He moved to Readfield and died there. They had five children, three of whom settled in Winthrop.

Gorham b. 1809; m. Charlotte Whittier. His farm was on the Readfield Corner road, in Winthrop, in 1837, not far from the town line. He d. 6 March 1868. She d. 13 April 1892, aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. Had sons, Orrin G., who d. 22 June 1877, aged 35, and John Almon, who d. 12 April 1890, aged 46 yrs. 10 mos.

Paul b. 25 Dec. 1811; m. Hannah Whittier.

Warren b. 1813; m. Lydia Wellman.

Harvey b. 21 Jan. 1814; m. 30 Sept. 1839, Laura Ann, dau. of Joshua Packard of Readfield. In 1842 he moved into Winthrop. Farmer and house carpenter. His farm was on the road leading from Sturtevant Hill to Readfield

Factory. He had two ch. Hattie E. b. 21 April 1841, who m. Greenwood Arnold, and Laura Frances b. 21 April 1843, who m. 24 Dec. 1874, Lewis Curtis Luce of Readfield. Harvey Ladd's wife died in 1846. He m. (2) 20 May 1847, Rebecca T., dau. of Isaac Holmes. She d. 25 April 1864. He d. 27 June 1892.

Hiram b. 1 March 1816; m. 13 June 1847, Julia Ann, dau. of Freeman Dexter Jr. He settled in Winthrop on the Harvey farm, where Charles B. Stanton lately lived. Here he d. 4 June 1880. His widow d. 11 July 1899. One ch. Mittie A., b. 13 April 1851, who m. 1 Feb. 1870, Charles B. Stanton of Monmouth. He d. 10 Mar. 1918, age 68-3-10. She d. 16 April 1905. 2 ch. Adelbert m. Clara F. Sampson; lives on home place. Blanche E. m. ——— Foster. Res. Lewiston.

LAMBERT

Gideon Lambert was born in Tisbury, Mass., married Susanna Luce and came to Winthrop in 1770, bringing wife and four children. He settled on lot No. 71. This lot had been assigned to Ichabod How, and 2 July 1770 he conveyed it to Mr. Lambert and moved to the adjoining lot. Mr. Lambert is styled in the deed "as of a place called Kennebec river". He was a blacksmith. He built and his last years were spent in a one story house now standing and owned recently by Levi Jones, immediately south of his own residence. He died 15 Dec. 1819, aged 91 yrs. 8 mos. She died 28 July 1802, aged 67-8-22.

Ebenezer b. 8 May 1761; served in the Revolution, was taxed in 1802.

2. Paul b. 16 July 1763; m. Mercy Dexter.

3. Silas b. 15 Oct. 1765; m. Hannah Bonney.

Beulah b. 1 Jan. 1768; d. unm. Jan. 1861.

Susannah b. 24 Sept. 1770; m. 1795, Samuel Pease of Tyngstown (Wilton).

Phebe b. 20 May 1774; m. 30 April 1793, Jonathan Currier.

Gideon b. 11 June 1777; m. 1802, Susannah Fairbanks; d.s.p. 27 Dec. 1864. She d. 9 May 1871.

2

Paul Lambert (Gideon) born in Tisbury, Mass., 16 July 1763, came with his father to Winthrop. He remained on the

homestead. His dwelling, built probably about the time of his marriage, was of two stories and located on the site now occupied by the freight house of the M. C. R. R. Co. and was in constant use as a dwelling until sold to the R. R. Co., about 1848, by its last resident owner, the late Francis Hoyt. In 1811 he moved to the plantation now Dexter. In 1808 "in consideration of the interest I take in literature" he conveyed to the town for the use of the fourth school district the land then occupied by the district for school purposes. The same lot enlarged is now in use for the same purpose. He married, 25 Nov. 1790, Mercy, daughter of Isaac Dexter of New Sandwich (Wayne). She was born 26 June 1769. Children were

Dennis b. 7 Oct. 1791, Ebenezer b. 6 April 1793, Samuel b. 3 Feb. 1795, Polly b. 28 Jan. 1797, Paul b. 7 March 1799, Alan-son b. 21 May 1801, Susanna b. 12 Aug. 1803, Isaac Dexter b. 14 Dec. 1805, Benjamin b. 6 May 1808, and Marabah b. 24 Sept. 1810.

Lydia L. Lambert m. 22 Apr. 1822 John B. Marrow.

Silas Lambert (Gideon) born 15 Oct. 1765, was a farmer and became one of the largest landowners in town. He was also a tailor and worked at that trade. His dwelling, now enlarged and altered, is, or was, the residence of F. Everett Webb, whose father was a grandson of Mr. Lambert. On his grounds just west of the house stood the first school house in the village, a small building, 16x20 feet erected in 1790. He was the second postmaster in Winthrop, holding that office over twenty-six years. In 1801 and 1802 he was both select-man and town clerk. He married, 1792, Hannah, widow of Isaac Bonney. Her maiden name was Soule, and she was a lineal descendant of Capt. Myles Standish of Plymouth Colony. Mr. Lambert d. 26 July 1828 (gravestone says Sept.). She died 11 Feb. 1828, aged 67 yrs.

Jarvis b. 11 Sept. 1793; m. 22 May 1823, Rebecca Holland, who d. 28 Feb. 1825. He m. (2) Hannah Holland, sister of his first wife. He d. 24 Oct. 1832. His widow m. (2) James Welch of Wilton. She d. 6 Dec. 1852, aged 48 yrs. One ch. by first marriage, Rebecca Ilsley b. 2 May 1824. Two ch. by second marriage, Horatio Jarvis b. 3 Nov. 1829 d. 19 March 1841, and Olive Webb b. 21 Nov. 1831.

Olive b. 19 Aug. 1795; m. 16 Jan. 1817, Samuel Webb. See Webb.

Silas b. 7 May 1798; d. 8 Sept. 1818.

Benjamin b. 1 May 1801; d. 11 Feb. 1803.

James Lambert was of a different branch of the family. He came from Bath between 1807 and 1810 and settled on the Monmouth road. His dwelling, enlarged and remodeled, was built by him and was the residence of the late Rutillus Alden. Mr. Lambert, besides being a farmer, was a buyer of cattle for the Brighton market. In 1816 or 1817 he left with a large drove of cattle for Brighton and was not afterwards heard from. It is supposed that he was foully dealt with. His widow married, 12 Oct. 1820, Josiah Orcutt, who moved to Monmouth soon after their marriage, where he died 13 Feb. 1849. She died 18 Jan. 1870 or later. Her maiden name was Eunice Webb.

LANCASTER

Lieut. Paul Lancaster, a Revolutionary soldier, married Mercy Gage and had four children recorded in Ipswich, Mass. He settled in Winthrop in 1806. He was a farmer. Died 18 July 1814, aged 78 yrs. 9 mos. His wife died 28 July 1814, aged 74 yrs. 4 mos. Both died of "spotted fever". Children so far as known,

Apphia bapt. 15 Feb. 1767.

Mercy bapt. 6 Jan. 1771; died 24 March 1860. Unm.

2. Thomas bapt. 9 May 1773; m. Mary ——.

Mehitable bapt. 9 July 1775.

2

Thomas Lancaster, son of Paul, born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1773, came to Winthrop in 1800 and settled on the Carr road at East Winthrop. He followed the business of farmer and butcher. He was the inventor of the jug that is in modern use, first made at the pottery works in Gardiner under his direction. He died about 1863. His wife, Mary —— died in April 1839.

Elijah Moulton b. 10 Oct. 1800; m. 16 Oct. 1825, Clarinda D., dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Prescott) Wing. He

was for many years a popular school teacher. A daughter, Ann Maria, d. 3 Nov. 1848, aged 18 yrs.
 Thomas Gage b. 21 May 1803.
 Sewall b. 15 Nov. 1805. Lawyer at Augusta and once County Attorney.
 Charles b. 29 March 1808.
 Mary b. 12 Aug. 1812; m. 1839, Robert S. Paine of Skowhegan.
 George Washington b. 6 Nov. 1815.
 Joseph Frederick b. 25 Nov. 1818, m. 1850, Polly A. Stanley.
 Benjamin Franklin b. 25 Nov. 1818.

LANE

James Lane was a farmer in the northerly part of the town, westerly of present Readfield Corner. Children recorded were

Anna b. 3 May 1782, Abraham Chase b. 19 July 1785, Serena b. 6 Dec. 1786, and James b. 2 May 1789.

LAWRENCE

Robert Lawrence after serving in the British army in Holland, 1664-7, came to this country and settled in Sandwich, Mass. He married Sarah Barlow. James Lawrence, of the third generation from Robert, born in Sandwich, Mass., 27 Nov. 1745, married, Jan. 1769, Abigail Ewers, born 17 March 1749. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. After the war he came with wife and six children to New Sandwich, now Wayne. Here he settled near the Winthrop line, on the northerly side of the old Wayne road. He died 3 July 1811. His wife died 28 April 1790. Their oldest son was,

Joseph Lawrence b. in Sandwich, Mass., 29 Oct. 1769. He married, 1793, Joanna Floyd of Winthrop, born 5 June 1766. He settled on a fifty acre farm on the southeasterly shore of Dexter Pond, in Winthrop. In 1808 he moved to Jay. His wife died 30 Sept. 1823. He married (2) Betsey Boardman and (3) Rebecca Faunce. He died in Jay July 1852. Ch. b. in Winthrop.

Abigail b. 10 June 1794; d. 31 Dec. 1859.
 Noah b. 3 June 1796; m. 1824, Philena Lawrence; d. 21 Dec. 1852.
 Sally b. 9 May 1798; d. 12 June 1837.

Francis b. 19 Dec. 1799; d. 18 April 1858.

Manasseh b. 7 Oct. 1801; d. 3 Aug. 1860.

Phebe b. 2 Feb. 1803; d. 1842.

Rufus b. 19 Feb. 1806; m. 1827, Charlotte Davenport. He d. 24 Aug. 1851.

James b. 20 Nov. 1807; m. 6 Jan. 1834, Achsa, dau. of Asa Lawrence. He d. 18 Oct. 1866.

LEAVITT

John Leavitt, born in England, 1608, settled in Hingham, Mass., and married Sarah, dau. of Edward Gilman.

Hiram H. Leavitt, (Jesse⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Solomon⁴, John³, Israel², John¹) was born in Auburn July 1820, came to Winthrop about 1840 and married, 12 June 1844, Hannah W. Wood, born June 1822. See Wood. He settled in East Winthrop on a farm, where he died 17 Feb. 1897. His wife died 11 Aug. 1895. 3 ch.,

Mary C. b. March 1846; d. 13 Nov. 1860.

John W. b. May 1847; d. at Camp Barry, Washington, D. C. 16 March 1864, a volunteer in the 7th Maine Battery.

Elmer R. b. 15 May 1861; m. 26 Sept. 1882, Annie B. Cannon of Farmingdale, who was b. in West Gardiner 11 July 1861 and d. 7 Dec. 1920. He d. 8 April 1921. 4 ch.,

Alfred R. b. 10 June 1884; m. 23 June 1907, Ethelyn E.

Tibbetts of Palermo, b. 10 Jan. 1885. 2 ch., Forrest N. b. 29 Nov. 1909, and Annie L. b. 7 Dec. 1917.

Ethel b. 19 May 1886.

Hattie A. b. 24 Oct. 1889.

Maurice b. 11 Dec. 1905.

LEE

Thomas J. Lee came from Massachusetts in 1824 and was for eight years a leading and valuable citizen of Winthrop. He had been a teacher of excellent reputation. He became partner with his brother, Samuel Cordis Lee, in a general store, situated on the stream by the bridge. On the completion of the brick stores in 1829 they moved into the westerly one. For three years Thomas J. Lee was a member of the Superintending School Committee. The report for 1826, written by him, was a model of its kind. In 1828 for the purpose of liquidating the affairs of the Winthrop Bank he was

appointed cashier. His work was done in a manner highly satisfactory to the creditors. After that he opened in the banking room a High School, which was continued two or three terms with great credit to himself and profit to his pupils. In 1831 he moved to Calais, where he died a few years later from the effects of poison said to have been placed in sugar at the place of its manufacture in the West Indies by negro slaves while an insurrection was in progress. He married, 1828, Catherine Davis of Billerica, Mass. Two children were born in Winthrop. Thomas Joseph bapt. 12 July 1829, and Benjamin Davis born 2 Dec. 1831. Samuel Cordis Lee dropped the surname Lee by legislative authority and as Samuel Cordis married, 7 Oct. 1834, Mary C. Wood. He died 21 Sept. 1859. Two ch., Thomas b. 14 Nov. 1835, and Mary b. 7 March 1837.

Seaward G. Lee, (Seaward) born 1817 in Beverly, Mass., in 1841 came to Winthrop as superintendent of cotton mills. He afterward owned an interest in the business till 1849, when the gold fever took him to California. He returned to Winthrop in 1854 and remained there till his death—before 1898. He married (1) Eliza A. Waterhouse, (2) 1882 Mrs. Lucy C. Ramsdell of Greene a daughter of Stephen W. Mitchell. He built a fine home on Central street purchased after his death by John McIlroy. She died 29 April 1907, aged 71-3-17.

LONGFELLOW

David Longfellow (Stephen⁴, William³, Stephen², William¹, the emigrant, who came from co. Hampshire, Eng., and settled in Newbury, Mass.) was born in Newbury, Mass., 30 Nov. 1786 and came to Winthrop with wife and infant child in 1812. He settled on lot No. 2, the place since known as "the Longfellow farm". Nathan Richmond had preceded him and a small house had been erected. The soil was stony and hilly, but admirably adapted to fruit growing. Mr. Longfellow was among the first in town to graft trees. Orcharding was made a specialty, so that under the management of his son George his orchards became the largest and most profitable in town. The "Longfellow Russet" became well known. He married, 29 June 1809, Susanna Adams, daughter of John

and Elizabeth (Thurlow) Adams of Newbury, Mass. He died 27 Dec. 1849. His widow died 17 July 1858, aged 86 yrs. 3 ch.,

2. Green Adams b. 12 March 1811; m. Velina Allen.
3. George Adams b. 6 May 1813; m. Eveline M. Foster.
John Adams b. 2 Jan. 1815; d. 7 Dec. 1841. Schoolmaster.

2

Green Adams Longfellow was born in Newbury, Mass., 12 March 1811. He was a farmer and carpenter. He made his home on a part of lot No. 4. He married (1) 23 Nov. 1831, Velina Allen, born 5 April 1806, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen. She died 8 July 1852. He married (2) 1853, Lozena, daughter of Otis Foster and moved in 1865 onto the farm now owned by H. W. Peck. She died 15 April 1895, aged 84-10-18. He died 22 Oct. 1879. 2 ch.,

Mary Dinsmore b. 15 Nov. 1832; m. 29 Sept. 1853, Samuel Wood Shaw. She m. (2) 16 March 1864, George Palmer of North Wayne. 2 ch.

4. Charles H. b. 29 July 1834; m. Emma E. Smith.

3

George Adams Longfellow, born 6 May 1813, lived on the home farm all his days, except when he was, in early life, a traveling salesman for the Sampsons, selling table oil-cloth. He traveled as far as Chicago and Atlanta with horse and wagon. He specialized in orcharding, planting and grafting a large number of trees and prospering in the business. He is described as "a man of spotless integrity, honorable and fair in his dealings". He was chosen Representative to the Legislature and was for eleven years one of the selectmen of the town. He was also a director of the National Bank of Winthrop, highly esteemed for his wise counsels and upright character. He married, 16 Nov. 1841, Eveline, daughter of Isaac and Lois (Hoyt) Foster, who died 11 Nov. 1902. He died 18 May 1895. See portraits. 5 ch.,

John Adams b. 25 Aug. 1842; d. 24 Feb. 1844.

Henry Wadsworth b. 12 Dec. 1843; m. 10 March 1879,

Mary Frances Gilson of Brighton, Mass. He died Sept. 1909. 2 ch., b. in Allston, Mass.

Henry Wadsworth Jr. b. 24 April 1882; m. July 1905,



GEORGE A. LONGFELLOW



EVELINE (FOSTER) LONGFELLOW

- Teresa Cassey. He was killed in an automobile accident, Oct. 1919. 2 sons.
 Erma May b. 18 Jan. 1892; m. 1919, in Allston, Mass.,
 Walter E. Stone of Boston.
 Walter Bradford b. 30 Aug. 1846; m. 11 Sept. 1877, Henri-
 etta Wilson of Lewiston. She was b. 22 Sept. 1849. He
 d. 17 March 1922. 3 ch.,
 Leona b. 18 Oct. 1878.
 Clarence Wilson b. 13 Feb. 1881; m. Marion Dyer.
 Lester Wilson b. 13 March 1888; m. Emma Jack. 3 ch.
 Nellie Margaret b. 26 March 1862; m. June 1872, Leroy T.
 Carleton of Winthrop. She d. 15 June 1901. One child,
 George Leroy Carleton b. 7 May 1875 d. 19 May 1892.
 Alice Helen b. 5 July 1867; m. 28 Nov. 1888, George E.
 Waugh. See Waugh.

4

Charles H. Longfellow, son of Green A., was born 29 July 1834. He married 13 Oct. 1860, Emma D., daughter of Joseph Smith of Hallowell. She was born 15 Feb. 1843 and died 19 July 1909. He was a farmer and a printer of oilcloths. Soldier in the Civil War. He died suddenly 13 May 1894, while engaged at his plough. 5 ch.,

- Carrie M. b. 31 July 1861; m. Herbert L. Healey. Ch.,
 Edwin b. 21 Oct. 1882, who d. 18 Jan. 1883, Hiram
 Leroy b. 23 April 1884, who m. C. M. Reynolds of
 Augusta and lives in West Brookfield, Mass., Earl L. b. 13
 Aug. 1892, who d. 25 Dec. 1892 and Elvie Gertrude b. 23
 Oct. 1897, who m. 10 June 1919, William E. Leavitt of
 Augusta and lives in Winthrop. One ch. d. in infancy.
 Charles Everett b. 19 Feb. 1864; m. 1 Jan. 1896, Jessie A.
 Cameron. No ch.
 Lizzie M. b. 4 Sept. 1866; d. 31 Oct. 1871.
 Sarah P. b. 8 Aug. 1868; m. 30 April 1887, Fred E. Will-
 iams. Ch., Alton b. 1888, Clarence b. 1890, Mabel b.
 1891; m. 17 July 1909, William Scott of Vassalboro and
 has 3 ch.
 Alton S. b. 29 March 1879; d. 15 July 1879.

Horatio Longfellow, a descendant of the emigrant Wil-
 liam, lived in Machias and married Mary, daughter of John
 Dealey. He came to Winthrop in the spring of 1860. 3 ch.,

- Addie, died very young.
 Thomas Crosby b. in Machias 22 May 1857; m. 20 Oct.

1883, Mary Gilbert. He was a painter and paper-hanger. He d. 23 Aug. 1912. 3 ch.,

Carl Everett b. in Winthrop 11 Aug. 1884; m. 5 Sept. 1911, Charlotte Corliss. He lives in Worcester, Mass., employee of the N. E. Telephone Co. One ch., Shirley Longfellow b. about 1913.

Gertrude M. b. 8 Oct. 1887; bookkeeper, newspaper reporter and insurance collector in Winthrop.

Lucy Ethel b. 1 Aug. 1889; m. George R. Meigs, employee of the Central Maine Power Co. at Augusta. 3 ch., G. Russell Jr. b. about 1914, M. Julia b. about 1916, and J. Franklin b. about 1918.

Charles Gilbert b. in Machias 2 Nov. 1859; m. 16 Jan. 1882, Charlotte, dau. of Rufus King. One ch., C. Guy b. 22 Feb. 1885, who is employed in the Savings Bank at Augusta and m. 3 June 1909, Annie Corson. They have 2 ch., Charlotte Frances b. about 1911, and Fannie b. about 1918.

LORD

Andrew H. Lord married (1) Harriet Ann ———, who died 9 May 1856, aged 55, (2) 20 May 1866, Mary B. Buzzell, widow of Joel Buzzell and dau. of William and Lucy (Buzzell) Woodcock, who was born May 1811 and died 12 Jan. 1893. Andrew H. Lord died 24 Dec. 1870, aged 67 yrs. A son, L. Sylvester Lord, died 11 March 1861, aged 24 yrs.

Amos Wheeler's sister, Adelia, married James Frederick Lord and died in 1864, leaving one son, James Frederick Lord, born in Skowhegan 13 Jan. 1861, who married 4 Jan. 1888, Cony Young. See Young. She died 26 Sept. 1895, aged 32 yrs. 3 mos. Her husband died 1 March 1895, aged 34-1-18. They left a daughter, Madeleine, born 29 Jan. 1891, who married in Augusta a young man, Fred Lord, who learned the jeweler's business of his cousin, Elliott Wheeler, in Winthrop and was established in the same business in Augusta at the time of his death, under the firm name of Lord and Lowell.

LOVERING

Nathaniel Lovering, son of John, was baptized in Exeter, N. H., in 1762. He married in Winthrop (pub. 11 July 1792) Jerusha Follett and settled in East Winthrop on Carr road.

He died 30 Oct. 1842, aged 79 yrs. His widow died 2 Nov. 1858, aged 93 yrs. Children were

Nathaniel b. 23 Feb. 1793; m. 1822, Mary Morrill. Moved to Hallowell, now Manchester and opened a tavern there in 1824. He d. 20 May 1879. She d. 12 Nov. 1896, aged 94. A supposed son was George, who d. at Port Hudson 22 July 1863, aged 32 yrs.

Jerusha b. 31 Oct. 1795; m. 28 Jan. 1817, Albert Hayward. He d. 27 June 1829. She d. 10 April 1877.

John b. 4 Jan. 1799; m. (1) 1822, Ruth, dau. of Dearborn Blake, she was b. 20 Nov. 1800 and d. 1 Dec. 1834. He m. (2) 2 April 1835, Priscilla C. Wood, who d. 13 March 1889, aged 76-3-29. Moved to Houlton in 1841, making the journey in nine days. Several Winthrop families went to Houlton about this time. Children by first marriage were Louisa Maria b. 31 March 1823; m. Ebenezer Cyrus Blake, who d. Sept. 1885.

Mary Frances b. 2 Dec. 1828.

Jerusha b. 27 May and d. 22 Oct. 1831.

Martha b. 15 March 1833; m. ——— Freeman. She was living at Presque Isle at the age of 91 yrs.

Children by second marriage were

Josephine, Hope, Eugene, and Harriet.

Ruhamah b. 16 April 1805; d. 28 Aug. 1897. Unm.

LOWELL

William Lowell came to Winthrop in 1812 from Bath, where he had been a ship carpenter. The farm he bought is in the southwest part of the town, part of lot No. 143, where his grandson, John E. Lowell, lived, now known as the Tappan Farm, under the management of R. C. Riley. His wife, Abigail, died 29 Jan. 1841, aged 75 yrs. He married (2) 25 Nov. 1841, Deborah M., daughter of Dea. Samuel Johnson. She was born 12 Oct. 1785 and died 19 Nov. 1862. He died 13 Sept. 1861, aged 89 yrs. Ch.,

William b. about 1795; m. (pub. 25 Nov. 1821), Jemima Maxim. Moved to Monmouth about 1864. Ch., Emery, Converse and Susan.

Dolly b. 1797; d. 26 April 1865. Unm.

Lydia b. 1799, d. 9 Oct. 1819, aged 21 yrs.

Mary b. 1803; m. 19 Nov. 1827, Nathan Bartlett of Livermore. Four or more ch. Dau. Martha m. 1866, William Mace of E. Winthrop.

Harvey b. 1806; m. Susan Burgess. He d. 19 April 1895. She d. 15 Feb. 1868, aged 72 yrs. Ch., William, Charles and Harvey. Charles m. 1 Jan. 1856, Sophronia S. Packard. Harvey Jr. lived in Wayne and d. in 1924.

John Kiah b. 10 Oct. 1808; m. 1833, Martha Foy of Topsham, b. 26 Dec. 1805. She d. 17 June 1878. He d. 11 Aug. 1889. Lived near the Pisgah school house. See below.

Jane S. b. 1811; d. 24 Aug. 1838.

Martha b. 1814; d. 18 June 1839.

Susan b. 1817; d. 15 Aug. 1822.

Children of John Kiah and Martha (Foy) Lowell.

Abbie M. b. 3 July 1837; m. C. Fred Remick; d. 31 March 1905. He d. 16 Aug. 1913.

John E. b. 26 July 1841; m. (1) 1867, Elizabeth J. Wild of Monmouth. Divorced. He m. (2) 13 Oct. 1875, Addie F. Foster, dau. of Charles and Maria (Howard) Foster, b. 1 July 1840. He d. 4 July 1912. She is living at N. Monmouth.

George L. b. 11 Sept. 1847; m. 23 Nov. 1871, Maria C. Ladd. Moved from Mt. Pisgah to the Village and d. 19 Feb. 1914. She d. 2 Jan. 1923, aged 75-11-6.

LUCE

Henry and Remember (Litchfield) Luce of Tisbury, Mass., had son, Experience, who married Elizabeth Manter. These had son, Shubael, who married Mary Luce. From this union sprang Beriah Luce, born at Martha's Vineyard, who married Remember Foster and was first taxed in Winthrop in 1790. He settled on lot No. 94, where his great grandson, Daniel Luce, was recently living. His dwelling was on the Readfield Corner road, near the spot now the home of G. W. Hunton. 8 ch.,

Benjamin b. 6 April 1762; m. 14 Aug. 1792, ———. Moved to Wilton and d. there 17 Dec. 1840. A grandson was Hon. Enos T. Luce, b. in Wilton 27 Jan. 1832, graduated at Bowdoin College in 1856, became Judge of Probate for Androscoggin County and after 1881 a judge of a District Court in Mass. A son has been a member of Congress.

2. Shubael, m. Hannah Atsell.

Ellis, farmer, living near the R. R. station in Readfield, where he d.s.p.

Freeman. Unm. Accidentally killed in Readfield, 4 July 1806, by the bursting of a cannon while firing a salute.

Prince, a farmer in the north part of Readfield. Ch., Nancy, Caroline, Samuel, Howland and Cordelia.
 William, a school teacher and also a pilot on the Kennebec river. His home was where the R. R. station now is.
 Prudence ? m. 1819, Franklin Currier.

2

Shubael Luce, son of Beriah, settled on the farm with his father in Readfield. He was a blacksmith by trade. His wife, Hannah Atsell, and some children came with him from Martha's Vineyard, in 1789. Ch.,

Shubael m. Mrs. Nancy Wheeler. Lived in Winthrop, Readfield and Bangor. Had one son, Gorham A., b. in Winthrop about 1810, who m. 24 July 1833, Sabrina, dau. of Moses Joy. After the death of his wife he moved to Auburn. 3 ch., Luella Ann b. 31 Aug. 1833 d. 1 Sept. 1833, George G. b. 5 Aug. 1836; m. Jennie York, and Mary C. b. 22 April 1839, who m. 3 June 1861, Ivory C. Hanson. She d. 28 Dec. 1903. George G. Luce's daughter, Alice Hanson Luce, is a noted educator, teaching in Germany before the World War. Oberlin College conferred on her the degree of Ph.D.

Sarah m. ——— Trenchard, (2) ——— Gilpatrick.

Hebron b. 8 April 1778; m. about 1814, Huldah Joy. Lived in Winthrop. He d. 7 Oct. 1862. She d. 4 Sept. 1873. 4 ch.,

Hebron Shepard, drowned 28 July 1826, aged 11-0-17.

Richard Hartford d. 25 Feb. 1862, aged 38-10-27. He m. ——— Low and had one child, Harry of Quincy, Mass.

Caroline B. b. 26 Oct. 1821, m. 17 Sept. 1843, Judge Nathaniel T. Talbot of Camden.

Mary Carr b. 3 May 1827; d. 27 Feb. 1829.

Betsey m. Thomas Stone of Mt. Vernon.

Thomas B. b. 10 June 1787 at Martha's Vineyard; m. Mehitable, dau. of Ezra and Mehitable (Pollard) Hodges of Augusta. She was b. 26 Jan. 1797 and d. 18 Nov. 1869. He d. 18 Sept. 1884. See below.

Atsell b. and lived in Readfield.

Children of Thomas B. and Mehitable (Hodges) Luce.

Thomas H. b. 24 April 1816; d. 30 Nov. 1864; m. Susan Jewell. One child, Ellen, m. ——— Blair of Richmond.

Henry B. b. 1 Feb. 1818; d. 1879; m. Abbie Garland; 1. in Dixmont.

Alonzo A. b. 22 April 1820; m. (1) Almira McNear, who d.

- 12 May 1870, aged 49 yrs., (2) Eliza, dau. of Dr. Cochrane of Monmouth. Ch. by first wife, Marianna M. d. 17 March 1846, aged 1 yr. 4 mos., Almira A. d. 29 Dec. 1851, aged 5 yrs., and Alonzo Jr., who m. 1 Nov. 1874, Nellie F., dau. of Charles G. Jackson. 2 ch. by second wife, Lena and ———. Alonzo A. d. 2 Nov. 1890.
- Emeline b. ——— d. 26 July 1856. She m. Llewellyn Wing of N. Wayne. Ch., Llewellyn, Caroline, Eveline, Isabel and Henry.
- Caroline R. b. 1822; d. 1896; m. Charles Thornton.
- Charlotte Louisa b. 1824; d. 1900; m. William K. Story of Hallowell. 4 ch.
- Hannah Varney b. 1826; d. 1887; m. Sept. 1848, Francis B. Sears, Augusta.
- Curtis Guild b. 4 July 1829; m. 26 May 1868, Hannah B., dau. of Ephraim Wood. He d. in Chelsea, Mass., 19 July 1900.
- Dorcas Anna b. 1831; d. 20 Feb. 1858.
- William H. b. 1833; d. 1885; m. (1) Ellen Whittier (?) (2) 27 Aug. 1867, Ada Annie Grover, (3) Caroline W ———. Child by first marriage was Annie, who was adopted by her aunt Caroline, 3 ch. by third marriage, Nellie, Daniel and Hittie.
- Ellen Jane b. 1837; d. 18 Sept. 1853.
- Daniel b. 3 Sept. 1840; d. 25 Dec. 1907; m. Emily E., dau. of Warren Ladd of N. Wayne, who was b. 24 Oct. 1848 and d. 9 Feb. 1917. 4 ch., Thomas W. b. 1870, physician in Portsmouth, N. H., Chester Arthur b. 1882, killed in a R. R. accident, 22 Sept. 1902, Hannah Louisa b. and d. in 1887, and Sadie Gertrude b. 1874.

MACE

William Mace; son of Richard and Eunice (Jameson) Mace, grandson of Andrew Mace (1757-1845), who lost both hands by the premature explosion of a cannon at the muster grounds at East Readfield, was born at E. Readfield 8 Oct. 1821. He married (1) 28 Feb. 1843, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Smith) Wadsworth, and the same year purchased a part of the original Comings place, on lot No. 12, at East Winthrop, and made his home there. His wife died 4 Nov. 1865, aged 42 yrs. 9 mos. He married (2) 1866, Martha Ann Bartlett of Readfield, who died 28 Feb. 1917, aged 76 yrs. He died 10 Jan. 1893. 4 ch.,

William Orlando d. 20 Sept. 1853, aged 7 yrs. 3 mos.

John Wadsworth d. 8 Oct. 1853, aged 11 mos. 20 days.
George B. b. 5 March 1855; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1879, Julia, dau.
of Enoch and Theresa (Drew) Sampson of Bowdoinham,
who d. 22 May 1890, aged 39-8-22. He m. (2) 12 Dec.
1895, Lizzie M. Brown of Portland. He died 26 June
1923.

Children by first marriage,

Alton b. 28 Feb. 1881; m. 7 July 1912, Mrs. Dora
(Horne) Butterfield.

Abbie b. 14 Aug. 1883; m. 19 Aug. 1905, Harvey W.
Moshier of Oakland. Ch.,

Hazel (adopted) b. 5 Nov. 1902; m. Frederick L. White,
son of Lyman, b. in Ludlow 17 July 1898. One
child, Norma Arline b. 23 May 1921.

Rachel Thelma b. 9 July 1906.

Lester Whitman b. 21 Dec. 1913.

Willis L. b. 11 July 1860; m. Feb. 1881, Nettie L. Greene,
b. in Dixfield 15 April 1862, dau. of Nathaniel and Louise
(Colburn) Greene, who lived many years on the North
Road at East Winthrop. Willis L. Mace is Justice of the
Peace and postmaster at E. Winthrop. The house in
which he was born, built by his father, was burned 29 Feb.
1924. Four other sets of buildings were burned at the
same time, including the house where George Mace had
lived. Children of Willis L. Mace,

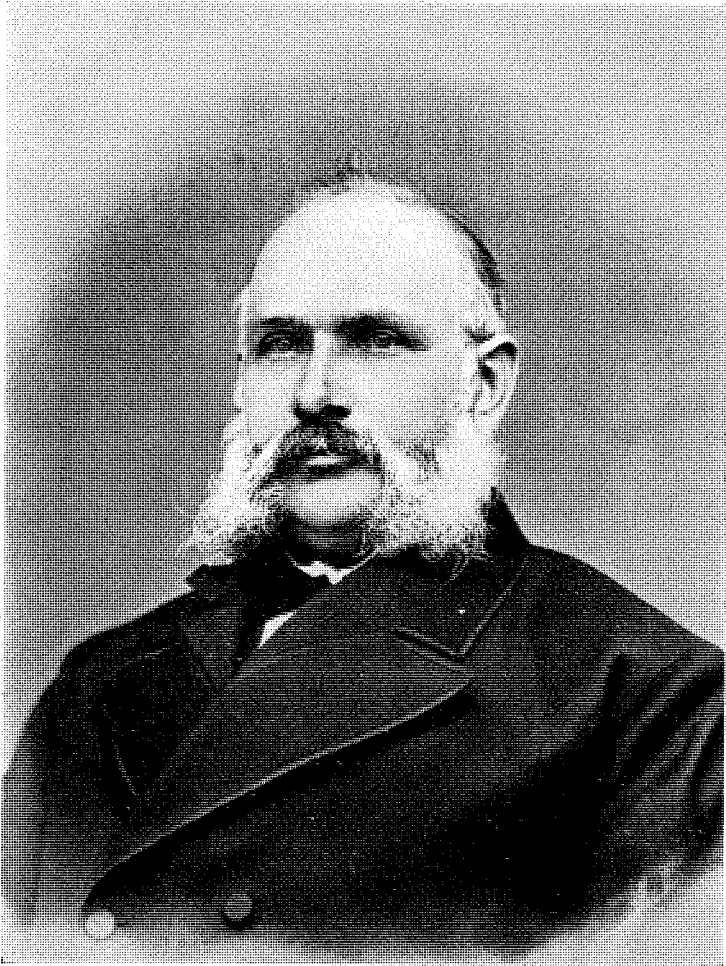
Alice Vertie b. 29 July 1883; m. 2 June 1903, Lewis M.
Cleaves of Augusta. One child, Royal Lewis Cleaves
b. 12 July 1916.

Carl H. (adopted) b. 9 Feb. 1893; m. 19 June 1912, Lona
F. Skillings, who was b. 30 June 1891, dau. of Leonard
P. and Agnes (Garland) Skillings. One child, May-
nette L. b. 21 Feb. 1918.

McILROY

John McIlroy, son of John and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Mc-
Ilroy, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, 6 March 1829 and died
in Winthrop, 18 July 1891. He married Margaret, daughter
of Ronald and Jane (Ewan) Crawford. She was born 19
April 1830 and died 6 Jan. 1901. Being an expert mill man he
found employment, after coming to America, with the Nor-
way Plains Company of Rochester, N. H. Thence he went to
Hyde Park, Mass., where he and his brother Robert built a
large woolen mill. Afterward he returned to Rochester. In

1871 he became agent of the Winthrop Mills Company and gradually trebled its output. In 1882 he built the cotton mill. In him were united the sterling characteristics of the Scotchman with the progressive spirit of the American. His busi-



JOHN MCILROY

ness methods commended him to the esteem and confidence of all. He affiliated with the Republicans in politics and with the Congregationalists in religion. 9 ch.,

Elizabeth b. in Glasgow, Scotland, 22 Sept. 1850; d. March 1871.

Ronald Crawford b. in Glasgow, 22 Oct. 1853; m. 21 Feb. 1877, Luella F. Marston, who d. 18 March 1881, aged 34 yrs. He married (2) 12 Oct. 1903, Mary Emeline Clark, who was born in Salem, Mass., 16 Sept. 1867. He was educated in the public schools of Hyde Park, Mass., also under a private tutor and in the Dirigo Business College at Augusta. As clerk, under the guidance of his father, he acquired a thorough practical knowledge of woolen manufacture. After his father's death he was appointed agent of the mill and later he became a director. While he was agent the mill at Winthrop was rebuilt and a new mill at North Monmouth was built. He retired from the agency in 1920, after forty-nine years of faithful service, and was succeeded by his nephew and namesake. He is one of the committee for the publication of this history.

Mary Crawford b. 1 Jan. 1856; m. 21 Nov. 1882, Oren P. Greene of Saco. She d. 3 March 1892.

John Henry b. 16 March 1857; m. 19 Aug. 1879, Mary Arnold Stanley, born at Attleboro, Mass., 19 Aug. 1860, daughter of the late Frank and Mary (Strickland) Stanley. Educated at Towle Academy and trained in business by his father. In 1884 he became superintendent of the North Monmouth mill and made his residence there and in 1891 was general manager. After a while he became the owner and sold in 1911 to the Winthrop Mills Co. He purchased the Winthrop and Wayne Light and Power Company and in 1919, after great improvement, sold it to the Central Maine Power Co. In 1922 he and family removed to Lewiston. Children, Margaret b. 3 May 1880.

Ronald Crawford b. 9 June 1882; m. 18 June 1903, Rena May Leadbetter, b. 10 Oct. 1879, dau. of Charles K. and Ella (Stanchfield) Leadbetter. 5 ch., John Malcolm b. 28 March 1905, d. 22 Oct. 1810, Dorothy Stanchfield b. 23 May 1907, Katherine Elizabeth b. 10 Oct. 1908, Madeline Crawford b. 20 Aug. 1913, and Constance b. 13 Aug. 1915, the first three at N. Monmouth, the last two at Winthrop. Ronald C. McIlroy was educated in the schools of Monmouth and at Kent's Hill. He served as general manager of the N. Monmouth mill until he succeeded his uncle as agent of the Winthrop Mills. The present mill at N. Monmouth was built under his direction. He removed with his family to Lewiston in Dec. 1922, having purchased an interest in the Columbia Mills there.

Mary Elizabeth b. at N. Monmouth 12 Feb. 1897; m. 19 Oct. 1916, Clyde Webster Watson, b. 25 July 1893 at Winthrop.

Jennie Ewan b. 10 June 1860; m. 12 Sept. 1887, Jacob R. Nute of Haverhill, Mass., where she lives.

James Ewan b. 6 Oct. 1862; d. 6 April 1907. Educated at Kent's Hill and Gray's Business College in Portland. At the time of his death he was superintendent of Winthrop Mills. All the sons and grandsons of John McIlroy were Masons of the 32nd degree, and Ronald C. McIlroy of Lewiston is Eminent Commander of Trinity Commandery at Augusta.

Maude Margaret b. 3 Dec. 1863; m. 4 April 1887, Levi Elwood Jones. She d. 6 April 1924. See Jones.

Prudence b. 7 Feb. 1864; d. at age of 7 mos.

Winthrop Perley b. 6 Dec. 1873; d. 9 June 1879.

MACOMBER

"Will'm Maycumber of Dorchester, cooper", was licensed to dwell in Plymouth Colony in 1638. He settled in Marshfield and died about 1670, leaving widow, Ursila.

William Macomber (William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), son of William and Sarah (Hatch) Macomber of Readfield, was born in Marshfield, Mass., 31 Aug. 1795 and came to Readfield with his parents in 1808. He married, 15 Jan. 1823, Polly, daughter of Gamaliel and Hannah (Curtis) Sturtevant. She was born in Wayne 6 Nov. 1800 and died 25 Jan. 1878. Mr. Macomber was descended from both Peter Brown and Peregrine White of the Mayflower. He settled about 1823 on a forty acre farm, a part of the Atkinson lot and a part lying in Wayne. Here he died 4 Oct. 1878. 3 ch.,

Julia A. b. 6 Oct. 1823; m. 24 Feb. 1841, Nathaniel B. Frost of Wayne; d. 4 Feb. 1893.

Cordelia Ann b. 22 Aug. 1825; m. 12 July 1846, Calvin G. Hale of Norridgewock. She d. 6 Jan. 1906.

William Sullivan b. 17 Jan. 1829; m. 3 Nov. 1852, Shuah Elizabeth, dau. of David and Shuah (Berry) French of Mt. Vernon. She was b. 3 Nov. 1831 and d. 14 April 1886. He lived on the farm in Winthrop. He d. 11 Mar. 1912. Ch.,

Florence E. b. 21 Aug. 1853; m. 1 Dec. 1878, Josiah Ward Maxim of Wayne. Moved to Newcastle, Ind. 3 ch., Everett William b. 10 Nov. 1862. Farmer and orchardist. Selectman. d. 11 Nov. 1914. Unm.

McDUFFIE

David McDuffie with wife, Abigail W., and three children came from Berwick in 1824 or 1825. He settled on a small farm on the Readfield road about two miles from Winthrop Village. He died 12 Aug. 1852, aged 75 yrs. His widow died 30 Sept. 1873, aged 88 yrs. Three children are known, Pamela E., b. 1800, who m. 12 Nov. 1832, Luther Whitman, Daniel, who m. 23 Oct. 1833, Mary Jane Stanley, (2) 1840, Betsey Sinclair, (3) 1862, Sarah S. Stevens of Pittston. Another son of David McDuffie was John, who m. 1840, Abigail Frost. He d. 10 Dec. 1871, having four children, viz., Henry C., Carrie, who m. Crosby Shorey and d. 30 Oct. 1879, aged 33 yrs., Mary A., and Louise F., who was adopted and brought up by John Winslow. She m. ——— Martin.

Eilzabeth P. McDuffie of Winthrop m. 6 June 1859, Eugene S. Cutts.

MAGNER

James Magner was son of John Magner, a native of Ireland, who came to this country about 1790 and first settled in New Hampshire, where he married for second wife the mother of Samuel Harvey, then a widow. He was a man of some education and became so noted as a school teacher as to be called "Master" Magner. Many stories are told of his eccentricities. After his marriage to Mrs. Harvey he with four children by a former wife settled in Monmouth near the southwest corner of Winthrop. He died 7 April 1814, aged 65 yrs. Abigail, his wife, d. 30 March 1814, aged 65 yrs. Their only son that lived to manhood was James, who married, 1812,

David b. 20 Dec. 1812, Abigail b. 15 Jan. 1815, Greenleaf moved to Wayne. 4 ch.,

David b. 20 Dec. 1812, Abigail b. 15 Jan. 1815, Greenleaf b. 20 Dec. 1818, and Rebecca b. 11 Nov. 1819.

MANK

Alexander E. Mank, born in 1822, was the ninth child of Volentine and Mary (Surgus) Mank and grandson of Peter Mank, who came from Germany to Waldoboro and died there at the age of 100 yrs. His wife, Polly, died at the age of 102 yrs. Alexander Mank was a cooper and came to Winthrop in 1846, buying a part of lot No. 5. His first wife was Clarissa J. Newbert. He married (2) 26 April 1876, Mrs. Abby A. Richards d. of Luke Chandler, by whom he had one son, Charles E. Alexander Mank died 1 April 1901, aged 79-1-20. First wife died 14 May 1875, aged 50 yrs. 5 mos. Second wife was born 14 April 1832 and died 25 June 1916. Ch.,

Lenora m. 1870, Reuel M. Dexter.

Nellie m. 16 March 1874, Josiah Snell, (2) Horatio Bates.

Leander N. d. 11 Sept. 1864, aged 26 yrs. 6 mos., d in Augusta from a wound received in the battle of the Wilderness.

Hattie S. d. 21 May 1863, aged 4 yrs. 1 mo.

Charles E. b. 30 Oct. 1877; m. March 1902 or 1903, Alice Cushing of Portland.

Katie Richards, adopted daughter of Abby and James D. Richards, made her home with the Manks, tenderly caring for them in their last years. She m. 18 Nov. 1903, Robert A. Baird of St. Johns, N. B. He m. (1) 7 Sept. 1894, Grace L. Carman, who d. 7 Oct. 1901. Mr. Baird is the popular blacksmith at the Village, located in the old stone shop on Main street.

MANTER

Freeman Manter was a grandson of Daniel Manter of Sterling, now Fayette, who was born 5 Oct. 1758 and married, 1791, Keziah, daughter of Daniel Robbins Sen. of Winthrop. 11 ch. She was born 30 March 1766 in Walpole, Mass., and died 4 Sept. 1841. Daniel Manter died 5 June 1820. Their son, Silas, was born 17 Feb. 1802 and married, 1828, Sally Brown of Fayette, who was born 7 July 1802 and died 22 Sept. 1844. Silas died 23 Aug. 1875. Their oldest child was Freeman b. 20 Oct. 1830. He married, 1858, Mary S. Jones of Winthrop, born 24 Jan. 1833. Their three oldest children were born in

Fayette. They afterwards moved to Winthrop and settled on a farm in the northwest part of the town. Ch.,

Emma Celia b. 19 June 1859, Eveline Grace b. 13 Dec. 1861, Howard Herbert b. 15 Aug. 1863, Harlan Lewis b. 14 Aug. 1865 and Ellen May b. 19 Oct. 1867.

MARR

The Marrs of Kittery and Scarboro claim descent from John Erskine, son of the Hon. Edward Erskine of Gateshead-on-Tyne and descended from the noble house of Marr. John Erskine assumed the surname Marr and married, 16 July 1719, Catherine, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Surplus of Kittery. He was a mariner and was wrecked off Cape Cod in 1770. A son, James, settled in Scarboro.

Rufus Marr was born in Scarboro 28 Oct. 1774 and moved to Wales, Me., about 1800, where he died 21 Sept. 1844. His wife was Lucy March of Limington, born 6 Nov. 1773, who died 12 Dec. 1843. William M. Marr was their oldest child, born 29 March 1800. He learned from his father the trade of carpenter and joiner. In 1827 he came to Winthrop. His home was in the Village, but several years before leaving town he bought the large house on the hill built by Dr. Snell and recently owned by Dr. Pike. About 1844 he moved to Auburn. He married, 1836, Ruth Metcalf, daughter of Col. John May. She was born 28 May 1807 and died in Auburn 31 Aug. 1872. He died 2 Aug. 1874. 3 ch.,

Henrietta Frances b. 7 June 1837; d. 23 July 1838.

Henrietta Delia b. 16 Jan. 1839; m. 27 March 1862, Capt. Freeman L. Given, a ship master.

Harriet Ada b. 24 June 1845; m. 27 March 1862, John B. Adams, banker, of Boston.

MARSTON

Nathaniel Marston was born in New Hampshire 16 March 1776 and came to Winthrop in 1795. He had a small farm on the Monmouth road. He was a blacksmith and had a shop on "Maxwell Brook", then called "Marston Brook". In 1806 he moved to what is now West Gardiner. He was Captain

in the militia in the War of 1812. He married, 24 Sept. 1796, Eleanor Watson of Winthrop. 4 ch.,

Daniel b. 8 Jan. 1798; m. 20 Feb. 1820, Nancy W. Freeman of Saccarappa (now Westbrook). Lived in Hallowell and W. Gardiner. Died 14 Oct. 1850. The late Dr. Daniel E. Marston of Monmouth was a son.

Polly b. 19 Nov. 1799.

John b. 11 Aug. 1801.

Nathaniel b. 18 Feb. 1804.

MARROW

At the battle of Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651, Oliver Cromwell took ten thousand Scotch prisoners, and he sent 282 of them to Boston in the ship John and Sara. Among them was John Morrow, Merrow, or Marrow, for the surname is spelled in all three ways in early records of Massachusetts. He lived in Reading, and a deposition, made in 1669, gives his age as 44 years. Doubtless descended from him was the Daniel Marrow of Holliston who married, 29 May 1759, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Harding of Medway. A tradition has floated down in the family that Daniel Morrow, when a boy, was playing in the street in Boston and was accosted by Samuel Harding, who offered to take him into the country with him and train him in farm work. The proposal was accepted and the boy some years later married the daughter of Harding. It is also said that Daniel Morrow was a soldier in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution. He was once taken prisoner by Indians. They led him away, a brawny savage at each arm and a third grasping his coat. Coming to a narrow pass between a tree and a large rock Daniel suddenly dashed one against the tree and another against the rock and tore himself from the grasp of the third and escaped. His family, except the last three children, is recorded in Medway, Mass. He died 3 April 1812. His wife died 12 Jan. 1827. They lived on lot No. 1.

Hannah b. 4 Jan. 1760.

Elizabeth b. 20 April 1762; she was the affianced of Maj.

Thomas Fish, who perished in a storm, 20 Dec. 1781.

She m. 1 Jan. 1794, Jonas Stevens.

2. Daniel b. 5 May 1764; m. Hannah Chandler.

3. Eben b. 27 Sept. 1766; m. Abigail Fisher.
Timothy b. 21 Sept. 1768; d. 17 Sept. 1775.
Rhoda b. 17 Feb. 1771; m. 1790, Elezer Keen of Greene. He was drowned in the Bay of Fundy, in 1811, aged 43 yrs. Family lived in Dexter. 3 sons and 7 daus. 3 daus. m. Joel White Jr. q.v.
Sarah b. 22 Jan. 1773.
Catherine b. 20 May 1776.
4. Samuel b. ———; m. 1798, Chloe Titus.
Celia b. ———; m. Elijah Norcross, 1795.
Reuben b. in Winthrop 14 May 1780; m. 1801, Sally Stevens. Left town in 1811.

2

Daniel Marrow (Daniel) born in Medway, Mass., 5 May 1764, came to Winthrop with his father in 1779. He married, 20 Sept. 1786, Hannah, daughter of John Chandler Senior. In 1798 he was living in the southwesterly part of the town, a little to the north of Harvey's Corner. He left town in 1807. 9 ch.,

Luther b. 26 Aug. 1787; m. 20 Sept. 1807, Betsey Brown.
Hannah b. 28 Aug. 1788; m. 20 Dec. 1807, James Wheeler.
Achsa b. 17 March 1790; m. (pub. 18 Nov. 1809) Peaslee Hoyt of Readfield.
Lewis b. 19 Nov. 1791; d. 25 Dec. 1791.
Elsy or Alice b. 14 March 1793.
Daniel b. 24 Nov. 1794.
Lois b. 19 June 1796.
David b. 12 June 1798.
Rhoda b. 20 March 1800; m. 1824, John Prescott.

3

Eben Marrow (Daniel) born in Medway, Mass., 27 Sept. 1766, succeeded his father on the home farm. He married, 5 Jan. 1792, Abigail, daughter of William Fisher of Wrentham, Mass., born 16 July 1771. She died 16 Jan. 1859. He died 24 Sept. 1844. 10 ch.,

Milton b. 25 Oct. 1792; m. 15 Dec. 1824, Gracey Lambert of Bath. He d.s.p. 16 June 1873. She d. 2 March 1862, aged 67.
Clarissa b. 8 April 1795; d. 13 March 1838.

5. Zelotes Augustus b. 27 July 1797; m. Ann Longfellow.
John Broadhead b. 27 Oct. 1799; m. 2 April 1822, Lydia L. Lambert; d. June 30, 1870. 2 girls.

Matilda b. 5 Feb. 1802; m. 1839, Abial Longfellow of Whitefield.

Samuel Harding b. 3 April 1804; d. 22 Jan. 1833.

Louisa d. 27 July 1810, aged 4-0-8; b. 19 July 1806.

Abigail b. 10 Nov. 1808; m. 29 Aug. 1849, Isaac Richards of Monmouth.

William b. 18 Feb. 1811; m. Huldah Sprague, 7 Jan. 1841; d. March 7 1885. 3 children.

6. Ebenezer b. 26 March 1814; m. 29 April 1838, Harriet Wadsworth. He d. 14 Feb. 1870. She d. 18 May 1888, aged 75-10-15.

4

Samuel Marrow (Daniel) born ———, married 1798, Chloe Titus of Winthrop. Lived on a part of his father's farm. He was drowned while skating on Cobbossecontee Pond 21 Dec. 1801. She married (2) 16 April 1807, James Stevens. Moved to Strong. Two children by first marriage.

Pamelia b. 27 Aug. 1798; m. 5 Oct. 1817, Jason King of Monmouth. She d. 13 Aug. 1840.

Lewis b. 17 Sept. 1800.

5

Zelotes Augustus Marrow (Eben, Daniel) born 27 July 1797, was a farmer and school teacher. At the age of fifty years he taught his thirty-seventh and last school. He lived for nine years in Monmouth but returned to East Winthrop and settled on the farm formerly owned by Dea. Enoch Wood. He married, 14 June 1825, Ann Longfellow of Whitefield, who had been his pupil two years before. He died 8 March 1886, aged 89 yrs. 7 mos. and 11 days. His wife died 3 June 1888, aged 87-4-11. 4 ch.,

Caroline M. b. 12 March 1826; m. 12 May 1848, Rev. Geo. G. Fairbanks.

Harriet Newell b. 24 May 1828; m. 28 April 1854, Isaac Jones.

Clara A. b. 9 Dec. 1837; m. 1861, William Whiting; he d. 25 June 1863. She m. (2) James Baker.

Susanna, twin, d. 13 Nov. 1840.

Sarah A. b. ———; m. 25 Jan. 1864, Lieut. Noah Jewett of Readfield.

6

Ebenezer Marrow (Eben, Daniel) born 26 March 1814, married, 29 April 1838, Harriet Wadsworth. See Wads-

worth. He lived on the home farm, on lot No. 1. Was selectman and representative to the legislature. He died 14 Feb. 1870. She died 18 May 1888, aged 73-10-15. Ch.,

R. Rosilla b. 21 Jan. 1839; m. 25 Feb. 1858, Martin A.

Foster. She d. 22 Nov. 1908. See Foster.

Ella E. b. 30 Aug. 1842; d. 31 March 1863.

John H. b. 14 Dec. 1843; m. 1 Sept. 1864, Lucy F. Shaw.

He sold the home place in 1903 to Truxton Beale and moved to East Winthrop, where his widow resides. He d. 26 July 1920.

MARTIN

Gabriel Martin was born in Strasburg, France, and served under Napoleon Bonaparte. He was captured and imprisoned by the British. Given his choice of remaining in prison or joining the British army, he chose the latter and deserted at the first opportunity. He finally settled in Waldoboro, Maine. His wife was Catherine Kizer, born in Germany. They came to Winthrop in 1833 and settled on the Benjamin Fairbanks farm. Gabriel Martin died 14 Feb. 1869, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. His wife died 30 Nov. 1875, aged 84-5-11. 4 ch.

John F. b. in Waldoboro 24 Dec. 1825; m. Kate, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Hammond of Peru, who was b. 27 Jan. 1832 and d. 28 Feb. 1894. He d. 26 April 1904. 2 ch.,

Harold E. m. Mae, dau. of Phineas and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) Morrill of Readfield. He was killed at Dudley's Crossing by trolley car 15 Oct. 1908, aged 51-10-23. She d. 1 Dec. 1908, aged 52-4-15.

Flora b. 18 May 1860; m. Elmer Hammond and was instantly killed by falling from a load of hay, 8 July 1910.

Harriet L. m. 12 Dec. 1860, John B. Wheeler.

James T. b. 17 Feb. 1831; m. 1858, Martha J. Lothrop of Mexico. He d. 18 March 1895. 2 ch., Ellis d. 10 Aug. 1860, aged 4 yrs. 11 mos., and Elwin B. b. 1870, who m. Harriet Wood. She d. 8 May 1905, aged 31-6-7.

Mary m. William Richardson and lived in Boston. He d. in Winthrop. Widow and two children went to Sacramento, Calif.

MATHEWS

Joseph Mathews became a citizen of Winthrop in 1791 and in 1795 married Meredith, daughter of Solomon Estey. He

was chosen collector and constable in 1796. His wife died 1 July 1814, and soon afterwards he left town. One child is recorded, Joseph b. 29 Dec. 1796.

MAXIM

Benjamin Maxim, born 1788 in Rochester, Mass., was son of Nathan and Martha (Chubbuck) Maxim, grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth, great grandson of Samuel and Hannah of Rochester, Mass. Benjamin came to Wayne when a young man and married, 1807, Eunice Raymond, who was born in 1786 and died 1 April 1843. In 1809 he moved to Winthrop and four years later settled on the slope of Bowles Hill, where he was a farmer. He left town in 1825 and died in Dec. 1860. 9 ch.,

Seth b. 1808; m. 1834, Mary A. Lewis of Wayne. He d. 24 Sept. 1890. A son, Edwin, m. May Dillingham and d. 16 April 1916, aged 63-5-5, having two ch., Marion and Edward. Sarah, dau. of Edwin, m. Mr. Brush. They spend summers at their home on Sturtevant Hill.

Elizabeth.

Nathan b. 25 Feb. 1812; m. 28 April 1836, Fannie H. Smith of Wayne, b. 26 Dec. 1811. He d. 4 Oct. 1873. She d. 1 July 1884. A son was Daniel H. Maxim b. 26 June 1844. Daus., Eliza A., who d. 15 Sept. 1907, aged 61-8-27, and Fronia L. who d. 10 July 1908, aged 51-8-25. A daughter, Etta, is still living.

Oren b. 22 Jan. 1815; m. Mary L. Durant, b. 9 Feb. 1830. He d. 28 Sept. 1877.

Thomas b. 15 March 1817; d. 1882.

William Lowell b. 2 Jan. 1821.

Hannah b. 6 April 1822; d. 30 June 1833.

John b. 31 July 1824.

Martha; m. 1845, Hushai T. Palmer.

Daniel H. Maxim (Nathan, Benjamin), born in Wayne 26 June 1844, married (1) 7 Nov. 1873, Lydia E. True, (2) Annie L. Miller. For many years he was a grain and lumber merchant in Winthrop Village. He died 20 Feb. 1917. 2 ch.,

Fannie b. 20 Aug. 1879; m. 1 Dec. 1896, George Goding. One child, Doris, b. 1904.

Ora b. 22 Oct. 1889; m. 15 March 1909, Nellie L. Maxwell. 2 ch., Harold and Donald.

MAXWELL

John Maxwell, born in 1810, came to Winthrop in 1833. He was a tanner, shoemaker and small farmer. His home and tannery were on the Monmouth road by the Maxwell Brook. He married, 1834, Eliza, daughter of Thomas Jackson. He died in 1883. His widow died in 1886, aged 70 yrs. Ch.,

Sarah Elizabeth b. 31 Dec. 1835; m. George Wood, son of Truxton; d. 10 Feb. 1894.

Mary Letitia b. 1838; d. 1895.

Charles Thomas b. 28 Aug. 1842; m. 1877, Pamela A. Jewett of Skowhegan, perhaps (1) Mary J. Briggs, who d. 19 Jan. 1876, aged 34-5-17. He d. 31 July 1904.

Fred b. 31 May 1844; d. 18 Sept. 1887.

George died 7 Oct. 1872.

Wilbur b. 3 May 1851; m. 13 Sept. 1876, Clara Allen of Monmouth and d.s.p.

Willard b. 27 Nov. 1853; m. Nellie M. dau. of Nathan Kimball and d. 28 Dec. 1901.

Guy b. Oct. 1861; d. in 1865.

Children of Willard S. and Nellie M. (Kimball) Maxwell.

Lida b. 17 June 1879; d. 10 Aug. 1881.

Percy b. 1 Nov. 1880; m. 4 Nov. 1901, Mabel Walker of Auburn. Ch.,

Gilbert b. 16 Oct. 1902.

Marguerite F. b. 20 April 1904; m. 1924, Keith Kimball Sawtelle of Augusta.

Elizabeth E. b. 6 March 1906.

Norman W. b. 13 Jan. 1908.

Elizabeth K. b. 15 Dec. 1882; m. 26 April 1905, A. E. Nutting. Res., Portland.

John W. b. 19 May 1885; m. (1) 1914, Mae Swiggan, who d. (2) m. in Conn.

Clara L. b. 21 June 1888; m. 9 Aug. 1915, Richard Haas, Los Angeles, Calif.

Alfred W. b. 10 May 1890; m. 1 March 1920, Helen Pike of Monmouth. Ch.,

Alfred Jr. b. 3 Dec. 1920.

Robert b. 1 July 1922.

Nellie L. b. 8 July 1891; m. 15 March 1909, Ora Maxim.

Guy W. b. 8 Aug. 1895; m. in Portland.

Alma Lida b. 1 Aug. 1900; m. 19 July 1919, Geo. C. Shute of Portland.

MAY

Col. John May came to Winthrop from Attleboro, Mass., in 1796, born 8 March 1774, son of Elisha and Ruth (Metcalf) May and descended from the John May who was born in Mayfield, co. Sussex, Eng., about the year 1590, and in 1640 settled in Roxbury, Mass. The descent is through John, Elisha, Benjamin and Elisha. The last was an officer in the Revolution. At the battle of White Plains he commanded a company. At the time of "Shay's Rebellion" he had command of a regiment of militia called into service. For forty years he was a member of the General Court. He died 15 Nov. 1811.

Col. John May lived in the Village and was one of the most prominent citizens of the town for forty years. He was an owner in the wool-carding and cloth-dressing establishment on the "stream" and at one time its manager. He was almost always in office and a large part of his life was spent in the performance of public duties. Was a selectman ten years and town clerk ten years, deputy sheriff, constable, collector and representative to General Court. Was much employed in the settlement and care of estates. He was active in the organization of the Winthrop Light Infantry, a finely uniformed and well disciplined military company, that for twenty years was the pride of the town, and was its first captain. He was afterwards promoted to the command of his regiment. He married 1800, Esther, daughter of Jabez and Esther (Jennings) Tupper. She died 29 Jan. 1819, aged 47 yrs. He married (2) 10 April 1823, Julia, widow of John Chandler 3rd and daughter of Dea. Charles Harris. She died 3 June 1832. He died 13 Dec. 1837. Ch.,

2. Seth b. 8 July 1802; m. Cynthia Walker.

William b. 19 Nov. 1803; m. Delia Maria Johnson of Winslow. He studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Thurston, was ordained and preached at Winslow and Strong. Ch., Julia Harris b. 1833, Sarah Rice, b. 1835, Harriet Farnham, b. 1838, and Delia Jackson b. 1841. Julia Harris May graduated at Mt. Holyoke. Teacher and literary worker. She and her sister Sarah founded the May School.

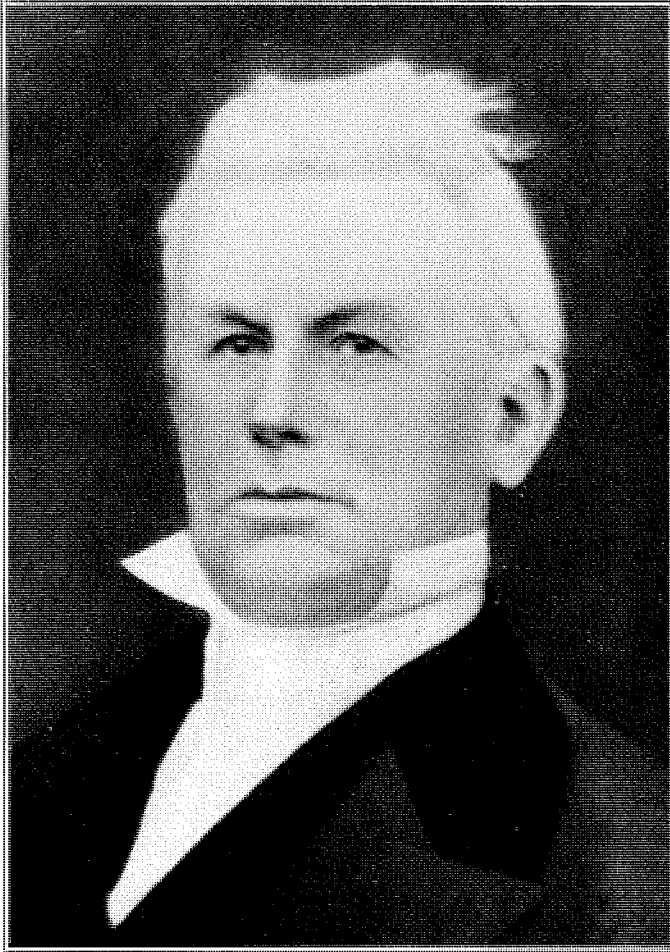
Harriet b. 25 April 1805; m. 1 June 1823, Henry B. Farnham.

Ruth Metcalf b. 28 May 1807; m. 1836, William M. Marr.

Lydia b. 19 May 1809; d. 29 Sept. 1810.

Lydia b. 1 May 1811; d. 5 April 1876.

3. John b. 16 July 1813; m. Content W. Haines.



JUDGE SETH MAY

2

Seth May, son of Col. John May, was born in Winthrop 8 July 1802. He began the study of law in the office of

Alexander Belcher and was admitted to the bar by special act of the legislature without pursuing the three years course of study required by law. He acquired a large and successful practice in his own and adjoining counties. In 1855 he was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court. At the expiration of his term of office he removed to Auburn and with law office in Lewiston continued in the practice of law with his son, John Walker May, until his death. He married, 1826, Cynthia Walker of Hallowell. She died 13 Feb. 1869, aged 65-11-3. He died 20 Sept. 1881.

John Walker b. 21 Jan. 1828; m. 8 Sept. 1869, Harriet B. Wiggin of Auburn. He d. 29 Aug. 1899. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1852 and practiced law at Winthrop and Auburn. Had daughter, Gertrude, and son, Seth, who was born at Auburn 12 Dec. 1884, was admitted to the bar in 1909 and is now Federal Prohibition Director for the District of Maine. John Walker May published a volume of unique poems entitled "Inside the Bar". He was the poet at the Winthrop Centennial Celebration.

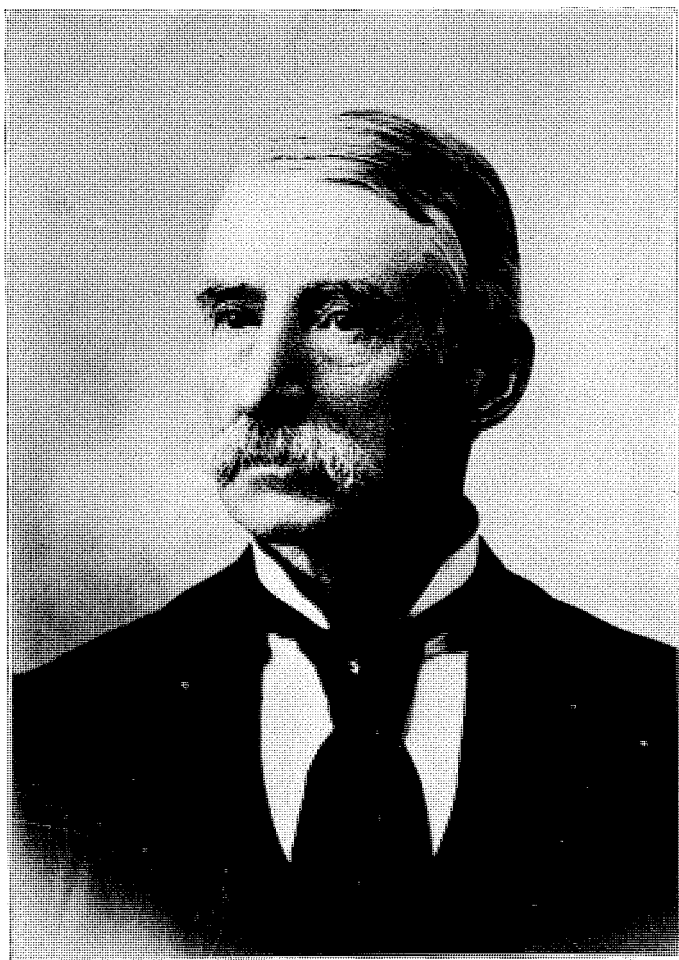
Ada b. 12 July 1830; m. 27 Sept. 1853, Asa Warren Carter of Janesville, Wis. He d. in Winthrop 10 Feb. 1855, aged 24 yrs. One son, Seth May Carter, b. in Winthrop 25 July 1854, graduated at Bowdoin College in 1875, and became one of the prominent lawyers of the State. Residence, Auburn, Me. A son Chas. B. Carter has a summer home in Winthrop.

Samuel Ellery b. 3 Dec. 1832; m. Ellen S. Jones of Lewiston. Ellen Judith b. 24 Jan. 1836; m. 1858, Horace A. Wheelock of New Orleans, a native of Kent's Hill.

3

John May, son of Col. John May, was born in Winthrop 11 July 1813. He studied law with his brother and for a short time was in partnership with him. On his marriage in 1843 he abandoned the law and became a farmer in Winthrop, a few years on "Bowles' Hill" and later on the farm formerly owned by Ziphion Howard. He was selectman for ten consecutive years and served the town also in both branches of the legislature. In 1843 he married Content Walker (Danforth), widow of Walter Haines of Winthrop. She was born in Norton, Mass., 6 June 1809 and died 28 July 1856. He died 4 Dec. 1888. Ch.,

Charlotte Brooks b. 3 July 1845; m. 15 March 1865, Edward R. Spear of Rockland, b. 1 Jan. 1833. Res., Rockland, Me.
John Danforth b. 17 Oct. 1848; m. Clara M. Healy, b. 26 Feb. 1850, Res., Rockland.



JOHN WALKER MAY

Ezra Whitman b. 1 July 1851; m. 1883, Abbie F. Joy, dau. of Benjamin C. and Julia (Farwell) Joy. Farmer. He d. 24 Jan. 1905. She d. 16 Jan. 1905.

Oliver May was a son of Col. Elisha May and was born in Attleboro, Mass., 26 Nov. 1765. He came to Winthrop

in 1805 and settled on a small farm on the eastern shore of Berry Pond. He left town in 1814. His wife was Fanny Walcott. Ch.,

Charlotte, b. 1790; d. 11 July 1800.

William, died young.

Nancy b. 25 Jan. 1797; m. Rev. Salmon Stuart.

Lucy, b. 1798; d. 3 June 1811.

John drowned 31 May 1809, aged 7 yrs.

Elisha b. 1 March 1801; m. (1) Sarah E. Fisher, (2) Olive Fisher; d. 18 May 1866.

Eliza b. 1 March 1801; m. Thomas Jones of Falmouth; d. 14 Feb. 1864.

John Foster b. 21 Sept. 1810; m. Abby S. Slocum. She d. 25 Nov. 1849.

METCALF

Michael Metcalf, son of the Rev. Leonard Metcalf, rector of the parish of Tatterford, co. Norfolk, Eng., was born in Tatterford 17 June 1587. On account of religious persecution, with his wife, Sarah (Ellwyn) whom he married, 13 Oct. 1616, and nine children, he came to New England, early in 1637, in the ship "John and Dorothy", and settled in Dedham, Mass., where he died 24 Dec. 1654.

Michael Metcalf, third child of the above, was born in Norwich, Eng., 29 Aug. 1620. He married, 2 April 1644, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Grace (Smith) Fairbanks. Their fifth child was,

Eleazer Metcalf, born in Dedham, Mass., 20 March (or 2 April) 1653. He married, 9 April 1684, Meletiah, dau. of Samuel and Meletiah (Snow) Fisher. The second of their ten children was,

Michael Metcalf, born 21 May 1687. He married, 2 Dec. 1712, Abiell Colburn, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Partridge). 13 ch. The sixth child was,

Joseph Metcalf, born in Wrentham, Mass. 20 Feb. 1723/4. He was a physician and farmer in Wrentham. He married, 23 Oct. 1751, Hannah, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Walker) Haven. He died in Wrentham, now Franklin, Mass., 20 March 1767. His widow married Jonathan Whiting of

Winthrop, where she died 16 Feb. 1814. Children born in Franklin, Mass.

Martha b. 18 Feb. 1753; d. 30 Nov. 1753.

Mehitable b. 31 Oct. 1754; m. Timothy Brainerd.

Luther b. 7 Sept. 1756; m. (1) Mercy Whiting, (2) Hannah Fisher. Lived and died in Medway, Mass., 27 Jan. 1838.

Susanna b. 27 May 1759; m. 21 Oct. 1778, Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks, q.v.

2. Calvin b. 7 Dec. 1761; m. Eunice Adams.

3. Joseph b. 30 March 1765; m. Olive Fairbanks.

2

Calvin Metcalf, born 7 Dec. 1761 in Franklin, Mass., married, 12 Nov. 1789, Eunice, dau. of Peter and Esther (Ward) Adams, who was born in Wrentham, Mass. 24 Feb. 1760 and died in Winthrop 1 Aug. 1853. He moved to Winthrop in 1812 where he was a maker of shoemakers' lasts. He was a man of literary tastes and a frequent contributor to the public press. He died 8 Nov. 1845. Ch. all born in Franklin, Mass.

Milton b. 30 Aug. 1790; d. 27 Dec. 1797.

Susan b. 10 April 1792; m. 1834, Isaac Dexter of Wayne; d. 19 Dec. 1852.

Olivia b. 30 July 1794; m. 11 Jan. 1816, Samuel Benjamin; d. 30 May 1879.

Julia b. 24 Dec. 1797; d. 27 Dec. 1797.

John Calvin b. 21 June 1799; m. and d. in New York Feb. 1863.

3

Dea. Joseph Metcalf, born in Franklin, Mass., 30 March 1765, came to Winthrop in 1789. He was a cabinet and chair maker, skilled in making all articles and utensils of wood. He settled on a two acre lot bought of Stephen Pullen in what was then the business center of the town. He built his shop in 1789 and his dwelling three years later. Both are still standing, and have always remained in the Metcalf family. In 1800 he bought 79 acres of the ministerial lot, west of the highway and added farming to his employments. He served the town as moderator, clerk, treasurer, selectman and assessor. In 1813 he was employed by the Winthrop Factory Company to secure their privilege, and the original factory building was erected under his superintendence. He united

with the Congregational church in 1801 and the same year was chosen deacon, holding that office forty-eight years until his death. He married, 17 June 1790, Olive, daughter of Abijah and Mary (Clark) Fairbanks. She died 2 April 1868, aged 98-6-27. He died 12 Feb. 1849. 14 ch.,

Isaac Newton b. 24 April 1791; d. 23 Oct. 1804.

Susanna b. 12 Aug. 1792; d. 22 Jan. 1823.

Almira b. 28 Feb. 1794; m. 12 June 1822, Cephas Thomas.

4. Joseph Addison b. 25 Dec. 1795; m. Chloe Fales Adams.

Olive b. 2 Jan. 1798; m. 8 Nov. 1818, Samuel Wyman of New Sharon. She d. 31 May 18154. He d. 19 March 1885.

5. Moses Haven b. 22 Nov. 1799; m. Eliza D. Hamilton.

John Calvin b. 25 May 1801; m. 24 Dec. 1835, Martha Louise Poindexter, (2) 9 April 1862, Victoria Willis Dabney. He d. 3 Feb. 1872. Was a physician. A son, John Calvin b. 7 Aug. 1865, a noted University professor, author and editor.

Hannah b. 26 Nov. 1802; d. 17 Dec. 1802.

Hannah b. 1 May 1804; m. 4 Jan. 1826, John Mitchell of Foxcroft; d. 24 Sept. 1835.

Mary b. 7 June 1806; m. 9 Nov. 1826, Jesse Fuller of Farmington; d. 20 Sept. 1860.

Jennette b. 2 Jan. 1808; d. 20 March 1832.

6. Isaac Newton b. 8 Sept. 1809; m. 9 June 1833, Eliza Leonard of Middleboro, Mass. She d. 15 June 1855. He m. 2() 18 Dec. 1855, Charlotte Dummer, dau. of Martin Cushing. He d. 7 Feb. 1889. She d. 30 July 1901.

Martin Luther b. 22 Dec. 1811; m. 28 Feb. 1836, Hannah Cross Austin, (2) 15 March 1854, Nancy Martin Kirtledge. He d. 4 June 1881.

David Sanford b. 4 March 1815; m. 28 May 1835, Lucinda Wilson. He d. 15 March 1877.

4

Joseph Addison Metcalf, born 25 Dec. 1795, spent some years in teaching. He founded a High School at Gettysburg, Pa., which is now known as Gettysburg College. He returned to Winthrop and settled as a farmer on what had been the ministerial lot, his dwelling being next north of his father's house. In 1835 he was chosen deacon of the Congregational church and continued in that office until his death. He married, 15 Oct. 1821, Chloe Fales, dau. of James and Sarah (Bacon) Adams, who was born in Franklin, Mass., 1 Jan.

1797 and died in Walpole, Mass., 23 July 1897. He died 17 June 1845. Ch.,

Charles Addison b. 9 Nov. 1822; m. 5 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Hight of Wayne. He d. 9 May 1871. She d. 11 Aug. 1893. One child, Mary Alice, d. 1923.

James Adams b. 7 June 1824; m. 11 Sept. 1848, Lucinda B. Hutchins. They lived in Lowell, Mass. 3 ch.

Sarah Bacon b. 8 Jan. 1827; m. 14 June 1849, William Mann of Slatersville, R. I. She d. 1 Nov. 1872. He d. 23 Oct. 1900. 5 ch.

Mary Clark b. 29 June 1828; m. 24 June 1856, Benjamin W. Whiting. She d. 17 May 1860. 2 ch.

Harriet b. 24 March 1830; d. 4 Sept. 1831.

Emmons b. 15 March 1838; m. Julia B. Nichols. He was a R. R. conductor. He d. 1 April 1883.

Martha b. 10 June 1841; m. 13 Feb. 1867, Melzar W. Allen, b. in Walpole, Mass., 7 Dec. 1840. Residence, Walpole. 6 ch.

5

Moses Haven Metcalf, born 22 Nov. 1799, was brought up in the family of his uncle, Abijah Fairbanks, and ultimately became the owner of the farm, where Fred H. Bearce lived. At the age of about sixty-five he moved to the "Pullen Farm" on Town House Hill. In 1854 he was chosen deacon in the Congregational church and held that office the remainder of his life. He married, 27 Oct. 1822, Eliza Daphney Hamilton of North Yarmouth, who died 14 Sept. 1838. He married (2) 1839, Eliza Baker of North Yarmouth, who died 27 Feb. 1872, aged 62-10-20. He died 24 Feb. 1879. 8 ch.,

Elizabeth Clark b. 14 Dec. 1823; m. 25 Dec. 1851, Francis Southworth. She d. 27 May 1860. See Southworth.

Olive Fairbanks b. 24 May 1825; d. 25 March 1852.

Henry Martin b. 19 Sept. 1826; killed instantly, 14 March 1835, while with his father, who was rolling logs at a sawmill in E. Readfield.

Joseph Milner b. 26 Aug. 1828; d. 5 April 1829.

George Shepard b. 8 Jan. 1830; m. 5 Feb. 1857, Prudence Grant of Yarmouth. He d. 10 Dec. 1892. She d. 15 May 1915. 3 ch., Cora B. b. 23 March 1860, m. 1 June 1886, Samuel A. Tryon of Pownal, Mary G. b. 31 May 1865, and Haven, who was b. 6 Aug. 1875; A. B. and A. M. Brown University. Ph.D. University of Nebraska. In charge of forest pathology of U. S. since 1907. Married, 28 June 1896, Flora M. Holt of Lowell, Mass. See Who's Who.

Joseph Milner b. 6 Sept. 1831; m. Dec. 1856, Lucinda E. Mills of Bloomfield. He d. 2 April 1875. She d. in 1923. 4 ch.

Frederic Hermon b. 8 Sept. 1859; m. 4 Dec. 1880, Alice T., dau, of Horace Bearce. 5 ch. She m. (2) ——— Cogswell.



HAVEN METCALF

Herbert Alton b. 16 June 1884.
Harold Everett b. 6 May 1887.
Clifford Horace b. 29 May 1888.
Helen Frances b. 3 Oct. 1891.

Elmer Ray b. 27 July 1895.

Elmer Haven b. 4 June 1861; m. (1) 4 Nov. 1880, Emma Jackson, (2) April 1891, Ida Hilton.

Harriet Eliza b. 3 Jan. 1868; m. 1893, Charles Lawrence and d. 1 June 1899. One son, Robert, deceased.

Everett Leonard b. 14 Nov. 1869; m. 10 Oct. 1891, Eva Fay.

Ellen Jeanette b. 1 April 1833; died 17 Feb. 1851.

Eliza Hicks b. 4 May 1840; m. 16 April 1862, Joseph W. Chandler, who d. 2 May 1868, aged 31 yrs.

6

Isaac Newton Metcalf, son of Dea. Joseph, born 8 Sept. 1809, spent his life on the home farm. He is described as a deep thinker, earnest in his convictions, tenacious in his conclusions and having the courage to maintain them. He married, 9 June 1833, Eliza Leonard of Middleboro, Mass., who died 15 June 1855. He married (2), 18 Dec. 1855, Charlotte Dummer, dau. of Martin Cushing of Winthrop. She died 30 April 1901, aged 88-10-14. He died 7 Feb. 1889. 4 ch.,

Almira Elizabeth b. 24 Sept. 1834; m. 12 Nov. 1856, Joseph M. Leonard of Middleboro, Mass. She d.s.p. 16 April 1872.

Joseph Leonard b. 31 May 1838; m. 18 July 1863, Nancy E., dau. of George W. Bearce. She d. 28 April 1903, aged 63-8-9. He d. 16 May 1914. Ch.,

Laura b. 2 April 1866; d. 15 July 1869.

Edith b. 15 Nov. 1864; m. 15 Nov. 1895, Geo. Adelbert Lane, who was b. 8 Oct. 1867 and d. 10 July 1916.

Waldo b. 12 Feb. 1879, was brought up by them, not legally adopted.

Emily Frances b. 18 July 1842; m. 1 Jan. 1874, John H. Chandler of Augusta.

Newton Benjamin b. 17 May 1847; d. 22 July 1847.

Of another family was John Metcalf, who married Elizabeth Wheelock, who was born about 1821. He died 3 Oct. 1848, aged 38 yrs. She married (2) 1849, Charles A. Wing. By first husband there were children,

Frances E. b. 4 April 1842; m. 22 Jan. 1862, Henry A. Stanley.

Henrietta E. b. 1844; m. ——— Parker. Deceased.

John H. b. 1847; m. (pub. 28 Dec. 1881) Lydia A. Heath of

Readfield. He d.s.p. 8 April 1910, aged 62-7-9. She d. 22 June 1908, aged 58-9-22.

MITCHELL

Lieut. Josiah Mitchell lived in what is now Readfield. His farm was west of and adjoining that of Hon. Joshua Bean. The earliest mention of him is as highway surveyor in 1781. In 1787 he was chosen Lieutenant and as further mark of honor was at the next annual meeting chosen hogreeve. His wife's name was Eunice. Children recorded,

Betsey, b. 25 Sept. 1774, Lydia b. 25 April 1777, Molly b. 31 Dec. 1780 and John b. 15 June 1783.

Edward Mitchell came to Winthrop about 1837 from Sangerville, having previously lived in Norway. He was Justice of the Peace and for four years town clerk. "His records show a neatness, regularity and symmetry not surpassed by predecessor or successor". In 1843 he left town and settled in Maumee, Ohio. His first wife was Mary Sewall, who d. 11 Nov. 1825, aged 29 yrs. He married (2) 27 Feb. 1827, Mary dau. of John Chandler. He was son of Jacob and Phebe (Buxton) Mitchell, born in North Yarmouth 21 March 1795. Ch.,

Edward H. b. 1 March 1820 in Norway, Rachel E. b. 3 Jan. 1822, Mary S. b. 18 April 1824 in Sangerville, Hannah C. b. 14 Jan. 1828, Reuben B. b. 25 Feb. 1830, Emeline Narcissa b. 31 Oct. 1832 in Winthrop, and Charles Brown b. 2 Jan. 1840. Of these Hannah C. m. Austin Wood, Reuben B. m. 9 Aug. 1861, Ellen A. Frost, Emeline M. d. 16 Oct. 1844 and Charles Brown was Lieut. of Co. E. 14th Regt. of Ohio Vol. Inf. wounded in battle at Petersburg, Va. and d. 1 Oct. 1864.

MONK

Benjamin Monk was born in Canton, Mass., 17 April 1737. He came to Winthrop from Stoughton, Mass., in 1786 and settled on the hill that bears his name in what is now Readfield. His house was some distance northerly from the summit of the hill, and the highway leading to it has long been abandoned. The name of his first wife is unknown. He married (2) 29 Oct. 1765, Ruth Talbot, who died about 1782, (3) 3 March 1783, Keziah Wood. The following are undoubtedly daughters, the two first by second wife.

Merideth m. April 1789, Andrew Blunt of Winthrop.
Jemima m. 30 July 1792, Job Swift of Readfield.
Sukey m. 1 Jan 1816, Mathew Woodcock of Winthrop.
Polly m. 13 Dec. 1816, James Woodcock of Winthrop.
Shilometh m. 1 Jan. 1826, James Woodcock of Winthrop.
Ardra m. 14 March 1831, George C. Hall of Thomaston.

MOODY

Rev. Gilman Moody from Gilmanton, N. H., was a Methodist preacher in the Maine Conference, 1820-24. His son, John Moody, was a soldier in the War of 1812, once imprisoned at Quebec and escaping with frozen feet. A son of John was Lugan Parker Moody, born in Monmouth 27 Nov. 1823. A sister, Mehitable C. Moody, married, 15 June 1845, Uriah Foss of Winthrop and died 8 Feb. 1850, aged 32-7-15. A brother, Edlon D. Moody, died 30 Oct. 1851, aged 32-3-7. Lugan P. Moody came to Winthrop in early life. In 1849 he caught the gold fever and went to California, returning home at the end of four years, via Panama. For twenty-five years he was engaged in the hardware business in Winthrop, a man of business ability and integrity, seven years town clerk, member of the Universalist church and of the Masonic lodge. He was a lover of music, teacher of singing schools and was happiest when singing in the church choirs. His death occurred 29 March 1888.

Mr. Moody married, 5 Nov. 1854, Eleanor Wilcox Nichols, daughter of William Collins and Mary (Ware) Nichols of Monmouth. She died 28 Dec. 1917. Three children, Mary W., Eva L. and a son, who died in infancy.

MOORE

Ebenezer Moore married (pub. 1 Jan. 1794) Eunice Norton of Kittery. The following children are recorded, Oliver b. 16 Feb. 1796, Infant b. 22 Jan. and d. 23 Jan. 1798, Polly Crocker, twin, d. 30 Jan. 1798, and Joanna b. 23 Dec. 1798.

John Moore of Winthrop married (pub. 4 May 1797) Esther Davis of Wells. A son, George, was b. 16 June 1802.

Benjamin Moore married Rachel Stevens, 3 Sept. 1802, both of Winthrop.

Joseph H. Moore came to Winthrop in 1851, son of George, grandson of George, great grandson of William, who is said to have come from England. He bought what is called the Elmwood Farm, on lot No. 79, and was a dairy farmer. His widow, whose maiden name was Mary Blaisdell, died 15 Jan. 1899, aged 88-2-11. Three children are known, Francis W., who was drowned 22 Aug. 1856, aged 10 yrs. 11 mos., George A., who died 9 March 1860, aged 15 yrs. 9 mos., and J. Henry.

Joseph Henry Moore, born 7 Sept. 1847, married (1) 15 Sept. 1868, Marietta L., dau. of Thomas Stanton of Monmouth, (2) 24 March 1883, Stella O. Sumner of Leeds. He was several years master of Winthrop Grange and in 1892 was master of the County Grange. He was President of the Kennebec County Agricultural Society two years and member of the school board for quite a number of years. 4 ch. by first marriage, 3 by second.

Annie E. b. 10 Dec. 1871; m. 13 Feb. 1893, Ernest G. Lara of Lewiston. 3 daus.

Lottie L. b. 15 May 1873; m. 21 May 1903, Stephen Lane. 2 sons. Live in Mass.

Winnie Etta b. 8 Sept. 1877; d. 19 Oct. 1877.

Alice Marion, twin, d. 7 Nov. 1878.

Mary O. b. 18 May 1884; m. 12 Dec. 1905, John W. Robinson of Monmouth. 3 sons.

Elsie I. b. 11 May 1890; m. 23 June 1923, William Simpson of Monmouth.

Joseph H. Jr. b. 25 July 1894; m. 24 Oct. 1922, Blanche Leech of Monmouth. One son, Harold Sherman b. 1 Oct. 1923.

Charles E. Moore came from Waterville in 1889. He married (2) Lizzie Frances Woodward, 23 May 1885. He died 3 Dec. 1920, aged 69-6-10. Two ch. by first marriage, Nancy S. and Charles Albert, who died 4 May 1898, aged 18-6-13. By second marriage there is one son, Arthur Stanley Moore, born 7 Nov. 1886, who married, 7 Nov. 1908, Iva Fern Eastman. They have two children, Lloyd Stanley b. 27 Aug. 1909, and Leonard b. 3 May 1918.

Robert Moore died 29 June 1874, aged 69 yrs. His wife, Abigail M., died 13 Nov. 1870, aged 58 yrs. Robert R. Moore married, 9 June 1873, Mrs. Florinda Bryant of Wayne.

MORRILL

Samuel Morrill was born in Epping, N. H., and came to Winthrop in 1798. House carpenter and farmer. His farm was on the easterly slope of Sturtevant Hill, the westerly half of lot No. 63, once owned by Gov. James Bowdoin. Mr. Morrill's house was on the easterly side of the highway, near the southerly line of the lot. It was burned some years ago. Mr. Morrill's wife was Dolly Blake, who died 24 Dec. 1821, aged 41 yrs. He married (2) Joanna, dau. of William Stevens, she died 28 Oct. 1872. He died 4 Dec. 1851, aged 76. Ch.,

Elenor b. 13 Jan. 1803; m. 18 Feb. 1823, Charles Lawrence of Gardiner. He was b. 18 Feb. 1793 and d. 4 March 1883. Samuel b. 13 Feb. 1805; m. 12 April 1831, Mary, dau. of Oliver Hopkins. He d. 11 Sept. 1878. She d. 27 Dec. 1874, aged 67 yrs. No ch.

Gustavus b. 2 Dec. 1806; m. (1) 1837, Sarah B. dau. of Noah Currier. She d. 8 Nov. 1857. He m. (2) 7 Jan. 1859, Ann Almira (West) Morgan. He d. 3 March 1877. She m. 11 July 1881, John Gale and d. 14 Dec. 1902, aged 90-6-19. He was the first to build a house in that part of the Village called "Galeville." Ch., Noah b. 1839, Charles E. b. 1840, Gustavus C. b. 1842, and Joseph b. 1845.

Joseph Blake b. 14 Sept. 1808.

Sherburn b. 11 Aug. 1810; m. 1840, Harriet, dau. of Abel and Grace (Fish) Stevens of Fayette. He d. 16 Jan. 1888. She d. 8 Nov. 1894, aged 75-6-29. 3 ch,

Annette who m. 5 Feb. 1869 Charles A. Giles. Ida and Sherby who d. 18 Aug. 1866, aged 25 yrs.

Olive b. 12 Feb. 1813; m. 1833, Joseph W. Wait of Gardiner.

Hannah b. 1 Sept. 1815; m. 1836, Nathan Willard of Gardiner.

John b. 12 March 1817; m. 1841, Sophronia J. (Haines) widow of Francis J. Bowles of Wayne. She d. 27 June 1844. He m. (2) 1848, Melvina, dau. of Nathan and Fidelia (Smith) Stevens. He d. 26 March 1895. A child by first marriage was Emily, who m. James Henry Carson at S. Framingham, Mass. Children by second marriage were L. A. b. 1850 d. 1852, Cora b. 1857 d. 1876, and Retta b. 6 June 1853; m. 1 June 1875, Dr. William H. Fairbanks, V. S., who d. 5 March 1903, having one child, Marie, b. 31 Sept. 1876, who m. W. Barker and lives in Farmington. 2 dau. both born in Winthrop.

John Morrill, a brother of Samuel, was born at Epping, N. H., 27 April 1781 and came on foot to Winthrop at age of

22. House carpenter and farmer. He settled on the northerly half of the lot on which his brother lived. In old age he sold his farm and moved into the Village, residing at the corner of Bowdoin and Causeway streets. He was selectman for ten



JOHN MORRILL

years. He married Olive, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Philbrook) Gove of Nottingham, N. H. He brought his bride from Nottingham to Winthrop on horseback. She was born

13 Feb. 1782 and died 27 June 1869. He died 7 May 1866. 2 ch., John Gove b. 6 July 1820; d. 12 June 1850. "He was bright, intelligent, steady and one of the most promising of Winthrop's young men."

George Shepherd b. 29 Aug. 1824; m. 5 Dec. 1848, Louisa Bradford of Turner. She d. 29 Sept. 1861, aged 35 yrs. 9 mos. He d. 13 Jan. 1865. Ch.,

Abbie Louise b. 28 May 1851 m. 17 Nov. 1875 Edwin D. Kimball.

John Gove b. 23 Jan. 1853 m. Etta Wellman of Winthrop. Settled in Rochester, N. H., where he was a successful merchant many years. Was killed at Rochester by a locomotive in Sept. 1918. 2 ch. died in childhood.

MORTON

George Morton was born in Yorkshire in 1585. He married, 23 July 1623, Juliana, daughter of Alexander Carpenter. She was a sister of Alice, second wife of Gov. Bradford, and also of Agnes, or Anna, second wife of Dr. Samuel Fuller. George Morton was a merchant of York, but in 1612 with other separatists went to Holland and with wife and children came in the ship Anne to Plymouth, Mass., late in July 1623. He died in June 1624. His widow married Manasseh Kempton and died 19 Feb. 1665.

Ichabod Morton was fourth in descent from the emigrant George. He was born in 1726 and lived in Middleboro, Mass., where he was deacon in the church. He married, 1748, Deborah Morton, dau. of Thomas who came from Sandwich. She died 17 Nov. 1789, aged 59 yrs. They had nine children, five of whom came to Winthrop, viz., Ebenezer b. 1755, Lydia b. 1757 m. Samuel Wood, Livy b. 1761, Nathaniel b. 1766, and Mordecai b. 1773; also Sally, who m. 1787, John Jennings of Wayne.

Ebenezer Morton, son of Ichabod, was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1755 and came to Winthrop in 1784. He bought eleven acres on the northerly slope of Town House Hill. His dwelling was on the easterly side of the highway, about twenty-five rods south from the residence of his brother-in-law,

Samuel Wood. Marks of its site are still visible. He was a shoemaker and was chosen sealer of leather for twelve consecutive years. He married, 1781, Martha, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Benson) Wood of Middleboro, Mass. She was born 9 April 1761 and died 4 Aug. 1782, leaving one son. He married (2) Nancy Adams. He died 27 March 1810. His death was caused by cold and exposure on his way home from the Village the previous night. A searching party found him the next morning in his own pasture a few rods from his dwelling. He had missed the way and in climbing a wall had fallen and was unable to rise. He lived but a few hours after he was found. Ch.,

Samuel b. 24 July 1782.

John b. 16 Dec. 1794. He was knocked overboard from a vessel off Cape Cod and drowned 21 July 1811.

Ebenezer b. 6 Dec. 1797.

Livy Morton, son of Ichabod, was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1761 and came to Winthrop with his brother, Ebenezer, and brother-in-law, Samuel Wood, all settling on lot No. 54. He married, 13 March 1788, Hannah Dailey of Livermorestown. The dwelling that he built is still standing. As District School Committee he interested himself in the education of the young and sought by private subscriptions to long the terms of school in his district. So successful was he that his district had the best schools in town. He was a successful farmer on his ninety acres. He returned to Middleboro in 1800, in order, as has been conjectured, to give his family larger opportunities for education.

Rev. Daniel Oliver b. 21 Dec. 1788; graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., d. 25 March 1852. He was the father of former Vice-President Levi P. Morton.

Joseph Warren b. 25 Aug. 1793.

Lendall b. 22 March 1796; d. 11 Jan. 1843.

Hannah b. in Middleboro; m. Horatio N. Wilbur; d. 26 July 1846, aged 37.

Nathaniel Morton was born in Middleboro, Mass., about 1768. He married Christina Ling and came with wife and children to Winthrop Village in 1799. The dwelling erected by him is still standing at the corner of Main and Morton

streets. He was a house carpenter and joiner. He owned about eleven acres of land. He died 5 Jan. 1832, his widow died 17 Nov. 1847, aged 77 yrs. 6 ch.,

Sylvanus b. 2 Sept. 1791; d. 5 Aug. 1825.

2. Cornelius Bennett b. 14 Jan. 1793; m. Sophia Chandler.
Theodate Bennett b. 15 April 1798; d. 3 Feb. 1887. Unm.
Nathaniel b. Nov. 1801; d. 12 Dec. 1824.
George Gorham b. 5 March 1804; d. 23 Aug. 1823.
William b. 22 Nov. 1807; d. 5 June 1828.

Mordecai Morton was born in Middleboro, Mass. 15 May 1773 and settled at East Winthrop in 1799. His house was on the County Road and on the easterly bank of Twelve Brook. This settlement was not permanent and for several years he was absent from town. Returning in 1809 he bought of the heirs the Eli Lake place on the old Wayne Road, recently the home of Mr. Laughton. He married Priscilla Bennett, who with two children came with him. She died 21 Oct. 1852, aged 79 yrs. 5 mos. He died 10 Sept. 1835. 10 ch.,

3. Alfred Bennett b. 29 Oct. 1796; m. Nancy Joy.
4. Mordecai Ellis b. 20 Jan. 1799; m. Christina Wood.
Harriet b. 8 March 1801; m. 25 Jan. 1848, Daniel Coy.
Cephas b. 20 Feb. 1803; instantly killed by a falling tree, 18 Sept. 1822, while making a new road, called "Bishop Road", to Wayne.
5. Philander b. 20 Feb. 1805; m. Diana Lombard.
Cornelius Bennett b. 21 Feb. 1807; d. at sea en route to Calif.
Edwin b. 10 Dec. 1808; d. 7 May 1841.
6. Harrison Gray Otis b. 10 Oct. 1810; m. Theodate H. Gibson.
Mary Frances b. 24 Sept. 1812; m. 1835, Zachariah Gibson 2nd of Brownfield.
Angeline b. 14 March 1814; m. 1838, Samuel N. Tufts; d. 14 Nov. 1902.

2

Cornelius Bennett Morton, son of Nathaniel, was born in Middleboro, Mass., 14 Jan. 1793. House carpenter and joiner. He married, 3 Nov. 1817, Sophia, dau. of John Chandler Jr. Lived in the Village. In 1844 he moved his family to East Boston. He died 17 April 1876. His wife died 7 Sept. 1850, aged 54-4-25.

Charles Bennett b. 5 Sept. 1818.

Daniel Oliver b. 1 Feb. 1820.
 Hallet Watson b. 28 March 1823.
 Delia Christina b. 19 Jan. 1825; m. Noah Currier Jr.
 Mary Lavinia b. 27 Oct. 1826; d. 16 Sept. 1829.
 William Henry b. April 1828.
 Edward Payson b. 6 Nov. 1829; d. 13 July 1856.
 Francis Stewart b. 24 Feb. 1831; drowned at the upper dam
 9 June 1840.
 George Shepard b. 1833.
 Mary Elizabeth b. 17 April 1835.

3

Alfred Bennett Morton, son of Mordecai, was born 29 Oct. 1796. Carpenter and builder. He built the brick house owned by the late Dr. Snow. In 1826, in company with his brother, Philander, he opened a store in Wayne. Thence they went to Hallowell and engaged in the dry goods trade, and thence they went to Baltimore, Md., in the same business on a larger scale. He married, 29 Nov. 1821, Nancy, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy Joy of Winthrop. He died 3 Oct. 1871. She died 21 May 1887.

Pamelia Ann b. 14 Sept. 1822; d. Jan. 1900 in Baltimore, Md. Unm.
 Priscilla Bennett b. 9 Sept. 1824; d. 20 May 1908.
 Dudley T. b. 5 Oct. 1829 at Wayne; d. 2 March 1891.
 Franklin Joy b. 11 Feb. 1833 at Hallowell.
 Mary Jane b. 7 May 1836.
 Frederic b. 26 April 1841.
 Harriet Maria b. 29 March 1838; d. 30 Sept. 1841.

4

Mordecai Ellis Morton, son of Mordecai, was born in Middleboro, Mass., 20 Jan. 1799. His farm adjoined that of his father. About 1839 he moved to Monmouth and after two years to Kent's Hill, where for two years he had the care and management of the large farm connected with the Seminary. Thence he returned to Monmouth and in 1853 settled in Winthrop Village. He married 25 Dec. 1821, Christina, dau. of Andrew Wood. She died 14 Aug. 1858. He died 25 July 1875.

7. Cephas b. 21 Feb. 1823; m. Sarah Jane Smart.
 Andrew b. 12 July 1826; d. same day.
8. Henry Ellis b. 6 June 1828; m. Ellen M. Prescott.

Mary Ann b. 15 Nov. 1829; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Daniel Sawyer of Cape Elizabeth. She d. 20 Feb. 1895.

Deborah Ellen b. 21 Aug. 1831 in Monmouth; d. unm. 1 April 1893.

Betsey Wood b. 17 April 1833 in Readfield; m. 21 Nov. 1854, John L. Parrot of Portland.

9. Edwin Francis b. 21 April 1835 in Monmouth; m. Frances A. Page.

Edward Lombard b. 1 Jan. 1837; d. 2 April 1838.

George Garrison b. 23 March 1839 in Monmouth; m. 27 Sept. 1862, Victoria A. Woodman, dau. of Samuel and Amanda (King) Woodman.

Geo. G. Morton d. 22 Aug. 1912; his wife d. 11 March 1916.

5

Philander Morton, son of Mordecai, was born 23 July 1805. Merchant with his brother in Wayne, Hallowell and Baltimore, Md. He married (1) Diana Lombard, (2) 13 Oct. 1837, Sarah O., dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Clifford) Wood. Ch.,

John E. b. 22 March 1840, Emily W. b. 21 March 1842, Wilkes Wood b. 26 Nov. 1843 and Sarah Caroline b. 15 May 1847.

6

Harrison Gray Otis Morton, son of Mordecai, was born in Winthrop, 10 Oct. 1810. On the death of his father he returned to the old homestead. He left town in 1848. He married, 1841, Theodate Helen Gibson of Brownfield. He died in Rockville, Md. 1 April 1891. Ch.,

Sidney Gibson bapt. 18 June 1842, Harrison Gray bapt. 18 June 1842, William Bennett bapt. 5 July 1846.

7

Cephas Morton, son of Mordecai E., born 21 Feb. 1823, married, 10 May 1848, Sarah Jane Smart of Vienna. Shoemaker by trade and small farmer. He died 20 Oct. 1900.

Emma Francella b. 21 May 1849; d. 3 Oct. 1864.

Dora Ellen b. 9 Aug. 1851. Unm. d. 23 March 1912.

Ruth Thurston b. 8 April 1857; d. 13 Jan. 1858.

Frank Smart b. 9 Jan. 1860. l. and d. in Portland.

8

Henry Ellis Morton, son of Mordecai E., born 6 June 1828, was a shoemaker by trade and kept a store for sale of boots

and shoes. Was also interested with others in the manufacture of moccasin boots. He removed to Portland and died there 27 Dec. 1891. He married (1) 3 July 1854, Ellen M. Prescott, dau. of Isaac N. Prescott of Monmouth. She died 6 May 1855, aged 26-4-10, (2) 7 Dec. 1857, Ellen Rozilla Beals.

Lucy Allen b. 25 April 1855; d. 3 Sept. 1855.

Lizzie b. 23 Oct. 1859; d. 10 Dec. 1859.

Ada Ellis b. 5 Jan. 1862.

William Henry b. 25 May 1864.

Charles Warren b. 5 June 1866.

Harry Adams b. 9 Sept. 1870; m. 10 June 1893, Mary B. Mills.

Edwin Francis b. 23 Sept. 1872.

Elizabeth Rozilla b. 10 Jan. 1876:

9

Edwin Francis Morton, son of Mordecai E., born 21 April 1835, married, 16 Dec. 1858, Frances A., dau. of Addison B. and Sophronia (Page) Page of Hartford, Conn. She died 13 Jan. 1863, aged 26 yrs. He married (2) Adele Caroline Cutts of Pittston. He died 28 Oct. 1902.

Infant b. and d. 13 Jan. 1863.

Adeline Louise b. 25 Jan. 1870 in Shermantown, Nev.

Daniel Ellis b. 29 Aug. 1871 in Pioche, Nev.

NASON

Wilson Nason, born in Starks, 27 April 1835, son of Micah and Sarah (Richardson) Nason and doubtless descended from Richard Nason of upper Kittery (S. Berwick) who was living there in 1645, came to Winthrop when a young man and settled on the old Horace Parlin place at East Winthrop in 1871. Here he resided till his death, 6 May 1919. The old house was burned in Feb. 1924. Mr. Nason married Mary A. Robinson, daughter of Stephen and Harriet (Church) Robinson, born 18 March 1835. She died 21 July 1906. He married (2) 8 Oct. 1911, Eva Sawtelle of Augusta, who is living in Portland. 2 ch.,

Mary Blanche b. 16 April 1864; m. 17 Jan. 1894, Herbert C. Nason. Now living in Oakland, Calif.

Hattie Robinson b. 3 Jan. 1868; m. 19 Sept. 1889, Frank J. Plummer of Augusta. Now living in Portland.

NELSON

Jacob Nelson, son of David, was born in Byfield, Mass., about 1773. Land was conveyed to him by the Rev. Jonathan Belden in 1805. It was recently the pasture of John F. Stanley. Mr. Nelson married Catherine Ward probably before coming to Winthrop. He was farmer and shoemaker. Later he dealt considerably in real estate and acquired some wealth. His wife died 31 Aug. 1811, aged 31 yrs. He married (2) 1812, Mary, dau. of Timothy Foster Jr. She died 30 Nov. 1854. He died in Farmington 16 Sept. 1857. Ch.,

Charles b. 21 June 1806; m. 30 Sept. 1827, Emily Billington of Wayne. Farmer. Moved to Wayne in 1845 and was a merchant several years. Ch., Everett Ward b. 23 Feb. 1828, Charles Russell b. 9 Nov. 1830.

Catherine b. 21 Jan. 1808; m. 1841, John Frizzell of Starks. Caroline b. 2 Oct. 1810; m. 1840, Eliakim Norton of Avon. Mary Almira b. 6 June 1813; m. 12 May 1840, Thomas J. Gardiner. He d. 9 Oct. 1887. She d. 8 March 1894.

Sarah Elizabeth b. 2 May 1815; m. Capt. William Webb; d. in Pensacola, Fla.

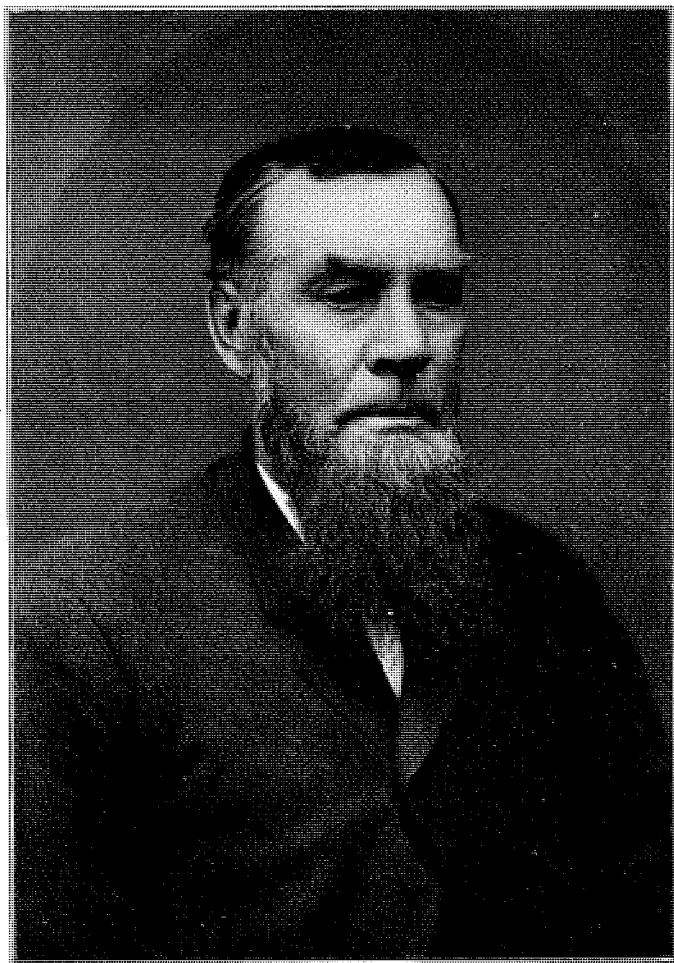
William Henry b. 16 July 1817; m. Julia Roberts.

Martha Jane b. 2 March 1822; m. 14 May 1843, Cyrus B. Swift of Wayne. He d. and she m. (2) 21 April 1873, John Moulton.

Isaac Nelson was born in Byfield, Mass., 11 Jan. 1788 and came to Winthrop in 1810. In 1813 he bought the farm first settled by Peter Gale. In later years it was called the Lead-better farm and was owned by Hon. R. A. Alden. The dwelling was situated in the field south of the house and was abandoned in 1823. The new house built by Mr. Nelson on the site of the present one was struck by lightning in the summer of 1859 and burned to the ground. Joseph R. Nelson erected the present buildings. Isaac Nelson made shoes for the southern market. He married, 20 Dec. 1812, Isabel, dau. of Joseph Rice. She died 12 July 1849. He died in Byfield, 12 Aug. 1840, while on a visit to his friends. 5 ch.,

Mary Jane b. 20 Sept. 1813; m. 15 Oct. 1838, William Noyes. He was a printer, came to Winthrop in 1833 and was the first publisher of the *Maine Farmer*. He moved to Saco about 1844. She d. 28 March 1892. 9 ch.

Joseph Rice b. 6 Dec. 1816; m. 19 July 1840, Abigail Hill of Bangor. He sold the home farm to R. H. Leadbetter and moved into the Village. Served three terms as selectman. Was active in promoting the Winthrop Dairying Associa-



JOSEPH RICE NELSON

tion. He died 24 July 1891. His wife d. 25 June 1900, aged 82-3-22. 3 ch., Frank H. b. 1847 d. 20 July 1855, Florence Ella b. 1849 d. 12 Aug. 1851, F. Ida m. 6 Jan. 1879, Nathan D. Hamblen. 2 ch., Geo and Edna.

David Orlando b. 24 March 1819; m. 14 June 1841 Eunice F. George. His home was in Mass. 10 ch.

Abigail Ann b. 20 April 1824; m. 10 June 1847, Charles S., son of David and Ann H. Warren, formerly of Winthrop. 2 daughters Ada d. unm., in Wakefield, Mass., Louise m. Chas Frost. See Frost.

Eunice Isabella b. 30 March 1827; d. 7 April 1832.

Elias Nelson came from Bridgewater, Mass., about 1797. He was living, in 1803, on the pond road, east side of Maranacook, about sixty rods from Readfield line. In 1809 he moved to Monmouth and there organized a Baptist church and became its pastor in 1814. He afterwards was a pastor at Livermore and at Jay. His sister, Mary, married in Bridgewater Lot Packard, and they subsequently moved to Winthrop. Mr. Nelson married 6 July 1794, Deborah Barrows of Middleboro, Mass. 3 ch. recorded in Winthrop,

Sarah b. 21 Dec. 1794, Deborah b. 31 March 1798, and Lot Packard b. 18 June 1800. Deborah m. 1820, Leonard, son of Elijah Norcross, who moved to Dixfield and invented a diving apparatus, the same substantially as is still in use. Two of his sons were ministers.

NEWMAN

Thomas Newman was son of a master mariner and grandson of the Robert Newman of Boston, who on the 18th of April 1775, displayed from the steeple of the old North Church in Boston the light, notifying Paul Revere that the British general was sending out a land expedition from the town.

Thomas Newman was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 10, 1788. For a short time in youth he followed the sea, then learned the trade of a hatter and came to Winthrop in 1812. See chapter on Manufactures. He lived several years in Hallowell as deputy sheriff. He married May 29, 1815, by Rev. Charles W. Milton from London, Elizabeth H. Evans of Newbury, Mass. She was born in Newburyport 17 Jan. 1787 and died 6 Feb. 1861. He died 19 Nov. 1863, aged 75 yrs.

Thomas William b. 13 March 1816; m. Sarah E. Dyer, who d. 16 April 1840. A dau., Sarah, d. 7 March 1856, aged 17 yrs. He died Nov. 5 1885 in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. (2) Caroline ——— and had 9 ch. b. in Hallowell.

Henry Snell b. 12 July 1818; m. 1842, Cynthia V. Dinsmore of Auburn. He d. 14 July 1848. One ch., Esther Augusta b. 18 March 1843.

George Evans b. 17 July 1820; d. 3 April 1906.

Harriet Ann b. 6 Aug. 1822; m. 29 Jan. 1845, Silas L. Webb. See Webb.

Elizabeth Hunt b. 3 Feb. 1825; m. 1852, Nathan A. Fairbanks. 3 ch., Lizzie b. 30 Sept. 1857, Geo. b. 31 July 1863, Charles B. b. 1 Sept. 1867, d. 4 Nov. 1869.

Charles Hubbard b. 11 Oct. 1828; d. 31 Oct. 1829.

Francis Thurston b. 11 Oct. 1828; d. 10 March 1830.

NORCROSS

Jeremiah Norcross came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1642. He returned to England and died there in 1657. His farm of about forty acres was purchased by the United States in 1816 and ever since has been used as an arsenal. A son,

Richard Norcross was born in England in 1621. He married, 1650, Mary Brooks. He was a schoolmaster in Watertown many years and died in 1709. A son,

Nathaniel Norcross, born in Watertown in 1665, was a shoemaker, married twice and died in 1717, aged 52 yrs. A son,

Philip Norcross, born in 1698, married, 1721, Sarah Jackson of Newton, Mass., and lived in Newton where the present Elliott meeting house now stands. He died in 1743. Nine children, one of whom was

Samuel Norcross, born in Newton in 1729, married in 1752 Mary Wiswell and moved to Gardiner, Me., in 1763. Three sons served in the Revolution. 13 ch. One son,

Samuel Norcross, born in Newton, Mass., in 1752, married Hannah Foster or Faern. He died 1821. His son,

Elijah Norcross married, in 1795 Celia Marrow and lived in Readfield and had children, Elijah, Leonard who m. 1820, Deborah Nelson, and Nathaniel, who married Lydia Lane and moved to Hallowell.

Elijah Norcross, son of Elijah, married 8 Feb. 1820, Maria, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Thompson) Holmes. Their children were,

Ezra Holmes b. 17 April 1821; m. Lucinda W. Tozier. He d. 20 Jan. 1909. She d. 6 Dec. 1893, aged 73-1-25. See below.

Louisa Maria b. 16 Jan. 1823; m. ——— Moffitt.

George W. b. 27 April 1825.

Green b. 1 Dec. 1827.

Charles b. 20 Feb. 1829.

John b. 10 Jan. 1831.

Jane b. ———; m. ——— Chenery.

Samuel, Webster, Ellen and Henry, all deceased.

Children of Ezra Holmes and Lucinda M. (Tozier) Norcross were, E. Fernando b. 15 Jan. 1843, d. 23 Feb. 1880; Winfield Scott b. 16 July 1844, d. Dec. 1916; Charles W. b. 12 Feb. 1846, d. 22 Jan. 1917; Millard F. b. 9 July 1848; Reverdy J. b. 17 April 1850; Mary J. b. 6 April 1852; Irving M. b. 17 Jan. 1854; Ellen L. b. 19 Nov. 1858; Georgia N. b. 4 Aug. 1861, d. 31 March 1923, and Oberlin b. 23 Sept. 1864, who m. Fannie Williams and d. 10 May 1900. A fuller account follows.

Fernando m. Sarah Barkley of Carlyle, Ill. and left two sons, James B. who m. Angeline E. Treat of Livermore Falls and is superintendent of the Western Union Telegraph at Portland, Oregon, and Henry C. of Carlyle, Ill. James B. has sons, Fernando T. and Evans B. Fernando T. m. Hazel Frances Fitzgerald and is a landscape engineer in Washington, D. C., having one son, James Barkley Norcross. Evans B. Norcross m. Hannah Shepherd and is with the International Paper Co., N. Y. Fernando served as Captain and Evans as Lieut. in the World War.

Winfield S. m. Lottie Taft. Ch., Carleton of Butte, Montana, Edward L. of Portland, Oregon and Winfield Erwin of Logan City, Utah.

Millard F. m. 5 June 1870, Ella Boyd. See Boyd. He was a successful farmer in Winthrop. He served the town seventeen years as assessor and tax-collector and also as representative to the legislature. 2 ch., Ralph, who d. 9 May 1899, aged 28-1-5, and Zula, who m. Charles S. Neal and resides in Saco, Me. Ch., Charles Willard, Anna May, Ralph N., Elwood A. and Robert D.

Charles d. 22 Jan. 1917, aged 67 yrs. He m. and had ch., Nellie, Lulu, Sarah, Carleton and Charles, all of St. Louis, Mo., and Irene of N. Y. City.

Reverdy J. m. Albina Doyle and l. in Winthrop. She d. 12 March 1901, aged 42 yrs. 10 mos. Ch., Earl, who is a dealer in automobiles in Winthrop, m. Alice Avery

and has 3 ch., Roland who is attending a business college, Randall, who is a student at the University of Maine, and Kenneth, who is in the High School. Guy, another son of Reverdy J. Norcross m. Edna Frost and has six children, Rena M., Ruth A., Carl W., Leila M., Arlene M., and Donald. Mildred, dau. of Reverdy J. Norcross, m. 20 Feb. 1909, Scott Harris and has four children, Earle S., Helen, Roscoe, and Merle.

Mary J. taught several years in Winthrop schools, later went to Chelsea, Mass., where she was principal and superintendent of schools for twenty-eight years.

Irving M. was superintendent of schools in Mass. Later he taught in the Boston schools. He m. Anna Coffin of Livermore, 14 Aug. 1883. She d. 6 Sept. 1922, aged 64-5-1. Ellen m. 1879, Eugene Moffit. Had son Caleb who lived in R. I.

Georgia m. Appleton Moore. A son, Irving H. Moore, was Colonel in the World War, one of the managers of the depots of supplies, Washington, D. C. He is now efficiency man in the Western Electric Co., N. Y. City.

Jonathan Norcross married Martha Springer. She died 19 Nov. 1809, aged 65 yrs. They had two sons, Nathaniel b. 12 June 1769 in Bath, and Elijah L., who m. 1837, Mrs. Experience Hutchinson. He was then of Garland. He died 24 Feb. 1872, aged 81 yrs. His widow died 25 Dec. 1886, aged 92 yrs. 5 mos.

ORCUTT

Leonard Orcutt, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Leonard) Orcutt, was born in North Bridgewater, Mass. His father was born in 1746 and was an officer in the Revolutionary War. He is said to have been of Scottish blood and descended from William Orcutt of Weymouth, who moved to Scituate in 1667 and thence to Bridgewater in 1686.

In 1806 Leonard Orcutt with his wife and three children came to Winthrop and settled on the road to Monmouth Center, on the farm for many years owned by the late Francis Perley. In 1811 Mr. Orcutt built the dwelling house now standing. He married, 1797, Charity, dau. of Philip Reynolds of Bridgewater, Mass. She was born 8 April 1771. He died 13 March 1814 of "cold fever". She married (2) 29 March

1815, Samuel King of Winthrop. She died 13 Dec. 1863. 6 ch.,

Polly, or Mary, b. ———; m. 1819, John T. Richardson of Monmouth; d. 27 Jan. 1869. He d. 14 Oct. 1872, aged 79-11-17. 3 ch.

Roxanna b. 7 Dec. 1801; m. 22 May 1826, Tristram Prescott of Monmouth.

Louisa b. ———; m. 15 Sept. 1828, Nathan Dennett of Lewiston.

Lucy b. 19 Feb. 1807; m. 1838, Amos Downing of Winthrop.

Zilpha b. 30 March 1810; d. 16 Nov. 1859.

Lydia b. 19 April 1812; m. 30 Oct. 1844, Alvin Leighton of Bangor.

PACKARD

The first American ancestor of all the Packards of Winthrop was Samuel Packard, who came from England and settled in Hingham, Mass., about 1638. He removed to West Bridgewater, Mass., where he died in 1684. Constable and innkeeper. One son was,

Zacheus Packard, who married Sarah, daughter of John Howard. Their son, David Packard, born 1687, married Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah (Willis) Ames of W. Bridgewater. David died 3 Nov. 1755. Four children, among whom was,

Ebenezer Packard, born 23 Feb. 1724, who married, 25 Feb. 1746, Sarah, daughter of Mark and Sarah (Whipple) Perkins of W. Bridgewater. He died 20 June 1803. She was born 27 March 1725 and died 12 March 1810. Twelve children, four of whom settled in Winthrop, viz, Eliphalet, Lot, Noah, and Joseph.

Dea. Eliphalet Packard, born in Bridgewater, Mass., 27 Feb. 1758, settled in East Winthrop in 1801. He married, 24 Jan. 1782, Lydia, daughter of William and Sarah (Cary) Barrell, who was born 26 June 1757 and died 1 April 1800, (2) 4 Oct. 1800, widow Anna (French) Thayer, who had a daughter, Anna Thayer, who married, 14 March 1814, Samuel Floyd of New Sharon, later a resident of Winthrop. Deacon Eliphalet Packard died 16 Jan. 1819. His widow, Anna, died 29 Aug. 1850, aged 87 yrs. Children by first marriage,

Robert b. 15 Oct. 1784.

Ruth b. 19 Sept. 1786; m. (pub. 15 May 1813) Dr. Samuel Thayer of Braintree, Vt.

Bela b. 20 Feb. 1793.

Lydia b. 14 March 1795.

Nathan b. ———; m. 1829, Sarah Stone of Montville. Had son, George Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1830.

Eliphalet b. ———; m. (pub. 6 March 1836) Ann Perkins. Moved to Corinth about 1836.

Children by second marriage recorded,

Betsey b. 1 Sept. 1801.

Mary b. 19 June 1805; m. 4 Feb. 1827, Thomas S. Hobart of Randolph, Vt.

Esther b. 5 Aug. 1809.

Lot Packard, son of Ebenezer, was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; in 1763 and came to Winthrop in 1803, settling as a farmer on the East Monmouth road. The place was recently occupied by Mrs. Stanley, his great granddaughter. He married Mary Nelson of New Bedford, Mass., a sister of Rev. Elias Nelson. She died 16 March 1869, aged 94 yrs. 8 mos. He died 8 Oct. 1844, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. 3 ch.,

Orpha b. 3 June 1799; m. 3 Dec. 1818, Cyrus Robbins, (2) Nathaniel Hammond.

Nelson b. 2 May 1802; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1824, Sophronia Stanley, who d. 6 July 1856, aged 54-2-24. He m. (2) 1858, Eliza J. Holmes of Winthrop, who d. 19 May 1884, aged 72-2-3. He died 22 Nov. 1888. One son,

Isaac Newton b. 28 Dec. 1826; m. 10 Sept. 1851, Frances T. Brann, who d. 3 July 1878. He m. (2) 30 May 1880, Sarah F. Keith of Phillips. He d. 7 Nov. 1900. 2 ch.,

Frank Newton b. 5 Nov. 1853; m. 13 April 1877, Anna Burnham of Boston. He d. 25 March 1885. His wife d. 19 Jan. 1879. A dau., Lottie Frances was b. 15 July 1878 and d. 31 July 1879.

Nellie F. b. 15 Nov. 1859; m. (1) Clinton D. Hayes of Boston, (2) 28 April 1903, Murray L. Stanley of New Britain, Conn. Walter Packard, adopted son of Murray Stanley, m. 1 June 1923, Marnia Wood and has a dau. b. 20 Oct. 1924.

Lois Adman b. 20 June 1810; m. 15 Nov. 1831, John Glidden.

Noah Packard, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Perkins) Packard, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1766 and was the first of the Packard family to become a permanent settler in

Winthrop. He married, 1790, Mary, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Perkins) Packard. He died 23 Feb. 1807 and his family soon left town. They had four children, perhaps others, Mehitable b. 1791, Nancy b. 1792, Robie b. 1794 and Sidney who died in 1802, aged 2 yrs.

Joseph Packard, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Perkins) Packard, was born in Bridgewater, probably the youngest of the four brothers who settled in Winthrop. He was a farmer and lived on the easterly slope of the hill on that part of the road, now abandoned, leading southerly from Blunt's Corner. The change in location of the road was made in 1840. He married Susanna Bates who died 11 April 1820, aged 53. 7 ch.,

Harmony b. 1795; m. 14 June 1820, David Foster. See Foster.

John m. Mary Jane Richards, dau. of Samuel. He d. 3 Jan. 1864, aged 67.

Mary Lucretia b. 18 March 1830; m. George Wadsworth.

Sophronia b. 15 March 1831; m. 1 Jan. 1856 Charles E. Lowell. She d. in 1861.

Almond, lived in Gardiner. 1 or 2 ch.

Carolyn m. Charles Morrell of Manchester. One child, Lizzie, m. Frank Greely.

Sibyl m. Samuel Richards, 1838.

Lucius, Joel, Joanna, who after death of sister m. David Foster, and Cyrus.

Dea. Ebenezer Packard, son of Ebenezer and widow Content (Harlow), grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Perkins), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Nov. 1783. He married, 1806, Zeruiah, daughter of John and Sarah (Thompson) Phinney. He came to Winthrop in 1804 and settled in East Winthrop on the North Road, his dwelling being the third south of the Jackson brook. His business was farming, supplemented by blacksmithing. He is described as "honest and conscientious, simple and without guile, happy and contented". He died 20 Dec. 1879, aged 96 yrs. His wife died 20 May 1871, aged 86-5-1. 14 ch.,

Charles b. 21 June 1807; d. 5 July 1807.

Charles b. 2 Sept. 1808; went to Massachusetts.

Nancy b. 29 Aug. 1809; went to Massachusetts, m. Isaac Babbitt.

Ebenezer b. 10 Aug. 1811; went to Augusta.

Nathan Thompson b. 8 Jan. 1814; m. 13 Jan. 1842, Ann Wyman of Skowhegan, where he died 4 Nov. 1873. She was b. 26 Feb. 1819. One son, Joseph Eben, b. in Skowhegan 13 March 1854, moved to East Winthrop in 1875 and m. 27 Sept. 1885 at New Sharon, Annie M. Stevens, who was b. in Mercer 12 March 1868. He d. 23 Sept. 1920. 4 ch.,

Walter N. b. 25 June 1888; d. 18 April 1915.

Edith A. b. 11 April 1894.

Lora L. b. 23 April 1899.

Elwin C. b. 30 Sept. 1902.

Sullivan b. 19 Sept. 1815; d. 16 Oct. 1815.

Emeline b. 3 Sept. 1816; m. 1843, Horace Parlin; d. 19 May 1891.

Mary Harlow b. 22 Jan. 1819; d. 5 March 1819.

Henry Freeman b. 17 March 1820; d. 14 Dec. 1820.

Henry b. 19 Nov. 1822; m. Caroline A. Waugh. See below.

Sarah Adaline b. 28 Sept. 1824; d. 21 Dec. 1844.

Albert b. 30 Nov. 1825; d. 24 June 1826.

Jonathan b. 30 Nov. 1825; d. 2 Dec. 1825.

Albert Harlow b. 28 Nov. 1831; Captain in the Civil War, wounded in the battle of the Wilderness and died ten days later in the hospital at Washington, D. C., m. Mace of Readfield. 3 children, Alice, Eva, Albert all buried in E. Winthrop. Father and mother buried in Arlington, D. C.

Henry Packard, son of Dea. Ebenezer, married (1) 1 June 1846, Caroline A., daughter of Capt. Stephen and Louisa (Perkins) Waugh, who died 22 Oct. 1857, aged 32 yrs. (2) 1858, Mrs. Betsey K. (Snell) Howard of W. Bridgewater, Mass. She died 4 Aug. 1880, aged 60 yrs. He was a very prosperous farmer on the old homestead. He died 30 Dec. 1876 from sunstroke. One child by each marriage.

Lizzie C. b. 1851; m. 1870, George B. Whiting. See Whiting. Sumner Ellsworth b. 30 March 1861; m. 20 Nov. 1883, Susie M., dau. of Charles O. and Angelia (Parlin) Foster. They have one son, Harry E. b. 24 Oct. 1884, who m. 26 May 1910, Bessie Martin of Manchester and has three children, Marian Elizabeth b. 8 July 1912, Frances Eleanor b. 10 June 1917, and Ruth Esther b. 13 June 1921. They reside in Baltimore, Md.

Simeon Packard, son of Zacheus and Mercy (Alden) Packard, and great grandson of Samuel Packard the emigrant from England, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1736. He married, 1761, Mary, daughter of Mark Perkins of Bridgewater. Of their eleven children five came to Winthrop. Mercy Alden was great-granddaughter of John Alden of the Mayflower.

Barnabas b. ———; m. 1794, Meletiah Packard and came to Winthrop in 1802 and disappeared about 1812. No record of his family.

Alden, came to Winthrop in 1802 and settled on the road, now abandoned, that led from Blunt's Corner to East Monmouth. His house and buildings long ago passed away. He m. 1805, Persis Howard of Winthrop. 5 ch., Elbridge Howard b. 2 May 1806. Went to Massachusetts. Rhoda b. 2 Aug. 1807.

Horatio Reed b. 22 Jan. 1815; m. Eliza R. Davenport. He d. 25 July 1869. She d. 7 Nov. 1898, aged 79-11-3. 2 sons,

Horatio b. 24 May 1840; m. Mary E., dau. of Silas W. Parlin, who d. 19 April 1901, aged 61-6-12. He m. (2) Sept. 1902, Ina Gray, dau. of A. W. Gray of Southport Me. She d. 26 Dec. 1816, aged 54-8-24. He d. 12 March 1918. Sons, Edgar L. who l. in Boston, and Oscar, who d. 6 Feb. 1869, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.

John D. b. 10 July 1842, m. (1) 1865, Abbie M. Bolden of Manchester. She d. 17 Nov. 1866; m. (2) 1868 Nancy R. Jones, mother of his children and dau. of Lot M. and Mary W. Jones. She was b. 7 May 1840, d. 27 March 1913. He d. 9 Sept. 1915. 2 sons, Elbridge Walter b. 21 April 1870; m. Ida M., dau. of Joseph and Mary E. Richardson. One ch., Roland R., b. 26 Feb. 1896.

Irving B. b. 12 March 1882; m. (1) 26 March 1904, Madeline S. McDonald, who d. 9 Jan. 1906, aged 22 yrs. He m. (2) Edith H., dau. of Vantyle and Harriet J. Gilbert.

Louisa Flavilla b. 22 June 1817.

Samuel Tuck b. 5 Feb. 1823.

Benjamin b. 7 Aug. 1780. Came to Winthrop in 1802. Carpenter and innholder at East Winthrop. Built his own tavern on the County Road opposite the East Monmouth Road. Here lodged the farmers on their way to and from market at Hallowell. He m. 30 March 1809, Nancy (Anna) dau. of William Richards. He d. 19 Aug. 1886. She d. 25 Jan. 1860, aged 74 yrs. Ch.,

- Nancy b. 29 May 1810; d. 22 July 1810.
 Simeon b. 28 July 1811; m. Ruth Leonard. He d. 4 Jan. 1894. She d. 23 Jan. 1858, aged 38 yrs. A son, Edwin R., b. 10 Jan. 1857; d. 6 July 1897. He was editor and proprietor of the Winthrop Banner. He m. Mrs. Jennie (Ames) Brown and had son, Edwin R. His widow m. Ernest Sylvester.
 William b. 29 Oct. 1813; d. 18 Aug. 1818.
 Emily F. b. 13 June 1815; m. 1838, Harrison Howard of N. Bridgewater, Mass. She d. 15 Feb. 1882.
 William Richards b. 21 Aug. 1819; went to Calif.
 George b. 30 Nov. 1820; contractor and builder; m. Marietta F. Swain; d. in Wakefield, Mass. 17 Jan. 1884. 2 ch., Geo. Arthur and Carrie E.
 Joanna Richards b. 23 Jan. 1824; d. 25 Dec. 1901. Unm.
 Benjamin Franklin b. 4 Sept. 1826; carpenter in Brockton, Mass. Representative in General Court. He d. 20 Feb. 1874. His wife, Jennie R., born 23 Jan. 1824, d. 25 Dec. 1901.
 Willard b. 8 Oct. 1827; settled in Brockton, Mass; d. 19 Sept. 1906; m. Amanda Briggs Walton. One dau. Henrietta M., who m. 1888, A. B. Jenks.
 Thomas Baldwin b. 3 Feb. 1829; m. 1860, Lois W. Mower of Greene, who d. 16 Sept. 1901. He d. 16 April 1915. A son, Byron M., born 21 Dec. 1871, d. 28 Aug. 1887.
 Henry A. b. 30 July 1832; lived in the West. Died at Togos Home 1906.

PAGE

Col. Simon Page (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Francis², Robert¹) son of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Page was born in 1745 and came from Kensington, N. H., to Winthrop about 1783-5. He was a farmer and settled on the Stanley road. His dwelling, a large two-story building, was situated partly on a rangeway and partly on lot No. 24. When Readfield was incorporated the south line of this lot became the dividing line between the two towns, the line passing through the big chimney in the middle of the house, and Col. Page thus became a citizen of Readfield. The house was burned several years ago, and Eliphalet Foster, then its owner, built the present main house a few feet further south, so that it is entirely in Winthrop. About 1820 Col. Page disposed of his farm and lived with his

daughter, the wife of Dr. Peleg Benson. For several years before his death he was totally blind. He was a Capt. in 1785 and Col. in 1788. He married (1) Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gove) Clifford and sister of Simon Clifford, whose dau. Sally married Major Elijah Wood. His second wife was Hannah Weir and his third was Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Brown and widow of Simon Clifford. He died 24 March 1835, aged 90 yrs. 3 mos. His third wife died 26 Feb. 1820, aged 72 yrs. One child by first marriage, five children by second, and four by third.

2. Samuel* b. 1770; m. 1795, Polly, dau. of Nathaniel Whittier. Sarah b. 13 July 1772; m. 7 Nov. 1793, Dr. Peleg Benson. Simon b. ———; m. 1803, Susanna, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Susanna (Wood) Smith. Elizabeth m. 1799, Samuel Waugh. Stephen m. ——— Balch of Hartford, Conn. Abigail m. 1800, Samuel, son of Robert Page. Hannah b. 10 Feb. 1782; m. about 1802 Dudley Blake of Mt. Vernon. Mary Brown b. 2 Oct. 1783; m. Silas Parlin.
3. Sewall b. 3 July 1787; m. Polly White. Lewis b. 18 April 1790; d. 23 May 1811.

2

Samuel Page (Simon) born 1770, married, 15 Jan. 1795, Polly, dau. of Nathaniel Whittier of Readfield. Soon after marriage he settled in Readfield at the corner where the Stanley road intersects with the Readfield and Augusta road (later called Bowkers Corner) where in a two-story house he kept an inn, long known to travelers as "Page's Tavern". Ch.,

Nathaniel, who had ch., Cyrus, Sewall, Olive and others. Simon, who had ch., Benj. Vaughan, Annie F. and Julia E. Samuel b. 1 Feb. 1806; m. 2 Aug. 1830, Margaret Ann Page, adopted by his father as a dau. She was the dau. of Liberty and Hannah (Fairbanks) Stanley, b. 5 April 1811 and d. 21 Jan. 1849 in Chelsea, Mass. He d. 8 Aug. 1883. Ch., Theodore F., Fraziette, Margaret who m. ——— Ridlon, George Shepherd, Horace, Adelaide who m. ——— Marston, and Edward.

Madison b. ———; m. 24 Oct. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Capt. Elijah Snell, b. 30 Dec. 1816. Ch., Henry, Mary who m. ——— Rolfe, Joshua, John, George, Horace and Ada.

3

Sewall Page (Simon) born 3 July 1787, married, 25 Feb. 1808; Polly White who was born in Whitefield 12 April 1783. About 1817 he came to Winthrop and settled as a farmer on the old Wayne road, about one mile from the village. He was seriously injured by the falling of the frame of the new meeting house in 1824. He never fully recovered his strength. He died 27 Nov. 1874. His wife died 18 Nov. 1871. 11 ch.,

Sophronia b. 20 July 1808; m. 23 Sept. 1824, Addison B. Page of Hartford, Conn. She d. 13 Feb. 1868. 2 daus. Philinda who d. 21 Oct. 1861, aged 21 yrs. 6 mos. and Frances A., who m. 16 Dec. 1858, Edwin F. Morton. She d. 13 Jan. 1863, aged 26 yrs.

Flavius Josephus b. 27 Nov. 1809; m. 1841, Bethiah R. Addition of Dexter. She d. 10 Jan. 1874, aged 54 yrs. He d. 6 Sept. 1894. 3 ch., Albert H. d. 25 Oct. 1864, aged 22 yrs., Flora E. d. 3 March 1863, aged 6 yrs., George R. who m. 11 April 1867, Sadie Goodwin of Dexter and l. in Lewiston.

Mary b. 12 Sept. 1811; m. 1851, Silas Alden of Jay; d. 17 May 1892 at Norridgewock.

4. Sewall Benson b. 24 Feb. 1813; m. Emily D. Morrill.

Sabrina b. 19 Dec. 1814; m. (1) 5 Nov. 1857, Jesse Wadsworth of East Livermore, (2) 24 Feb. 1875, Franklin B. White of Readfield. She d. 8 Jan. 1903.

Lewis b. 7 Dec. 1816. About 1851 he went to Brasher Falls, northern N. Y., where he m. and d. 7 May 1890.

Hannah b. 20 Nov. 1818; m. 10 Oct. 1837, Horatio N. Page of Norridgewock. Had son, George N. b. about 1838, who was cashier of 1st Nat'l. Bank, Skowhegan, 35 yrs. and d. 1 Sept. 1906, and Edward P., many years Treas. of Skowhegan Savings Bank and succeeded his brother as cashier; and one dau. Hannah.

Abigail b. 10 Sept. 1820.

Hannibal Newton b. 29 Dec. 1822; d. 9 April 1845.

Horatio Nelson twin to last; d. 8 Oct. 1848.

Sarah B. b. 16 June 1827; m. 1851, Lewis K. Litchfield of Salmon Falls, N. H. She d. 4 Dec. 1891.

4

Sewall Benson Page (Sewall, Simon) born 22 Feb. 1813, bought a farm in the westerly part of the town in 1856 and was an industrious and prosperous farmer, until a paralytic shock unfitted him for hard labor. He married, 12 June 1843,

Emily D. Morrill of Winthrop who was born 6 April 1820 and died 21 July 1906. He died 23 March 1903. 4 ch.,

Charles H. b. 31 May 1845, lives on the homestead.

Ella b. 28 Jan. 1850; d. 12 March 1850.

Emma J. b. 22 March 1854; m. 4 April 1883, Charles P.

Davis of Winthrop. They lived in Portland and Lynn.

She d. in Lynn 9 June 1905. No ch.

Susie b. 5 Jan. 1861; m. 12 Jan. 1886, Willis Cobb. See Cobb.

Robert Page, son of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Page was born in Kensington, N. H. in 1747 and moved with his family to Winthrop about the end of the Revolutionary War, probably in 1782. His farm was on "Smith's Hill" in Readfield on the road from Beaver Dam bridge to Readfield Depot, his land butting on Lake Maranacook. He served the town as moderator, selectman, school committee and representative to the General Court. Was the first Justice of the Peace commissioned in Winthrop. In 1788 he is designated as Colonel. He married Abigail Brown. She died 8 March 1836, aged 85 yrs. He died 6 Sept. 1825. Ch.,

Samuel b. 1773; m. 1800, Abigail, dau. of Col. Simon Page.

They had dau. Hannah b. 1 Jan. 1802, who m. Gustavus

A., son of Dr. Peleg Benson. She d.s.p. 21 April 1828.

Sarah b. 1787; d. 10 Feb. 1805.

Jere? m. 1808, Peggy Johnson?

Calvin, Alfred, and Daniel.

PARKER

George C. Parker, M. D., was born in Clinton, Maine, 26 June 1851, son of Charles Jackson and Eliza (Roundy) Parker. He was educated at Kent's Hill and Castine Normal School. After graduation he became a very successful teacher. After attending the Medical School of Bowdoin College two years he graduated at Dartmouth Medical School in Nov. 1880. He married, 22 Nov. 1880 Rose B. Parkman of Clinton. They had one child, Ralph B., born at East Fairfield 5 June 1886, who was educated in the schools of Winthrop, graduated from Hebron Academy and attended Brown University one year. He married Alma L. Littlefield and

they have one child, Carlton G. Parker, born 29 March 1909. They reside at Wells Beach.

Dr. Parker took a post graduate course in New York hospitals in 1890 and moved with his family to Winthrop in



GEORGE C. PARKER, M. D.

the fall of that year, where he was engaged in active practice until his death by apoplexy, 7 Sept. 1916. He was president of Somerset County Medical Association one year, while he was in practice in East Fairfield, and of Kennebec County

Medical Association after moving to Winthrop. He was a member of Seabastcook Lodge, F. & A. M., Clinton, and also of Trinity Commandery, Augusta.

PARLIN

Capt. Silas Parlin (Silas⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Nicholas¹) was born at Concord, Mass., 1 Dec. 1781. He married, 9 Jan. 1806, Mary B., daughter of Col. Simeon and Abigail (Brown) Page of Readfield. He came from Bingham to East Winthrop in 1817. Was a farmer, tanner and manufacturer of boots and shoes. His wife was born 12 Oct. 1783 and died 21 Aug. 1829. He died 20 Aug. 1836. 6 ch.,

2. Horace b. 19 Aug. 1807; m. Adaline Jackson.
3. Silas Willard b. 8 Feb. 1809; m. Sarah W. Winslow.
Lewis Page b. 6 Dec. 1810; physician, went to R. I. about 1843.
4. William Harrison b. 4 Dec. 1812; m. Urania W. Whiting.
5. Augustus b. 19 Sept. 1814; m. Elizabeth A. Whiting.
Climena Maria b. 15 Sept. 1816; m. 6 Dec. 1841, Daniel T. Pike, son of Jesse Pike of Litchfield. He was a long time editor of the Augusta Age, and a vigorous and prolific writer. She d. 25 Feb. 1898. 4 ch.

2

Horace Parlin, born 19 Aug. 1807, was a shoemaker. In 1840 he formed a partnership with his brothers, Silas W. and William H., under the firm name of H. Parlin & Co. for the manufacture especially of boys' and men's boots, tanning their own leather. They continued in business twenty-five years, making as many as 10,000 pairs of boots in a year. Horace, who was the first postmaster in East Winthrop, moved to Hallowell, where he died 1 Jan. 1880. He married (1) 8 Feb. 1830, Adaline, dau. of Caleb and Zeruah (Keith) Jackson, who was born 11 Jan. 1807 and died 1 May 1843, (2) 14 Dec. 1843, Emeline, dau. of Ebenezer and Zeruah (Phinney) Packard. She died 19 May 1891.

Angelia b. 14 Dec. 1830; m. 20 Sept. 1849, Charles O. Foster.

Virgil Horace b. 21 Sept. 1833; d. 4 April 1835.

Maria Elizabeth b. 29 June 1835; m. 26 Nov. 1863, Benjamin C. Johnson of Everett, Mass. Res., Berkeley, Calif.

Melvina b. 25 July 1837; m. 26 Nov. 1863, Fred M. Rowe.
Resided for many years in East Winthrop, now located
at Kittery.

Horace Bradford b. 4 Jan. 1840; drowned in tan-pit 22 Sept.
1843.

Edwin Augustus b. 31 July 1842; d. 25 Feb. 1844.

Charles Everett b. 21 Oct. 1844; m. 25 June 1867, Maria A.
Briggs, who was b. 11 Aug. 1845. Res., Kansas City,
Mo. Died in Denver, Col. 3 ch.

Emma Eliza b. 3 Nov. 1847; m. 10 Jan. 1868, Edwin Henry
Jose of Dayton. Res., Cambridgeport, Mass. Died 1
April 1924. 4 ch.

Laura Augusta b. 4 May 1849; m. 28 Dec. 1873, Delwin
Augustus Hamlen. He was b. 2 Feb. 1846 and d. 25 May
1893. 4 ch. She d. 2 June 1920.

Frank Herbert b. 23 May 1851; m. 11 Sept. 1884, Ellen
Maria Nye, dau. of William Nye of Hallowell. She was
b. 11 Sept. 1846. He d. in Hallowell, 9 Oct. 1907. He
was a graduate of Colby College. Ch.,

Gertrude L. b. 23 Nov. 1886; m. Perley Choate. 3 ch.

Horace A. b. 18 May 1890; m. 26 Aug. 1923, Faustena N.
Roberts.

Ethel Mildred b. 22 Feb. 1893; m. 2 Oct. 1922, James
Lewis Boyle. 1 ch.

3

Silas Willard Parlin, born 8 Feb. 1809, on the dissolution
of the firm of H. Parlin and Co., bought the assets and good
will and continued in business until his death, 10 May 1875.
He married, 1836, Sarah Whiting Winslow of Winthrop, born
9 April 1811, and died 10 Sept. 1876.

George Willard b. 1843; d. 1 Sept. 1843.

Mary Elizabeth b. 7 Oct. 1838; m. 30 Nov. 1865, Horatio
M. Packard; d. 19 Apr. 1901.

Edward Manderville b. 26 Nov. 1848; m. 13 Jan. 1881, Mrs.
Abbie Florilla (Graves) White, dau. of John and Betsey
Graves of Hallowell, b. 3 Oct. 1848. Res., Kansas City,
Mo. One ch., Willard Phillips b. 3 March 1882 at Larned,
Kas.

4

William Harrison Parlin, born 4 Dec. 1812, was a shoe
manufacturer with his brothers. He had a fondness for
music, taught several singing schools, wrote much church
music, built a pipe organ and placed it in the Baptist church

at East Winthrop. Moderator of many town meetings and member of the legislature in 1857. His delightful Reminiscences of East Winthrop was published first in the Winthrop Banner and later in book form, in 1891. They showed that he



WILLIAM HARRISON PARLIN

had read widely and was a master of good English, and also that he had a social nature and a kindly heart. He married, 20 Jan. 1841, Urania M. Whiting. See Whiting. He died 23 Nov. 1891. She died 6 March 1898, aged 79-10-17. 2 ch.,

Susan Alvira b. 27 April 1845; d. 23 Sept. 1861. Unm.
 Hattie U. Parlin m. 25 Dec. 1875, Eugene C. Stevens of
 West Gardiner, son of John Stevens. They moved West
 and settled in 1880 in Denver, Colo., where Mr. Stevens
 is a prominent educator. Mrs. Stevens like her father
 was a noted parliamentarian and State Instructor in the
 Colorado Federation of Women's Clubs. She died 5 Dec.
 1910. She presented the pipe organ built by her father
 to the E. Winthrop Church after his death. She was a
 student at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Coburn
 Classical Institute. She was b. 7 March 1854.

5

Augustus Parlin, born 19 Sept. 1814, married Elizabeth A.
 Whiting. He died 26 Nov. 1893. She died 14 Oct. 1894, aged
 75 yrs. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

George Whiting b. 20 May 1845; m. 1871, Maria Hannah
 Bacon of Oakland, Calif., who d. 16 Nov. 1895, (2) 29
 Oct. 1896, Mrs. Maggie Blair Preble. Res., Westboro,
 Mass.

Clifton Augustus b. 31 Jan. 1852; m. 19 June 1882, Nellie
 Ford of Belfast. Res., Middletown, N. Y.

PENNIMAN

Henry Penniman (Stephen, Stephen) was born 6 May 1834
 at Quincy, Mass., and came to Winthrop in 1851. Shoemaker.
 In the Civil War he rose from the ranks to be First Lieut.
 Was wounded at Fair Oakes and at Gettysburg. Merchant
 and manufacturer of clothing in the village. Selectman three
 years and postmaster four years. He married, 3 Feb. 1856,
 Mary W., dau. of Andrew P. and Bethia (Lee) Batchelder.
 He died 5 May 1903. His wife died 24 May 1898, aged 62-4-9.
 4 ch.,

Edgar H. b. 11 Nov. 1856; m. 11 Feb. 1885, Alice Pulsifer.
 2 ch.,

Henry Earl b. 11 April 1887. See *Soldiers of the World
 War*.

Edgar Melville b. 27 Feb. 1889; m. Frances Neilson. One
 child, Richard Edgar.

Mabel b. 1 Oct. 1859; m. Russell M. Keene. See Keene.

Mary L. d. 5 Aug. 1865, aged 3-5-25.

Maggie L. b. 27 Jan. 1866; m. 25 Nov. 1891, John A. Foster.

PERKINS

The earliest known ancestor of the Perkins family of Winthrop was Mark Perkins of Ipswich, Mass. He moved to N. Bridgewater, Mass., and died there in 1756, aged 58. His wife was ——— Whipple. 9 ch.,

Josiah, the eldest, born about 1725, married, 1755, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Edson. He died in 1798, aged 73. 9 ch.

Benjamin the sixth child was born in Bridgewater in 1768 and married in 1789 Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Washburn. In 1800 he came to Winthrop and settled on lot No. 9, on which Charles F. Kilbreth lately lived, whose wife was a descendant of Benjamin Perkins. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Popular and prosperous. He died 11 June 1849. His wife died 20 April 1832, aged 65, and he married (2) the same year Olive Packard of Vassalboro. 8 ch.,

Hannah b. 1789; m. 1810, Rowland Briggs.

Abigail b. 1794; m. 1810, Ebenezer Freeman of Monmouth.

Lydia b. 1794; m. 30 Nov. 1815, Oliver Foster.

Harmony b. 1796; d. 10 July 1821.

Sylvia b. April 1800; d. 20 Aug. 1801.

Edith b. 20 June 1802; d. 17 March 1804.

Ann b. 4 Dec. 1804; m. 1836, Eliphalet Packard Jr. of Corinth, Me.

Mary b. 17 Sept. 1806; m. Simeon Chase. She d. 30 July 1847.

Azel Perkins (Shepard³, Josiah², Mark¹) born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1799, came to Winthrop in 1819 or 1820, and was a blacksmith at East Winthrop. In 1822 he bought the house at the westerly corner of the County Road and the North Road and this was his residence for life. His shop was on the County Road near his dwelling. Late in life he had charge of the Union Store. He purchased the stock and conducted the business independently. He was postmaster and the Post Office was in his store. He was a careful reader, a valued citizen and possessed of marked musical ability. He married in 1823, Eliza, daughter of John Wadsworth. He died 14 Sept. 1847. His wife died 21 Sept. 1887. 3 ch.,

Sarah Wadsworth b. 16 Oct. 1824; d. 4 Oct. 1827.

John S. b. 3 Dec. 1829; d. 24 March 1843.

Isaac Lindley b. 1834; m. 1863, Martha E. Wood of Manchester. He d. 28 Nov. 1869. A dau. Stella, b. 7 Aug. 1867, m. Albert F. Stone. See Stone.

Zadock Perkins, nephew of Azel, born 15 Feb. 1829, married Mary Capen, dau. of Uriah and Mary (Wadsworth) Capen. He died 21 June 1870. His wife was born 22 April 1825 and died 16 March 1905. 3 daus.,

Anna Holmes b. 12 Aug. 1861; d. 21 July 1865.

Mary Abbie b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., 26 Dec. 1858; m. 15 June 1881, Leonard Hunt. They have ch., Eva Alice Hunt b. 7 April 1883 and Warren Edgar Hunt b. 26 Dec. 1896.

Lillian Mabel b. in Wilton 19 July 1864; m. 15 Sept. 1885, John Augustus Laird of Brockton, Mass. 2 ch., Robert Wadsworth Laird b. 27 Jan. 1890 and John Wellington Laird b. 20 Oct. 1900.

Dea. Luke Perkins son of Luke and Rebecca (Packard) Perkins came from N. Bridgewater in 1804 and settled on the road leading from East Winthrop to Readfield. His dwelling, now standing, is near the town line. He was baptized in Stoughton, Mass., 1 Sept. 1771 and married, 14 Nov. 1797, Mary, daughter of Nathan Snell. Farmer and blacksmith, he excelled in the manufacture of edge tools and hoes. He died 16 June 1849, aged 78. His wife died 13 June 1858, aged 84. 3 ch.,

Luther b. 1798; m. 1825, Eunice Caldwell of Augusta. She d. 3 Dec. 1828, aged 24-6-25. He m. (2) 1842, Louisa M. Prescott, who d. 10 June 1843. He m. (3) 6 Oct. 1846, Mary Ann Brown. He d. 31 Jan. 1870. A dau., Eunice, b. 24 Nov. 1828, m. Gilbert A. Woodward.

Louisa b. 1800; m. 1822, Stephen Waugh of Readfield, who d. 24 Jan. 1850. She m. (2) 8 Feb. 1853, Amasa Dexter of Wayne. She d. 24 Aug. 1858.

Betsey b. ———; m. 22 May 1823, Nahum Snell of W. Bridgewater, Mass., (2) a James Copeland. Her daughter, Mrs. Betsey K. (Snell) Howard, m. 1858, Henry Packard of Winthrop.

Nathaniel Perkins was taxed in 1802. He lived on the road to Readfield Corner, on the farm later owned by Gershom Ladd. He died 28 Dec. 1834 aged 84 yrs. 10 mos. His wife,

Mary, died 9 Sept. 1824, aged 70. They had at least one son, Nathan Perkins, taxed in 1813, removed from town in 1835. He married (pub. 22 Oct. 1815) Sally Kimball of Readfield. Children were,

Mary Kendall b. 21 Oct. 1816.

Naomi Howard b. 2 Nov. 1818; d. 20 Oct. 1834.

Addison b. 10 April 1821; d. 15 Sept. 1822.

Harriet b. 24 April 1823.

Laura b. 30 May 1825; m. 21 May 1854, Thomas F. Hayward, who d. 6 April 1878. She d. 31 Dec. 1900.

Oren b. 21 Aug. 1827.

Cordelia b. 21 Sept. 1829.

Nathaniel Orrison b. 16 June 1831.

Levi Perkins, a shoemaker, is first found in Winthrop in 1817. About 1835 he settled near Nelson's Corner. The house later owned by Clarence A. Perley was built by Levi Perkins. His wife, Eunice, died 26 Sept. 1821, aged 35, leaving three children. He married (2) 5 Sept. 1824, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Fellows, who died 24 April 1877, aged 82-11. He died 10 April 1866, aged 76-10. Four children by second marriage.

Eliza Ann b. 9 June 1817; m. 24 April 1842, Benjamin F. Wing.

Emily b. 25 March 1819.

Oren Shaw b. 5 March 1821; d. 31 July 1822.

Oren Shaw b. 5 March 1826; m. Mary A., dau. of Isaac D. and Lydia (Trufant) Wing, who d. 7 July 1879. He was a sea-captain. He d. in Sailors Hospital, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1887. Two ch., Emily H. who d. 11 Feb. 1865, and Harry who was killed in an auto accident, Sept. 1923, at La Grange, Oregon. Unm.

Albert White b. 27 Dec. 1827.

George b. 16 Dec. 1830; m. 1866, Camilla B. Whitney. He d. 2 Dec. 1889.

Eunice F. b. 11 May 1833; m. 1855, Russell Prescott.

PERLEY

Allen Perley, a native of Wales, came to Charleston, Mass., in 1631. He settled in Ipswich, Mass., and married, 1635, Susanna Bokeson.

Amos Perley (Thomas⁵, Francis⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Allen¹) son of Thomas and Huldah (Putnam) was born in Boxford,

Mass., 28 Jan. 1748/9, and came to Winthrop in 1791, settling on Sturtevant Hill. His dwelling stood on the top, where the brick house, built by the late Leonard Sturtevant, now stands. He m. (1) 6 June 1775, Rebecca Hovey, (2) 4 Feb. 1779 Sarah Smith, born at Newbury, Mass., 16 March 1757. She died 29 Sept. 1842. He died 6 Dec. 1830. 7 ch.,

Rebecca b. in Boxford, Mass., 21 March 1776; m. 6 Jan. 1799, Isaiah Wood (name changed to Moses Wood) s. in Anson.

Amos b. 8 Oct. 1779; m. (pub. 10 Dec. 1803) Joanna Ransom of Winthrop. He left town in 1806. Two ch., recorded, Zenas b. 17 March 1805 and Mary Ann b. 24 May 1806. Other ch. were Martha Drew and Sarah Smith.

Israel b. 18 June 1781; m. 3 Nov. 1817, Hannah Chandler. Lived in the Village on Bowdoin street. Moved to Vassalboro in 1831. He d. 4 Dec. 1848. 4 ch.,

Hannah Maria b. 10 Aug. 1818; m. Augustus Crowell of China, Me. Moved to Waterville, Merchant.

Israel Putnam b. 7 June 1820; merchant and broker, Boston.

John Chandler b. 12 Sept. 1821; m. Eunice Meiggs of Vassalboro, b. 16 Sept. 1826. Farmer in Vassalboro. 4 ch.

George Henry b. 13 Dec. 1830; m. Carrie Whiting. He went to Mobile, Ala. and d. there 27 Nov. 1858.

Frederic b. 11 June 1783; m. Sarah Ann ———. He d. in Washington, D. C., 13 May 1829. 6 ch.

Sally b. 3 April 1786; d. 25 Nov. 1868. Unm.

Fanny b. 15 June 1789; d. 26 Sept. 1851. Unm.

Olive b. 28 April 1793; d. 12 Sept. 1850. Unm.

Capt. Francis Perley (Jacob⁵, Francis⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Allen¹) son of Jacob and Dolly (Wood) Perley, was born in Newbury, Mass., 9 March 1791. He married, 30 March 1813, Mary Titcomb and lived in Newbury, Mass., a short time. In 1814 he came to Winthrop and succeeded his uncle Amos on the farm on Sturtevant Hill. Thence he removed to a farm on the East Monmouth road. He served two terms as selectman and represented the town in the legislature in 1844. His wife died 8, or 9, Jan. 1848, aged 54 yrs. He married (2) 8 March 1849, Mrs. Sarah (Piper) Adams of Augusta. He died 28 Oct. 1877. She died 27 March 1899, aged 87-11-9. 11 ch.,

Harriet b. 12 Sept. 1813 d. 3 March 1840.

- Jacob Putnam b. 6 Sept. 1815. Went to Calif. and d. unm.
10 Jan. 1883.
- Mary F. b. 8 March 1817; m. 19 June 1844, James Jenness
of Winthrop.
- Enoch b. 20 April 1819.
- Judith Ann b. 20 Sept. 1820; d. 13 Jan. 1858; m. Gardner
A. Brown.
- Samuel b. 17 Dec. 1822; d. 4 Jan. 1823.
- Francis b. 17 Dec. 1822; m. 1852, Harriet A. Alden. He d.
16 March 1903 2 ch.,
Clarence Alden b. 1 May 1868; m. 1 June 1898, Augusta
L. Norton.
- Emma Louise b. 20 Sept. 1853; m. 24 Nov. 1875, Millard
F. Richardson of Monmouth. One ch., Stella b. 16
Oct. 1878.
- Martha Titcomb b. 26 Aug. 1824; m. Oct. 1848, Robert
Jordan of Ipswich, Mass.
- Betsey Wood b. 15 Nov. 1827; d. 21 June 1840.
- Lucy b. 2 July 1831; m. 24 Nov. 1859, Franklin Mitchell of
Gardiner.
- George Henry b. 16 Jan. 1850; m. 15 March 1882, Nancie
M., dau. of Franklin M. and Prudentia F. (Mills) Wood-
ward. She d. 1 Jan. 1915, aged 65-9-5. No ch. m. (2)
Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodward) Alley of Dresden, 13 June
1917.

PERRY

Alanson Perry was born in Wayne in 1825 and died in
Winthrop 3 July 1913. He bought a farm of sixty acres in
Winthrop in 1854 and added to it till he had 260 acres. He m.
(1) (pub. 1 Nov. 1846) Rhoda T., daughter of John Perry,
who died 27 June 1857, aged 35 yrs. 6 mos. (2) (pub. 4 Oct.
1857) Anna Plummer of Monmouth, who died 19 Nov. 1883,
aged 49-4-19, (3) Mrs. Julia Gilman, who died 17 Sept. 1903,
aged 60-11-23. 3 ch. by first marriage, one by second.

- George E. m. Frances Garland. 2 ch., Edith and Walter.
Mary, d. unm.
- John H. d. 1 March 1920, aged 65-6-18. Unm.
- Albion Snow b. 19 Nov. 1866; m. May 1891, Lola Woodbury
of Thomaston, b. 3 May 1869 in St. Johnsbury, Vt. One
child.
- Carroll b. 28 March 1892; m. Edith, dau. of Harry Benson.
7 ch.,

Lotta b. 14 March 1911.
Albion Benson b. 12 May 1912; d. 18 May 1912.
Louise b. 27 June 1913.
Lucile b. 12 Jan. 1915.
Leland Alfred b. 20 Feb. 1917.
Caroline b. 13 Nov. 1919; d. 12 Feb. 1920.
Mildred b. 13 Feb. 1923.

PETERSON

Benjamin Peterson claimed to have been born in Bath about the year 1769 and consequently to have been 115 years old at the time of his death, which was 23 July 1884. It is more probable that he was born about the year 1800. His father moved to Temple when Benjamin was a boy. The dark day Benjamin remembered was probably the day of the sun's eclipse in 1806. The name of his first wife was Diana and two children are recorded. His second wife was Emeline Dicker, married in 1864, who died 3 Nov. 1886, at the alms house as the result of burns, her clothing having been set on fire from her pipe.

Benjamin b. 15 July 1829; m. 1 Jan. 1847, Betsey Perry.
Sarah b. 23 May 1832; m. 1851, Valentine Frink of Monmouth.

Cordelia D. m. 1853, John D. Hammond of Wayne.
Abraham never married.

Ida m. (pub. 17 Nov. 1871) Charles H. Welsh.

PETTINGILL

Somers Pettingill (Somers⁶, Edward⁵, Abraham⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Richard¹) was born 16 Sept. 1788. He married at Bath, 21 July 1816, Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah (Oliver) Hagan and came to Winthrop in 1828. He settled as a farmer on the Monmouth road, on the farm lately owned by J. Henry Moore. Here he died 26 Sept. 1846. His family returned to Bath in 1852. His wife died 18 Dec. 1873, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. Ch.,

Alfred Somers b. 2 Jan. 1817; d. unkm. in 1856. Buried on Island No. 10, Mississippi River.

Hannah Elizabeth b. Sept. 1818; m. in Illinois 8 Sept. 1850, Shadrach R. Dolbee. She d. 28 March 1899.

Wealthy Frances b. 9 Oct. 1820; m. Rev. James Hall of N. Y.
Sophia Ann b. 10 May 1822; d. 21 Aug. 1824.

John Edward b. 20 Nov. 1823; went to Michigan and d.
there.

William Donnell b. 26 May 1828 at Winthrop; m. (pub. 12
Oct. 1861) Elizabeth R. Morse, dau. of Isaac Morse of
Winthrop. Soldier in the Civil War. He d. 1 April 1898
at Blair, Neb. She d. 26 March 1867; aged 43 yrs.

Mary Jane Owen b. 6 Sept. 1831; m. 1853, Capt. David
Rogers; d. at Georgetown in 1863.

Nathan Harvey Pettingill was a resident of Winthrop
from 1826 to 1840. He married (pub. 6 Dec. 1829) Elioenai
Freeman of Monmouth. 4 ch. recorded. He died 26 Jan.
1842, aged 50 yrs. His widow died 11 Oct. 1849, aged 51 yrs.

James Alexander b. 25 Nov. 1830; m. 1853, Abby Niles of
Monmouth.

William Henry b. 12 July 1832, d. 17 Nov. 1907. A Civil
War Veteran.

Twins b. 6 June 1835; d. two days later.

Silas Curtis b. 26 June 1837; d. 31 May 1891.

PHILBROOK

The emigrant ancestor was Thomas Philbrook, who sailed
from Yarmouth, Eng., 6 April 1630, in the ship *Arabella* and
arrived in Salem, Mass., 14 June 1630.

Charles Philbrook (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, William³, Thom-
as², Thomas¹) came to Winthrop about 1810. He married
Betsey, dau. of Dea. Samuel Johnson. She died 19 Nov. 1855,
aged 80 yrs. He died 2 March 1834, aged 61 yrs. 9 mos.

Lucy m. 5 July 1826, Sewall Stanley. See Stanley.

Samuel Johnson b. 1802; m. 1826, Tryphena Whittier of
Salem, N. H.

Thomas, went to N. Y. m. and remained there.

Jotham Sewall d. 31 March 1820, aged 15 yrs.

Moses m. 17 Dec. 1833, Mary Ann Thomas. Moved to
Levant.

Eliza m. 7 Dec. 1837; m. D. H. Goodale of Hallowell.

Charles b. 16 May 1811; m. 27 June 1839, Elizabeth, dau.
of Rev. David Thurston of Winthrop. She was b. 28
Nov. 1818 and d. in Portland 16 Sept. 1875. Moved to
Adrian, Mich., where 5 ch. were born, viz., Francis Thurs-
ton b. 12 April 1846, William Thomas b. 22 Feb. 1848,

Charles b. 10 Oct. 1854 d. 13 Oct. 1854, Ella b. 23 Dec. 1856, and Harriet b. 14 March 1859. He d. 22 Aug. 1898 in Goldfield, Iowa.

Samuel Johnson Philbrook married (pub. 3 Sept. 1826) Tryphena Whittier of Chester, N. H. He was a shoemaker and farmer. His wife died 18 Dec. 1864, aged 59 yrs. He afterwards went west and died 18 April 1882, aged 80 yrs.

Elizabeth Frances b. 22 July 1827; m. 8 June 1853, Andrew J. Conant of Dexter.

Harriet Susan b. 25 May 1829.

Henry Cushing b. 15 June 1831.

Samuel bapt. 20 July 1834.

Emeline bapt. 1 Oct. 1836.

Thomas b. 6 Aug. 1837. He served in the Navy in the Civil War and went down with his ship in Charleston Harbor, 6 Dec. 1863.

PHINNEY

John Phinney, born in S. Bridgewater, Mass., in 1760, married Sarah Thompson, born 1862. He died 2 April 1785, leaving ch., Sarah, John and Zeruiah. His widow married 1799, Ezra Holmes and in 1811 moved to Winthrop, where she died 17 April 1838.

John Phinney, son of John, settled on the Delano lot in the southeasterly part of the town, as a farmer. Had wife Elizabeth or Hipsabeth. He died 21 Aug. 1850, aged 67 yrs. His wife died 8 Dec. 1829, aged 44 yrs. Ch.,

John Greenleaf b. 10 Feb. 1808 at Norton, Mass., m. 1830, Matilda Chandler of Livermore. He was a dyer by trade and l. in Augusta.

Sarah Thompson b. 16 Oct. 1810 at Norton; d. 8 Dec. 1829.

Harriet Lurana b. 13 Nov. 1812.

Sylvanus Colby b. 30 Nov. 1814.

Cephas Marcellus b. 20 Sept. 1816.

Susan Tucker b. 11 Oct. 1818.

Mary Dorcas b. 3 April 1821.

Adeline M. m. 11 July 1853, Aaron Thurston of Winthrop.

PIERCE

Alexander Pierce came into town in 1799. He married (pub. 7 Dec. 1801) Sally Badger of Winthrop. He was a

blacksmith. He died 4 May 1807, aged 30 yrs., and soon after the widow left town.

Daniel W. Pierce was on the tax lists in 1812. After two years he left but returned in 1818. He was a store-keeper and also was active in improving the breed of horses. In 1823 he succeeded Silas Lambert as postmaster. Financial difficulties caused him to leave town about 1831, and his death was reported a few years later. He married, 12 May 1819, Ruth, dau. of Maj. Mark Andrews. 6 ch. b. in Winthrop.

Josiah Andrews b. 20 June 1820; d. Oct. 1824.

Alexander Parris b. 16 March 1822; d. 13 Oct. 1824.

David b. 2 Jan. 1824; d. 15 Jan. 1824.

Mark Andrews b. 18 July 1825. He was a farmer by occupation and a teacher by profession. In 1849 he went to California, returning after some years by way of Mexico, where he was offered the chair of English Language and Literature in their National School. He declined the offer and in 1857 was farming in N. Y. State. He d. 9 Nov. 1900, in Perry, N. H.

Samuel Bartlett Parris b. 28 Sept. 1827.

Harriet Stanley b. 15 June 1830.

PIKE

Nathaniel R. Pike was born in Fayette in 1815, son of Benjamin, who came from Amherst, N. H., in 1788 with his father Zachariah. Nathaniel was a moulder by trade and at the time of his marriage, 7 Sept. 1845, to Hannah W. Foster, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Perkins), was of Hallowell. He settled in Winthrop as a farmer in 1870. He died 29 Nov. 1904, aged 88-11-12. His wife died 17 April 1889, aged 70-7-23. Ch.,

Emma, died 27 Sept. 1863, aged 6 yrs. 3 mos.

Charles E., dentist, m. Sarah A. Lawrence. Had son, George L.

George A. b. 1848; m. 29 Aug. 1880, Esther Lawrence of Philadelphia. He was selectman several times. 5 ch., Walter, d. 27 Feb. 1889, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.

Emma L. m. Nelson Gordon of Readfield, 4 or more ch.

Elsie J. m. William H. Bell of Washington, D. C.

Charles A. m. Lara Ingalls. He d. in 1921. Ch., Cora E., Elsie, and George A.

Sarah F. unm. Res., Augusta.

Helen F. m. 1867, Patrick Snell.

James S. Pike, brother of Nathaniel R., died 13 March 1895, aged 77 yrs. 3 mos. Had wife, Sarah D. A son, Theodore, d. 26 June 1869, aged 23-6-12.

Benjamin F. Pike married Harriet Newell Wood, 18 Oct. 1837. She died 6 July 1893, aged 78-5-23. They lived for years in Daniel Carr's house in Village. Children were

Amanda Jane b. 26 Oct. 1838; d. 10 Feb. 1875. Unm.

John Wood b. 26 April 1840; d. same day.

Charles Franklin b. 24 Nov. 1843; m. 24 June 1868, Lizzie A. Fuller, both died in Livermore, 1 son..

George Torsey b. 29 Nov. 1846; m. 26 Nov. 1870, Catherine (Katie) E. Stevens, dau. of Benj. Stevens. Settled in Auburn.

PINKHAM

Noah Pinkham, son of Nicholas and Alice (Parker) Pinkham of Litchfield, grandson of Andrew and Rachel (Jones) Pinkham of Durham and descendant of Richard Pinkham of Dover, N. H., in 1642, was born 29 April 1820. He married, 28 Oct. 1847, Eunice Briggs, dau. of William and Eunice (Briggs) Farr of Litchfield., who was born 28 May 1826. They came to Winthrop and settled on the farm formerly owned by Col. James Fillebrown. He was also a blacksmith. He died 31 May 1901. She d. 11 June 1915, aged 89-0-11. Ch.,

Allen Wing b. 14 Feb. 1840; m. 1 Sept. 1874, Phebe Ann Johnston, a sister of Mrs. Hannah J. Bailey. He d. 14 Aug. 1923. She d. 27 Feb. 1922. 3 ch.,

Emma Mabel d. 28 April 1882, aged 1-0-17.

Edith A. b. 14 July 1884; m. Stephen Dingley. 3 sons.

Charles M. b. 10 March 1887; m. 20 Nov. 1917, Ethel O. Packard, dau. of Joseph and Annie.

Ada Christiana b. 19 May 1853.

Herbert E. b. 30 Sept. 1863; m. Lillian Remick, who d. 13 Feb. 1908, aged 39-6-21. He m. (2) 7 Oct. 1922, Winifred A. Reynolds, dau. of Bela R. and Elizabeth (Allen) Reynolds, granddaughter of the Rev. Stephen Allen, D. D. 2 ch.,

Irving G. b. 11 May 1902; A. B. Colby College, 1925.

Charles M. b. 4 Feb. 1908.

Ella b. 8 Nov. 1866.

Bela R. Reynolds, above named, was a resident of Winthrop fifteen years, serving ten years as town clerk. A dau.,

Josephine was born in Winthrop, 23 Sept. 1872 and married, in 1903, Willard Martin of Somerville. They have children, Winthrop and Willard.

The Rev. Stephen Allen, D. D. was for two terms pastor of the M. E. Church in Winthrop and died there. He was a prominent man in the Maine Conference, a graduate and Trustee of Bowdoin College and once President of the Seminary at Kent's Hill, a man of intellectual ability, scholarship, piety and modesty.

PITTS

Seth Pitts came into Winthrop before 1787 and lived in that part that is now Readfield. His home was in Taunton, Mass., before the Revolution. A man of his name was in Hallowell from 1781 to 1784. Children were

Abial b. ———; m. Abiah ———.

Elizabeth b. ———; m. (pub. 1 Aug. 1787), Daniel Holman of Livermorestown. Later they moved to Dixfield.

Shubael was a blacksmith and lived in what is now Augusta.

A daughter, Susan R. (Beale) d. in Winthrop 1 April 1890, aged 73-5.

Seth lived and died in Augusta.

Abial, son of Seth Pitts, settled in Winthrop in 1806 and worked as a blacksmith in the village for twenty years, dying probably in 1825. His dwelling, built by him in 1813, was a two story house near his shop on Bowdoin street, now owned by Harry Stevens. His wife, Abiah, died 1 March 1837. Children were

Olive d. 10 Oct. 1818, aged 26 yrs.

Betsey b. ———; m. (pub. 25 Dec. 1825) Peter Trask of Mt. Vernon.

Parthenia b. ———; m. 27 Nov. 1826, Thomas Eustis of Jay.

John Avery b. 1800; m. (pub. 22 Jan. 1826), Mary Jennings.

Hiram Avery b. 1800; m. Leonora Hosley of Livermore.

Calvin Wade b. 1802; lived in Brunswick. Had dau. who m. ——— Loring.

Selah b. 19 Feb. 1807.

Lydia b. 10 June 1810.

Mary b. 12 Dec. 1812.

Sarah b. 15 Sept. 1815.

John Avery Pitts (Abial, Seth) was born in 1800 and came to Winthrop when six years of age. He learned much by reading and conversation. He was a staunch Universalist in religion and a Jacksonian Democrat in politics, always ready to advocate and defend his principles and beliefs. In these respects, as well as in inventive genius, he was much like his brother Hiram. See chapter on Industries and Manufactures. He married, 1826, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Ford) Jennings of Wayne. Three children are recorded in Winthrop,

Horatio Wade b. 31 March 1827.

Emma Jane b. 13 Nov. 1829.

Mary Ann b. 9 Jan. 1831; m. James Brayley of Buffalo, N. Y.

PORTER

Benjamin Porter, born in Boxford, Mass., 29 Sept. 1754, son of Benjamin and Mary (Sherwin) died 11 April 1837. He was an early settler at East Winthrop, his farm comprising sixty-five acres of the westerly end of lot No. 12, later owned by Jonathan Pullen. In 1789 he sold to Jedediah Prescott Jr. Two years later he moved to Goshen (Vienna). His wife, Polly Sargent, died 10 Jan. 1786. He married (2) 1787, Pamela Barton of Hallowell. Ch.,

Betsey b. 13 Sept. 1779, John b. 25 Dec. 1780, Benjamin b. 17 July 1782, and Polly b. 11 May 1788.

PRESCOTT

Prescott, priest's cot, is the name of a town in Lancashire, Eng. The American family trace their lineage back to Sir James Prescott, who married Alice, daughter of Sir Richard Molyneux and purchased the manor of Driby about 1579. The descent is through *John*, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Manby of Elsham, *James*, who married Mary, dau. of John Copeland of Ross, to *James* the emigrant, who settled at Hampton Falls, N. H. in 1665. He married Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Grace (Swaine) Boulter of Hampton, N. H. and died at Kingston, N. H. 25 Nov. 1728, aged about 85 yrs. A son,

John Prescott, born 19 Nov. 1681, married, 8 Aug. 1701, Abigail, dau. of James Marston and lived at Hampton Falls, having ten children. One was,

Jedediah Prescott b. 1 June 1719, who married, 12 May 1742, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Batchelder, who was grandson of the Rev. Stephen Batchelder of Hampton. Hannah was born 23 Oct. 1720 and died 11 March 1809. Jedediah Prescott lived in Exeter, now Brentwood, and in Deerfield, N. H., before coming to Winthrop, where he settled on the "school lot", lying between lots 12 and 56. His dwelling was on the north side of the County Road, northerly and near to the Snell school house. Later it was occupied by Obed Leach. The remains and cellar mark the site. He died 24 July 1793. 4 ch. recorded.

2. Odlin b. 1743; m. Elizabeth ———.
Elizabeth b. 5 Jan. 1745; m. Nathaniel Whittier.
3. Jedediah b. 22 Sept. 1746; m. Sarah Morrill.
4. Samuel b. 5 Sept. 1758; m. Batty Whittier.
5. James b. 23 Feb. 1767; m. Polly Owen.
Jesse b. ———; m. Polly Whittier. Left town about 1796.
One dau. Hannah, recorded b. 3 April 1785.
Elijah b. ———; m. 24 June 1791, Hannah French.

2

Odlin Prescott (Jedediah) born in Brentwood, N. H. in 1743, married Elizabeth ——— and settled in Winthrop before 1790. He was a farmer and lived on the Stanley road. He died 30 Sept. 1825 aged 82 yrs. His widow died 28 March 1830, aged 75 yrs. 3 ch.,

Elizabeth b. 12 Aug. 1773; m. 30 March 1793, Ichabod Wing.
Ruth Stevens b. 5 June 1781; m. (pub. 27 Feb. 1803) Christopher Ripley.

Benjamin Rowe b. 22 Feb. 1785; m. 1810, Betsey Emery of Canaan. He was a farmer and spent his whole life in Winthrop, dying 31 Jan. 1852. His wife d. 7 Nov. 1845. 7 ch.,

Lucinda Snell b. 2 Jan. 1811; m. 3 Jan. 1839, E. Copeland Snell.

Joseph Emery b. 4 April 1813 (?)

Benjamin Colman b. 2 Oct. 1815; d. 30 Sept. 1845.

Charles b. 12 May 1818; d. 13 March 1849.

Chriscinda Stanley b. 26 Nov. 1820; m. 15 Nov. 1850,
John W. Crawford of Sidney. She d. 16 Oct. 1852.

Louisa b. 12 Aug. 1823; m. 1842, Capt. Luther Perkins.
Philander Coburn b. 2 Oct. 1829; d. 25 March 1850.

3

Jedediah Prescott Jr. was born in Brentwood, N. H. 20 Sept. 1746. He married, 11 Sept. 1772, Sarah Morrill of Salisbury, Mass., born 28 March 1752. She died at Mt. Vernon 27 Oct. 1802. He came from Deerfield, N. H. to Winthrop in 1780. He was one of the most prominent men of the town; clerk, selectman, assessor, Justice of the Peace and expert land surveyor. A copy of the Jones plan of the town, made by Mr. Prescott in 1790, is still extant. In 1782 he bought of Rev. David Jewett 200 acres of the westerly part of the "Ministerial Lot" and the whole of the "School Lot", 150 acres. The consideration named in the deed was 900 Spanish milled dollars. His dwelling was on the north side of the brook, on the site of the recent residence of George A. Pike.

From the Carleton Pond and running through and across Mr. Prescott's land is the small stream called in later years "Snell Brook", on which Mr. Jewett had built a sawmill. Mr. Prescott moved this mill some twelve or fifteen rods down the stream to the site of the abandoned fish culture house, where it was operated many years, until the power was diverted to other uses. A little further down the brook, close by the westerly side of the highway bridge, Mr. Prescott again dammed its waters and erected a grist mill, which was in use as late as 1820. The mud-sills of this dam may still be seen.

In 1792, in company with his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Whittier, Mr. Prescott bought that township of land called Goshen, incorporated in 1802 as Vienna, containing 112,118 acres more or less. In 1801 Mr. Prescott conveyed his homestead in Winthrop to Dea. Elijah Snell and moved to Mt. Vernon. He died in Searsmont, 31 March 1827. 12 ch.,

Noah b. 1 Dec. 1773; m. (pub. 27 Jan. 1795) Betsey French.
One of the first settlers in Vienna.

Mary b. 17 Feb. 1776; m. 1795, Daniel Mathews of Goshen.
Ruth b. 10 Jan. 1778; m. (pub. 22 June 1798) Caleb Brown of Goshen.

Sally b. 27 Sept. 1779, m. (pub. 20 July 1801) Noah Morrill of Boscawen, N. H.

John b. 7 Dec. 1781; m. 18 April 1799, Anna Drake.

- Batty b. 30 Sept. 1783; d. 31 Aug. 1787.
6. Josiah b. 2 Sept. 1785; m. Mary French.
Lois b. 25 April 1788; m. Abel Whittier. Lived in Vienna.
Levi b. 22 March 1790.
James Bowdoin b. 19 May 1792.
Betsey b. 31 March 1794.
Jedediah b. 2 May 1797.

4

Samuel Prescott (Jedediah) born 5 Sept. 1758, came from Deerfield, N. H. He settled on the school lot, his dwelling being at the intersection of the Baileyville road with the old County Road, now abandoned. He married at Raymond, N. H., 8 Feb. 1781, Batty, dau. of Benjamin and Molly Whittier. Five children are recorded,

Benjamin b. 24 April 1782, Samuel b. 4 Sept. 1783, Batty b. 9 April 1785, Mary b. 11 Dec. 1788, and Anna b. 4 Nov. 1790.

5

James Prescott (Jedediah) born 23 Feb. 1767, married (pub. 27 April 1789) Polly Owen, who was born 20 Dec. 1767. He left town about 1802. 7 ch.,

Infant b. and d. 3 June 1790, John b. 17 March 1791, Sukey b. 9 July 1792, Lewis b. 17 Aug. 1793, Sally b. 25 Jan. 1795, William b. 17 July 1796, and Mercy, who d. 19 Jan. 1801.

6

Josiah Prescott, son of Jedediah Jr., born 2 Sept. 1785, was a graduate of Dartmouth College and of the Medical School connected therewith. He married, 24 Nov. 1812, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Josiah French of Monmouth. She was born 17 Jan. 1787 and died 7 May 1870. Dr. Prescott practiced his profession in Mt. Vernon, Farmington and Belfast. In 1852 he came to Winthrop and opened the Cordis house situated at the outlet of Maranacook and fitted the house and grounds for the cure of disease by the new Hydropathic system. After a practice of several years he gave up the business and returned to Farmington. He served the State as Presidential elector and in both branches of the legislature. He was active in supporting the measures which resulted in the establishment of the Insane Hospital at Augusta. He died 5 Oct. 1864.

Erasmus Darwin b. ———; m. 1 May 1838, Rosilla H., dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Richmond) Dow. He was a well known and popular stage driver. He d. Dec. 1906, aged 92 yrs.

Sarah H. b. 16 May 1833; m. (pub. 15 Jan. 1859), Andrew C. Flint of Boston.

Josiah Prescott, perhaps of Francestown, N. H. married (pub. 3 Nov. 1805) Susanna, daughter of William Richards of East Winthrop. He was a mechanic. Left town in 1812. Children were,

William b. 11 Dec. 1806; m. Marcia Safford of Hallowell and lived there.

Henry Morrill b. 6 Jan. 1808; m. Clarissa Hunt. Was a physician. Died in the South.

Susanna b. 10 Feb. 1809; m. Charles Sawtelle of Sidney.

Joanna b. 19 Nov. 1810; drowned in brook near the tannery in East Winthrop, 16 Sept. 1812.

Almira b. 25 April 1812; d. 19 March 1881. Unm.

Eliza Ann b. 25 Aug. 1814; m. July 1843, Miles Fowler of Searsport. One child, Maria E. Fowler, m. 1870, Henry L. Fuller. She lives in Augusta and has written for the papers most interesting accounts of East Winthrop in its earlier days.

Clarissa b. 28 Jan. 1817; m. Alphonso Sawtelle, brother of Charles.

Tristram Prescott, son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Eastman) and cousin of Jedediah Sen., was born 29 Aug. 1793. At an early date he settled in Monmouth and married, 22 May 1826, Roxana, dau. of Leonard and Charity (Reynolds) Orcutt, born 7 Dec. 1801. Ten years later he moved to Winthrop and settled on the place formerly the home of his wife's father. Here he died 16 Sept. 1850. 2 ch.,

Russell Orcutt b. 17 Sept. 1832; m. 1855, Eunice F., dau. of Levi Perkins, (2) 1862, Emma Ripley of Bangor.

Infant b. Jan.; d. 27 Aug. 1838.

Simon B. Prescott of Winthrop married, 1829, Caroline Beckett of Belfast and had two children recorded. She died 21 Sept. 1834, aged 26 yrs. He probably m. (2) (pub. 22 Nov. 1835) Sarah Edes of Portland.

William Hill b. 14 Aug. 1830.

Simon George b. 28 Dec. 1831.

Clinton E. Prescott, who lives at Mt. Pisgah, is the son of John Chandler (born 27 Dec. 1834) and Ellen (Elms) Prescott of Monmouth, grandson of Ebenezer and Fanny (Webb) Prescott. He married Gertrude, dau. of Braddock Chandler. Ch.,

Fredella E. who m. 20 April 1922, Frank Hilton; Artie C., Sarah E., and John.

PULLEN

Nicholas Pullen of Attleboro, Mass., married, 19 Jan. 1709, Mary Tucker. They had 8 children, among them, James and Mary. Mary married Gould Bishop.

James Pullen, born 28 June 1720, married Lydia Woodcock. Seven of their children, born in Attleboro, were early settlers in Winthrop, viz.,

2. Stephen b. 30 Sept. 1744; m. Mercy Blackington.
3. William b. 5 Aug. 1753; m. Sarah Fairbanks.
Mary b. 13 Sept. 1755; m. David Woodcock. She d. 21 April 1814.
4. James b. July 16 1749; m. Phebe Stanley.
Oliver b. 1 Nov. 1760; m. Abigail Page. (pub. in Vassalboro 15 July 1782). He moved to Palermo before 1790. He d. Dec. 1840. One son, Sargent, was born in Winthrop, 9 Jan. 1784.
Sarah b. Nov. 3 1761; m. 1780, Timothy Farrington, who d. 1 Feb. 1799. She m. (2) 27 March 1800, Mathew Bragg of Vassalboro, (3) David Woodcock. She d. 15 Jan. 1823.
5. John b. 7 May 1763; m. Amy Bishop.

2

Stephen Pullen, born 30 Sept. 1744, married, about 1768, Mercy Blackington. She died 18 Jan. 1802, aged 53 yrs. He married (2) Elizabeth ——— who died 8 Feb. 1813, aged 60 yrs. He died 14 Sept. 1815. See Settlers and Estates. 13 ch.,

- Abigail b. 30 Aug. 1769; d. 2 Feb. 1770.
6. Jonathan b. 9 Feb. 1771; m. Sylvia Bonney
Stephen b 12 Jan. 1772; d. 25 Feb. 1773.
Betsey b. 7 Dec. 1773; m. 29 Nov. 1798, Nathaniel Brewster.
Stephen b. 6 Nov. 1775.
Mary b. 25 June 1777; m. 1795, Amos Stevens Jr.

7. George b. 5 Feb. 1779; m. 11 Oct. 1798, Harriet Gilbert.
Nancy b. 20 July 1781; m. 1 July 1798, Beriah Bonney.
Lydia b. 1 May 1783; m. 19 Feb. 1804, Caleb Parmenter.
8. James b. 28 Jan. 1786; m. Sally Harvey.
Elioenai b. 21 April 1788; m. 27 Dec. 1807, Francis Harvey.
Lois b. 21 April 1788, twin.
Greenleaf b. 10 July 1790; m. 22 May 1814, Mary Hanscom.
About 1817 the homestead farm was sold to John Williams and Mr. Pullen moved away soon after. One son is recorded in Winthrop, Charles B. b. 18 April 1815.

3

Capt. William Pullen, born 5 Aug. 1753, was a farmer on the easterly part of lot No. 53, known as the Woodcock lot. His dwelling on the southerly slope of Town House Hill was destroyed by fire some years ago. He married (pub. in Attleboro, 16 Feb. 1778) Sarah, daughter of Joseph Fairbanks. He moved to Waterville about 1803 and died there 16 Aug. 1821. His wife was born in Dedham, Mass., 4 Sept. 1749 and died in Waterville 4 March 1835. 5 ch. b. in Winthrop.

- Sally b. 3 July 1779; m. 9 June 1796, David Chandler.
Leonard b. 18 July 1781; m. Ann, dau. of John and Meriam (Grant) Hussey. She was b. 12 Jan. 1797 and d. 14 April 1882. He d. in Waterville 10 April 1853.
James b. 31 July 1783; d. 17 Oct. 1784.
Clarissa b. 11 May 1786; m. 1 Dec. 1808, Dexter Pullen, her cousin. She d. 9 April 1864.
Philena b. 21 Oct. 1789; m. 1813, Robert Emerson, son of David and Mary (Carter). He d. in Athens, Me., 7 June 1824. She d. in Michigan 9 Sept. 1860.

4

James Pullen, son of James, born 16 July 1749, married (1) Elioenai Capron, (2) 19 April 1775, Phebe Stanley of Attleboro, Mass. He died 1 Feb. 1829. She died 22 Sept. 1821. Both died in Waterville. Children, according to a Bible record, all born in Attleboro, Mass.

9. Jonathan b. 1775; m. Lucy Barrows.
Lemuel m. Mary Blackwell.
William m. ——— Chase.
Sylvia m. Dr. Clement.
Larned m. ——— Cowen.
Sanford m. Eliza Blackwell.
Dexter b. 28 Jan. 1783; m. Clarissa Pullen, his cousin.
Settled in Waterville; d. 18 June 1850.

10. James b. 22 Jan. 1786; m. Hannah Wood. He d. 19 June 1850. She d. 9 April 1864.
Lucinda m. 5 June 1800, Timothy Clement.

5

John Pullen, born 7 May 1763, settled on lot No. 80, on which Maj. Elijah Wood afterwards lived. He was succeeded in 1790 by Capt. David Hinkley. A little later he moved to Bowles Hill (so called) probably the first settler on the hill. About 1803 he left town and probably settled in Waterville. He was chosen assessor in 1798. He married, 25 June 1785, Amy, daughter of Squier Bishop. He died in Waterville 29 March 1810. 10 ch.,

Abigail b. 31 March 1786.
Parthenia b. 20 April 1788.
Phebe b. 11 Aug. 1790; m. ——— Tozier.
Lydia b. 9 March 1793; m. William McFarland, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McKechnie).
Olive b. 28 Sept. 1795; m. Samuel McFarland.
Cynthia b. 26 Nov. 1797; d. 28 Nov. 1797.
Sarah B. b. 15 Dec. 1798; m. John Caffrey.
Amy b. 23 May 1802.
John b. 23 May 1808.
Samuel, twin to John.

6

Jonathan Pullen (Stephen³, James², Nicholas¹) born 9 Feb. 1771, married, 5 March 1794, Sylvia, daughter of William and Lucy Bonney. He left town in 1806. Six children are recorded in Winthrop.

Cyrus b. 19 Sept. 1794.
Lois b. 11 July 1796.
Sullivan b. 30 March 1798.
William b. 22 Aug. 1802; d. 15 Jan. 1808.
Sally b. 23 April 1804.
Elizabeth b. 2 Feb. 1806.

7

George Pullen (Stephen³, James², Nicholas¹) born 5 July 1779, married, 11 Oct. 1798, Harriet Gilbert of Winthrop. He was living in Winthrop in 1811. Eight children recorded in town.

George Washington b. 31 Dec. 1798, "youngest".
John Adams b. 31 Dec. 1798, "eldest".

Selia b. 8 Jan. 1803. This is the record. Probably 1801.

Stephen b. 5 March 1803.

Harriet b. 10 Feb. 1806.

James b. 5 July 1808.

Luther b. 26 Jan. 1810.

Calvin b. 26 Jan. 1810.

8

James Pullen (Stephen³, James², Nicholas¹) born 28 Jan. 1786, married, 14 Feb. 1808, Sally, daughter of John and Ruth Harvey. She was born 27 Dec. 1796 and died in 1814. 5 children recorded.

Peggy Jane b. 17 Sept. 1808.

Levi b. 1 Sept. 1810.

Julia Ann b. 22 April 1812.

Selden b. 2 Jan. 1814.

Calvin, twin to Selden. One of these d. 9 Jan. 1814.

9

Jonathan Pullen (James³, James², Nicholas¹) called Capt. Jonathan and Jonathan 2nd, was born in 1775. He married, 5 Aug. 1800, Lucy Barrows. He opened a store and was in trade in Winthrop till 1800, when he moved to Waterville. He returned in 1806 and settled on the farm in East Winthrop known as the "Keyes Place". He was a progressive farmer, gave much attention to orcharding and improvement of the breed of horses. The "Goodale Orchard" was planted by him. He died 30 Nov. 1828, aged 53 yrs. His widow died 25 Oct. 1847, aged 68 yrs. See portraits from miniature paintings by Esteria Butler. That of Jonathan Pullen was painted from memory after his death. 8 ch.,

Sarah Barrows b. 6 May 1801; m. 28 Feb. 1825, Herbert Wheeler of Waterville.

Thomas Stanley b. 21 Jan. 1804; m. 15 Feb. 1831, Lavinia Chandler, who d. 21 Sept. 1834. He m. (2) 1836, Harriet Bailey of Greene. Stanley T. Pullen, of Portland, the well known journalist, was his son.

Lucy Thalia b. 4 April 1807; m. 1832, George H. Dearborn of Waterville.

Angeline b. 15 Nov. 1809; m. 31 Jan. 1831, Josiah Mower of Greene.

11. Sumner Bond b. 12 Jan. 1812; m. Eliza Elvira Whiting.

Horace b. 11 Nov. 1814; went to Monson; m. 8 March 1841, Sophia Parker of Lewiston.



LUCY (BARROWS) PULLEN



JONATHAN PULLEN

13. Jonathan Henry b. 1 July 1817; m. and d. at Monson.
 Marcia Ann b. 16 Sept. 1821; m. Eben Wheeler of Leeds.
 She d. in 1892.

10

James Pullen (James³, James², Nicholas¹) born 22 Jan. 1786, married 25 Oct. 1815, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Enoch Wood. He died 18 Feb. 1864. She died in 1872. Ch.,

Granville b. 26 Sept. 1816; d. 20 Feb. 1819.

Lucinda Clement b. 1 June 1818; d. 8 Oct. 1838.

Clement A. b. 1 Jan. 1820; went to Mexico. Not heard from.

12. George Mann b. 10 Dec. 1821 (family record says 1822) m. 28 Sept. 1847, Martha L. Jones.

Charles W. b. 2 Dec. 1824; m. 28 Sept. 1852, Amelia W. Lord of Hallowell, dau. of Stephen and Martha, b. 29 Nov. 1831. Res., Skowhegan.

Seraphine S. b. 19 Oct. 1825; m. 24 Dec. 1845, Dr. Benjamin Mason Round of Norton, Mass. She d. 19 Sept. 1847.

Eugene Henry b. 14 Sept. 1828; m. 1859, Louisa Gilbert of Litchfield. He d. 18 Aug. 1867 and was buried at sea.

Carroll G. b. 4 May 1831; d. 2 July 1832.

Carroll J. b. 29 Jan. 1835; m. 20 Aug. 1860, Emily Town.

11

Sumner Bond Pullen (Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Nicholas¹) born in Winthrop 12 Jan. 1812, married, 19 Nov. 1834, Eliza Elvira Whiting. See Whiting. He lived on the homestead in East Winthrop. Moved to Norwood, Mass., and died there 26 Sept. 1890. His wife died 10 Nov. 1886. 6 ch.,

Helen Elvira b. 10 Nov. 1835; d. 7 June 1856.

Eugene Sumner b. 17 Feb. 1837; d. 20 June 1842.

Henrietta Susan b. 30 Jan. 1839; d. 27 Dec. 1866.

Lucy b. 4 Nov. 1840; m. 28 Sept. 1864, William H. Munroe, b. 31 March 1832 in Charlestown, Mass. Lived in Gloversville, N. Y. and Norwood, Mass. He d. 7 Sept. 1880. She d. 6 March 1921.

Mary b. 23 Nov. 1845; m. 30 Nov. 1865, Charles E. Pond of Norwood, Mass. He was b. 28 Aug. 1842 and d. 10 Sept. 1901. She d. 23 Jan. 1911.

Arthur S. b. 7 Jan. 1855; d. 27 April 1861.

12

George Mann Pullen (James⁴, James³, James², Nicholas¹) born in Winthrop 10 Dec. 1822, married, 28 Dec. 1847, Martha

L., dau. of Reuben and Lavinia (Richmond) Jones, who was born 16 Jan. 1827 and died 4 Feb. 1916. He died 3 Dec. 1880. 2 daughters,

1. Ella Seraphine m. (1) 21 Aug. 1871, Franklin Whitney of Farmingdale, (2) 1 June 1887, Charles E. Robbins of Winthrop, (3) 21 Jan. 1892, Joel Page of Farmington. Ch.,
 Camilla Mann Whitney b. 5 July 1874. Accountant, Newburyport, Mass.
 Geneva Louise Whitney b. 20 June 1878; m. 16 March 1901, Warren Scott Johnson of Newburyport, Mass., and has son, Theodore Whitney Johnson b. 16 March 1903.
 Cecile Alice Robbins b. 3 Feb. 1888. Nurse in Mass. Gen. Hospital.
2. Cora Louise b. 9 Dec. 1858; m. 8 Nov. 1894, Joseph Bradford Rollins, who was b. in Sebec, 8 Aug. 1860. Ch. b. at Winthrop Centre,
 Muriel Aydelotte Rollins b. 1 Sept. 1895.
 Carroll Joseph Rollins b. 13 April 1898.
 Marjorie Pullen Rollins b. 14 April 1902.

13

Jonathan Henry Pullen (Jonathan⁴, James³, James², Nicholas¹) born 1 July 1817, married, 29 Nov. 1842, Mary L. Davidson and lived in Monson. Ch.,

Mary A. b. 29 June 1846, Ella T. b. 16 April 1848, Clara M. b. 7 Aug. 1851, Charles S. b. 27 March 1852, Walter H. b. 22 Jan. 1856, Laura D. b. 3 Dec. 1859 and Francis D. b. 20 Sept. 1862.

Of these Ella T. Pullen m. 29 June 1870, Asa Steward, and these were the parents of Mrs. Agnes Steward Record of Livermore Falls, who furnished the portraits of her great-grandparents.

There was a William Pullen who was born 21 Jan. 1774, and married 1 Aug. 1793, Abigail Steward, who was born 7 Feb. 1775, and died 13 Aug. 1819. 10 children. He married (2) 30 May 1837, Roxcene, dau. of Timothy Farrington and widow of John Freeman of Vassalboro. He died in China, Me., 5 Jan. 1841.

RAYMOND

James Raymond was born in Wayne 13 Aug. 1842, son of Russell and Jane (Maxim) Raymond. He enlisted for Wayne 27 Nov. 1863 in Co. E. 30th Me. Regt. and was discharged 12 April 1865. Moved to Winthrop in 1872 and bought his present farm in 1888. Married, 1864, Mittie A., daughter of Thaddeus and Clara (Sturtevant) Frost, who died 22 Feb. 1917. Ch.,

Ola b. 14 Oct. 1864; m. Carrie King; d. 9 Dec. 1917.

Warren R. b. 31 Dec. 1866; m. 1 June 1904, Hannah Raymond.

Clara A. b. 15 May 1870; m. Fred Larrabee; d. 12 March 1902. Son, Alfred.

Eva. b. ———; m. (1) Fred Larrabee, (2) Raleigh Bishop. Children of Ola and Carrie (King) Raymond,

Harold A. b. 12 April 1893; m. Susie Brown of Farmington, where he is a druggist.

James b. 12 April 1894; m. Nellie Remick. Ch., James, Elwood, Alton Russell, and Margie.

Ethel m. William Jones.

READ

Benjamin Read, blacksmith, came from Middleboro, Mass., about 1788. He worked at West Winthrop and in the Village. Left town in 1803. He married, 1789, Mary (Polly) dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Leonard) Estey. 7 ch.,

Leonard b. 13 Oct. 1791 (prob. error for 1790), Polly b. 12 March 1792, Perin b. 17 June 1796, Perintha, twin to Perin, Patty b. 16 Aug. 1798, Joseph b. 9 July 1800, Draper Parmeter b. 5 Sept. 1802.

REMICK

William Remick of Leeds, descendant of Christiam Remick one of the earliest settlers of Kittery, died at the age of 103 years. He had sons, William, Alpheus, Benjamin, John and Joseph and several daughters.

John Remick, son of William, was born in Dec. 1799 and died in Winthrop 17 Dec. 1851. He married Sally Wing of

Winthrop, who was born April 1797 and died 24 Dec. 1871. 4 ch.,

2. Isaac Dexter W. b. in Phillips 22 July 1827; m. Lucy C. Wells.
3. Elias N. b. 27 Oct. 1829; m. Maria M. Walton of Wayne, b. 14 March 1832. Both d. in Winthrop.
Charles Augustus b. in Winthrop 23 May 1833; m. 11 Feb. 1863, Sarah W. Besse, who was b. in Winthrop 2 Dec. 1845 and d. there 5 March 1901. He d. 17 Jan. 1908. 2 ch., Mabel G. b. 18 Feb. 1864, m. 1 Oct. 1883, Freeland A. Yeaton and Sarah Lillian b. 11 Aug. 1868, who m. 22 May 1889, Herbert E. Pinkham. She d. March 1901. Sons, Irving and Charles.
Frances Ann b. 22 June 1834; d. Sept. 1858.

2

Isaac Dexter W. Remick (John, William) born in Phillips 22 July 1827, married 19 Feb. 1854, Lucy C. Wells of Phillips and five years later settled in Winthrop, where he died 7 May 1896. His wife was born in Phillips 12 Feb. 1834 and died in Winthrop 24 April 1906. 7 ch.

John Roscoe b. in Phillips, 26 March 1855; educated at Kent's Hill., ordained to the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1891, serving principally in the Maine Conf. He m. 27 April 1881, Emma O. Heath of Sumner, who d. in Winthrop, 15 Aug. 1885, aged 30 yrs. 29 days. He m. (2) Sarah A. Berry, cousin to his first wife. Both had been school teachers. Res., Central Falls, R. I. Ch., Roscoe Hiram b. in Winthrop 12 April 1884; A. B. Wesleyan University, 1908; m. 14 Nov. 1911, Anna Winchet of Dayton, O. 3 ch., Marianna, Katherine and John Roscoe, Res., Dayton O.

Annie L. b. in Winthrop 2 Jan. 1887; graduated at Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Farmington Normal School; m. 25 Dec. 1909, Frank Cullis Ross of Hollis, a graduate of the State University at Ann Arbor, Mich., with degree of B. A. Res., East Lynn, Mass.

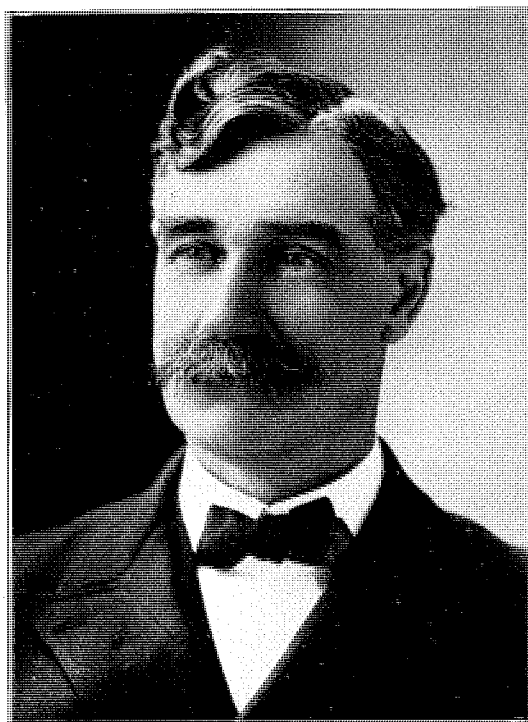
Louise May b. in East Livermore 22 Aug. 1890; graduated from Maine Wesleyan Seminary in 1907; m. 9 Sept. 1911, Edward A. Huff of Lyman. 3 ch., Thelma Eileen, Margaret Louise and Ruth Katherine. Res., Central Falls, R. I.

Ruth Addie b. in Solon 2 Nov. 1892; graduated from Cornish High School in 1911 and from Gorham Normal School in 1916; m. 10 July 1920, George Everett Pea-

body of South Portland. She d. 8 June 1824. 2 ch.,
Roger Everett b. 16 Dec. 1921, and Louise Ann b. 1
June 1924.

Charles Fred b. in Phillips 25 Oct. 1856; d. in Winthrop 13
Aug. 1913.

Emma Frances b. in Weld 16 Oct. 1858; m. 14 May 1882,
Fred H. Walton of Wayne; d. in Winthrop 20 May 1920.
Son, Arthur Walton.



REV. JOHN ROSCOE REMICK

Alvah Dexter b. in Wayne 6 Nov. 1860; m. 2 Feb. 1882,
Anna May Lord of Wilton; d. in Winthrop 2 Nov. 1917.
Harry Wells b. in Winthrop 9 Feb. 1867; m. and d. in
Indianapolis, Ind., 31 March 1824.

Parker J. b. in Winthrop 11 April 1868; d. 3 April 1895.
Nathaniel Laforest b. in Winthrop 5 Jan. 1871; m. 14 Sept.
1890, Frankie Mansell of Hampden; d. in Winthrop 4 Dec.
1893.

3

Elias Remick (John, William) born 27 Oct. 1829, married, Maria M. Walton of Wayne, who was born 14 March 1832 and died 4 May 1915. Their children were

Luella Maria b. 24 Aug. 1853; m. 3 Aug. 1873, William Henry French.

Albion N. b. 28 Aug. 1856; m. 23 Oct. 1878, Emma F. Frost, (2) Mrs. Ora (Howard) Fuller.

Lena A. b. 7 April 1863; m. 30 May 1880, Frank McGrath, who d. 14 Jan. 1917. She d. in 1923. 3 ch. d. young.

John E. b. 20 July 1867; m. Cassie Trask; d. about 1912. Ch., Guy E., Nellie M., Myrtie E., Hazel M., and Ralph E.

Charles Nelson b. Feb. 1872; m. and l. in Hampden. Willard M.

RICE

Joseph Rice, born 30 April 1763, was an early settler on lot No. 7, the southerly half. His was the farm lately owned by Silas T. Floyd. He married, 12 June 1787, Olive, dau. of Edmund Allen of Wales. She was born 14 March 1765 and died 29 Nov. 1845. He died 24 Oct. 1804. Ch.,

Joseph b. 20 April 1788; d. same year.

Isabel b. 25 Nov. 1789; m. 20 Dec. 1812, Isaac Nelson.

Matilda b. 30 Oct. 1791; m. 25 April 1813, Samuel King Jr.

William b. 27 April 1794; m. July 1815, Lovina Allen of Farmington. He d. 20 Aug. 1841.

Olive b. 7 Dec. 1795; m. 7 July 1816, Benjamin King.

Jerusha b. 9 Nov. 1797; m. 11 Sept. 1814, Bernard King.

Betsey b. 17 Feb. 1800; m. 18 Oct. 1826, ——— Pinkham of Mercer.

Benjamin b. 26 Oct. 1801; m. 10 May 1830, Mary H., dau. of Dearborn and Hannah (Johnson) Blake of Monmouth. She d. 7 Feb. 1842, aged 36-7-22. He d. 24 Jan. 1851.

Ch., Samuel B. b. 17 Dec. 1830, Rosabel F. b. 1833, m.

Julius Stevens, Olivia, d. young, Matilda A. b. 10 June 1838 m. 1855, Geo. F. Haskell, who d. 17 Feb. 1859. She d. 31 Jan. 1888.

Elizabeth b. 26 June 1804; m. Oct. 1828, Edward Beal.

Reuel A. Rice was a store keeper in the Village for many years. He died 27 May 1898, aged 77-9-15. A daughter, Delia A. Rice, m. 1877 Elmer A. Fogg of Monmouth.

RICHARDS

Cf. N. E. Hist. Gen. Register Vol. III.

William Richards, son of Wilber and Anna (Cummings), and of the sixth generation from Edward Richards, settled at East Winthrop soon after the Revolutionary War as a farmer and blacksmith. He served the town as assessor, selectman and representative to the General Court. He married, 26 May 1785, Joanna, daughter of Jonathan Whiting Sen. He died 5 May 1824, aged 61. She was born 23 April 1763 and died 25 May 1843. Ch.,

Nancy b. 27 April 1786; m. 31 March 1809, Benjamin Packard; d. 5 Jan. 1860.

Susanna b. 7 April 1788; m. 1806, Josiah Prescott of Frances-town, N. H.

2. John b. 28 Oct. 1790; m. Mary Craig.

William b. 13 Nov. 1792.

Pliny b. 25 Sept. 1793 or 4; d. 24 Sept. 1797.

Lona b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. 8 Sept. 1823, Rev. Josiah Houghton; d. 13 Jan. 1864 or 5.

Joanna b. 6 Jan. 1799; m. 2 Jan. 1817, Rev. Josiah Houghton; d. 7 July 1822.

Sally b. 7 March 1801; m. 23 Jan. 1850, Abel Stevens of Fayette, d. 3 March 1876.

Clarissa b. 17 Jan. 1804; d. 1 June 1865. Unm.

Mary b. 7 April 1806; m. 8 Nov. 1832, m. Jonathan Whiting; d. 16 Oct. 1891.

2

John Richards (William) born 28 Oct. 1789, moved to Augusta in 1834 and was Register of Deeds till his death 9 Dec. 1844. His son, John A., succeeded him in that office. He married 21 Jan. 1821, Mary Craig, who died 2 Sept. 1856. Three children recorded in Winthrop.

John Albion b. 30 Nov. 1821; m. Lucia Bradford, 1 dau. m. James Little of Augusta.

William O. b. 9 Oct. 1823; d. Nov. 1904, in Everett, Mass. Mary Matilda b. 10 April 1825.

Samuel Richards, born in 1777, married 1802, Polly, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Delano) Brainerd and settled on the hill near the place of her birth, on the farm later owned by Hiram H. Leavitt. She died 13 Oct. 1823. He

married (2) 1838, Sibyl Packard, who died 26 Dec. 1866, aged 68. He died 18 June 1866. 10 ch.

Lucretia b. 4 July 1803; m. 1832, Calvin Delano of Livermore.
Caroline b. 17 April 1805; m. 1826, Jeremiah Hartshorn of Bath.

Mary Jane b. 17 Nov. 1806; m. 16 Oct. 1827, John Packard.
Samuel Bradford b. 26 Jan. 1809.

Adeline b. 26 Feb. 1811; m. 1839, Harvey Reed of Livermore.

Charles Alexander b. 27 Dec. 1812.

Luther b. 10 Sept. 1815; d. 27 Oct. 1815.

Cordelia b. 25 Oct. 1818; m. 1847, Amos Wyman of Hallowell.

Ruth Ann b. 8 July 1820; m. 2 Nov. 1845, Theodore S. Trevett of Bath.

Greenleaf b. 5 Oct. 1823; d. 13 Jan. 1824.

Jeremiah Richards married, 31 Aug. 1786, in Brentwood, N. H., Hannah Eastman. They had one child recorded in Winthrop,

Hannah b. 17 Aug. 1787.

RICHARDSON

John T. Richardson, son of Jonathan and Mary, grandson of David Richardson of Newton, Mass., was born 27 Oct. 1792, probably in Standish, and came with his parents to Monmouth in 1812. He settled in Winthrop in 1820 and worked at his trade as a carpenter. Twelve years later he moved to Brunswick and later to Lawrence, Mass. He married (pub. 7 Nov 1819) Polly, daughter of Leonard Orcutt of Winthrop. She died 27 Sept. 1869. He died at Lawrence, Mass., 14 Oct. 1872. 3 ch.,

Leonard Orcutt b. 2 Oct. 1820; m. (1) Caroline Augusta Lombard, (2) Elizabeth Weedon.

Martha Merrill b. 5 July 1826; m. Cyrus B. Richardson.

Mary Adeline b. 23 May 1828; m. Royal D. Fifield of Warren, N. H.

Jonathan Richardson Jr., brother of John T., was born 20 April 1802. In about 1823 he came to Winthrop and after ten years returned to Monmouth. He married (pub. 8 May

1825) Ruth Lewis of Buckfield., then residing in Winthrop.
6 ch.,

Cyrus Bishop b. 23 April 1826; m. Martha M. Richardson.
Willard Franklin b. 22 Aug. 1827. Unm.
William Francis b. 22 Aug. 1827; m. 1859, Phebe N. Page.
Res., Wentworth, N. H. One son, Frank A. b. 6 June
1860.

Joseph Warren b. 5 May 1830; 16th Maine Regt. in the
Civil War.

Charles Granville b. 28 July 1831; d. 17 Oct. 1836.

Mary Jane b. 13 Nov. 1833; d. 6 Feb. 1859.

Jophanus H. Richardson of Fort Fairfield married, 3 July
1883, Lucinda W. Ladd. He had married before and had
three children, when he came to Winthrop. His second wife
died in Winthrop 28 Dec. 1903, aged 68-7-7. He died 22 May
1895, aged 63 yrs.

RICHMOND

Nathan Richmond came soon after the close of the Revolu-
tionary War. He settled on lot No. 2, later owned by the
late George A. Longfellow. Before 1790 he moved to the
southwestern part of the town, where he lived some twenty
years, when all trace of him and his wife is lost. He married
Mary Streeter. 8 ch. recorded.

Nabby b. 24 Jan. 1787; m. Joseph Dow.

2. Leonard b. 25 Jan. 1789; m. 1811, Nancy Sweet.

Warren b. 27 Sept. 1790; m. ——— Jones.

Polly b. 7 May 1792; m. 17 Feb. 1814, Joseph Fairbanks.

Alliance b. 30 Jan. 1794; m. Joseph Additon.

Huldah b. 16 Jan. 1796; m. 1813, Alson Lothrop of Leeds; s.
in Jay.

Nathan b. 14 Feb. 1799; m. Rhoda, dau. of Col. Daniel
Lothrop of Leeds.

Salmon b. 14 Feb. 1799; m. Sylvia Merrill.

2

Leonard Richmond, born 25 Jan. 1789, married, 1811,
Nancy, dau. of Capt. Arnold and Polly (Bonney) Sweet. Most
of his life was spent in Turner Center, where he was a trader
and manufacturer of weaver's reeds. In 1814 he was Capt.
of the local artillery company and marched to Portland in

defense of the coast. He returned to Winthrop because of failing health and died 25 June 1832. His wife was actively engaged in dress-making and trade for many years. She died in 1864, aged 73 yrs. 3 ch.,

3. Arnold Sweet b. 29 Oct. 1815; m. 16 Dec. 1838, Narcissa Hanson.

Nancy b. 29 Feb. 1820; m. 22 July 1833, Robert L. Jackson. She d. 18 Oct. 1850.

Cyrus Clark b. 14 July 1825; m. Mary Fannie, dau. of Joseph Dwight of Hallowell. He was a druggist in Hallowell and San Francisco, d.s.p. 2 June 1852.

3

Arnold Sweet Richmond, born 29 Oct. 1815, became a manufacturer of boots and shoes in Winthrop, Bangor and Rockland. During the latter part of the Civil War he was deputy provost marshal. In 1870 he bought a farm in Monmouth and there spent the remainder of his life. He spent some years in Washington, D. C. as employee in the patent office and in the agricultural department. He married, 16 Dec. 1838, Narcissa Hanson, born in Zuxton 17 March 1817. She died at Winthrop 23 Feb. 1903. He died 20 Nov. 1886. 5 ch.,

John L. b. 24 Nov. 1839; d. 10 Oct. 1846.

William L. m. 4 Sept. 1841; m. 18 Jan. 1862, Mary E., dau. of Alfred Forsaith of Winthrop. Served in the Civil War and was mustered out as Capt. He d. 21 June 1873. One child, William.

George L. b. 9 Aug. 1843; m. 24 Aug. 1861, Ellen, dau. of Capt. Samuel Benjamin. Soldier in the Civil War. Lawyer in the West. One dau., Carrie D., m. Charles W. Trotter. See Benjamin family.

Cyrus Clark b. 27 May 1853; m. Sarah Prescott. Farmer in Monmouth several years. Later went to Augusta and was employed in the State House.

Edith A. b. 15 Sept. 1859; m. 18 Dec. 1881, Horace Robie of Monmouth. Ch., Guy, Ernest and George, all in the West.

Joseph Richmond, born in Greene 5 May 1795, married Anna Bailey, dau. of Jacob Bailey, who was father of Ezekiel. She was born 14 Aug. 1800. He was son of Abiathar Richmond, who came from Taunton and settled in Greene. One of Joseph Richmond's five children was

Levi Richmond, born 20 Feb. 1831; m. 13 Dec. 1855, Sarah

H. Bailey, b. 27 Dec. 1833, dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Hawkes) Bailey of Manchester. She d. 7 Oct. 1901. He d. 26 Aug. 1907. He was postmaster at Winthrop Center many years, a devout Friend and loyal citizen. A sister, Mary B. Richmond, b. 9 Sept. 1832, lived with him many years and d. 11 Nov. 1905. Children of Levi Richmond were

Bessie L. b. 26 June 1857; m. Charles Briggs. See Briggs.
William Bailey b. 10 Aug. 1862; m. 1900, Anna M. Gullifer, 2 ch., Selah and Arah. Res., Portland.

Elvira A. d. 15 Feb. 1869, aged 2-3-19.

Joseph Albert d. 26 July 1875.

ROBBINS

Cf. Dedham Historical Register, Vol. VIII.

Daniel Robbins, son of William and Hannah (Clapp), grandson of William and Priscilla (Gowing), was born, 17 Aug. 1722, in that part of Dedham that is now Walpole, Mass. He married 7 May 1751, Mary, daughter of Capt. Eleazer and Mary (Penniman) Fisher of Dedham. Ten children were born in Walpole. He came to Winthrop and bought, 19 June 1782, of Timothy Foster, 200 acres near Narrows Pond Lot 246. Here he died 4 March 1803. His wife was born in Dedham 29 Aug. 1731 and died in Winthrop 25 Feb. 1804. Ch.,

Mary b. 1752; m. Benjamin Fisher.

Hannah b. 15 Dec. 1754; m. Peter Lyon of Monmouth.

2. Daniel b. 27 Feb. 1757; m. Mary Clark.

3. Asa b. 5 May 1759; m. Olive Clark.

Azubah b. 7 April 1761; m. 1783 Daniel Morse Jr. of Sherburn.

Abigail b. 10 Jan. 1764; m. Ebenezer Fisher.

Keziah b. 30 March 1766; m. David Mantor.

Mehitable b. 19 Nov. 1768; m. Ebenezer King.

Deborah b. 1769; died in infancy.

4. Eleazer b. 16 July 1771; m. Mehitable Ladd.

2

Daniel Robbins Jr., born in Walpole, Mass., 27 Feb. 1757, married Mary, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Clark of Walpole, (2) L Guile, (3) 28 Nov. 1790, Eunice, daughter of John and Jerusha (White) Wadsworth. Member of the Society of Friends. He died "4 mo. 27, 1823." His third wife was born

10 May 1776 and died 8 Nov. 1847. He settled first in East Winthrop but in 1801 or later purchased the place where C. I. Bailey now lives, where he spent the remainder of his days. Two children by first marriage and four by second.

5. Aquila b. 2 Nov. 1784; m. Sarah Bailey.
 Clark b. 9 April 1786; m. Elethea Hammond of Sidney,
 where he settled. He d. 27 Jan. 1852. His wife d. 17
 Oct. 1862. 7 ch.
 Jerusha b. 18 July 1892; m. 24 June 1812, Robert Goddard.
 Hannah b. 6 Feb. 1795; m. 28 Sept. 1814, Ezekiel Bailey.
 Mary b. 7 Nov. 1797; m. 24 Feb. 1830, Ezekiel Bailey.
 Deborah b. 2 Oct. 1803; m. 1 Oct. 1823, Sands Wing of
 Leeds.

3

Asa Robbins (Daniel³, William², William¹) born in Walpole, Mass., 5 May 1759, married, 11 Sept. 1788, in Dedham, Olive, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Clark. He bought 100 acres of his father 20 May 1789, and settled in Winthrop, where he died 30 Nov. 1840. His wife was born 30 July 1762 and died 27 Sept. 1827. First mentioned in Winthrop records as one of the school committee and collector. His four sons were all soldiers in the War of 1812.

6. Benjamin b. 2 Aug. 1789; m. Sibyl Foster.
 Asa Jr. b. 28 July 1791; m. 15 Feb. 1818, Hannah, dau. of
 Abraham and Hannah (Miller) Shaw, b. in Middleborough,
 Mass., 29 July 1798. Settled in Phillips, where he d. 7
 April 1840, having been Town Clerk twenty years and
 Representative. His wife died in Lowell, Mass., 12 Dec.
 1876. Five ch., 1 dau., Delphinea, was the mother of
 Archie Lee Talbot.
 Oliver b. 11 April 1793; m. 22 Jan. 1814, Asenath Wing.
 Settled in Phillips, where he d. 13 Sept. 1848. His wife,
 b. 22 Dec. 1788, d. 7 March 1864. 5 ch.
 Cyrus b. 20 Nov. 1796; d. 23 Dec. 1820; m. Orpha Packard.
 He d. 3 Dec. 1820. She m. (2) Nathaniel K. Hammond
 and d. 17 Aug. 1899, aged 100-2-14. By first marriage
 a dau. Octavia, b. probably 20 June 1820, m. 15 Dec. 1842,
 Seth Martin.
 Olive b. 2 Aug. 1800; m. 10 June 1828, William Huse; s.
 in Houlton.

4

Eleazer Robbins (Daniel³, William², William¹) born in

Walpole, Mass., 16 July 1771, came to Winthrop with his parents. He married, 15 Dec. 1796, Mehitable, daughter of Daniel and Susanna (Dow) Ladd, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., 10 July 1771. Removed to Phillips about 1816 and died there 28 Jan. 1859. His wife died 13 Feb. 1856. Eight children born in Winthrop.

Mary b. 14 Oct. 1797; m. 10 March 1816, Charles Sylvester of Avon.

Betsey b. 30 April 1799; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1832, John Macomber of Wilton, (2) 2 March 1858, Elisha Clark of Wilton.

Oren b. 6 March 1801; m. 5 Oct. 1826, Mary Huntoon. 7 ch.

Susanna b. 16 Jan. 1803; m. 1828, Rev. Hubbard Chandler of Wilton.

Nancy b. 4 Feb. 1805; m. 18 Oct. 1836, Andrew Bonney.

Daniel b. 21 Jan. 1807; m. 7 Nov. 1831, Polly Shaw. A son, Andrew Bonney was manager for a year of Northwestern Elevator Co. of Minneapolis. A town, named in his honor Robbinsdale, was built up through his efforts.

Elmina b. 15 Aug. 1810; m. 25 April 1837, Warren Norton.

Lusanna b. 4 Feb. 1813; m. 8 July 1835, Columbus Smith.

5

Aquila Robbins (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, William², William¹) born in Walpole, Mass., 2 Nov. 1784, married, 25 Nov. 1810, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Barry) Bailey of Leeds. He removed to Phillips but returned to Winthrop and died there 26 Aug. 1864. She was born 11 March 1788 and died in Phillips in 1848. 6 ch.,

Daniel Clark b. 31 July 1812; lost in Lake Michigan 1 March 1846. Unm.

7. Jacob Bailey b. 16 Jan. 1814; m. Philena B. Briggs.

Cyrus b. 13 March 1822. Unmarried.

Benjamin b. 29 Jan. 1824; d. 8 Sept. 1826.

Hannah Shaw b. 15 April 1826; m. 25 March 1850, Stephen Kempton of Phillips.

Levi b. in Phillips. Unmarried.

6

Benjamin Robbins (Asa⁴, Daniel³, William², William¹) born in Winthrop 2 Aug. 1789, married, 22 June 1817, Sibyl Foster, daughter of Steuart and Jerusha (Wadsworth) Foster. After the War of 1812 he settled in Phillips but later returned to Winthrop and lived on the homestead, called "Robbins-

dale", where he died 9 Nov. 1869. His wife was born 21 July 1791 and died in Winthrop 21 Nov. 1865. 6 ch.,

8. Benjamin Franklin b. 9 Oct. 1818; m. Mary L. Chandler. Jerusha Wadsworth b. 12 Aug. 1821; m. 25 Nov. 1847, Otis Williams of Winthrop.

Orpha Ann b. 22 Aug. 1825; m. 3 April 1845, Justin Thomas of Peru, who d. 25 April, three weeks after marriage. She d. 26 Sept. 1857.

9. Cyrus Steuart b. 8 April 1828; m. Mary L. Rockwood. Sibyl Adelia b. 22 Jan. 1831; m. 5 June 1853, Augustus Thomas, who was b. 4 Oct. 1827 and d. 27 April 1916. Resided in Mt. Vernon. She d. 16 March 1892. Ch., Franklin A. Thomas b. 7 Nov. 1854. Went west and married.

Frederic M. Thomas b. 29 Jan. 1860; m. Abby E. Soule. He is a contractor and builder in Winthrop. She d. 19 March 1904, aged 48-8-12.

Flora M. Thomas b. 29 Jan. 1860; m. (1) 18 June 1882, Fred H. Shattuck, who d. 1 Nov. 1882. She m. later Augustus A. Clifford. See Clifford. By first marriage there was one son, F. Irving Shattuck b. 11 March 1883, who m. 21 Oct. 1906, Julia Hutchinson and had son, F. Irving Shattuck Jr. b. 4 June 1908 and d. 4 March 1917.

Charles Grandison b. 18 July 1832; d. 22 Aug. 1835.

7

Jacob Bailey Robbins (Aquila⁵, Asa⁴, Daniel³, William², William¹) born in Litchfield, 16 Jan. 1814, lived in early life in Phillips but soon after attaining the years of manhood settled in Winthrop. He married, 24 April 1839, Philena B., daughter of Ezra and Mary Briggs, born in Winthrop 21 April 1809. She died 14 Jan. 1887. He died 4 Sept. 1899. 3 ch.,

Daniel Clark b. 11 March 1840; m. 18 March 1868, Emma A. Kilbreth of Manchester. She d. 8 Nov. 1924. He d. 17 July 1903. One child, Eugenia, b. 9 Dec. 1870, who m. 10 April 1895, Walter Titus and had two ch., Ethel b. 17 June 1898; m. Wendell Simms, and Helen b. 19 June 1901, d. Jan. 1919.

Charles Edwin b. 16 Nov. 1842; m. 18 June 1870, Emily J. Adams, m. (2) 1 Jan. 1887, Mrs. Ella S. Whitney. He d. in Winthrop 13 Dec. 1887. 1 ch. Cecil, a nurse.

Elbridge Augustus b. 2 Oct. 1845; d. 16 Nov. 1863.

8

Benjamin Franklin Robbins (Benjamin⁵, Asa⁴, Daniel³, William², William¹), born in Phillips 9 Oct. 1818 learned the printer's trade and was one of the early publishers of the "Maine Farmer". He became a Universalist Minister. He married, 30 Oct. 1844, Mary I., daughter of Enos Chandler of Waldoboro, born 4 Dec. 1822. Rev. Benjamin F. Robbins died in Augusta, 15 Aug. 1852. She died in Winthrop 12 Aug. 1865. Ch.,

Ellery Franklin b. 14 March 1848; d. 10 Oct. 1849.

Frederic Enos Chandler b. 23 July 1851; m. 15 Dec. 1875,

Lizzie A. Rogers of Richmond. He d. 26 Dec. 1919.

Was editor of Portland Evening Express, Principal of Deering High School, Postmaster at Deering and writer of note.

9

Cyrus Steuart Robbins (Benjamin⁵, Asa⁴, Daniel³, William², William¹) born in Winthrop 8 April 1828, lived and died on the old homestead, "Robbinsdale Farm". He was a man of literary taste and ability, writing many articles in the interest and advancement of agriculture, and delivered addresses at farmers' gatherings of much interest and value. He married, 22 June 1858, Mary L., daughter of Hiram and Louisa (Case) Rockwood, born in Belgrade 17 Sept. 1832. See Rockwood. He died 11 May 1880. His widow died 20 Jan. 1918. 7 ch.,

Annie Maria b. 29 Dec. 1859; m. 3 Dec. 1882, Charles E. Wells, who was b. 24 Aug. 1859 and d. 30 Sept. 1918. Five ch. b. in Mass., viz., Rinda A. b. 12 Sept. 1883 d. 28 Nov. 1922, Mabel L. b. 30 Aug. 1886, d. 7 July 1924; m. Theodore Stetson, b. 2 Feb. 1886, and had sons, John T. Stetson b. 29 Sept. 1911 and Charles W. Stetson b. 18 Aug. 1916. Res., Los Angeles, Calif., Elsie F. b. 31 May 1888 m. Harvey Meeken. Res. Arlington, Mass. Grace b. 24 March 1890 m. George Ottley b. 22 Feb. 1890 and has dau. Jean Ottley b. 29 Dec. 1918. Res., Arlington, Mass. Charles S. b. 11 Jan. 1902, killed by automobile 21 Jan. 1919.

Mary Alice b. 8 April 1862; m. 21 Aug. 1895, William F. White of Augusta and d. 17 Jan. 1910. He d. 4 Dec. 1909. A teacher in schools of town for many years, d.s.p.

Emma Florence b. 10 Jan. 1865; m. 7 Aug. 1889, Dr. Henry Herbert Goddard. He was Director of the Department of Research, Training School, Vineland, N. J., 1906-1918, and is now Prof. in Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. He is a noted psychologist, lecturer and author.

Mabel Steuart b. 11 May 1869; m. 19 Feb. 1898, Edwin A. Whiting of East Winthrop. Teacher. She should be credited with a large part of the genealogy of this book, pertaining to East Winthrop families. See Whiting for family.

Olive Louisa b. 11 July 1871; graduate of Colby College; m. 22 June 1902, Walter W. Haviland, now Principal of the Friends' Select School, Philadelphia, Pa. Ch., Paul Robbins Haviland b. 12 March 1903, graduate of Haverford College, 1923 and Harris Haviland b. 16 Aug. 1905, Haverford College, class of 1926.

Cyrus Albert b. 8 Jan. 1876, graduate of Colby College, Res., San Francisco, Calif.

Margaret S. b. 16 July 1877. Graduate of Oak Grove Seminary and New Britain Training School. Teacher in N. Y. City.

ROCKWOOD

Hiram Rockwood was born in East Readfield in 1834, was one of two children of Hiram and Louisa (Case) Rockwood. His father was a State Land Surveyor and surveyed much of the wild land in the Moosehead Lake region. The village on the shore of Moosehead Lake at the terminus of the Somerset Railroad, called Rockwood, was named for him. The father of Hiram Rockwood senior was John Rockwood, who died in Belgrade at the age of one hundred years. The maternal grandparents of Hiram Rockwood Jr., were the Rev. Isaac Case, long Baptist minister at East Readfield, and Joanna (Snow) Case, who was a descendant in the sixth generation from Constant Hopkins, who came over in the Mayflower.

Hiram Rockwood married, in 1868, Ellen F., daughter of Leonard Johnson of Readfield, and the following year purchased of Gorham Chandler a portion of Lot No. 6, originally settled in 1777 by Benjamin Fairbanks. It remained fifty years in the possession of the Rockwood family. He died 29 March 1901. His widow died 18 May 1918. They had two children. The daughter, Nellie F., became a teacher, being

a graduate of Farmington State Normal School. She married, 3 April 1903, Lewis H. Millspaugh, who was born in Newbury, N. Y., in 1869 and came to Winthrop from Platts-kill N. Y., in 1902. They lived at the Rockwood homestead until 1919, when they moved to Winthrop Village, where they purchased the Augustus Cobb place on Hanson street, built by Mrs. Ransom Bishop in 1876.

Willard Hiram Rockwood, son of Hiram and Ellen F. (Johnson) Rockwood, was born in Winthrop 24 Dec. 1878. He was graduated from Winthrop High School, Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Colby College. He taught for a while in Waterville High School and later opened a real estate office in that city. In 1907 he married Nellie M. Lovering, a classmate in Colby College. They have one son, Donald L., born 15 Feb. 1916.

SEARS

The emigrant ancestor of this family was Richard Sears who on account of religious persecution in England joined the refugees in Holland. In 1630 he sailed for Plymouth from Leyden. He was born in 1590 and married in Plymouth, in 1632, Deborah, or Dorothy, sister of Anthony Thacher of Plymouth. He finally settled in Yarmouth, Mass. In 1662 he was representative to the General Court. He died 26 Aug. 1676. His wife died and was buried 19 March 1678/9. Paul Sears (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹) was born at Yarmouth, Mass., 29 Nov. 1744. He was living at Hallowell in 1775. He married, 27 Jan. 1778, Mercy, daughter of Joseph Stevens of Winthrop and soon after marriage settled in Winthrop on lot No. 60. He was a cooper by trade, the first in the town. He worked at his trade and farming. He died 30 Jan. 1810. His wife was born 23 Nov. 1752 and died 27 Jan. 1829.

John b. 3 Sept. 1778; m. 28 April 1805, Achsah Whitcomb;
(2) 1830 Mrs. Maria (Storer) Walker. Settled in Waldo
County. 7 Ch.

Moses b. 3 Dec. 1779; d. unm. 10 July 1801.

2. Paul b. 5 July 1781; m. Susanna Billington.

Mercy b. 5 July 1781; m. Dr. John R. White; d. at Freedom.

Silas b. 17 March 1783; m. Abigail Burgess. Moved to N. Adams, Mich., where he died about 1868.

Alice b. 22 Oct. 1785; m. 7 Nov. 1813, Nathaniel Whittier of Farmington.

Thomas b. 15 Feb. 1788; d. 6 Oct. 1790.

Charlotty b. 22 Nov. 1791; d. 14 Sept. 1814.

Tryphena b. 21 Oct. 1793; m. 27 Jan. 1820, Tillotson Chandler.

2

Paul Sears Jr., born 5 July 1781 in Winthrop succeeded his father on the homestead farm. He married, 1805, Susanna Billington of Wayne. She died 17 Feb. 1867, aged 84 yrs. He died 22 March 1833. 10 ch.,

3. Moses Butterfield b. 2 Dec. 1806; m. 1833; Deborah Thomas. Louisa b. 10 Jan. 1809; m. 1834, William Wing Jr. of Wayne. Olive b. 1 Jan. 1811; m. 17 Oct. 1837, Ichabod M. Thomas of Oxford.

William Henry b. 30 Sept. 1812; m. Dec. 1839, Rhoda Wyman. Lived in Livermore.

Nathaniel Whittier, b. 4 Sept. 1814; d. 27 Aug. 1818.

Samuel Johnson b. 20 Aug. 1816; d. 8 April 1840.

Susanna b. 28 March 1818.

Eleanor Warren b. 23 June 1820; d. 28 March 1842.

Francis Billington b. 2 Dec. 1822; m. 1848, Hannah V., dau. of Thomas Luce of Readfield. He was a mechanic, employed in R. R. Shops at Augusta. Died at age of 90. Ch., Francis and Curtis Luce Sears.

Infant b. June 1828; d. 19 June 1828.

3

Moses Butterfield Sears, son of Paul, born 2 Dec. 1806, married, 1833, Deborah Thomas. He died 5 March 1872. She died 28 Jan. 1868, aged 62 yrs. Their children were

William Thomas b. 21 Feb. 1836; m. 4 Jan. 1869, Lizzie McLaughlin; l. and d. in Somerville, Mass., 6 July 1907.

Elizabeth b. ———; m. 14 Jan. 1868, George W. Webb.

Eleanor b. ———; m. Ebenezer Bonney of Auburn. One dau., Alice Eleanor, m. Royal Record, a dentist of Auburn.

Moses B. Jr. d. 1864, in the U. S. Navy.

SEdgeLEY

James Sedgely settled in Winthrop in 1810, a farmer on gore lot No. 220. A part of his farm is now occupied by the

railroad company for Maranacook station and grounds. Wife's name was Hannah ———, who died 23 March 1851, aged 71 yrs. He died 10 July 1871, aged 86 yrs. 4 mos. 5 ch.,

Alton b. 29 Feb. 1812; lived in Readfield.

Lucy b. 27 Dec. 1813; m. 3 Dec. 1843, William M. Jose.

Abigail b. 11 Nov. 1815; m. 29 Sept. 1847, Hiram Whittier.

James b. 25 Sept. 1819; m. 14 Dec. 1847, Rhoda A. Leavitt.

He succeeded his father on the farm and d. 28 Nov. 1894.

His wife d. 18 May 1877, aged 53-1-8. They had two sons,

George W. b. 6 Feb. 1853; m. 20 June 1877, Calista T.

Talbot, b. 4 Dec. 1856. One child, Hattie b. 18 Feb.

1884, d. 8 Feb. 1896. An adopted dau. Daisy, b. 1874,

m. Luther Kennedy and resides in Freeport.

Mellen m. and res. in Allston, Mass.

SHAW

Capt. Abraham Shaw settled in Dedham, Mass., about 1635. He married in England, 24 June 1616, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Best. Children, Joseph, John, Mary and Martha.

John Shaw married Alice Phillips and moved to Weymouth, Mass. His ninth child was,

Benjamin Shaw, born 16 June 1670, married Hannah Rogers. He died in Taunton, Mass., 16 June 1728. A son,

Samuel Shaw born in Weymouth in 1698 married Elizabeth Hodges, and died in 1730. Widow m. (1) Isaac Sampson, (2) Dea. Edward Richmond of Taunton. A son

Abraham Shaw born 1 March 1729/30, married, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Barrows, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Pratt) Barrows. Abraham Shaw moved to Middleboro and died 8 July 1808. His son,

Capt. Abraham Shaw was born in Middleboro, Mass., 10 Aug. 1757, and settled in Winthrop in 1798. His farm was the northerly part of lot No. 48 and extended from Lake Annabessacook to Narrows Pond. It was recently owned by N. N. Knight. On the southerly part of the lot lived Ebenezer Barrows, whose sister Sarah was the mother of Capt. Shaw, while on the next lot south was Micah Barrows, a nephew of Ebenezer Jr., whose wife was Lucy Miller, sister to the wife of Capt. Shaw. Capt. Shaw served in the War of

the Revolution. He was with his company on the occasion of the British raid on Lexington and Concord and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1781 he was made Captain in the militia and served six years. He married, 16 Sept. 1783, Hannah, dau. of John and Zilpha (Tinkham) Miller, born in Middleboro, Mass., 25 March 1765. She was a descendant in both paternal and maternal lines from John Howland the pilgrim. She died in Winthrop 1 Oct. 1812. Capt. Shaw died 8 April 1813. Seven of their twelve children were born in Middleboro.

2. Samuel b. 18 Feb. 1785; m. 27 Aug. 1809, Martha Briggs. Sarah b. 5 Oct. 1786; m. 13 Dec. 1807, Edward Starr; d. 4 Jan. 1809. Mr. Starr lived in the Village until 1812, when he moved to Vassalboro. Abraham b. 6 Dec. 1788; m. 14 May 1820, Roxa Pierce; d. 10 Nov. 1822, Taunton, Mass.
3. Abishai Miller b. 17 Jan. 1791; m. (1) Hannah Bishop.
4. Oren b. 26 March 1793; m. Eunice Stanley. Ebenezer b. 10 July 1795; m. 1821, Fanny Belcher of Northfield, Mass., sister of Alexander Belcher of Winthrop. She d. 12 June 1865, aged 71 yrs. He d. 26 May 1882, having spent his life as a farmer on the homestead. Ch., Eunice Frances b. 13 Oct. 1827, d. 10 March 1894, and Lucy Ann b. 15 Dec. 1832, d. 14 May 1838. Hannah b. 29 July 1797; m. 15 Feb. 1818, Asa Robbins Jr. Susanna b. 15 July 1799; m. 1831, Eliakim Norton of Avon; moved to Gardiner. John b. 28 Oct. 1800; m. 1831 Mary Ann Dakin of Farmington, who d. 1 Aug. 1850. Saddler and harness maker in the Village. Moved to Orono and thence to Carmel, where he d. 7 Sept. 1853. 2 ch., Abraham Miller, who d. in Washington, D. C., 2 Oct. 1865, and Hannah Miller b. 14 April 1842, who m. 24 Dec. 1868, Edward J. Lawrence of Fairfield. Zilpha b. Sept. 1802; m. Nathaniel Sampson. Lavinia b. 19 April 1808; m. 31 Aug. 1825, Josiah Tuck of "Busling". Polly b. 15 Oct. 1809; m. 7 Nov. 1831, Daniel Robbins. She d. at St. Paul, Minn., 24 April 1895.

Samuel Shaw, son of Capt. Abraham, born 18 Feb. 1785, bought the southerly part of lot No. 46 and worked as a farmer and blacksmith. The farm remained in his family for three

generations. He died 31 Oct. 1835 in consequence of a severe cold caught in a shower, while helping at a moving of Zelotes Marrow's barn. He married, 27 Aug. 1809, Martha, called Patty, dau. of Leonard and Hope (Wood) Briggs. She was born 3 Nov. 1785 and died 4 March 1853, 4 ch.,

Sarah Starr b. 2 May 1810; m. 16 Dec. 1833, Amasa Wood.

5. Samuel Briggs b. 25 Dec. 1811; m. Hannah J. Sanborn. Martha Jane b. 1 May 1820; m. 19 Aug. 1841, Thadeus W. Foss. He was b. 12 June 1818, d. 27 April 1885. She d. 18 April 1903. He was a blacksmith in the Village and moved to Augusta. 2 ch., Wilson and Leroy.

Mary Wood b. 18 July 1826; d. 5 Nov. 1847, aged 22 yrs.

3

Abishai Miller Shaw, son of Capt. Abraham, born 17 Jan. 1791, was active in buying and selling real estate. In 1826 he bought the hotel, corner of Main and Union streets, and was several years its landlord. In 1834 he bought the east half of the dwelling lately occupied by R. C. McIlroy and for two or three years it was kept as a public house. A little later he became possessed of the other half with most of the land on both sides of Green street to the pond. He was also interested in stage lines as owner and driver. In the War of 1812 he served in Capt. Eastman's Company of Cavalry in defense of the coast. He married, 25 Feb. 1817, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Gilbert) Bishop. She died 8 Feb. 1841, aged 47 yrs. He married (2) 30 Sept. 1859, Mrs. Frances A. Crawford. She died 3 April 1902, aged 74-11-12. He died 3 Dec. 1873. Ch.,

Hannah Miller b. 4 Dec. 1817; m. 4 Dec. 1838, Elias M. Clark. She d. 1 Dec. 1899.

Oren Miller b. 12 May 1825; m. 22 Feb. 1854, Almira McLaughlin of Bangor. He d. 30 Jan. 1900. He was landlord of hotels in Bangor, Portland and Bar Harbor. 2 ch., Franklin Augustus b. 4 Feb. 1855, and Harriet Arline b. 14 Feb. 1856.

Frances Miller b. 18 June 1861; d. 26 Aug. 1863.

4

Oren Shaw, son of Capt. Abraham, born 26 March 1793, had a harness shop in the Village. He built in 1821 the house on Main street later owned by F. I. Bishop and it was his

residence. In company with Capt. Clark and Thomas J. Lee he built in 1829 the brick store on Main street. He was selectman and served on important committees. In the War of 1812 he was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Eastman's Company of Cavalry in 1814. He married, 20 Dec. 1818 Eunice, dau. of Aden and Silence (Packard) Stanley, who died 2 June 1859. He died without issue 7 April 1844.

5

Samuel Briggs Shaw (Samuel Abraham,) born 25 Dec. 1811, lived on the old homestead as a farmer, prosperous and highly esteemed as a citizen. He married, 18 May 1837, Hannah J., dau. of James and Hannah (Stevens) Sanborn of Monmouth. She was born 19 May 1815 and died 9 Jan. 1899. He died 10 June 1891.

Oren Samuel b. 24 June 1839; m. 25 Nov. 1862, Ella L. Dunn, born 29 Sept. 1843. Sold his farm and moved into the Village. Later made his home with his daughter in Washington, D. C. 3 ch.

Hattie Holman b. 19 Aug. 1863; d. 13 Sept. 1871.

Ella b. 5 June 1865; m. 3 June 1891, John Danner and 1. in Washington, D. C.

Everett Samuel b. 7 May 1873; d. 26 Jan. 1891.

Olive Jane b. 9 Sept. 1841; d. 13 Nov. 1869.

Lucy Frances b. 5 Dec. 1844; m. 1 Sept. 1864, John H. Marrow.

Isaac Shaw born in Middleboro, Mass., who settled in Winthrop in 1792, was a resident of Fairfield in 1789. His farm was on the Baileyville road, a part of the southerly half of lot No. 7, extending from the highway to Lake Cobbosseeconte. He married 15 Jan. 1790, Deborah, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Benson) Wood. She was born 12 May 1763 and died 18 Dec. 1833. He died 24 Feb. 1832, aged 71 yrs.

Lydia b. 2 March 1791.

2. Isaac b. 17 Oct. 1892; m. Eunice Foster.

3. Earl b. 1 Dec. 1794; m. Caroline W. Thomas.

Samuel Wood b. 15 April 1798; d. 6 Aug. 1829.

Phebe Wood b. 15 April 1798; d. Oct. 1801.

Deborah Wood b. 4 May 1802; m. 10 Sept. 1823, Samuel Chandler.

2

Isaac Shaw, son of Isaac, born 17 Oct. 1792, succeeded his father on the home farm. He married, 3 May 1827, Eunice, dau. of Steuart Foster. She died 7 Aug. 1870. He died 25 March 1876. 2 ch.,

Samuel Wood b. 16 May 1828; m. 29 Sept. 1853, Mary D., dau. of Green A. and Velina (Allen) Longfellow. He d. 1 July 1860. She m. 16 March 1864, George Palmer of Wayne. She d. 3 May 1866, aged 34 yrs. 1 ch. by first marriage, Julia Hartford, b. 25 March 1854, m. 13 Jan. 1876, Edgar H. Jackson. 1 ch. by (2) m. John B. Palmer b. Dec. 12, 1865, d. Oct. 8, 1912 in R. R. Accident at Mt. Dessert.

Earl Augustus b. 1835; d. 23 Oct. 1869. Unm.

3

Earl Shaw, son of Isaac, born 1 Dec. 1794, was a dry goods merchant in the Village. In 1831 he moved to Boston and engaged in the same business and later to New York city. He married, 17 Nov. 1822, Caroline W. Thomas, who died 27 Sept. 1826, (2) 1831, Priscilla Thomas, sister of his first wife. She died 9 April 1849. He married (3) 30 Aug. 1853, Marinda, dau. of Enoch Wood. She died 11 March 1889, in her 80th year. He died 18 Sept. 1882. Ch.,

Caroline Elizabeth b. 3 Sept. 1823; m. Isaac H. Chandler.

Sarah Russell b. 23 Sept. 1826; d. 6 Nov. 1887.

George H. b. 21 Aug. 1835; m. Emily Hessom. He d. 1 Nov. 1871.

Samuel C. Shaw was son of John and Anna (Clifford) Shaw and was born in Brentwood, N. H., 16 Jan. 1785. He moved to Winthrop in 1806 and settled on a farm on the Readfield road. About 1822 he removed to Palmyra, where he died 27 Jan. 1836. He married, 1806, Rachel Sinclair, born in Brentwood, N. H. 31 Aug. 1789 and died in Palmyra 21 Aug. 1828. 4 ch. b. in Winthrop.

2. John Russell b. 16 Jan. 1807; m. Sarah M. Johnson.

Mary Frances b. 1 Dec. 1808; m. 6 Dec. 1832, Alfred Smith.

James Madison b. 18 Aug. 1810; m. 11 June 1831, Susan Tyler of Garland. He lived in Bangor, Corinth, Minnesota and Monmouth. 7 ch.

Joanna b. 23 May 1812; m. 29 Sept. 1833, William M. Palmer of Belfast. 8 ch.

2

John Russell Shaw, born 16 Jan. 1807, learned of Dea. Carr the trade of a hatter and did business in Winthrop. About 1837 he removed to Camden whence he went to Geyersville, Calif., about 1852, where he died 1 Jan. 1875. He married, 30 Nov. 1830, Sarah Maria, dau. of Moses and Philomela (Jewett) Johnson of Winthrop. She was born 20 June 1811 and died 2 July 1847. "He was loved for the simplicity of his manners, uprightness of his character and purity of his life". 4 ch.,

Sarah Russell b. in Turner 23 Oct. 1832; m. 20 Aug. 1857, Chas. Baker of Litchfield.

Moses Johnson b. 14 Sept. 1834; m. 5 Jan. 1858, Lavinia Welch.

Mary Philomela b. in Winthrop 26 Jan. 1836; m. Robert L. Johnson. She d. in Stockton, Calif., Oct. 1868.

Evaline Maria b. in Camden 4 May 1838; m. 21 Feb. 1861, William Irving, carpenter of Tolland, Conn. She d. 2 May 1887 in Racine, Wis.

SHEDD

Amos Shedd and wife Sibyl (Longley) of Norridgewock moved to Winthrop about 1857 and settled on a part of the Chandler lot on Mt. Pisgah. He died 21 April 1887, aged 87 yrs. 7 mos. She died 12 June 1886, aged 86 yrs. Ch.,

Sarah b. 26 Nov. 1834; m. 1 Jan. 1859, Braddock W. Chandler, q.v.

Lucy T. d. 22 Feb. 1904, aged 64 yrs.

Amos H. d. 9 Aug. 1858, aged 14 yrs.

SINCLAIR

The surname Sinclair is of Scottish origin and is derived from St. Clair, which takes us back to France. John Sinclair was, without doubt, captured by Oliver Cromwell at the battle of Dunbar, in Scotland, 3 Sept. 1650, and sent with 149 others in the ship Unity, to Charlestown, Mass., where they were sold as apprentices for £20 apiece. He bought ten acres in Exeter, N. H. in 1659. Had wives Mary and Deborah, whose surnames have not been found. He was born in Scotland in 1630 and died about 1700. The descent is

through James², Ebenezer³, James⁴, Jonathan⁵, Hiram Porter⁶, to Hiram Calvin Sinclair, who was born 19 May 1840 in Palmyra. His mother was Lydia (Tuttle). He came to Winthrop in 1859 and married, 26 Feb. 1872, Berthia Alice Smith, daughter of David and Martha J. (White) Smith of Litchfield. Hiram C. died 2 Dec. 1914. Ch.,

Helen May b. 2 April 1874; d. 7 April 1874.

Fred Winthrop b. 17 March 1876; m. 19 Oct. 1899, Addie Rowley Wood, dau. of Charles Wood. Res., Vancouver, Wash. Mgr. of Pacific Tel. & Tel.

William H. b. 8 Feb. 1878; d. same day.

Mary Carr b. 7 June 1882; m. 19 June 1907, Fred Fairchild Beatty of Somerville, Mass. He died in Springfield, Mass., 29 Sept. 1914. 4 ch.

Arthur Sinclair Beatty b. 25 March 1908, in Somerville, Mass.

Caroline Elleen Beatty b. 27 Feb. 1910, in Springfield, Mass.

Helen May Beatty b. 20 July 1911, in Springfield, Mass.

Earle Hastings Beatty b. 20 July 1911, in Springfield, Mass.

SKENE

James Wyness Skene, of Scotch descent, was born 23 Aug. 1874 in York Mills, New Brunswick, son of James and Helen (Wyness) Skene. He has been many years in the automobile business, having introduced the Ford in Maine. His business is in Augusta and he lives at East Winthrop in the house built by Col. Thomas Eastman. In the rear of the house was the tannery and shoe factory. Mr. Skene married, 8 Oct. 1900, Olive Gertrude Goff of Lewiston, daughter of Maynard W. and Sarah Catherine (Haley) Goff. Children,

Louise Goff b. 2 Feb. 1903. Training for a nurse.

Helen Wyness b. 13 March 1905.

Catherine b. 5 Jan. 1909. Student in Cony High School.

SLEEPER

James Henry Sleeper, born in Massachusetts 20 June 1811, married, 24 Nov. 1846, Mary L., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Davis) Dorman. He had married (1) Alice Puffer, who died, leaving a daughter, who died at the age of 17 yrs. (2) Sarah Proctor, who died leaving three children. He died 5 Jan. 1872. Mrs. Mary (Dorman) Sleeper married, 2 May

1877, Proctor Sampson and died 9 Dec. 1910, aged 90 yrs. 1 day. Ch. by second marriage,

James H. b. 20 March 1842; d. 2 March 1889.

Charles C. b. 21 Jan. 1844; d. 8 Aug. 1896.

Sarah P. b. 13 May 1846; died in infancy.

Ch. by third marriage,

Sarah E. b. 24 Sept. 1847; m. Willis Wing of Manchester.

No ch.

Augusta I. b. 9 April 1849; d. 6 March 1864.

Mary A. b. 11 April 1852; d. 20 Jan. 1869.

Benjamin F. b. 6 May 1854; m. (1) Ada Jewell. Divorced.

He m. (2) ——— in Boston. 2 ch. Dentist in Winthrop several years. He d. 2 April 1905.

Hannah L. b. 16 June 1856; d. 16 Jan. 1863.

Fred C. b. 30 Jan. 1857; d. 6 July 1874.

George Snell b. 16 Oct. 1859; m. Lottie Wingate. 3 ch.,

Theo, Orville, and Marion.

Emma b. 9 July 1863; d. 28 Dec. 1863.

Lucy b. 20 July 1865; d. 20 Aug. 1865.

Carroll F. b. 9 Aug. 1868; d. 29 April 1869.

SMALL

Charles S. Small, son of Isaac J. and Nancy M. (Dunbar) Small was born in Yarmouth, married Belle Mitchell and came from Auburn to Winthrop in 1881, where he worked in Bailey's Oilcloth factory till his death in Oct. 1886. His widow is still living. 3 ch.,

Bertha A. m. 1898, L. B. Whiting of Auburn. ✓

Mildred A. m. 5 June 1901, Benjamin H. Stackpole. Present residence, West Bath. 3 ch. b. in Winthrop.

Charles Steadman b. 18 April 1902.

Carolyn Mildred b. 3 Nov. 1903. Class of 1926, Bates College.

Philip Angier b. 14 Dec. 1906. Senior in Bath High School.

Roy K. m. Ardena M. Witherall of Sabattus and lived at East Winthrop. One daughter, Margaret B. b. 12 Oct. 1902.

SMITH

Elisha Smith signed the petition for the incorporation of Winthrop. He had wife, Susanna, and the following children recorded,

Beulah b. 19 Sept. 1769; m. 25 April 1789, John Winter of Livermore?

Abigail b. 8 Dec. 1771; m. 10 March 1791, Elisha Powell of Livermore?

Susanna b. 17 July 1775; m. 1803, Simon Page Jr.

Hannah b. 13 Sept. 1777.

The name of Ransford Smith appears on the town records as early as 1772. He had wife Mary and two children recorded, viz., Abijah b. 3 Jan. 1771, and Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1776, who married, 13 March 1805, Josiah Norcross. She died 5 Dec. 1856.

Capt. Matthias, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bassett) Smith, was born at Edgartown, Mass., 22 May 1728. He was a captain in the French and Indian War. Both he and his son, Matthias, were Revolutionary soldiers. He married Comfort, dau. of Comfort and Huldah (Bowen) Carpenter, born in Rehoboth, Mass., 28 Jan. 1739/40. He lived in what is now Readfield, on a farm recently owned by William Harvey. Died about 1806. Children settled in Readfield and Wayne.

Matthias b. 30 Aug. 1758 in Pomfret, Conn.; m. 24 Nov. 1785, Temperance Blossom. He d. 20 June 1812. 10 ch. in Readfield.

Other children were Comfort Carpenter b. 10 Oct. 1761, Charlotte, b. 27 Feb. 1764, Cyril, b. 1766, Thomas P. b. 1769, Capt. John and Dr. Charles. The last was born in Winthrop 29 Aug. 1777.

Jacob Smith married (pub. 7 June 1787) Rebecca Hopkins of Wales. He died 3 July 1809, aged 46. It was, perhaps, his widow, Rebecca Smith, who married (pub. 17 Oct. 1812) David Curtis of Wayne. Four children of Jacob Smith recorded,

Dorothy b. 21 April 1788; m. (pub. 16 May 1812) James Magner.

Jane b. 28 Oct. 1790.

Greenlief b. 29 Aug. 1792; m. 17 Dec. 1849, Hannah S. Jackson, who d. 14 Aug. 1875, m. (2) (pub. 18 April 1877) Mrs. Emily V. Stockin, nee Hutchins. She d. 28 Oct. 1900, aged 62-11-19. He was a harness maker in the Village.

Lydia b. 26 June 1797.

Capt. Nathaniel Smith, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Deborah (Wood) Smith, was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 19 Oct. 1729. He and his father moved to Middleboro, Mass., in 1759. In 1774 he was chosen Captain of the second company of town militia, holding his commission until the following September. In 1795 he moved to Winthrop. He married about 1758, Susanna (Freeman?). She died 12 Aug. 1817, aged 83 yrs. He died 8 April 1816. 10 ch.,

John b. 25 Dec. 1759; lived in Canaan; drowned 31 July 1803 in the attempt to ferry himself and horse over to Skowhegan. Left wife and 6 ch.

Resolved b. 27 Aug. 1761; lived in Vassalboro.

Deliverance b. 2 June 1763.

2. Isaac b. 26 July 1765; m. Sally Clark.

Joanna b. 27 Jan. 1767; m. 10 March 1799, Henry Stanley.

Susanna b. 6 Dec. 1768; m. 1803, Simon Page Jr.

Lydia b. 15 Aug. 1770.

Nathaniel b. 25 Aug. 1772.

Henry b. 25 Aug. 1774; hatter by trade. He came to Winthrop about 1840; m. widow Jane Bishop in 1845. He d. 8 Aug. 1855. Had sons Geo. and Thomas.

Samuel b. 12 April 1776.

2

Isaac Smith, son of Nathaniel, born in Middleboro, Mass., 26 Feb. 1765, settled on the Stanley road on the farm lately owned by Sherburn S. Towle. He gave particular attention to growing fruit. He married, 1801, Sally Clark of Harwich, Mass., who died 24 Feb. 1835, aged 64 yrs. He died 10 Sept. 1854. 7 ch.,

Cordelia b. 31 Dec. 1801; d. 15 March 1805.

Fidelia b. 31 Dec. 1801; m. 13 March 1821, Philemon Stevens, who d. 13 Aug., 1822. She m. (2) 10 May 1825, Nathan Stevens, who d. 24 Aug. 1841. She m. (3) 15 Dec. 1850, Josiah Whittier 2nd of Readfield. She d. 28 Aug. 1882.

Sally b. 23 Oct. 1803; d. unm. 2 Aug. 1848.

Cordelia b. 17 Nov. 1805; m. 20 May 1839, Joshua Berry of New Sharon.

3. Alfred b. 18 July 1807; m. Mary F. Shaw.

Caroline b. 5 Aug. 1809; d. 27 Oct. 1809.

Eliza Ann b. 5 Sept. 1811; m. 25 June 1848, Peter H. Albee of Winthrop. She d. 23 June 1855.

3

Alfred Smith (Isaac, Nathaniel) born in Winthrop 18 July 1807, lived on the home place, gave special attention to growing small fruits. He wrote much for the public press on pomology. About 1853 he moved to Monmouth. He married, 1 Dec. 1832, Mary Frances, dau. of Samuel C. and Rachel (Sinclair) Shaw of Winthrop. She died 25 June 1888, aged 79 yrs. He died 28 Feb. 1885. 6 ch. b. in Winthrop.

Alfred Russell b. 19 Jan. 1834; m. Anna Curtis of Stoughton, Mass., d. 1861.

Henry Sinclair b. 15 Aug. 1835; m. A. Frances Mills. Lived in Monmouth. 2 ch. He died in N. H., 11 Nov. 1905.

George Boardman b. 13 Aug. 1838. Unm. Teacher of penmanship.

Edwin Burbank b. 26 Nov. 1840; m. Lucy S. Smith.

Charles Willard b. 7 June 1847; m. Lizzie Rollins of Waltham, Mass.

Samuel Frances b. 3 March 1849.

Jeremiah Smith, son of Anthony, was a resident of Waterville at the time of his marriage, 1816, and came to Winthrop the next year. He was a shoemaker. He built a house still standing, on the Monmouth road, in 1826, where he owned eleven acres of the Samuel Holt estate; also two acres on the opposite side of the road, where now are station grounds of the railroad. In 1832 Mr. Smith was chosen deacon of the Congregational church. In 1834 he moved to Augusta and after an absence of sixteen years returned to Winthrop, where he died 1 March 1862, aged 72 yrs. He married, 28 Nov. 1816, Polly, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Camp) Wood. She died 6 Jan. 1877, in her 83rd year. 7 ch.,

Eliza Ann b. 1 Dec. 1818; m. 7 Nov. 1839, Thomas H. Welts. Ch., Mary Elizabeth b. 16 Feb. 1841, and Frances Ann b. 19 May 1844.

Mary Jane b. 14 Feb. 1820; m. 16 Nov. 1842, H. Kimball.

Charles Valmore b. 6 March 1823; m. 10 Oct. 1843, Frances A. Green. R. R. engineer and employee in freight office in Salem, Mass., where he d. 19 Dec. 1884. Ch., Charles Frederick, Alice, and Harry.

Melvina Wood b. 16 Aug. 1826; d. 28 March 1830.

George Francis b. 6 Dec. 1830; d. 23 July 1837.

Thomas Wood b. 28 Feb. 1834; m. Anna Keating; d. 2 Jan. 1885.

Edward Payson b. March 1836; d. 30 Sept. 1836.

Greenleaf Smith, born in Epping, N. H., Sept. 2, 1789 m.

(1) Mary ———, (2) 1835, Sophia Johnson of Monmouth, who died 28 Aug. 1853, aged 49 yrs. He married, (3) 17 Aug. 1856, Mrs. Annah Merchant of Mt. Vernon. He died 25 Sept. 1869, aged 80-0-23. Children, so far as known,

Julia A. d. 26 Jan. 1840, aged 23 mos.

Mary, died 3 June 1834, aged 17 yrs.

George L. d. at Indianapolis, 28 Oct. 1864, aged 23 yrs.

Harrison N. d. at Washington, 16 July 1865, aged 20-9-11.

Darius B. b. 19 January 1841; m. 1865, Delia A. Crockett, moved to Sidney. 5 ch. b. in Winthrop. Flora d. Mar. 24, 1875, aged 1-7-8, George, Delia, Eugene, Herbert.

Mary m. 1853 George Howard of Monmouth. She d. in Winthrop 1924, over 80 years of age. A son, Elwood Howard, m. Jennie Murch of Winthrop.

Abiel Smith was from Middleboro. With sons James and Jacob he came to Winthrop and settled on the Stanley road near his kinsmen. He was both farmer and mechanic. His trade was the making of flax spinning wheels. In 1808 he moved to Monmouth Neck. His wife was Abigail Drake.

His son James, born 12 Jan. 1777, married 17 Feb. 1806, Betsey Miller of Augusta and the same year moved to Monmouth Neck and settled on the farm long owned by William B. Tinkham, where his wife died. He married (2) 5 May 1808, Betsey, dau. of Benjamin Fairbanks of Winthrop. He died 17 Jan. 1821.

Jacob Smith, born 9 Oct. 1781, moved to Monmouth Neck at the same time as his father. He married Rebecca Jackson, who was born in Middleboro, Mass., 2 Oct. 1785 and died 3 Jan. 1877. He died 31 March 1869. 5 ch. The late Jacob G. Smith, who for many years was a prominent and greatly respected citizen of Monmouth, was their son. A son of Jacob was,

Charles E. Smith b. in Monmouth 20 July, 1845; m. Ada M. Floyd (See Floyd). Professor at Crookston, Minn., where he died 5 June 1885. Wife and only son returned to Floyd

homestead, Winthrop. She d. 31 Jan. 1922. Ch.,
 Charles F. Smith b. 19 Aug. 1882, m. Sept. 25, 1912.
 Bertha M., dau. of Charles F. and Ida (Horton) Flynt
 of Augusta. Ch.,
 Kathrine Ida Flynt b. 15 Nov. 1916.
 Floyd Flynt b. 14 Feb. 1922.

SNELL

The Snell family are descended from Thomas Snell who came from England and settled in West Bridgewater in 1665. In 1697 his son Josiah, married Ann Alden, granddaughter of John Alden of the Mayflower.

Dea. Elijah Snell (Josiah³, Josiah², Thomas¹) was born in Bridgewater in 1734. He married 1760, Susanna, dau. of Seth Howard. He married (2) Ann, widow of Jonas Reynolds and dau. of Luke Perkins, (3) 1802, Polly Linds. He died 24 Dec. 1814, and his widow married 1820, Joseph Smith of Hallowell. Had 13 ch., of whom Elijah, John Eliot and Lucinda (who married Wadsworth Foster) came to Winthrop. In 1800 Elijah Jr. called Capt. Elijah, bought 200 acres for his father in Winthrop, and the next year Dea. Elijah Snell came to town, coming from Boston by sloop to Hallowell. Subsequently 150 acres more were bought. The land was purchased of Jedediah Prescott. See Prescott. ✓

Capt. Elijah Snell was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1772. He married, 1796, Abby Godfrey Copeland. He died 7 Nov. 1849. Ch.,

Bezer b. 1797; m. 15 May 1822, Hope Wood. He was a physician, went to Va., and d. in 1871. She d. 2 June 1882.

Noble b. 1798. Lawyer in Virginia.

Abby Godfrey b. 1801; d. 28 Aug. 1819.

Mary Linds b. 22 Dec. 1802; m. 22 Nov. 1832, Bradford Sawtelle of Sidney. ✓

Eben Copeland b. 10 Nov. 1813; m. 3 Jan. 1839, Lucinda S. Prescott, who d. 2 Dec. 1844, aged 33. He m. (2) 1846, Fanny Crawford of Sidney.

Louisa b. 30 Dec. 1816; m. 24 Oct. 1832, Madison Page of Readfield.

William Bradford b. 22 July 1821; m. 1847, Martha A. Pray. She d. 7 Nov. 1902, aged 79 yrs. He d. 24 Oct. 1900. Bowdoin College 1845. Lawyer at Fairfield. In both

branches of Maine Legislature. Captain in Civil War, and Brevet-Lieut-Col. Judge, for six years, of Police Court in Washington, D. C. 3 ch.

John Eliot Snell, born in Bridgewater in 1785, married, 1808, Anna Follet, prob. sister of Michael Follet. He died 5 Dec. 1875. She died 1 April 1863. 13 ch.,

Josiah b. 25 Aug. 1808; d. 15 May 1830.

Anna Alden b. 10 March 1810; m. 21 Nov. 1839, Lewis Wood.

Samantha b. 26 July 1812; m. 1836, Joseph Wood.

Susan b. 7 June 1814; m. 21 Nov. 1839, Benj. P. Briggs.

Jerusha Loring b. 20 April 1816; m. 21 Nov. 1839, Lewis Cobb.

Lloyd Howard b. 22 March 1818; m. Almira E. Chapman.

He d. 3 Aug. 1889. She d. 19 April 1894. 7 ch. all d. young. Resided for many years in E. Winthrop.

Abby G. b. 28 Feb. 1820; d. 8 July 1821.

Abby Godfrey b. 19 April 1822; m. 9 June 1847, Amos Wheeler. She d. 25 July 1878. He d. 24 Jan. 1884.

Mary Lucilla b. 22 March 1824; m. Lawrence Copeland.

George Seneca b. 17 Dec. 1826; d. 31 May 1850.

Eunice Perkins b. 7 Aug. 1828; m. 20 Feb. 1851, Henry Hayward. She d. in 1856. One child, Emily.

Josiah b. 15 July 1830; m. 16 March 1874, Nellie M. Mank.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, and d. 15 April 1892. 2 ch., Anna, a teacher in Mass., and George, a merchant

in Fairfield. The widow of Josiah m. (2) J. Horatio Bates and d. 11 June 1916.

Patrick Henry b. 13 July 1832; m. (1) 1860, Francina Bailey, who d. 27 Sept. 1860. He m. (2) 1867, Helen F. Pike, who d. in 1891. He d. 10 Feb. 1902. One child by second wife.

John E. Snell, son of Patrick Henry Snell, was born in Winthrop, 17 Jan. 1871. Graduated from the High School in 1890. Married, 24 Dec. 1892, Gertrude A. daughter of Ambrose and Althea (Flint) Spencer, who was born in Baldwin 13 April 1870 and died in Oakland 13 March 1909. He married (2) 18 Oct. 1911, Izetta A. Ham, born in Monroe 17 Oct. 1881, daughter of Christopher C. and Sylvia N. (Ford) Ham. John E. Snell is Chief Clerk in the Accounting Department of the M. C. R. R. in Portland. 6 ch. by first marriage, one by second.

Henry A. b. in Baldwin 23 Sept. 1893. Res., Bar Mills, Me.

Bertram S. b. in Winthrop 19 June ———; d. 24 Sept. 1895.
 Helen A. b. in Jay 27 March 1898.
 John A. b. in Oakland 13 April 1902.
 Dorothy S. b. in Oakland 26 May 1904.
 Ethel G. b. in Oakland 15 March 1907.
 Malcolm b. in Oakland 23 Sept. 1912.

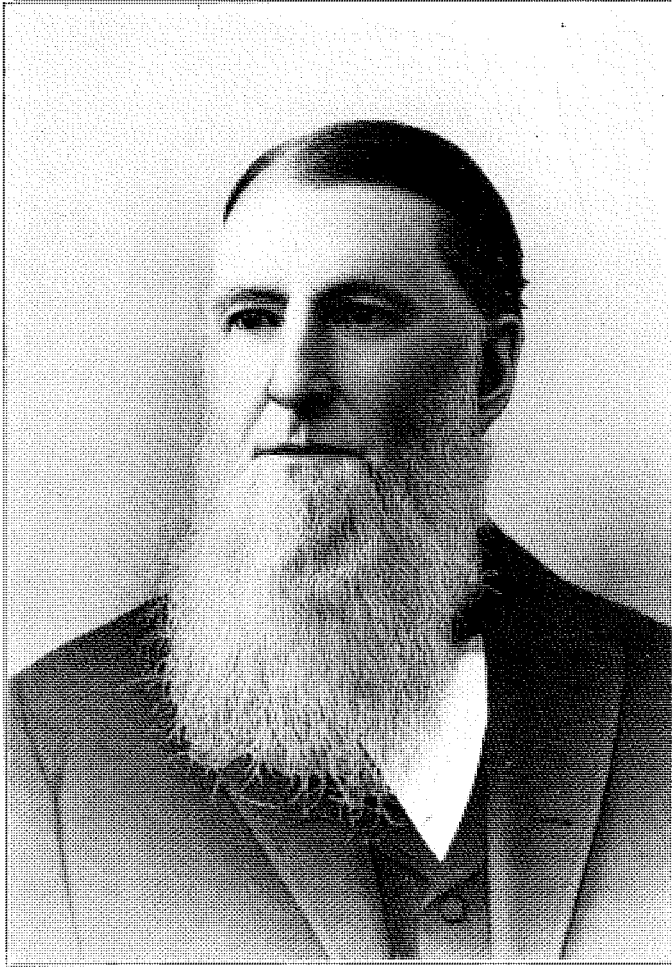
Dr. Issachar Snell (Issachar⁴, Zechariah³, Josiah², Thomas¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 16 April 1775. He graduated at Harvard in 1797 and settled in Winthrop in the practice of medicine in 1806, after having practiced six years in his native town. He became distinguished as a physician and especially as a surgeon. In 1828 he moved to Augusta, where he was instantly killed by being thrown from his carriage, 14 Oct. 1847. He married in 1799 Mary Keith. Ch.,

Camilla b. 31 Oct. 1800; m. 31 Aug. 1819, Peleg Benson Jr.
 Thomas b. 6 April 1802; m. 29 Nov. 1825, Sally Philbrick.
 2 ch., Charles H. b. 11 Dec. 1827 and George H. b. 27 July 1829.
 Willard b. 5 Oct. 1803.
 Charles b. 17 June 1805.
 Mary K. b. 8 April 1810; m. 2 May 1831, Dr. Edward Southwick of Vassalboro.
 Henry R. b. 24 Feb. 1814; d. 9 Aug. 1818.
 Issachar b. 10 May 1817.
 Sarah Hayward b. 28 Dec. 1823.
 Nahum Snell of W. Bridgewater m. 22 May 1823, Betsey H. Perkins of Winthrop.
 Thomas Snell of Winthrop m. 29 Nov. 1825, Sally Philbrick of Mt. Vernon.
 Jerusha, wife of Luther Snell d. 12 Oct. 1839, aged 32 yrs.

SNOW

Dr. Albion Parris Snow was born in Brunswick, 14 March 1826, son of Abiezer and Sally (Purinton) Snow. He graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1854, settled in Winthrop and married, 25 May 1852, Matilda, daughter of Stephen Sewall. He d.s.p. 25 Oct. 1898, aged 72-7-11. His wife died 9 June 1893, aged 67-9-21. Dr. Snow was president of the Maine Medical Association in 1869 and had the reputation of being an excellent physician. He served on the School

Board of Winthrop twenty years, was a member of the State Legislature in 1871 and trustee of the Maine Insane Hospital in 1879.



ALBION P. SNOW, M. D.

John P. Snow married, 1852, Elvira S. Gott of Wayne. He died 19 Nov. 1861. His widow married, 7 March 1867, Ferdinand Tinker and died 19 March 1886. A son, John Elbert Snow died 29 Aug. 1896, aged 38-0-1.

SOUTHWORTH

Edward Southworth married Alice Carpenter, daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrrington, Eng. Her father was one of the refugees to Holland. Alice was married 28 May 1613. He is supposed to have been a merchant of some wealth at Leyden, where two sons were born, Constant b. about 1615 and Thomas born about 1617. Edward Southworth died and his widow with her children came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship *Anne*, arriving July 1623. Her brother-in-law, George Morton, came at the same time, and another brother-in-law, Dr. Samuel Fuller, had come over in the *Mayflower*. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth married Governor William Bradford soon after her arrival, and the Southworth children were brought up in his family, well educated, and became prominent men in the colony. Constant Southworth was Deputy 17 years from Roxbury, 16 years the colony's Treasurer, and nine years Governor's Assistant. He served in the Pequod and King Philips' Wars.

Benjamin Southworth (Perez⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Nathaniel², Constant¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1791. He came to Winthrop at the age of 28 and bought the farm first settled by Livy Morton, who built the dwelling house still standing. Southworth bought the farm of Joseph Carleton, in 1819. He was reckoned one of the best farmers and citizens of the town. He married, 1819, Content Packard, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Content (Harlow) Packard. She died 7 April 1864. He died 12 Feb. 1876 in South Paris, Me., while on a visit to his son Alanson, aged 84 yrs. 6 ch.,

Benjamin b. 11 Aug. 1820; m. Sarah Austin. He was a Cong. minister in York County. Died 6 July 1883.

Perez b. 11 Aug. 1822. Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1846. Fitted for the ministry at Bangor Theo. Seminary. Went south for his health and preached in Georgia a year or two. Appointed Prof. of Mathematics in a Kentucky University and on his way thither was stricken with cholera and died near Gallatin, Tenn., 15 June 1849.

Francis b. 1 Oct. 1824; m. 25 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth C., dau. of Dea. Moses H. Metcalf. She died 27 Jan. 1860, aged 36 yrs. He m. (2) Emma W. Farington of Holden. He was educated for the ministry at Bangor Theo. Seminary,

and after preaching a few years at Holden became pastor of the Seamen's Bethel church at Portland. Two sons were printers and publishers in Portland.

Alanson b. 16 Aug. 1826; m. 1 Jan. 1851, Caroline O. Thomas, dau. of Cephas and Almira (Metcalf) Thomas. He was educated for the ministry at Bangor Theo. Seminary and preached at South Paris, Me., until his death, 25 March 1864.

Sarah b. 16 June 1830; d. 27 June 1831.

Sarah b. 13 July 1836; d. 29 May 1871.

STANLEY

The Stanley's of Maine are descended from Matthew Stanley, who was in Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1647 and settled in Topsfield, Mass. He may have married Ruth Andrews. See *Essex Antiquarian* for 1902, pp. 24 and 161.

Capt. Samuel Stanley (Matthew¹) probably born in Topsfield, Mass., settled in Rehoboth, Mass., where he died 17 Aug. 1724. He married Joanna ———, who died 15 March 1728/9.

Jacob Stanley (Samuel¹, Matthew²) born 2 Jan. 1684/5, settled in Attleboro, Mass., about 1717. He married (1) 25 Oct. 1711, Miriam Howlett, who d. 10 April 1716, (2) Elizabeth Guild.

Capt. Solomon Stanley (Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) was born in Attleboro, Mass., 13 May 1740. He married, June 1767, Patience Perry, who was born 10 July 1745 and died in Winthrop 18 Nov. 1839, aged 94 yrs. The Patience Stanley chapter of the D. A. R. was named for her, since six of the twenty-four charter members were her descendants. Solomon Stanley moved to East Winthrop in 1777 and lived ten years on the County Road, near the corner of the old road (now abandoned) that ran southerly by widow Sibyl Foster's. Later he removed to a farm in the westerly part of the town, which he sold to Nathaniel Kimball in 1803 and removed to the Village. He bought the fulling mill and also built the two story house opposite the mill, still known as the "Stanley House". He was moderator of town meetings nineteen times, four times selectman, twice representative to the General Court, and was on important committees. In 1782 he was Lieutenant and in 1788 Captain in the militia.

He also served in the Revolution. See Military Record. He died 18 March 1819. 8 ch.,

James b. 15 March 1768; m. 3 April 1793, Grace Tupper of Littleborough (Leeds). She was a sister of Esther Tupper who m. Col. John May. He went south and died there. One child, Marindia, b. 17 Sept. 1794. Perhaps this is the one who married and went to Kingfield. Other children were Anstres, unmarried, Julia, who m. Rev. Elliott Lombard and settled in Leeds.

Freelove b. 18 July 1769; d. 1770.

2. John b. 22 Feb. 1771; m. Juliet Marsh.

3. Peter b. 22 March 1773; m. Chriscinda Rice.

4. Liberty b. 6 Feb. 1775; m. Hannah Fairbanks.

Patience b. 10 Jan. 1778; m. 15 May 1799, Dr. Samuel Currier of Readfield.

Solomon b. 15 Sept. 1780; m. Susan Hayward; moved to Kingfield, where he d. at the age of 95 yrs. Having no children he adopted his brother Liberty's youngest son, Solomon 3rd, who became a prominent citizen of Kingfield, a member of the Governor's Council and father of the Stanley Brothers, inventors, of Newton, Mass.

Abigail b. 19 March 1782; m. 28 Aug. 1800, James Stevens, q. v.

2

John Stanley (Solomon⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born in Attleboro, Mass., 12 Feb. 1771, married, 26 Sept. 1797, Juliet Marsh of Norton, Mass. He was brought up in the Perry family at Attleboro and was engaged in textile mill work, becoming well-to-do. The embargo on cotton in the War of 1812 ruined his business and in 1817 he bought a farm in Readfield near the Winthrop line. The family left Attleboro 28 April 1817, sailing from Boston in a packet for Hallowell. John Stanley had the care of his father and mother till their death and after 1819 moved to Winthrop Village and lived on Elm Street in the house on the "Stream" next north of the house occupied by the family of Ephraim Wood. Here Patience (Perry) Stanley died. The next year John Stanley, wife and daughter Juliet moved back to Attleboro, to live with his son, Seneca, for the remainder of life. Of his 12 children 8 were born in Attleboro.

Jacob Perry b. 10 May 1798. Lived with the Perry family

- at Attleboro. Left home, time and place of his death unknown.
- Emily b. 31 Dec. 1899; m. Ephraim Hodges of Hallowell. She d. in Winthrop Nov. 1870. 4 ch.
- Nabby, or Abigail b. 25 Jan. 1802; m. James Somerset Hanna of Mt. Vernon. Moved to Attleboro, Mass., and thence to Pawtucket, R. I., where she d. 10 Oct. 1885. 7 ch.
- Seneca Marsh b. 15 Feb. 1804; m. Mary Ann George of Attleboro. Moved to Attleboro, where he was a long time deacon in the church and leader of the choir. He d. 14 Sept. 1877. 5 ch.
5. Albert Fisk b. 28 April 1806; m. Mahala A. M. Branscomb. Selim Augustus b. 14 July 1809; m. his second cousin, Harriet Emily Stanley of Attleboro, Mass. Physician in Bellingham, Mass., Valley Falls, R. I. and Franklin, Mass., where he d. in Oct. 1852. Had one son, Frank, who m. and had two children. One was Mary Arnold Stanley, b. in Attleboro, Mass., 19 Aug. 1860, who came to Winthrop to live in the family of Dr. Albert F. Stanley, her great uncle, and married, 19 Aug. 1879, John McIlroy, q. v.
- John Herbert b. Dec. 1811; m. Cornelia Draper of Attleboro. 4 ch., one of whom, Arthur Willis Stanley, is living in Pawtucket, R. I.
- Juliet b. 5 Feb. 1815; d. 29 Oct. 1899 in Franklin, Mass.
- George Washington b. in Readfield 18 July 1817; graduate of Dartmouth Medical School; m. 1844, Augusta A. Jeffers of Dixfield. He practiced at Dixfield, went to Calif. for some years, settled in Slatersville, R. I., where he was the only physician for thirty years. He d. 27 May 1892. Sons, George Henry, physician, and Albert Augustus, musician. Daughter, who died at birth.
- O. Alcides b. 18 Feb. 1822; m. (1) Harriet Ellen Harris, (2) Emily Pierce. Deacon in the church at Franklin, Mass. He d. 10 Feb. 1906. 2 ch.
- Delia Malvina b. 1824; d. at age of 10 mos.

3

Peter Stanley (Solomon⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born in Winthrop 22 March 1773, married 8 Dec. 1799, Chriscinda Rice. He died 10 Nov. 1814. She died 15 June 1823, aged 42 yrs. 5 ch.,

6. George Washington b. 11 March 1800; m. Mary Dearborn. John b. 8 Nov. 1802; m. 1831, Allura Foss of Leeds. 4 ch., Pamela b. 1833 d. 1911, Allura M. b. 6 June 1835 d. 23 March 1917, Eliza Jane b. 7 Aug. 1837 d. 1 Jan. 1924, and John Forsyth b. 1839 d. 1907. All unm.

Pamela b. 3 June 1804; d. 21 Dec. 1814.

Joseph R. b. 10 July 1806; m. Rebecca J. Bishop, b. 15 July 1810. He d. 10 July 1876. She d. 27 June 1893. One son, Samuel Lewis, b. 18 Dec. 1831, went to Calif., where he married, had a family and died Jan. 29, 1889.

David b. 10 Sept. 1808; m. 1837, Harriet Dearborn. He was for many years cashier of Winthrop Bank. He died 18 May 1875. His wife d. 19 May 1897. Ch., David Augustus b. 13 March 1839 d. 22 May 1891, Benjamin D., b. 1842 d. 24 May 1919, and George M. Dallas b. 2 Nov. 1844, d. 17 April 1846.

4

Liberty Stanley (Solomon⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born 6 Feb. 1775, married, 29 Nov. 1798, Hannah, daughter of Col. Nathaniel Fairbanks. He was a fuller by trade, was fond of music and had some inventive genius. In later life he resided in Dixfield and died there 10 May 1863. His wife died 5 July 1813. 7 ch. born in Winthrop.

Susanna Metcalf b. 3 June 1800; m. 26 Jan. 1822, Cyrus A. Bishop.

Sophronia b. 12 April 1802; m. 23 Sept. 1824, Nelson Packard.

Isaac Newton b. 7 June 1804; m. 4 Feb. 1828, Susan Trask. Went to Dixfield. He d. 28 July 1881. She d. 20 April 1901. 7 ch., One was Henry O. Stanley, Fish and Game Commissioner for many years.

Hannah Haven b. 21 March 1807; d. 12 June 1824.

Calvin b. 26 March 1809; m. 9 Feb. 1837, Caroline S. Marshall. He also settled in Dixfield. Of 4 ch. Charles and Edward grew to manhood.

Lydia b. 5 April 1811; m. 1830, Samuel Page of Readfield. Had large family. One son was George Shepard Page, member of N. Y. firm of Page, Kidder & Co.

Solomon b. 8 June 1813; m. 16 Dec. 1840, Apphia K. French. Lived in Kingfield. He d. 10 June 1889. She d. 10 Sept. 1874. See above.

5.

Dr. Albert Fish Stanley (John⁵, Solomon⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) was born in Attleboro, Mass., 28 April 1806. He graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1829 and practiced in Readfield and Dixfield before settling in Winthrop in 1843. He married in Dixfield, 1 Dec. 1836, Mahala Ann Marshall Branscomb. In his medical practice of nearly

twenty-four years in Winthrop he was especially successful in the treatment of children's diseases, febrile diseases and obstetrics. He was a strong temperance man and worker and served several terms on the school board. During the Civil War, after the second battle of Antietam, he answered the call for volunteer surgeons and served in Washington



ALBERT STANLEY, M. D.

hospitals. Here he contracted the disease of which he died four years later. Mr. and Mrs. Stanley were members of the Congregational Church in Winthrop. He died 10 July 1867. His wife was born in Farmington 11 June 1814 and died in Winthrop 29 Aug. 1889.

Juliet Marion b. at Dixfield 11 July 1838. Educated at Towle Academy and Mt. Holyoke Seminary, teacher for

many years in Winthrop, Oxford, Cumberland and Sagadahoc Counties, High School in R. I., and a Mission School in N. J. For eleven years she was in the dry and fancy goods business with her two younger sisters in Winthrop and assisted her brother four years in conducting the "Winthrop Budget". October 6, 1886, she was married to Rev. Israel P. Warren, D. D. of Portland and was asso-



JULIET M. (STANLEY) WARREN

ciated with him in the publication of the "Christian Mirror", a Congregational paper. Mr. Warren died 9 Oct. 1892 and for twenty months she edited the paper alone. She has been active in church and musical circles. Her home since April 1887 has been 315 Brackett Street, Portland. She retains her memory and interest in all things pertaining to Winthrop and has been very helpful in preparing this genealogical account of the Stanley family.

Mary Malvina b. in Dixfield 2 Feb. 1843. Educated at Towle Academy, postmistress ten years. Married 19 Dec. 1877, John Gower. See Gower.

Jane Elizabeth b. 14 Jan. 1845. Teacher for several terms. Was a suffering invalid for ten years or more. Died in Portland 21 April 1893.



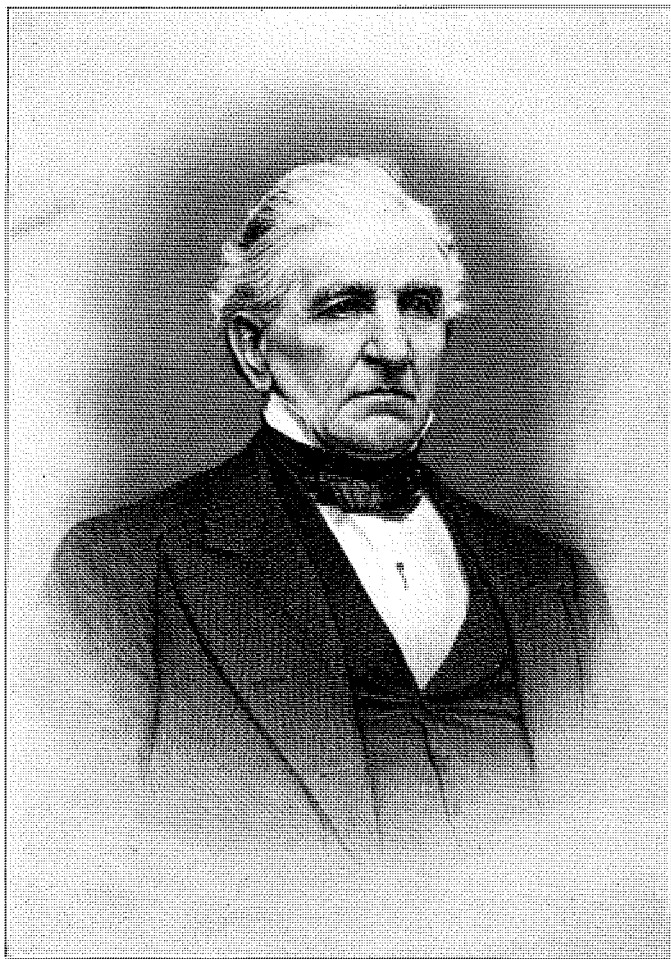
JOHN ALBERT STANLEY

John Albert b. in Winthrop 17 Feb. 1847. He learned the trade of printer in the office of the Portland Advertiser and the details of book work with the Ide brothers at Claremont, N. H. In 1882 he returned to Winthrop and bought out the "Winthrop Budget", started a few months before, which he enlarged and kept alive till 1918. He was an omnivorous reader and especially well versed in history. He had also a remarkable talent for free hand drawing. He died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Warren, in Port-

land, 1 May 1919, and was buried in Maple cemetery,
Winthrop.

Ellen Augusta b. 5 Dec. 1850; d. 25 Feb. 1855.

Annie Bruce b. 11 Jan. 1854; d. 6 Jan. 1857.



GEORGE WASHINGTON STANLEY

6

George Washington Stanley (Peter⁵, Solomon⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born 11 March 1800, married, 1821, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Dearborn. She was born 19 Aug. 1798

and died 9 July 1877. He died in Augusta 27 Nov. 1881, having been sheriff of Kennebec County and President of banks in Augusta for many years. Ch.,

George Dearborn b. 13 May 1822; d. 29 July 1823.

George Dearborn b. 24 Dec. 1824.

Mary Ann b. 15 Sept. 1826; d. 13 June 1834.

Harriet Frances b. 13 April 1828; d. 20 Dec. 1828.

Francis b. April 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1829.

Charles Rice b. 19 July 1831; d. 7 July 1836.

George Dearborn b. 1833; d. 25 July 1865.

Theresa Frances b. 5 Aug. 1835; d. 2 Aug. 1886; m. Dr. Plaisted of Phillips.

Mary b. 24 July 1836; m. (1) Stephen Patten, (2) Jan. 1871, Edward T. Patten. She d. 18 Sept. 1876. One

child by each marriage; Audrey Patten b. 4 Oct. 1860; m.

(1) 18 Jan. 1882, Henry P. Milliken, who died 25 Jan.

1905. They had one son, Henry C. Milliken, born 11 Oct.

1884, who died 23 Aug. 1893. Audrey (Patten) Milliken

m. (2) 11 June 1912, Charles S. Hitchborn of Augusta.

Stanley S. Patten b. 20 Oct. 1871; d. 1 Dec. 1912.

Harriet b. 24 April 1838; m. Thomas Lombard of Augusta; d. 27 April 1914.

Charles Rice b. Sept. 1840; d. 9 Sept. 1864.

Jacob Stanley, oldest brother to Capt. Solomon, was born in Attleboro, Mass., about 1725, married 30 Sept. 1760, Jemina Bragg of Wrentham, Mass., and came to Winthrop before 1790, settling on lot No. 82. His dwelling was near Haskell's Corner, on the north Monmouth road. His wife died 8 March 1808, aged 75 yrs. He died 13 Nov. 1810, aged 85 yrs. 4 ch.,

2. Aden b. 31 Oct. 1761; m. Silence Packard.

Jacob b. 5 Sept. 1764; d. 29 July 1802.

3. Henry b. 19 Sept. 1767; m. Joanna Smith.

Eunice b. 18 Jan. 1766; d. in 1776.

2

Aden Stanley (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born in Attleboro, Mass., 31 Oct. 1761, married Silence Packard. He came to Winthrop after the Revolution and settled on lot No. 21, on the Stanley road so called. His dwelling, still standing, is the one next north of that of Oren E. Stanley, much changed in appearance. He was a wheelwright and carriage maker and a skilled worker in wood. He was master workman in the framing and raising of the meeting house

in 1786. His wife died 1 April 1830, aged 70 yrs. He died 20 Nov. 1850, aged 89 yrs. 4 ch.,

4. Lemuel b. 29 Oct. 1784; m. Mehitable Gilman.
Dexter b. 8 July 1787; d. 3 Sept. 1807.
5. Morrill b. 15 Jan. 1791; m. Polly Andrews.
Eunice b. 9 Nov. 1793; m. 20 Dec. 1818, Oren Shaw; d. 2 June 1859.

3

Henry Stanley (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born 19 Sept. 1767 in Attleboro, Mass., married 10 March 1799, Joanna, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Smith. She was born 27 Jan. 1767 and died 29 Jan. 1838. He lived as a farmer on the homestead and was found dead in his pasture 21 June 1835. His death was thought to have been due to heart disease. 5 ch.,

- Sewall b. 29 Sept. 1799; m. 5 July 1826, Lucy, dau. of Charles Philbrook. He settled in Levant.
Cordelia b. 24 Sept. 1801; m. 6 Nov. 1826, Sylvester King.
6. Anson b. 1 Dec. 1803; m. Drusilla Belcher.
Clark b. 2 April 1806; carriage maker in W. Waterville.
Susan b. 22 April 1808; d. 30 Sept. 1854. Unm.

4

Lemuel Stanley (Aden⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born 29 Oct. 1785, carried on the business of farming with that of making carriages of high excellence. The two story house now standing, opposite the dwelling built by his father, was built by Lemuel Stanley in 1803. He married, 17 March 1808, Mehitable Gilman, then living in Winthrop, who died 2 Nov. 1838, aged 54 yrs. He married (2) Nov. 1842, Lucy, widow of Charles Benjamin of Livermore and daughter of Thomas Chase of Livermore, a veteran in the naval service of the Revolution. She was born 12 Sept. 1802 and died 9 Nov. 1845. 6 ch.,

- Sarah Frances b. 13 Jan. 1809.
Mary Jane b. 20 Sept. 1811; m. 22 Oct. 1833, Daniel McDuffie
Horace b. 24 Oct. 1813; d. 1 Sept. 1818.
Geo. Washington b. 28 Oct. 1815; m. Mary Jewell.
Horace Adams b. 11 March 1819; d. 1 Oct. 1841.
Sumner Gilman b. 5 Feb. 1821; m. 1846, Eliza G. Kidder of Norridgewock. He was a wheelwright and carriage maker.

Moved to the Village in 1854 and built the house on High Street later owned by Charles A. Remick. His shop was on the opposite side of the street. He was a sergeant in the Civil War. Moved to Portland and d. there. 3 ch. Frank, who d. in N. J., Sarah E., who m. Alfred House of Winthrop and d. in Portland, and Lillian, who m. John S. Russell, 8 Dec. 1886, and is living, a widow, in Portland.

5

Morrill Stanley (Aden⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born 15 Jan. 1791, followed the trade of his father and was an expert workman. He married, 2 Feb. 1815, Polly, daughter of Major Mark Andrews. She died 13 Sept. 1817, aged 26 yrs., and he married (2) (pub. 10 Dec. 1820) Charlotte Gilman of Norridgewock, who died 21 Sept. 1863, aged 72 yrs. 6 mos. He died 22 June 1863. 5 ch.,

Harriet b. 24 Oct. 1816; d. 27 Aug. 1817.

Henry Augustus b. 25 Oct. 1822; m. 12 May 1847, Elizabeth S. Bamford of Winthrop. Carriage maker. Lived in later life with a son in Readfield. His wife d. 14 Oct. 1886, aged 61-5-12. He d. 24 May 1900. One son, Albert A., who m. 3 Oct. 1877, Emma L. Neal of Readfield, who d. in 1895, aged 36 yrs.

Charles b. 27 March 1826; m. 1856, Catherine Wing. He d. 12 Jan. 1898. She d. 9 July 1912, aged 77 yrs. Ch., Oren E. b. 1857; m. 1890, Kate O'Neal of Readfield.

Hattie A. b. 16 Jan. 1859; m. 1878, Charles E. Gordon; d. 6 Nov. 1886.

Nellie M. d. 5 May 1863, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.

Harry b. 16 Jan. 1864. Moved to the Village and bought the "Water Cure" house.

Cora H. b. ———; m. 1 Jan. 1915, Harold Williams.

Polly Andrews b. 7 Jan. 1830; m. 1850, Joseph P. Lancaster.

Milton b. 17 Aug. 1828; d. 7 March 1829.

6

Anson Stanley (Henry⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) born 1 Dec. 1803, married (1) 1838, Drusilla, daughter of Alexander and Drusilla (McDonald) Belcher. He remained on the home farm and also taught district schools during winters. In 1845 he was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church, holding the office until 1854, when he resigned. His

first wife died 11 April 1851, and he married (2), 1854, Lavinia Davis of Mt. Vernon, sister of Simeon G. Davis of Winthrop. She died 19 Nov. 1876, aged 49 yrs. He died 17 Sept. 1861. One child by each marriage.

Henry A. b. 1839; m. 21 Jan. 1862, Frances E., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Wheelock) Metcalf. She was b. 4 April 1842 and d. 5 Dec. 1881. He d. at New Orleans, Sept. 1868.

Emily J. b. 1858; d. 23 March 1890.

Rial Stanley, son of Jonathan (Jacob³, Samuel², Matthew¹) and Martha (Pond) Stanley, and nephew of Solomon and Jacob was born in Attleboro, Mass., 17 March 1759. He came to Winthrop soon after the Revolution. His farm was on lot No. 83, near by his uncle Jacob. It had been settled and improved by Richard Humphrey, who had built a temporary house and made other improvements. The dwelling on this lot now owned by Frank E. Webb was built by Rial Stanley about 1790 and was his home until his death. It has always been kept in the family, the wife of the present owner being a great granddaughter of Rial Stanley. In the house may be seen his arm chair, the wheel on which his wife spun flax and bread trough in which she mixed the family loaf. He had one of the best orchards in a town full of good orchards. He married, 30 May 1781, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Fairbanks Sen. She was born in Dedham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1758 and died in Winthrop 23 July 1843. He died 9 May 1841. 5 ch.,

Martha (Patty) b. 5 Sept. 1783; m. 27 Nov. 1800, Nathan F. Cobb.

Fanny b. 3 Oct. 1785; m. 4 Dec. 1803, Barney Haskell.

2. Waterman b. 10 March 1788; m. Mary Richardson.

Abigail (Nabby) b. 16 May 1791; m. 1809, Frederick LaCroix.

Jonathan Lee b. 6 Nov. 1794; d. unm. 2 Nov. 1874.

The last named carried on the home farm till advanced age, when he sold to his nephew, William F. LaCroix, and bought the place formerly owned by Anson Stanley, where he remained until his death. For a few years he was in trade in the Village in company with his nephew, Oren H. Stanley. He was four times selectman, several years constable and collector of taxes and also deputy sheriff.

2

Waterman Stanley (Rial) born 10 March 1788, married, 8 Dec. 1814, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Thomas) Richardson. She was born in Standish 31 Dec. 1790 and died 3 Feb. 1860. He was a farmer and mason. He lived in the village on Morton street in what was the district school house in 1802, which was moved from its original site and converted into a dwelling. He died 12 May 1836. Ch.,

Emily b. 7 Oct. 1815; m. Isaac Bonney. See Bonney.

John Lee b. 30 May 1817; m. 1845, Esther R. Dicker. Divorced. He m. (2) 1853, Arletta T. Plummer. He d. 8 Dec. 1864. One ch.,

Oren Henry b. 28 Aug. 1819; m. 20 Jan. 1844, Hannah Joy. She d. 13 Sept. 1870, aged 48-7-2. Three ch. d. in infancy. He m. (2) 1874, Mrs. N. B. Reams of Sanford. She d. 28 June 1904, aged 56-11-28. He d. 7 May 1902.

Horace b. 7 Nov. 1824. Drowned in the mill stream, 11 Sept. 1829.

Nathaniel Stanley, born 29 Nov. 1744, came to Winthrop about 1769 and settled on lot No. 18, granted him 12 April 1769. The lot adjoined that of Jonathan Whiting on the west. He married, 28 March 1770, Abigail, daughter of Preserved Hall. He moved to Belfast in 1794 and died there 30 Jan. 1810. Ch.,

Nathaniel b. 4 July 1772, Patty b. 21 Nov. 1775 d. 19 Aug. 1787, and Nathan b. 13 April 1777.

STEVENS

Henry Stevens, the emigrant from England, had son, John, who married Elizabeth Hildreth. Their son,

Joseph Stevens married (1) Elizabeth Tidd, (2) Elizabeth Sherman of Woburn. A son by the second marriage was,

Joseph Stevens, born at Billerica, Mass., 17 Oct. 1720. He married, 10 Nov. 1743, Elizabeth Sawtelle of Groton, Mass. Soon after his marriage he moved to New Ipswich, N. H., and thence in 1769 to Pond Town. Having prepared a home for his family he brought them the following year. His lot, No. 65 was on the west side of Lake Maranacook. His wife, Elizabeth Sawtelle, was born 28 Sept. 1720 in Groton, Mass., dau.

of Zachariah Sawtelle and died in Winthrop 28 Feb. 1798. He died 4 Oct. 1791. 11 ch.,

- Elizabeth b. 10 Oct. 1744; m. ——— Cook of Hadley, Mass.
- Joseph b. 8 April 1746; d. 1747.
- 2. Joseph b. 31 Oct. 1747; m. Rachel ———.
- 3. Amos b. 16 July 1749; m. Mary Whiting.
- 4. Samuel b. 28 April 1751; m. Lois Allen.
- Mercy b. 23 Nov. 1752; m. 27 Jan. 1778, Paul Sears.
- Abel b. 27 April 1755; Revolutionary soldier; d. in service.
- Esther b. 6 Oct. 1756; m. 14 Oct. 1777, Lieut. James Work.
- 5. Ephraim b. 29 June 1758; m. Sibyl Foster.
- 6. William b. 4 July 1760; m. Susanna Whiting.
- 7. Jonas b. 20 April 1763; m. Sarah Wyman, (2) Elizabeth Marrow.

2

Joseph Stevens, born 31 Oct. 1747 in New Ipswich, N. H., married Rachel ———, who died in Winthrop 1 June 1811, aged 58 yrs. He died 10 Feb. 1783. 5 ch.,

- Lucy b. 17 Feb. 1774; m. (pub. 28 Feb. 1795) Aaron Wadsworth.
- Batty b. 3 March 1776.
- Joseph b. 16 Feb. 1778.
- Abel b. 20 Feb. 1780.
- Rachel b. 7 April 1782; m. 13 Sept. 1802, Benjamin Moore.

3

Amos Stevens, born 16 July 1749, first came to Pond Town in 1767 as a hired man in the employ of Mr. John Chandler. In Feb. 1772 he had entered on lot No. 61, had built his dwelling and had a road laid out past it. The dwelling was nearly midway between the present highway and the lake. Its site is now pointed out by the later owner, Millard F. Norcross. Mr. Stevens was a carpenter as well as farmer, Constable and selectman. In 1803 he moved to the new town of Strong and the rest of his life was passed there. He married, 14 Feb. 1774, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Whiting, who was born in Wrentham, Mass., 6 Aug. 1751 and died 1 April 1816. He died 4 Feb. 1832. 8 ch. recorded in Winthrop.

- Amos b. 30 April 1775; m. (pub. 10 Aug. 1795) Polly, dau. of Stephen Pullen, and left town about 1802. 4 ch. recorded, Susanna b. 18 March 1796, Sumner b. 10 Feb. 1797, Betsey b. 23 June 1798, and Polly b. 17 Dec. 1799.

John Whiting b. 10 Oct. 1777; d. 11 Oct. 1778.

James b. 17 Jan. 1779; m. 28 Aug. 1800, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Solomon Stanley. They lived on the homestead in Strong. Ch., b. in Winthrop, James b. 5 Nov. 1800, Abigail b. 29 July 1802, and Whiting Perry b. 21 July 1804.

Asa b. 2 May 1780.

John b. 18 March 1783.

Whiting b. 25 May 1784.

Levi b. 3 April 1787; m. Anna, dau. of Gideon Hatch, b. in Greene 7 April 1795. They lived in Strong and had 14 ch. One was Harriet Boston b. 18 May 1815, who m. 4 Oct. 1838 Isaac Maxim and was mother of Hiram, Hudson and Samuel Maxim, all well known inventors. Levi Stevens d. 30 April 1866.

Philena b. 12 Sept. 1788; m. 2 March 1806, Capt. Enoch Hinkley of Winthrop, (2) Stephen Smith. She d. in New Portland, over 100 years old.

4

Samuel Stevens, born 28 April 1751 in New Ipswich, N. H., came with his parents in 1770. He settled on lot No. 139, west shore of Maranacook, its northern line being close by Dead Stream where it enters the lake. On the incorporation of Readfield in 1791 he became an inhabitant of that town. He married Lois, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Woodward) Allen of Hallowell. She was born in 1749. He died May 1826. 11 ch., only four recorded in Winthrop.

Lois b. 15 Jan. 1775 m. ——— Kendall of Hallowell, Samuel b. 14 March 1777, Eunice b. 19 Jan. 1779, William b. 23 Sept. 1780, Ethan b. 1782, Susanna b. 1783, Joel b. 1785, Chloe b. 1787, Persis b. 1789, Moses b. 27 Jan. 1791 m. Lydia Ann Demarest, and Ezra b. 8 May 1794.

5

Ephraim Stevens, born 29 June 1758 in New Ipswich, N. H., lived as a carpenter and farmer on lot No. 221, a gore lot on the western shore of Lake Maranacook. The north end of the lot he sold in 1783 to Morris Wheeler. Mr. Stevens' dwelling was towards the southern end of the lot later owned by Alfred Chandler and still later by William Gower. About 1799 he moved into that part of Litchfield that is now West Gardiner and finally settled in Phillips, where he remained until 1820, when he went to Hopkinsville, Ohio, where he died 4 July 1837. He married Sibyl, dau. of Capt. Timothy Foster.

She was born 27 April 1763 and died 15 Nov. 1847. 12 ch., eight recorded in Winthrop.

Hannah b. 6 Jan. 1783, m. 1798, Moses Wadsworth, Thomas b. 29 May 1784 m. June 1808, Anna Foster, Aaron b. 26 Feb. 1786 m. 19 Dec. 1808 Ruth Delano, Ephraim b 17 March 1788, Eliphalet b. 11 April 1790, Sibyl b. 15 March 1792, Joshua b. 21 March 1794, Anna b. 20 Jan. 1796, Barlow, Jefferson, b. 1806, Micajah, who d. at age of 14 yrs., and Sullivan, b. 24 March 1807.

6

William Stevens, born 4 July 1760 in New Ipswich, N. H., settled on the west end of the lot taken up by his father, his dwelling being on the hillside in what is now pasture, and at considerable distance north of the cross-road that was the southern boundary of his lot. He appears often in the jury box and on school committees. He married Susanna, dau. of Jonathan Whiting; who was born in Wrentham, Mass., 23 April 1763 and died in Winthrop 27 Aug. 1822. He died suddenly, supposedly from heart disease, while working in his field, 17 Sept. 1823. 12 ch.

Asenath b. 11 July 1784.

Susanna b. 19 Oct. 1785.

Patty b. 31 May 1787; d. 15 Feb. 1815.

Elioenai b. 17 Feb. 1789; m. 29 April 1810, Alfred Chandler.

Jennie b. 20 Dec. 1790.

John b. 22 Sept. 1793.

Joanna b. 31 March 1795; m. 8 Feb. 1831, Samuel Morrill.

William b. 28 July 1797.

Bathsheba b. 2 Nov. 1799; m. 1 May 1827, Thomas Richardson 2nd. They lived in Monmouth. He d. in Brunswick 8 July 1869, she d. 17 Aug. 1870.

Abijah Whiting b. 2 Dec. 1801.

Thurston Whiting b. 16 Oct. 1803; m. 1829, Mary R. Smith.

Josephus b. 16 Sept. 1806; m. 1848, Ann F. Clark.

7

Jonas Stevens, born 20 April 1763 in New Ipswich, N. H., was a farmer on the easterly half of the lot settled by his father. He was a member of the Cong. church and an esteemed citizen. He married, 23 Nov. 1785, Sarah Wyman. She died 1 Aug. 1792. He married (2) 1 Jan 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Harding) Marrow. She was born at Medway, Mass., 20 April 1762 and died at Winthrop

9 May 1827. He died 14 Sept. 1830. 4 ch. by first wife, 6 by second.

Jonas b. 27 May 1786; m. 1810, Sarah Sprague of Freeman. Moved to Waterford.

Sarah b. 27 Jan. 1788; d. 25 Sept. 1814.

Zachariah b. 12 Jan. 1790; d. 26 Feb. 1792.

Nancy b. 1 July 1792; d. 18 Aug. 1792.

Timothy b. 29 Aug. 1794; m. Catherine S. Potter of N. Y. city. He was a ship master. In March 1841 he sailed from N. Y. for New Orleans, and neither vessel nor crew were again heard from.

11. Philemon b. 8 Aug. 1796; m. Fidelia Smith.

12. Benjamin b. 5 Jan. 1799; m. Camilla Howard.

Simon b. 9 April 1801; d. 24 April 1801.

Nathan b. 19 July 1802; m. Fidelia (Smith) Stevens.

Joseph b. 28 May 1804; d. 2 Oct. 1814.

8

Thomas Stevens (Ephraim, Joseph) born 29 May 1784, married, June 1810, Anna, daughter of David and Milicent (How) Foster. He settled at Winthrop Center, at the foot of the hill on the road leading to East Winthrop. In 1817 he moved to Phillips, where he died 29 April 1863. His widow died 12 Aug. 1868. 10 ch.,

Deborah b. 9 April 1811; m. Luther Austin of Peru.

Alonzo b. 15 Aug. 1812.

Lorenzo b. 12 April 1814; d. 9 Jan. 1888.

Levi b. 4 March 1816; m. 21 Jan. 1848, Clarissa Ann, dau. of Levi and Clarissa (Foster) Chandler. He and his brothers, Barlow and Albert, were for twenty years N. Y. agents of the Baileys. Levi returned to Winthrop and built a house on a part of lot No. 71, west of the Village. He d. 29 March 1900. His wife d. 29 Jan. 1883. 3 ch., Helen b. 12 May 1849 d. 3 Sept. 1921, Jessica b. 24 March 1851 d. 21 Jan. 1860 and Gussie M. b. 15 July 1853, who m. Will Hayward of Winthrop.

Priscilla b. 3 Sept. 1817; m. Charles Allen; d. 14 Sept. 1896.

Thomas b. 10 July 1819; d. unm. 1859.

Barlow b. 15 March 1821; m. 3 July 1849, Elenora White, dau. of Levi and Ellen (Cox) White of N. Y. City, b. 30 Oct. 1830. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 May 1886. Ch., Anna b. 22 Oct. 1850; m. 15 Nov. 1876, John M. Linsley; d. 27 June 1920.

Lydia White b. 31 March 1853; m. 6 Oct. 1875, James Watson White.

Ellen White b. 22 Feb. 1856; m. 24 Feb. 1880, Edwin Silas Pearson.

Mary Elizabeth b. 5 Aug. 1862; m. 1889, Ralph Pratt Hinchman. She d. 23 June 1904.

Lillie Clare b. 27 Jan. 1864; m. 27 Oct. 1886, Henry Clare Thorn.

Charles, Madison and Elvira d. in infancy.

Albert G. b. 24 Nov. 1822; m. 8 Jan. 1867, Laura J., dau. of Tillotson and Tryphena (Sears) Chandler of Monmouth. She was b. 12 March 1834, and d. 25 May 1917. He d. 17 March 1898. 3 ch.,

Clinton Chandler b. 28 Jan. 1868. Graduate of Wesleyan University, Lawyer at Millinocket and Bangor. Clerk of Courts. He m. 26 July 1906, Lena Curtis Parker of Winthrop, who was b. in Taunton, Mass., 10 April 1883. 2 ch., Marjorie D. b. at Bangor 18 April 1911 and Blair b. 8 Dec. 1916.

Sidney b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1869; m. 22 April 1907, Elizabeth Hepworth, who was b. in England in April 1885 and d. 21 June 1923. One child, Lily E. b. at Millinocket 3 March 1908.

Effie G. b. at Monmouth 6 Sept. 1872; m. 25 Sept. 1897, Frank Smith. She d. 29 Sept. 1899. One child, Bernice, b. 25 May 1899, who is a graduate of the University of Maine and a teacher.

Clarissa b. 18 Jan. 1826; m. Samuel Bailey; d. 2 May 1872.

Mary A. b. 5 April 1828; m. James Horn.

9

Thurston Whiting Stevens (William, Joseph) born 16 Oct. 1803, spent his life on the farm, industrious, energetic and prosperous. He spent much time in the transportation of goods and produce to the Kennebec. He was a member and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church., selectman two terms. He married, 1829, Mary Robinson, dau. of Reuben Smith of Readfield, born 6 July 1805. She died 7 March 1883. He died 18 May 1885. She was a lineal descendant of Rev. John Robinson, the Puritan preacher of Leyden, it is said,

Martha Jane b. 14 Feb. 1830; m. 28 March 1855, William L. Sturtevant.

William Henry b. 9 Oct. 1831; d. 17 Oct. 1831.

Mary Frances b. 21 June 1833; m. 22 Oct. 1855, Albert H. Scott of Augusta. He was a teacher at Kent's Hill and d. there 4 May 1862, aged 35 yrs. She d. 22 Jan. 1874.

Oren Thurston b. 28 Dec. 1835; d. 5 Sept. 1844.

Susan Elizabeth b. 6 July 1838; d. 31 March 1846.

Wilbur Fisk b. 27 April 1841; d. 18 Jan. 1852.

Sarah Elmira b. 24 Sept. 1843; d. 3 May 1844.

Thurston Whiting b. 29 April 1847; d. 3 Nov. 1895, lived and died in Mass.

Charles Willard b. 17 Dec. 1849; m. 18 Jan. 1874, Ella F., dau. of Levi and Eliza (Wilson) Moody of Winthrop. Lives on the home farm. One ch., Alice Mary b. 26 May 1885.

10

Josephus Stevens (William, Joseph) born 16 Sept. 1806, married, 1848, Ann F. Clark of New Portland, born 3 June 1824. He died 5 Oct. 1879, as a result of being struck by a gate blown against him in a gale of wind. He was a shoe manufacturer, doing custom and sale work. For several years he was deputy sheriff. One child,

Roscoe Watson b. 20 Feb. 1849. He was instantly killed in a R. R. accident at Oakland, while employed as express messenger between Skowhegan and Portland, leaving wife and two children. His home was in Skowhegan.

11

Philemon Stevens (Jonas, Joseph) born 8 Aug. 1796, spent his brief life on the home farm. He married, 13 March 1821, Fidelia, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Clark) Smith of Winthrop, who was born 31 Dec. 1801. He died 13 Aug. 1822. She married (2) 10 May 1825, Nathan Stevens, brother of her first husband. She died 28 Aug. 1882. One child by first marriage.

Caroline Elizabeth b. 21 March 1823; m. 12 May 1847, Gorham Palmer of Winthrop.

12

Benjamin Stevens (Jonas, Joseph) born 5 Jan. 1799, succeeded his father on the homestead farm on Readfield Road and here he spent his life. He married, 26 Jan. 1824, Camilla, dau. of Ziphion and Amy (Reynolds) Howard, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Nov. 1804 and died in Winthrop 23 May 1883. He died 17 Feb. 1874. 11 ch.,

Charles Benjamin b. 22 Oct. 1824; m. 23 Jan. 1848, Jane Elizabeth Harris. She d. 1 June 1854, aged 28 yrs. He d. 17 Oct. 1868. 3 ch.,

- Camilla Jane b. 26 March 1849.
 Cornelia Maria b. 4 March 1851. These two were drowned in the Kennebec River 5 Feb. 1858.
 George H. b. 1853; d. 21 Oct. 1854. Charles B. Stevens m. (2) 11 April 1857, Marcia Ann Drake.
 Joseph Warren b. 15 Aug. 1826; m. 9 May 1851, Mary C. Dow of East Wilton. She was b. 5 April 1825. Res. East Wilton.
 Lewis Howard b. 15 Feb. 1829; m. 8 Nov. 1855, Sarah G. Ransom of St. Albans, b. 28 Nov. 1831. Res., Worcester, Mass. 2 ch. b. in Winthrop, Lizzie Christina b. 14 Nov. 1856, Frank Otis b. 12 March 1859. Other ch., Lewis Everett b. in Spencer, Mass., 6 June 1862 and Charles B. b. in Worcester, Mass., 21 Nov. 1865. M. D.
 George Francis b. 28 Dec. 1830; m. 3 July 1857, Mary C. Kaffaa, b. 24 Nov. 1839. Lived in Farmington, Nebraska.
 Cyrus Otis b. 10 Dec. 1832; drowned in a freshet at Farmington, Neb. 15 July 1858.
 Daniel Webster b. 23 Jan. 1835; m. 21 Nov. 1861, Matilda Bates of Leeds. He was a member of Co. K. 24th regt. of Me. Vol. and d. at Chicago 3 Aug. 1863.
 Quincy Adams b. 2 Jan. 1837; d. 9 Feb. 1892. Unm.
 Henry Harrison b. 6 July 1839; m. May 1868, Mrs. Annie E. Buhanan of Gardiner. He was a member of Co. C. First Batt. Inf. Me. Vols.
 Camilla Ann b. 5 July 1841; d. 11 Dec. 1852.
 Catherine Elizabeth b. 15 May 1844; m. 26 Nov. 1870, Geo. T. Pike, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Wood) Pike.
 Vesta Maria b. 24 April 1847; d. same day.

13

↙ Nathan Stevens (Jonas, Joseph) born 19 July 1802, built his dwelling on the same site as the recent dwelling house of Charles Willard Stevens. It was burned in 1834. He went to Winslow about 1832 and died there 24 Aug. 1841. He married, 10 May 1825, Fidelia, dau. of Isaac Smith and widow of his brother, Philemon Stevens. She married (3) 15 Dec. 1850, Josiah Whittier 2nd and died 28 Aug. 1882. Nathan Stevens had two ch.

Melvina b. 9 Sept. 1827; m. 1848, John Morrill 2nd of Winthrop.

Greenwood b. 24 Dec. 1829; m. 5 Dec. 1859, Francina Morse.

Moses Stevens, son of Samuel and Lois (Allen) Stevens, was born in Winthrop 27 Jan. 1791 and married Lydia Ann,

dau. of Simon and Mary (Myers) Demarest of New York. She was born 8 May 1793 and died 3 Jan. 1868. 6 ch.

Mary Jane b. in N. Y. 5 Aug. 1820; m. 1840, George Dodge of Wiscasset.

Samuel b. in N. Y. 8 Aug. 1825; m. 1854, Adeline Huntoon of Augusta. Ch.,

Georgiana b. in Readfield 8 Feb. 1856, m. 7 Jan. 1878, J. A. Arnold, Walter b. in Readfield 26 May 1858, Albert W. b. in Dixfield 21 Dec. 1864. Both Samuel and son Albert W. lived in Winthrop on the Stanley road. The wife of Samuel d. in Winthrop 6 Feb. 1907, aged 79-10-15. He d. 14 Nov. 1910.

Elizabeth b. in Readfield 2 July 1827; m. 1864, Nathan Handy of Wayne. She d. 3 July 1872. 3 ch., Enos b. Dec. 1864, Edwin b. Mar. 1866, William b. May 1869.

William b. in Readfield 22 April 1830.

Cornelius Demarest b. in Readfield 3 Jan. 1834; m. Martha Ann Wade of Selma, Ill., where he settled. Member of 94th Regt. Ill. Vols. d. in service in hospital at Brownsville, Texas, 6 April 1864.

Josephine b. in Readfield 2 Feb. 1837; m. 1861, James C. Eaton of East Kingston, N. H. 4 ch.

Dalton Stevens, a native of New Brunswick, came to Maine and made his home in Augusta, where he was living in 1808. The same year he married Polly, daughter of James and Isabella Atkinson and soon after settled on a part of the Atkinson farm in Winthrop. His dwelling was on the north side of the road and on the easterly side of the brook. He left town about 1818, leaving wife and children, and did not return. His wife, born about 1787, died 7 March 1867. 2 ch.,

Howard b. about 1810; m. 1838, Catherine Hunton of Readfield. In 1835 he bought the Fuller farm, lately owned by Benjamin Dorman, and remained there until 1846. No ch.

John A. b. 1812; m. 1839, Hannah O. Clough of Mt. Vernon. Farmer on the place lately owned by Abiel Robinson. He d. 17 Oct. 1895. His wife d. 30 Sept. 1887, aged 66 yrs. 3 ch.

H. Augusta d. 24 Dec. 1871, aged 29 yrs.

Howard m. 1878, Rosanna V. Wentworth. He was the veteran mover of buildings and resided in the Village until his death, 6 April 1917.

John Wesley, a farmer on the Sturtevant Hill road.

John A. Stevens returned to the home farm of his father, Dalton Stevens, where he died.

John Stevens, born 20 Nov. 1761, married Martha Marden, born 9 Jan. 1769. He came from Louden, N. H., and settled in N. Wayne, where he died 26 Feb. 1829. His widow died 26 Aug. 1830. 10 ch.,

- Edna b. 23 Nov. 1787; m. — French.
- 2. Abel b. 20 Nov. 1789; m. Grace Fish.
Elizabeth b. 2 Nov. 1792; m. — Elkins.
Martha b. 1794; m. prob. — Sturtevant; d. 14 Dec. 1832.
Dolly b. 30 April 1796; m. John Wood of Winthrop.
John b. 30 March 1798; d. 11 May 1881.
Charity b. 26 April 1800; m. Alden Wing.
Richard b. 1802; d. 9 Oct. 1853.
Jesse b. 23 March 1804; d. 14 April 1861.
David b. 26 Nov. 1806.

2

Abel Stevens, born 20 Nov. 1789, married (1) 23 April 1814, Grace, daughter of William and Mehitabel (Tupper) Fish of Leeds. She was born 15 Oct. 1792, and died 1 Jan. 1832. Her parents came from Sandwich, Mass. Esther, a sister of Mrs. William Fish, married Col. John May of Winthrop. Abel Stevens married (2) 27 Nov. 1832, Laura Holmes of Readfield, who was born 11 Sept. 1803 and died 11 July 1845, (3) 23 Jan. 1850, Sarah Richards of East Winthrop, who died 3 March 1876, aged 75 yrs. Abel Stevens died 11 March 1877. 8 ch.,

- Hiram b. 19 Aug. 1815; m. 10 Feb. 1839, Rosilla dau. of Simon and Polly Harmon of Fayette and granddaughter of Joseph Philbrick and Annie (Judkins) Marston, a Revolutionary pensioner and early settler of Fayette, coming from Deerfield, N. H. Hiram Stevens d. 18 Feb. 1895. His wife d. 6 Dec. 1858, aged 39 yrs. He was a teamster and flag-man at the R. R. Station. 4 ch.,
William C. b. 1841; d. 28 Aug. 1847.
Charles Hamlin b. 6 June 1847; d. 19 Oct. 1917.
John b. 21 Feb. 1849; d. 6 July 1849.
- Wilbur F. b. 23 Jan. 1852; m. 25 Nov. 1874, Anne A. Simpson. 2 ch., Harry W. the well known contractor and builder, who m. 4 Feb. 1908, Lida Hobbs of Hallowell, b. 17 May 1875, dau. of Charles B. Hobbs; and Grace.

Albert b. 12 May 1817; m. 26 Aug. 1841, Theresa Gould of Cambridge, Mass. She d. 30 May 1844 and he m. (2) 30 Aug. 1848, Ann Gould, sister to his first wife. 3 daus. Harriet b. 10 April 1819; m. 3 May 1840, Sherburn Morrill of Winthrop. Children, Sherby, Mrs. Annette Giles and Ida Morrill.

John Rogers b. 20 June 1821.

Abel b. 16 Sept. 1823 at Mt. Vernon; m. 16 Sept. 1851, Sarah A. Metcalf of Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Charles. She was b. 29 March 1825. Abel Stevens d. 4 Oct. 1893. Five daughters, deceased, and a son, Edwin Cleveland Stevens b. at Cambridge, Mass., 5 Oct. 1857 who m. 15 Oct. 1884, Ida Lucy Cloyes, b. at Salisbury, Vt., 1 Nov. 1860, dau. of John Townsend and Juliet (King) Cloyes. Ch. b. at Cambridge, Beatrice Maud b. 8 Dec. 1888 who graduated at Wellesley College in 1908.

Emily b. 7 Jan. 1826; m. 25 Oct. 1846, Benjamin F. Haskell of Winthrop. 2 ch., Harry and Belle. The last m. — Torsey.

Children by second marriage,

Laura Holmes b. 9 Oct. 1834.

William Harrison b. 21 March 1837.

The name of Daniel Stevens is first found in the tax list of 1798. It was dropped in 1801. Probably he left town. His wife was Rachel Hilyard. 7 ch. recorded,

Hannah b. 3 March 1789, Rachel b. 26 March 1791, Benjamin Hilyard b. 10 June 1793, Elizabeth b. 11 April 1795, Daniel b. 17 May 1797, and Sally b. 18 Oct. 1799.

Elijah Stevens was born in Belgrade 5 Jan. 1842 and married Mary Gilman, born in Mt. Vernon in 1845. Their son, George Arthur Stevens, was born in Belgrade 22 Dec. 1867 and came to Winthrop when a young man. He married 22 Dec. 1894, Flora E. Dudley, born in Camden, N. J., 14 March 1877, daughter of John C. and Arvilla J. Dudley of Mt. Vernon and Vienna. George A. Stevens is mail carrier at East Winthrop and lives on a farm on the Readfield Road. One daughter,

Arvilla E. b. at East Winthrop 13 April 1896, who m. 25 May 1918, Charles G. Brooks, b. 9 Jan. 1893.

STONE

Nahum M. Stone, born 14 Oct. 1833, moved from West Gardiner to East Winthrop in 1881. Oilcloth printer. He married Corris A. Fuller, who was born 22 July 1839 and died 20 Jan. 1895. He died 14 Feb. 1899. Besides two children that died young they had

Albert Fuller b. 25 March 1863; m. 9 Feb. 1884, Stella Eliza Perkins, b. 7 Aug. 1868. He d. in 1918. Ch.,
 Mabel Annette b. 18 Sept. 1884; m. 1 May 1905, James E. Harvey. One dau.
 Harold Melvin b. 3 Nov. 1885; m. 31 Dec. 1907, Lillian H. Rideout.
 Marion Louise b. 5 March 1895.
 Arthur Perkins b. 29 June 1899; m. 11 Oct. 1922, Dorothy M. Creasey.
 Elmer Albert b. 23 Feb. 1902; m. 17 Oct. 1923, Mary C. Harrigan.
 Emma J. b. 25 Sept. 1869; m. William F. Hewett. See Hewett.

Oliver Stone of Winthrop married, 14 Oct. 1833, Harriet Fuller.

John Stone Jr. and Caroline, his wife, had dau., Frances Caroline, born 8 Feb. 1831.

Lewis G. Stone, born in Winthrop, perhaps son of John Jr., was accidentally killed in Boston, 16 Sept. 1907, aged 72 yrs. He had served as a soldier in the Civil War and was employed in the office of the Register of Deeds.

STREETER

John Streeter lived on a road now discontinued, leading from Harvey's Corner toward Wilson's Pond. He came to Winthrop about 1786 and was last taxed in 1800. The line between Winthrop and Wayne was later so fixed that Streeter's house was in Wayne. He had wife Nancy ——— and five children are recorded in Winthrop, Nancy, b. 13 Sept. 1786, John b. 18 Dec. 1788, Rhoda b. 15 Aug. 1791, Clarissa b. 27 Sept. 1793, and Melinda b. 2 April 1796.

STROUT

William Newell Strout, son of William Wallace and Harriet A. (Newell) Strout of Durham was born 25 Jan. 1832. He married, 25 Feb. 1865, Carrie M. Turner of Durham. Was a Captain in the Civil War. Died in Winthrop 13 Jan. 1921. One daughter, Harriet Newell, b. 12 Sept. 1866, married, 20 Jan. 1880 W. A. Whiting and is living in Winthrop, having been organist and music teacher forty years.

STURTEVANT

Consider Sturtevant was born at Wareham, Mass., 10 Jan. 1779, and came to Winthrop in 1800. His farm of fifty acres rapidly grew to contain 200 acres. His dwelling, built by him, was on a corner of the Atkinson lot, is still standing. The place is lately known as "Gray's Corner". Mr. Sturtevant married, in 1802, Catherine Pease Kelly, born at Nantucket 12 Jan. 1778. At the time of her marriage she was a member of the family of Nathaniel Bishop. She is reputed to have been a woman of good mental abilities, ambitious and of great executive power. She died 1 May 1840. He died 26 July 1841. 9 ch.,

George b. 28 Oct. 1803; left town when young. Went, it is thought, to Nantucket.

Noah b. 12 March 1805; m. 29 April 1830, Angeline, dau. of John and Anna Cole. He went to East Boston and was an oil merchant and a prominent citizen. Two daus., Angeline Newell b. 23 Dec. 1832, m. A. H. Allen of Boston. She d. March 1904. The other dau. was Lydia who m. Thomas Riley and had ch., Thomas H. Riley of Brunswick and Lena, who m. William J. Curtis of N. Y. City. Both are graduates and overseers of Bowdoin College.

2. Albert b. 26 Oct. 1806; m. Eunice H. Hight. Newell b. 1 March 1808.

Louisa W. b. 24 Jan. 1810; m. 1832, Capt. Benjamin C. Gardiner. He was a ship master employed in the whaling catch in the Pacific. He lived on the farm of his father-in-law at Gray's Corner, where he d. 17 Feb. 1862, aged 57 yrs. She d. 19 Sept. 1877. 2 ch., Infant d. 12 Feb. 1834 and Kate Louisa b. 28 March 1841, who m. 30 Nov. 1865, John P. Putnam of N. Cambridge, Mass., who d. 17 June 1890, aged 67 yrs. She d. 30 Oct. 1895.

Lewis W. b. 10 Dec. 1811.

Warren b. 30 Aug. 1813; d. 14 Nov. 1827.

3. Leonard b. 31 Aug. 1815; m. Mary V. Wheelock.
Judith Emily b. 10 Aug. 1817; m. 1840, Daniel F. Chandler.

2

Albert Sturtevant, son of Consider, born 26 Oct. 1806, married, (pub. 3 Dec. 1832) Eunice H. Hight of Scarborough. He bought the farm near his father's place, lately owned by John Wesley Stevens and there remained till 1839, when he bought the stand recently owned by Mr. Jewett, at the corner on Sturtevant Hill. He was a contractor and builder, extensively engaged in remodeling old buildings in town and vicinity. He died 27 May 1886. His widow died 25 Nov. 1890, aged 79-6-29. Ch.,

William Lewis b. 22 Nov. 1833 m. 28 March 1855, Martha Jane, dau. of T. W. Stevens of Winthrop. She d. 26 March 1904. He d. 31 March 1891. Ch., Albert, b. 4 Jan. 1856 in Boston, m. 5 June 1878, Ada Louise Eliot, and Fannie b. 4 June 1858, who m. 18 Feb. 1880, Frederick O. Woodruff. Res., Lexington, Mass.

Annie m. Charles T. Wells of N. Y. City.

Newell m. Helen Strickland of Springfield, Ill.

3

Leonard Sturtevant, son of Consider, born 31 Aug. 1815, married Mary V. Wheelock of Kent's Hill. He was in the wholesale trade in New Orleans until the troubles of 1861 began. In 1849 he had bought a large farm with antiquated buildings on Sturtevant Hill, about a mile from his birthplace. Here he erected an entire set of farm buildings, intending to make a summer resort and a future permanent home. Not chosing to take part in the rebellion he left New Orleans and came to his home in Winthrop. He was barely settled when he was arrested by an U. S. Marshall on order of Secretary William H. Seward, taken to Fort Lafayette in N. Y. harbor and placed in close confinement. A personal enemy in Boston had reported to the Secretary that Mr. Sturtevant was a rebel agent en route to England to buy arms and munitions of war for the southern confederacy. It was several weeks before the facts could be presented to the Secretary

and his release secured. The confinement and disgrace injured his health, and he was never again a well man. He died at his home in Winthrop 24 May 1872. His widow died 25 Sept. 1892 aged 76 yrs. One child, Mary L., who m. (pub. 23 May 1878) H. D. Wiggin of Auburn. He was a lumber dealer in Boston, now deceased, leaving one son, Harry Wiggin who is an attorney in Boston.

SWEET

Capt. Arnold Sweet was an early settler in the southwest quarter of the town. He is first designated as Captain in 1796. He married, 9 March 1789, Polly Bonney, who was born in Plympton, Mass., 15 Feb. 1768/9. He died 25 March 1798. She married (2) 2 Oct. 1799, Phineas Taylor. She died 24 Nov. 1827. 4 ch.,

Nancy b. 2 May 1791; m. 1811, Leonard Richmond.

Arnold b. 21 March 1793; m. 2 Aug. 1818, Susan B. King.

He d. 11 May 1849.

Polly b. 30 Aug. 1796; m. 23 Dec. 1819, Jonathan Currier Jr.

Florence b. 10 July 1798; m. 18 Jan. 1824, Samuel Wood Jr.

Col. Ellis Sweet was a brother of Capt. Arnold Sweet and was born 20 Nov. 1770. He was first taxed in Winthrop in 1792. He married, 1795, Polly, dau. of Job Fuller of New Sandwich (Wayne) and the next year moved there. For twenty years he was active in business. He operated a fulling mill and carding machines and was part owner of a saw-mill. He served in the War of 1812 as Lt-Col. in command of a regiment called out for defense of the coast. In 1818 he moved to Farmington. One child born in Winthrop, Loren b. 7 Aug. 1796.

Zebediah Sweet, son of Zebediah and Rebecca (Perry), was born in Attleboro, Mass., 7 May 1773 and died in New Vineyard 13 April 1850. He married, 10 May 1801, Anna Norton in Winthrop. She was born in 1772 and died 29 Oct. 1847. 5 ch. b. in New Vineyard.

Rebecca b. 28 June 1802; d. 28 Nov. 1888 in New Portland.

Zebediah b. 16 April 1809; d. 9 March 1873.

Anna b. 11 Jan. 1811; d. 4 Sept. 1833 in Strong.

Nathan b. 20 June 1814; d. 8 Nov. 1832 in New Vineyard.

Lavinia b. 2 June 1816; d. 8 March 1837 in New Vineyard.

Jesse Sweet, brother of Zebediah, was born in Attleboro, Mass., 4 May 1775, and married, 20 June 1799, Deborah, dau. of Simeon and Thankful (Whitin) Bonney, who was born 6 Sept. 1770 in Plympton, Mass., and died in Corinth, 12 Oct. 1855. 6 ch.,

John b. 23 July 1800, in Winthrop; d. 6 Feb. 1877 in Levant.
Calvin b. 7 July 1803 in Winthrop; d. 15 April 1848 in Bangor.

Almira Metcalf b. 14 Oct. 1804 in Temple; d. 6 Dec. 1878 in Dover.

Rebecca Perry b. 28 Feb. 1806 in Wilton; d. 17 Aug. 1903 in Corinth.

Cynthia Fuller b. 21 July 1808 in Wilton; d. 8 Feb. 1892 in Corinth.

Sylvia b. 8 May 1809 in Wilton; d. 15 Oct. 1896 in Corinth.

Timothy Sweet, brother of Zebediah, was born in Attleboro, Mass., 9 March 1777 and married, 8 Jan. 1800, in Winthrop, Mercy, dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Leah (Every) Foster. He died 29 Feb. 1852 in Strong. She was born 7 Nov. 1775 in Wrentham, Mass., and died 2 Jan. 1863 in Avon. 11 ch.,

Benjamin Foster b. 16 Sept. 1800 in Strong; d. 7 May 1818.
Betsey b. 21 Feb. 1802 in Strong; d. 16 July 1802.

Roxana b. 11 Sept. 1803 in Strong; d. 3 Feb. 1890 in Sunbury, O.

Elias b. 28 July 1805 in Strong; d. 11 Jan. 1891 in Machford, Wis.

Alanson b. 29 Jan. 1808 in Phillips; d. 17 April 1856 in Panama, C. A.

Betsey b. 9 July 1810 in Phillips; d. 25 Feb. 1864 in Madrid.

Mary b. 19 Jan. 1812 in Phillips; d. 30 March 1839 in Avon.

Lavinia Hillman b. 28 Sept. 1813 in Avon; d. 26 Nov. 1876 in Weld.

Charles b. 15 Nov. 1815 in Avon; d. 15 March 1818 in Strong.

Asenath Foster b. 26 July 1817 in Strong; d. 9 June 1893 in Avon.

Benjamin Foster b. 21 June 1821 in Strong; d. 1 July 1821.

SWIFT

Enoch Swift, a soldier of the Revolution, whose home was in Wareham, Mass., married, 21 July 1757, Esther Sampson. They had children, Enoch, Esther, Ichabod, Mary, Obadiah, Sarah and Hasadiah. Of these Enoch and Hasadiah and

Mary came to Winthrop. Mary m. 1789, Timothy Cram of Washington, now Vienna.

Enoch Swift Jr. was born in Wareham, Mass., 29 Nov. 1758. He came to Winthrop about 1804 and settled in the westerly part of the town on the lot next north of that of Noah and Lafayette Chandler. When Mr. Swift came the westerly line of the town had not been established. Its settlement two or three years later left his dwelling in Wayne and the larger part of his land in Winthrop. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He was twice married. The name of his first wife and the mother of his children is not known. His second wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Wyman of Topsham. He was thrown from his wagon by a frightened horse and received such injuries that he died 21 Aug. 1837. 8 ch.

2. Elnathan b. 9 Jan. 1780; m. 1805, Polly Lord of Wayne.
 Betsey m. Gideon (?) Dexter.
 Sally m. David Berry.
 Mary m. ——— Kimball.
 Olive m. ——— Goldsmith.
 Esther b. 1789; m. 1804, John Frost.
 Mercy b. 1803; m. 1832, Eliakim Foss, as his second wife.
 He d. 13 May 1870.

2

Elnathan Swift, son of Enoch, born in Wareham, Mass., 9 Jan. 1780, came to Winthrop about 1803. He settled in 1805 on the easterly part of the lot on which his father lived. His dwelling was on the highway (now abandoned) that led from the back road to N. Monmouth over Pisgah ridge to the highway leading past the house of the late John Frost. His neighbors on the hill were Gideon Dexter, Barnabas and Jesse Wing. He married Polly Lord of Wayne. In 1832 he moved to Sidney and died 30 March 1863. 9 ch.

Enoch b. 23 Sept. 1805; m. 1827, Sally, dau. of Jabez Bacon.

He moved to Sidney in 1833 and d. about 1882.

Hasadiah b. 27 Jan. 1807; m. Abel Hillard. Lived in Mercer.

Mary b. 4 Oct. 1808; m. 30 Nov. 1829, James Fairbanks.

Betsey b. 2 Dec. 1810; m. 1831, Sylvanus Fairbanks.

Dean b. 5 Nov. 1812; m. Catherine Hanson of Mt. Vernon.

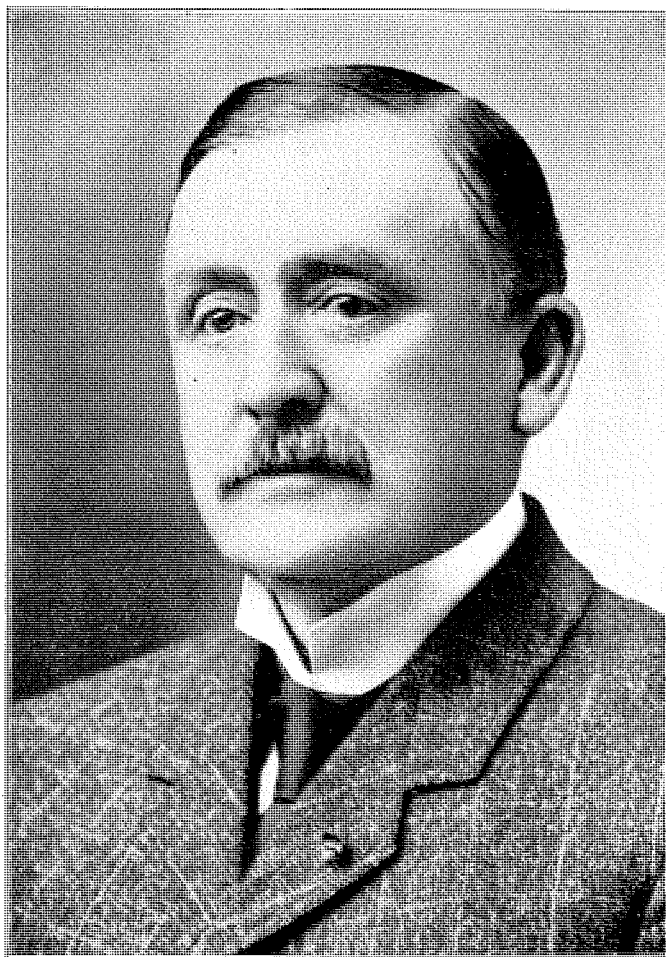
He d. at Sidney, 13 March 1889.

Rebecca b. 8 Oct. 1814; m. Asa Trask. Lived in Sidney. 9 ch.

Rufus b. 6 Oct. 1816; m. (1) Pernette Dyer, (2) Nancy Nash, (3) Clara Jones. He d. 29 Oct. 1901.

Elnathan b. 4 Dec. 1818; m. Rachel Young. He moved to Sidney about 1832. He d. about 1895 and was buried in New Sharon.

Sarah b. 22 May 1822; d. 2 March 1824.



DR. CHARLES WESLEY TAGGART

TAGGART

Dr. Charles Wesley Taggart was born in Steuben, Maine, 9 Oct. 1847, son of a Methodist preacher of East Maine and

said to have been of Scotch-Irish descent. His great grandfather fought in the Revolutionary War. His mother, Sarah B. Taggart, lived in Winthrop many years and died a few years ago, aged nearly one hundred years. Dr. Taggart graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1872 and located in Phillips, where he married Nancy Beede of that town. He came to Winthrop in 1876 and was for years the leading physician in this vicinity. He was a skillful surgeon. He served twenty-five years as United States medical examiner in pension cases. His wife died in Winthrop 21 Aug. 1897, aged 47 years, 9 mos. He married (2), April 1900, Florence E. Jackson. He served the town several years as superintendent of schools and was selectman two years. He will long be remembered as a friend to those in pain and sorrow, a skillful practitioner in his profession and a worthy and helpful citizen of the town. He died 20 July 1924.

TAYLOR

Phineas Taylor of Monmouth married, 2 Oct. 1799, Polly, widow of Capt. Arnold Sweet and settled in Winthrop, on the sandy ridge, where now stands the house of Willis Cobb. He was a tailor by trade, at the same time carrying on a small farm. He moved to the Village and died there 20 May 1829, aged 56 yrs. 9 mos. His wife died 24 Nov. 1827, aged 59 yrs. 3 ch.

Isaac b. 27 Oct. 1801, Marinda b. 27 Aug. 1804, who m. 15 April 1824, John Gray of Winthrop, and Hannah b. 29 Aug. 1808.

THOMAS

Capt. Hushai Thomas, son of Hushai and Lucy (Vaughan) Thomas, was born in Middleboro, Mass., 27 March 1766. He first came to Brunswick, where, 9 Sept. 1790, he was commissioned Captain of Infantry in the Division embracing York and Cumberland Counties. His commission, signed by Governor John Hancock, is still preserved by his descendants. Returning to Middleboro he was chosen Captain of a Plymouth Company of Cavalry. His commission, dated 16 June 1794, is signed by Governor Samuel Adams. He moved to

Winthrop in 1801 and engaged in lumbering and the buying and selling of real estate. In 1802 he bought of John Chandler 100 acres situated between Town House Hill and Narrows Pond. He also bought eight acres in the village and erected a dwelling thereon and he owned a half interest in a saw-mill on the "Stream". In 1815 by an exchange with Nathaniel Bishop he became the owner of the large Bishop farm, on which he remained till his death. He was selectman 1807-10. His wife was Hannah Miller of Middleboro. He died 23 May 1830. She died 3 Feb. 1838. 8 ch.

2. Cephas b. March 1796; m. Almira Metcalf.
Geo. Washington b. about 1801. Intending to enter the Christian ministry he began a course at Bowdoin College but did not complete it because of "a clouded mind". He turned to mechanical pursuits, working in wood and painting. Unm. d. 1861.
3. Lloyd b. 22 Aug. 1803; m. 27 June 1837, Betsey Benson.
Lovina b. 1 Oct. 1805; d. 11 Dec. 1814.
Sarah b. 3 Aug. 1807; m. Joshua Harper. Moved to Geneseo, Ill.
Mary b. 7 Aug. 1809; m. 17 Dec. 1833, Moses Philbrook of Levant.
Charles b. 8 Sept. 1812; m. Emeline Warren of Hallowell, b. 11 May 1810. Moved to Mobile, Ala. 2 ch., Olivia, who m. James D. Fox, and Hinson who went to Caldwell, Col.
Hushai b. 17 Sept. 1815; m. Maria E. Bush of Cincinnati, O., and settled in Geneseo, Ill. 8 ch., George T., Minnie E., Cora M., S. Fannie, Herbert E., Milton H., Lucy and Nellie.

2

Cephas Thomas, son of Capt. Hushai, born March 1796, married, 12 June 1822, Almira, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Olive (Fairbanks) Metcalf. On his marriage he settled on a farm in New Sharon, but returned to Winthrop in 1826 and went onto the farm on the pond road, east side of Lake Maranacook, near the town line, where he remained till after 1860, when he went to Massachusetts and died there 20 May 1873. His widow died 1 July 1881, aged 87 yrs. 7 ch.,

Lavinia Weston b. 6 Nov. 1823; m. 25 June 1846, Isaac N. King. Moved to Bakersfield, Calif., where she died. One daughter.

Hannah Fairbanks b. 2 Jan. 1825; m. 28 Nov. 1844, Samuel Blanding of Augusta. She d. 14 May 1907. Ch., Flora, who m. ——— Rich of Portland, Carrie m. ——— Weeks of Augusta, Charles and Edward.

Joseph Metcalf b. 8 March 1826; d. 19 March 1826.

Caroline Metcalf b. 20 March 1827; m. 1 Jan. 1851, Rev. Alanson Southworth. She d. 11 March 1910. See Southworth.

Susan Metcalf b. 20 Jan. 1834; d. 23 Nov. 1848.

Sarah Maria b. 4 July 1836; m. 11 March 1858, Henry E. Mason of Medway, Mass. 2 ch., Orion T. and Mary S. Sarah M. d. 28 Aug. 1897.

Henry Edwin b. 25 May 1840.

3

Lloyd Thomas, son of Capt. Hushai, born 22 Aug. 1803, married, 27 June 1837, Betsey (Elizabeth) daughter of Dr. Peleg and Sarah (Page) Benson. Farmer in Winthrop. He died 1 Aug. 1877. His wife, born 1808, died 7 Aug. 1878. 7 ch.,

Lloyd b. 1838,

Edward Kent, killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 6 May 1864, aged 24 years.

Sarah Benson m. James D. Fox; d. in Montana.

William Henry b. 1843; d. 3 Aug. 1864.

Charles Mann b. 24 June 1845; m. 24 Oct. 1880, Abbie E., dau. of Capt. Amos Wheeler, who was b. 12 Aug. 1856 and d. 19 March 1904. He d. 5 Oct. 1909. 4 ch.,

Charles Edward b. 15 Jan. 1882.

William Lloyd b. 5 April 1883; d. 26 Jan. 1903.

Roy Wheeler b. 14 Nov. 1885; m. 18 Jan. 1911, Alice Marion Fiske, b. in Holliston, Mass., 26 Oct. 1888, dau. of Walter Henry and Ada (Gifford) Fiske. Sons, Charles W., b. 29 June 1912, and Milton Wheeler, b. 16 April 1916.

Martha Benson b. 14 Aug. 1887; m. 28 Sept. 1910, Robert Webster Herrick. See Benjamin.

Hannah Elizabeth b. 28 Sept. 1847; m. 31 Aug. 1881, George W. Young of Boston, who was b. at Chatham, Mass., 7 Jan. 1833 and d. in Boston 5 Aug. 1903.

Frank d. at the age of 2 yrs.

THOMPSON

Alexander Thompson of Wales married Dorcas Brown of Winthrop, 22 Feb. 1789. The following children are recorded.

Zilpha b. 20 Dec. 1790, Rebecca b. 26 Jan. 1793, James b. 1 Jan. 1794, Ira b. 30 Dec. 1796, and Aaron b. 12 Feb. 1799.

Samuel Thompson married Betsey Becky and lived on High street with his son Samuel. Another son was

William Thompson b. 6 April 1804. He married Sylvina Page, who died 29 Jan. 1896, aged 88-4-18. He died 29 Jan. 1882, aged 77-9-23. Their ch.,

Elizabeth m. George Place of Rockland. Ch., Fred and Effie.

Martha m. 25 July 1854, Nathaniel Maxcy of Augusta.

William Henry b. 1835; m. (1) 1861, Mary Davis, who d. 18 March 1866, aged 25 yrs. 4 mos., one child, Dr. Edward Thompson of Hampton, N. H., who m. Alice Higgins.

W. H. Thompson m. (2) 1869, Rhoda McCully. One child, Lena, m. Walter Ham of Lewiston.

Mary Jane m. George Andrew Batchelder, 6 Jan. 1856. See Batchelder.

Charlie A. m. Florence Brown. d.s.p.

Gustavus A. m. 1869, Ada M. Brown. Ch., Arthur, who m. Winnie Chase and l. in S. Portland, having one child, Arthur Chase Thompson, Walter F. of Waterville, and Mabel, who m. Alexander Kirkpatrick of Danville Jct.

Melinta J. d. 14 Feb. 1862, aged 15 yrs. 6 mos.

Ada M. m. Charles Tilton of Ashland, Mass. Res., Auburn.

Samuel Thompson, son of Samuel, married Sarah T. Crosby, who died 21 Feb. 1883, aged 69 yrs. 5 mos. He died 12 April 1872, aged 61 yrs. Ch.,

George S. m. 1855, Lydia Howard.

Augusta m. 1856, William P. Nickerson.

Eliza Ann b. 31 May 1844; m. 25 Dec. 1861, Charles C. Stackpole, who was b. 7 Sept. 1836 and d. 16 Aug. 1900. 3 ch., Nettie Louise b. 16 Oct. 1864, Emma Fales b. 18 Aug. 1867, who m. Frank Duckworth and l. in Boise, Idaho, and Samuel Hill b. 20 Feb. 1872, m. 15 Oct 1892, Mary Bartlett Elwell. He was station agent at Farmington and was accidentally killed by an engine, 14 Dec. 1911.

Frank m. 1873, Clara Emma Winship of Turner.

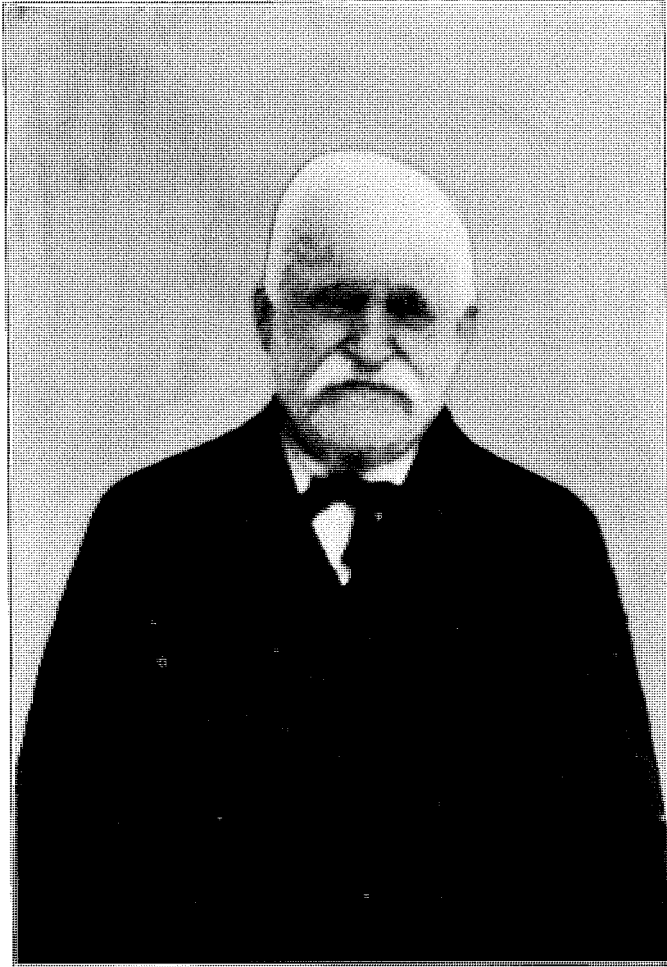
Charles m. 1874, Myrtella Hankerson of Readfield.

Millard, settled in Massachusetts.

Fred W. m. 1876, Jennie Gates.

Augustus Thompson came from Dexter at the age of eighteen. Machinist. He m. (1) 1866, Mrs. Laura A. Upton, who died 14 Feb. 1892, aged 49-1-19. He m. (2) Josephine Foss of Turner. He died 26 Nov. 1919. 3 ch. by first mar-

riage, one by second, viz., Hattie, d.s.p. Howard m. and had a family in Mass., Clifford m. 3 Oct. 1903, Jennie Howard, divorced, one son, and Evelyn, who m. 1922, John Godfrey.



GUSTAVUS A. THOMPSON

THURSTON

Thurston, the Stone of Thor, is of Scandanavian origin. The first one to come to New England was Daniel Thurston, who was in Newbury, Mass., as early as 1638.

Rev. David Thurston, son of David and Mary (Bacon) Thurston, was born in Rowley, Mass., or Georgetown, 6 Feb. 1779. His father moved to Sedgwick, Maine, when the son was seventeen years old. Here he was fitted for college under the tutelage of Rev. Daniel Merrill and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1804. The next year he was employed by the Mass. Missionary Society to labor in Maine. In 1806 he preached a few sabbaths in Winthrop and soon received a call at \$400 a year and \$400 for a "settlement". He was ordained 18 Feb. 1807. A few years after this settlement he purchased what was later called the Woodward farm, forty acres, recently occupied by Charles E. Moore. Dr. Thurston built the two story addition to a small house. In 1826 he removed to the Village and built him a house next to the new church.

On leaving Winthrop in 1851 he went to Vassalboro and preached in that town, in Sidney and at North Augusta until 1855, when he was called to Searsport and remained there four years. In 1859 he became pastor of the church in Litchfield, where he continued until his death, 7 May 1865.

In person Dr. Thurston was above medium height, spare of build, quick and active in motion, of benign countenance and great dignity of bearing. He was orderly, systematic and punctilious in habit and work. He was an expert horseman, and his travel was principally on horseback. It is recorded that in 1812 he rode 1464 miles (not including his travel about town), preached 147 sermons, made 80 pastoral and 52 friendly visits and 330 calls, besides attending meetings of Societies, Associations, Councils, Trustee Meetings, etc. In 1859 he was chosen President of the American Missionary Society and for fifty years was a trustee of the Maine Missionary Society. In 1850 he was a delegate to a Peace Congress at Frankfort, Germany. During his absence he visited France, Switzerland, Prussia, Germany, Belgium and England.

As an ambassador for Christ he felt it his solemn duty to keep the people constantly in mind of the fundamental truths of Christianity as enunciated in the Sacred Scriptures, embodied in the Westminster Confession of Faith and

expounded by the Puritan ministry. He was a moral, not a theological, reformer. Had he been more liberal in theologic thought and allowed more freedom in the interpretation of the Bible, it might have brought to him less trouble with his parish,—or more—, and who can tell? He followed the gleam and stated truth as he saw it, or as others saw it for him. For further notice see chapter on the Churches.

He married (1) 26 Dec. 1808, Eunice, daughter of Hon. John Farley of Newcastle. She died 21 April 1809, aged 22 yrs. He married (2) 31 Oct. 1811, Prudence, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence (Kelley) Brown of Chester, N. H. She was born 3 April 1786 and died at the home of her daughter in West Springfield, Mass., 28 May 1871. He died at Litchfield, Me., 7 May 1865, aged 86-3-1. Eight children born at Winthrop. See Thurston Genealogy.

Eunice Farley b. 19 Nov. 1812; m. 3 Sept. 1832, Rev. Henry Richardson of Sidney.

Brown b. 6 Oct. 1814; m. (1) Harriet, dau. of Dea. George W. Chapman of Gilead, (2) 26 Oct. 1859, Amanda Chapman, sister of his first wife. He died 18 April 1900. He was a book and job printer in Portland. 8 ch.

Elizabeth b. 28 Nov. 1818; m. 20 June 1839, Charles Philbrook of Winthrop. They moved to Adrian, Mich. She d. at Portland, 16 Sept. 1875. 5 ch.

Mary b. 18 Feb. 1817; d. 1 Nov. 1819.

David Francis b. 17 June 1821; d. 30 Sept. 1830.

Mary Brown b. 18 April 1823; d. 18 Jan. 1835.

Samuel b. 14 Aug. 1825; m. (1) 5 June 1850, Lucretia H. Bartels, (2) 15 June 1858, Mary Louisa Waters of Gorham, Me. He was a distinguished vocalist and conducted a music store in Portland, where earlier he assisted his brother in the printing business. 9 ch.

Harriet Ann b. 8 May 1829; m. 12 Oct. 1848, Melvin Gilmore Deane, a civil engineer. Several children. She m. (2) 5 Oct. 1866, Hon. Edward Southworth of W. Springfield, Mass.

TINKHAM

The Tinkhams of Winthrop and Monmouth are descendants of Ephraim Tinkham, born in England, in the valley of the river Severn near the head of Bristol Channel. He was in Plymouth, Mass., as early as 1634 and was one of the first

settlers of Middleboro, Mass. He married, about 1647, Mary, daughter of Peter Brown, a passenger on the Mayflower.

Joseph Tinkham (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹) son of John and Mary (Wood) Tinkham, was born in Middleboro, Mass., 10 Jan. 1779 and came to Winthrop in 1800. He formed a business partnership with his cousin, Maj. Elijah Wood, and they did business several years at the corner of Maine and Bowdoin streets. In 1810 Mr. Tinkham built on the site of the Nail Factory the store once occupied by E. M. Bailey, now a garage. He also built on the site of the Penniman block the two story frame house, moved to Fish street and owned by the heirs of L. P. Moody. Later he settled on his farm on the East Monmouth road. His last years were spent with his daughter Hannah on Royal street in the Village. He married, 1805, Bethiah Waterman of Middleboro, Mass. She died 25 Oct. 1853, aged 59 yrs. He died 7 Aug. 1870. 7 ch.,

Pauline Strong b. 28 July 1806; m. 25 Oct. 1825, William Bishop.

Hannah Waterman b. 26 July 1808; d. 14 Oct. 1889. Unm.

Mary Wood b. 13 Jan. 1810; m. 26 Dec. 1833, Levi Haskell.

John Jay b. 16 Aug. 1811; m. 1839, Mary Sophia, dau. of Ebenezer and Sophia Blake of Winthrop. She was b. 3

Sept. 1816 and d. 7 July 1892. He d.s.p. 2 May 1899.

Abner Waterman b. 19 Sept. 1813; d. 13 Aug. 1818.

Joseph b. 7 Sept. 1815; d. 4 Nov. 1832.

Betsey b. 31 Jan. 1818; m. 1840, Levi M. Hahn of Boston, son of Jacob Hahn of Monmouth. He d. 9 March 1845.

One ch. Elizabeth m. 1862, John F. Foss and d. 1 March 1884, aged 40 yrs. 9 mos. Betsey m. (2) 2 April 1851, Oakes Howard of Winthrop. She d. 13 June 1902. He d. 12 July 1897.

TORSEY

Dr. Gideon Torsey came to America as a surgeon in the French and Indian War. He married Rebecca Morgan. A son, William, was the progenitor of the Winthrop Torseys. The father of the Winthrop family was perhaps, Timothy Torsey, who married ——— Titus. The following children are known.

Benson d. 25 Feb. 1845, aged 36 yrs.; m. 1835, Fannie York

- of Monmouth, who d. 12 Feb. 1873, aged 57 yrs. Ch., Joseph W. d. 14 Feb. 1856, aged 15 yrs. 6 mos.
 Christiana F. d. 1 Aug. 1862, aged 19 yrs. 7 mos.
 Harriet A. d. 6 Aug. 1862, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos.
 Henry d. 15 Oct. 1888, aged 75-11-8; m. 1837, Judith B. Day of Leeds, who d. 10 Sept. 1900, aged 84-5-11. Ch., Henry Allen b. 1842; m. 1869, Georgiana Whittier of Mercer and lived in Lewiston. He d. 21 Nov. 1904.
 Burton C. m. 1878, Leona Shaw, who d. 1 Oct. 1909, aged 50-1-23. One son, Ralph, of Portland.
 Jonas Holman m. 1847, Drusilla Jane Gilbert of Leeds. He was b. 2 Dec. 1826 and d. 10 Feb. 1913. She was b. 3 Aug. 1828 and d. 13 Dec. 1911. 6 ch., Frank P. m. (1) 1877, Jennie Dixon, (2) 1882, Sarah Mills of Lewiston, where he d. One dau.
 Louisa m. 1868, William W. Plummer of Monmouth.
 Delph B. d. 1879, aged 24-10-4.
 Daniel b. 1857; m. Annie Collins.
 Arthur W. m. 1882, Helen Cobb. He was b. 29 Oct. 1859 and d. 21 Nov. 1909. She was b. 28 April 1854 and d. 28 April 1903.
 Alonzo, who did not live in Winthrop.
 Louisa m. 1837, Caleb S. Gilbert of Leeds.
 Julia Ann m. 1841, Cyrus Gould of Wayne. A daughter m. F. Everett Webb of Winthrop.
 Samuel T. m. 1848, Clarissa Morse of Leeds. 3 ch., Cynthia m. 1869, Charles H. Day of Monmouth.
 David b. 22 April 1852; d. 16 May 1888. He m. — Day and had several children in Winthrop. One was Henry A. b. 24 Feb. 1873, who d. 2 April 1907.
 Fred d. June 1883. Unm.
 Daniel d. 12 April 1860, aged 28 yrs.

TOWLE

Solomon Towle, son of Matthias and Hannah and brother of Jenness Towle who founded Towle Academy, was born in Epping, N. H., 25 June 1761. His mother, Hannah, died in Winthrop 22 March 1816, aged 79 yrs. 11 mos. His brother, Jenness, died without issue 21 Nov. 1857, aged 88 yrs. Solomon Towle married, 1798, Polly, daughter of Unight and Rebecca (Arnold) Brown. He died 3 Feb. 1832 in Canaan, whither the family had removed. He had been long in the British naval service. Children were

Matthias b. 3 March 1804; murdered in Aroostook County.

Samuel b. 1811; d. 27 Aug. 1844, aged 33 yrs.

Solomon m. ———. Ch., Fred who d. in Skowhegan, Oct. 1924, and Sarah, who m. John Potter, Lawyer and moved to Duluth, Mich.

William H. Towle married Mary A. Hardy about 1831. The following children of Henry William Towle, probably the same person, are recorded.

James Henry b. 18 May 1832, Francis Edwin b. 7 Feb. 1834, Susan Miller b. 2 Sept. 1835, and Mary b. 2 May 1837.

Charles L. Towle married, 1859, Mary E. Benson and had sons Charles L., drummer boy in the Civil War. d. 12 April 1862, aged 16-2-5, and Clarence L., who d. 4 March 1907, aged 47 yrs.

Sherburne S. Towle, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 18 Oct. 1822, came to Maine with his parents, Robert and Sarah, when he was seven weeks old, coming all the way with horse and sleigh. They lived in West Gardiner, where Sherburne grew up and married, 12 June 1853, Harriet A. Nash. They had seven children, the first three born in West Gardiner, the rest in Winthrop. He died 18 Nov. 1907. He was a farmer on the Stanley Road. His wife died 15 April 1909, aged 74-7-20.

Millard b. ———; m. 1877, Jennie F. Beedy. Deceased.

Justin b. 9 Aug 1860; m. 1884, Nora E. Jackson. One ch.,

Earle b. 14 Jan. 1889, who m. 7 Nov. 1923, Margaret Bradley.

Ida May, deceased.

Robert b. 2 July 1865; m. Josie A. White; d. 8 Feb. 1923.

One son, Ralph M.

2. George N. b. 12 March 1867; m. Mary A. Stewart.

Clifton Augustus b. 12 March 1875; A. B. Bowdoin Coll. 1899. Teacher. Married 20 June 1908 Annie Louise Stratton. 2 ch., Alice Stratton b. 16 Sept. 1912, and Harriet Nash b. 21 Jan. 1915.

3. Charles S. b. 15 Feb. 1877; m. Janet E. Hallett.

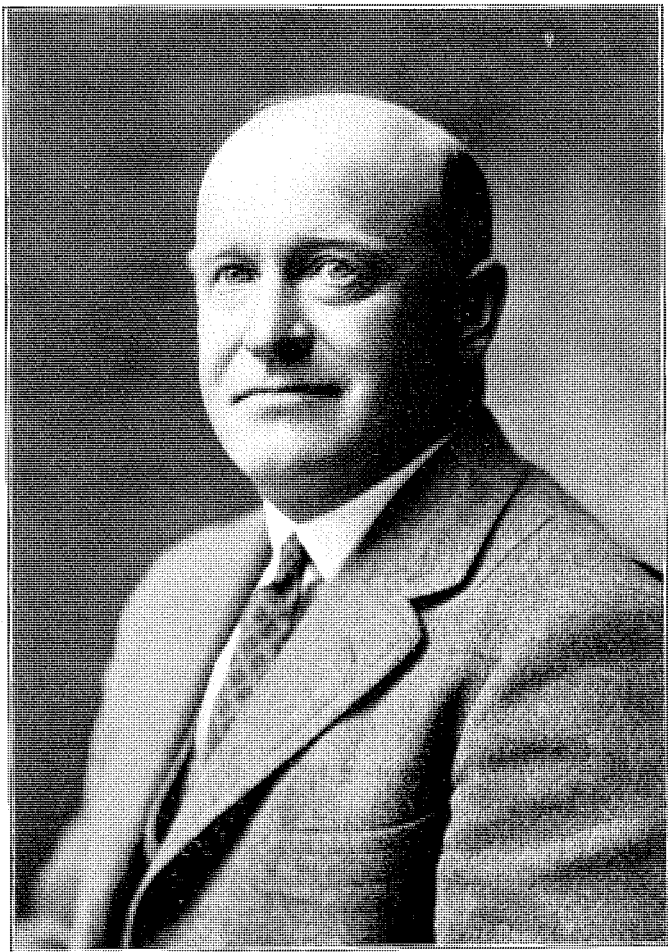
2

George Nash Towle, born 12 March 1867, graduated at Boston University in 1890 and settled as a physician in Bucksport. Later he came to Winthrop in failing health. He has served as selectman and health officer. He married, 24 Sept., 1890, Mary A. Stewart, who was born 2 July 1869 and died

29 July 1897. He married (2) 27 Aug. 1902, Ethel Lombard Conant, born 2 Dec. 1879. Ch.,

George Stewart b. 11 Dec. 1891; d. 1892.

Hazel Vera b. 12 June 1893; m. 23 June 1914, Lewis A. Hutcheon. Ch.,



COURTESY OF HARRY L. PLUMMER

CHARLES SHERBOURNE TOWLE

Barbara Ethel Hutcheon b. 25 March 1915.
Mary Helen Hutcheon b. 25 Oct. 1917.
James Lewis Hutcheon b. 11 April 1919.
George Towle Hutcheon b. 7 April 1922.

3

Charles Sherburne Towle, born 15 Feb. 1877, married, 6 Oct. 1807, Janet E. Hallett of Sidney. He is a graduate of Winthrop High School, and has been selectman three years, chairman of the Budget Committee and of the Republican Town Committee. Elected representative to the legislature of 1925. Mason, Odd Fellow and Granger. Exporter and commission merchant, dealing in fruit and produce. 3 ch.,

Carroll, graduate of Bowdoin Coll., Post graduate course at Yale. Instructor in English in University of Texas, at Austin.

Harriet E., graduate of Oak Grove Seminary, now student in Colby Coll.

Morris H. student in Winthrop Grammar School.

TOWNS

Mrs. Harriet S. Towns, who was the second wife of Jeremiah Glidden, had by her former husband four sons and four daughters. See Glidden.

William A., who m. 1870, Caroline E. Glidden. One son, Fred J. Towns, b. 13 May 1876, who m. 17 Nov. 1902 Grace L. Keith and lives in the Village.

George, who m. Mrs. Caroline Ensor. He d. 9 Dec. 1897, aged 54-10-11. She d. 10 June 1903, aged 64 yrs. 6 mos.

Two sons, Harry S. Towns, who m. Emma Hayward. See Hayward. He d. 11 July 1899, aged 31-11-27. 1 ch.,

Hazel, who m. 6 June 1917, Harold C. Sprague. The other son of George was Albion V. Towns, b. 11 Oct. 1873, who m. Mrs. Mabel M. Hanson in 1907.

Charles, who m. and l. in Gardiner, where he died.

Henry W. m. 1867, Mary A. Ladd.

Other marriages recorded,

1795, Mercy Town and Elijah Davenport.

1864, Edwin F. Town and Abbie H. Freeman. He d. 8 Feb. 1896, aged 55 yrs. 4 mos. She d. 23 Oct. 1866, aged 19 yrs. 7 mos.

TURNER

John Turner was an early settler in the northwestern part of the town. Had wife Rachel and the following children recorded.

Nancy b. 18 Jan. 1783, who m. 15 Oct. 1809, George Waugh,

q.v., Sarah b. 5 June 1785, who was pub. 11 Dec 1807, to Matthias Fisher, John b. 24 Nov. 1788, (John Turner of Whitefield m. 30 Oct. 1820, Sally Adle of Readfield), Thomas b. 24 June 1791, James b. 1 Feb. 1794, and Catherine b. 13 July 1796.

VOSE

John Wesley Vose (Ebenezer⁶, Jesse⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹, of Garston, Lancashire, Eng., and Milton, Mass., 1599-1653) was born in Kingsfield, 7 March 1822 and died in Winthrop 29 Dec. 1897. He married in Wayne, 22 Oct. 1846, Abigail Cobb Stinchfield (James³, Thomas², John¹) 1715-1783. The last came from Leeds, Eng., to Gloucester, Mass., and thence to New Gloucester, Me. She was born in Leeds, Me., 16 Oct. 1817 and died at East Winthrop, 27 Nov. 1897. 5 ch.,

John Wesley Jr. b. in Wayne 15 Aug. 1847; m. March 1868, Mary Louisa, dau. of Charles Augustus and Harriet Ann (Sawyer) Gordon, who was b. in Haverhill, Mass., 17 Oct. 1848 and d. at East Winthrop 26 July 1872. He m. (2) at Haverhill, Mass., 29 March 1873, Georgiana, dau. of Isaac and Aphia (Hanson) Buswell, who was b. at Ossipee, N. H., 6 Dec. 1851 and d. at Salem, N. H., 11 May 1923. By first marriage there were two children, Charles Wesley and Lillian. By second marriage 5 ch., Angie, Aphia Linda, Mercie Abigail, Miney Louise and John Sidney. Mr. Vose lives in Salem, N. H. with his dau. Aphia, now Mrs. Herbert H. Bailey.

Abbie Elvira b. 29 Aug. 1849; m. 8 May 1870, Frank Emerson Bunker of Belgrade, son of Elijah S. and Clara E. (McCoy) Bunker, b. 28 Aug. 1846. He d. at Belgrade 12 April 1922. Ch., Lillian Ione, Frank Lindel, and Abbie Maude.

Charles Allen b. 1 April 1854; m. (1) 27 Aug. 1879, Emma L., dau. of George A. and Mary (Packard) Wadsworth of East Winthrop, b. 18 May 1858. He m. (2) at Haverhill, Mass., 6 June 1890, Mrs. Annie Smith of Haverhill, Mass. No ch. He is employed in Raymond, N. H.

James Franklin, twin to Charles Allen, d. 8 June 1875 at East Winthrop.

Miney Etta b. 25 Jan. 1858; m. 26 Jan. 1877, Edwin Wallace, son of Silas and Susan (Rose) Morris of Leeds, b. 12 May 1852. 3 ch., Hoy Derwin, Ezma Audine, and Cora Mabel. Mrs. Morris is living with her dau., Cora, now Mrs. Everett B. Harris, in Waterville, Me.

Ezma Audine Morris, b. at East Winthrop 26 Jan. 1888, m. 1 June 1911 at Waterville, Kendall Merle Harris, son of John Otis and Julia (Libby) Harris of Readfield, b. 6 March 1886. One ch., Arlene Marie b. in Winthrop 26 May 1915. Res., Winthrop.

WADSWORTH

Christopher Wadsworth came over in the ship *Lion* in 1632, and settled in Duxbury, Mass. He married Grace Cole of Plymouth, Mass. Their son,

Capt. Samuel Wadsworth, was killed by Indians, 2 April 1676, in the fight at Sudbury, Mass. His wife was Abigail Lindall of Marshfield, Mass. They had a son,

Ebenezer Wadsworth, born at Milton, Mass., in 1660, died in 1717. Married Mary ———. Their son,

George Wadsworth was born at Milton, Mass., in 1698. He settled in Stoughton, Mass., as farmer and miller. Officer in the French and Indian War. Married Hannah Pitcher and had son,

John Wadsworth, born in 1735 at Stoughton. He married 1759, Jerusha White, who was born at Dedham, Mass., 3 Dec. 1740, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (—) White. He died of disease in the Revolutionary Army. Of his eight children all but one came to Winthrop.

- Susanna b. 1761; m. Joseph Cheney and remained in Mass.
2. John b. 11 Nov. 1762; m. Hannah Clapp.
Jerusha b. 1764; m. (pub. 1 May 1787) Stewart Foster.
Eunice b. 1766; m. 28 Nov. 1790, Daniel Robbins Jr.
Mary b. 1768; m. (pub. 29 June 1792) Ezra Briggs.
3. Aaron b. 1770; m. Lucy Stevens.
Miriam b. 1772; d. 18 May 1792.
4. Moses b. 1774; m. Hannah Stevens.

2

Ensign John Wadsworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., 11 Nov. 1762, came to Winthrop probably in 1785 and settled on the County Road a little east of Twelve Brook, where he was farmer, butcher and tanner. His tannery was on the east side of Twelve Brook, on the north side of the road. Prominent as an official of the town. See soldiers of the Revolution. Married, 1787, Hannah, daughter of John and Submit

(Davenport) Clapp, who was born in Stoughton, Mass., and died in Winthrop 3 Oct. 1820, aged 55 yrs. He married (2) 1825, Mrs. Sarah Fales of Monmouth. He died 18 April 1834. 11 ch. b. in Winthrop.

5. John b. 5 July 1789; m. Abigail Smith.
Mary b. 5 March 1791; m. Uriah Capen. Moved to Canton.
Hannah b. 16 March 1792; d. 17 April 1792.
6. Isaac b. 10 June 1793; m. Rebecca Hewins.
Stratton b. 30 Sept. 1795; d. 21 Nov. 1814.
7. Alvah b. 18 Aug. 1797; m. Sally Thing.
Sally b. 7 Dec. 1800; d. 17 Oct. 1819.
Hannah b. 7 Oct. 1802; m. 30 April 1828, Francis Fuller.
Eliza b. 18 April 1804; m. 1823, Azel Perkins.
Jerusha b. 2 Aug. 1806; m. 1847, Simeon Chase; d. 26 Jan. 1856. One child, Jerusha, who m. Rev. Case Herrick.
David b. 3 May 1809; m. (pub. 13 Oct. 1833) Elizabeth Julia Ann Gilman of Monmouth. He d. 9 April 1834 and she m. (2) Jonathan Judkins of Monmouth.

3

Aaron Wadsworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., in 1770 married Lucy, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Rachel (——) Stevens and moved to Litchfield in 1805. Pub. 28 Feb. 1795. She died 10 April 1815. He m. (2) Rebecca Eaton.

Aaron b. 11 Feb. 1796; m. Nov. 1819, Sabra Howard of Litchfield. Lived in Monmouth.
James b. 26 July 1797; d. June 1880. Unm.
Susanna b. 2 May 1799.
Susan b. 9 May 1800; m. 23 Aug. 1831, Gustavus Drew; she d. in Lewiston, 1883.
Abner b. 18 June 1801.
Calvin b. 21 May 1804.
Spencer F. b. at Litchfield, 1810.

4

Moses Wadsworth, born 1774, married, 1798, Hannah, daughter of Ephraim and Sibyl (Foster) Stevens. In 1809 he moved to Litchfield, now West Gardiner. Carpenter by trade and minister in the Society of Friends. He died 21 Dec. 1851. 12 ch.

Daniel b. 15 May 1799; m. 1823, Margaret F. Goodwin. Moved to Auburn, Ill.
Ephraim b. 1801; m. Sarah Bailey.
Thomas b. 1803.

Peleg b. 1805; m. Emily Stone.

Anna Foster b. 1807; m. Nathaniel Weber of Detroit, Mich.

Eunice b. 25 Oct. 1808; m. 26 Feb. 1829, William Farr, son of Noah. He d. 10 Feb. 1880. She d. 9 Sept. 1894.

Miriam b. 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1831, Andrew Pinkham, son of Nicholas, who was b. 12 July 1809 and d. 9 March 1884.

Moses Stevens b. 1814.

Joshua b. 1817.

Sibyl b. 1819; d. 1843, Nathan b. 1823; d. 1824, John b. 1824; d. 1846.

5

John Wadsworth Jr., born 5 Feb. 1789, married (pub. 4 June 1811) Abigail Smith of Monmouth. Tanner and currier at East Winthrop. He died 29 Jan. 1851. His wife died 19 June 1849, aged 65 yrs. 8 ch.,

Harriet b. 3 July 1812; m. 29 April 1838, Eben Marrow.

Jane b. 16 Jan. 1814; d. 12 June 1843.

John Hartwell b. 22 Jan. 1816; drowned in clay pit 9 Nov. 1825.

Chandler b. 2 Jan. 1819; d. 1 Feb. 1821.

Elvira b. 14 Dec. 1821; m. 4 Nov. 1852, Joseph P. Stimpson. She d. 18 May 1874. One son, Frank Stimpson, who was b. in East Winthrop Oct. 1853 and was Supt. at Danvers State Hospital many years.

Abigail b. 24 Feb. 1823; m. 28 Feb. 1843, William Mace.

She d. 4 Nov. 1865. He d. 10 Jan. 1893, aged 71-3-2.

Mary b. 1 March 1825; d. 17 Jan. 1833.

Hannah b. 12 April 1827; d. 15 Oct. 1829.

6

Isaac Wadsworth, born 10 June 1790, married, 23 April 1820, Rebecca Hewins of Hallowell. Lived in Manchester, on the Hallowell road, as a farmer. Deacon in the Baptist church fifty years. He died 20 Oct. 1873. She died 3 March 1880, aged 83 yrs. 2 ch.,

Sarah Elizabeth b. 15 April 1821; m. 10 June 1844, Sullivan Kilbreth of Manchester, son of James and grandson of Daniel. He was b. 25 Jan. 1815 and d. 15 Dec. 1889. She d. 21 June 1901. Ch.,

George H. Kilbreth b. 9 Nov. 1845; m. 1 May 1870, Martha Ellen, dau. of William and Clementine Torrence of Manchester. One child, Edith Louise Kilbreth.

Emma A. Kilbreth b. 1 Jan. 1848; m. 18 March 1868, Daniel C. Robbins, who d. 17 July 1903. She d. 8 Nov. 1924. See Robbins.

- Charles F. Kilbreth b. 10 Feb. 1856; m. 27 Oct. 1877, Harriet L. Foster. See Foster.
- Nellie S. Kilbreth b. 5 May 1860; m. 10 May 1881, Arthur E. Brainerd. See Brainerd.
- Isaac Newton b. 24 Dec. 1823; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1823; teacher in N. Carolina 1847-8; surveyor and miner in California, 1852-8; farmer in Manchester 1858-83; Postmaster 1868-75; Maine Legislature 1877. Married, 2 Feb. 1848, Mary Ann, dau. of Rowland and Hannah (Perkins) Briggs, b. 13 March 1824. She d. 23 Oct. 1863. He m. (2) Charlotte N. Stuart, who d. 1 Sept. 1872, aged 35-4-14. He d. 17 March 1891 in Manchester Ch. by 1st marriage,
- Edwin b. 1849; d. 1863.
- Isaac Clason b. 1852; m. Luella Bickford. One son Dana, who went west.
- Mary Evelyn b. 1858; m. Herbert Clough q.v.
- Children by second marriage,
- Nathan Stuart b. 1868; m. 1 Aug. 1893, Marion P. Alder; d. 1924 at Middleboro, Mass.
- John Hartwell b. 1870.
- Nancy Downing (adopted) b. 15 Dec. 1831; m. James J. Jones. 4 ch. recorded in Hallowell.

7

Alvah Wadsworth, born 18 Aug. 1797, married, 20 April 1828, Sally Thing, who was born in Hallowell 26 Nov. 1810. He was a farmer in Winthrop and Manchester. Late in life he returned to East Winthrop. See portrait. Died 28 Dec. 1872. His widow died 23 Sept. 1893. 5 ch.,

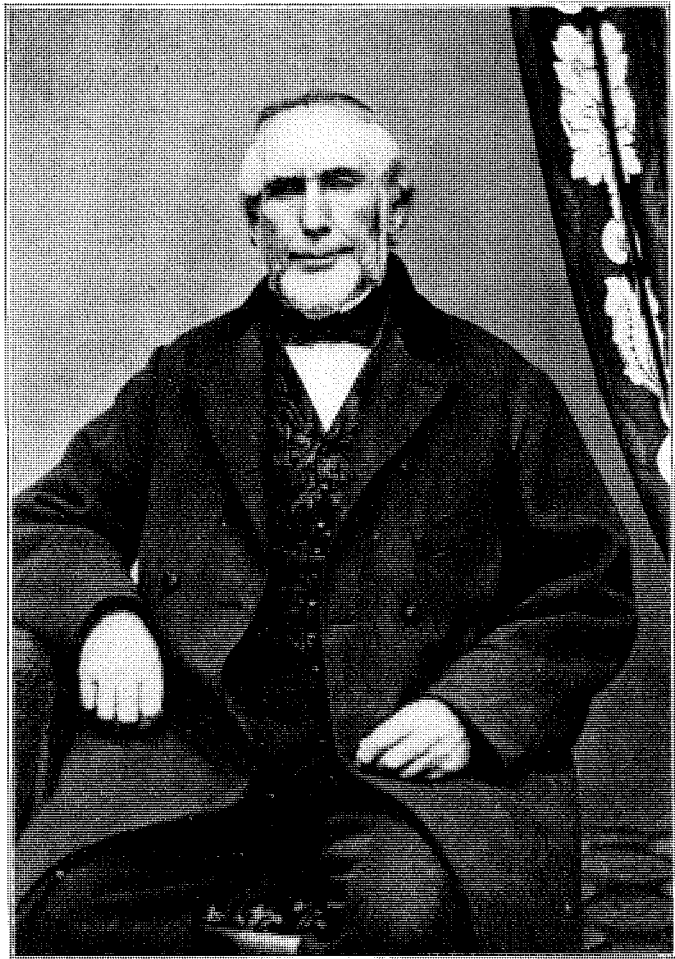
Anna Maria b. 9 June 1827; m. 18 Feb. 1848, Edward Erastus Pinkham of Hallowell. She d. 1 June 1849. One daughter, Maria, b. 5 May 1849, m. Daniel Webster White, See White.

George b. 28 April 1831; m. 1 Dec. 1850, Mary L. Packard in Livermore, who d. 12 Nov. 1889, aged 50 yrs. 8 mos. He m. (2) 8 Nov. 1892, Mrs. Annette Barnes. He was postmaster at East Winthrop several years. He d. 8 Jan. 1904. 2 ch.,

Flora M. b. 21 June 1854; m. 27 Aug. 1872, Lindley H. Hammond, who d. 10 Nov. 1923. She d. at Needham, Mass., 29 Aug. 1920. Ch.,

Herbert L. Hammond b. 14 July 1877; m. Alberta Vittum of Cambridge, Mass., and had son, John Alvah Hammond b. at W. Roxbury, Mass., 25 July 1911.

Chester C. Hammond b. 6 Dec. 1882; m. 14 Sept. 1910,
Bertha Reynolds of Dorchester, Mass. One son, Wil-
liam Hammond b. 6 Oct. 1912, at Roslindale, Mass.
Emma L. b. 18 May 1858; m. (1) 1879, Charles A. Vose.
Divorced. (2) 26 Nov. 1882, Henry H. James, who



ALVAH WADSWORTH

was b. 16 April 1857 and d. 20 Feb. 1913. One child,
Lulie H. b. 4 Dec. 1883 and d. 9 Sept. 1888.
Ellen Louisa b. 8 Sept. 1834; m. 26 Dec. 1861, John A. Gray.
She d. 7 Dec. 1908 at Dorchester, Mass. He d. 24 March
1904. 4 ch.

- Annie Maria Gray b. 16 April 1863 at East Winthrop; m. Joseph Stewart at Walpole, Mass. 3 ch.,
Grace E. Stewart b. 28 June 1884; m. 24 Nov. 1910,
Albert Mott of Foxboro, Mass. 3 ch., Ernest A.
Mott b. 17 Sept. 1912, Priscilla L. Mott b. 21 Nov.
1920, and Laura S. Mott b. 4 March 1923.
- Viola Stewart b. 7 July 1886; m. 22 May 1915, Clarence
Freeman of Foxboro, Mass.
- Lena Winifred Stewart b. 22 June 1888; m. 20 Nov.
1913, Byron R. Emery, Damariscotta, Me.
- Harriet E. Gray b. 10 May 1867, at Walpole, Mass.; m. 11
June 1890, Leonard Barber at Walpole.
- Emma L. Gray b. 24 May 1869 at Walpole, Mass.; m. 18
June 1889, Tom Walton at Walpole, who d. June 1903.
She m. (2) Oct. 1909, E. I. Mason. She d. 28 Dec.
1920 at Jamaica Plains, Mass.
- Alfred W. Gray b. 6 Nov. 1875 at E. Dedham, Mass.; m.
25 Dec. 1921, Jessie W. Miett. She d. 5 Oct. 1923.
- Albert b. 30 March 1840; m. 8 Nov. 1863, Arabella S. Pear-
son, who d. at S. Framingham, Mass. 13 Dec. 1906. He
d. 10 April 1896. 4 ch.
- Alice B. b. 31 March 1865; m. 2 Sept. 1885, Frank Meserve
at Saxonville, Mass. 6 ch.
- George Wilbur Meserve b. 28 Nov. 1887; m. 6 Oct.
1914, Caroline Shillaber.
- Frank Chester Meserve b. 7 March 1889; m. 3 Nov.
1909, Ethel M. Cudworth.
- Helen L. Meserve b. 10 Sept. 1890; at Framingham,
Mass.
- Grace E. Meserve b. 1 Dec. 1894, at Framingham, Mass.
- Albert W. Meserve b. 14 Jan. 1898 at Framingham,
Mass.
- Paul B. Meserve b. 2 Nov. 1902 at Framingham, Mass.
- Nellie Frances b. 1 March 1871, at Augusta; m. 8 Nov.
1892, Frank B. Daniels at S. Framingham, Mass. 2 ch.,
Mildred Emma Daniels b. 2 Dec. 1895 at Waterbury,
Conn.; m. 8 Nov. 1916, Emerson L. Bray.
- Alice W. Daniels b. 7 Nov. 1899, at Waterbury, Conn.
- Harriet May b. 20 July 1872 at Augusta; m. 6 July 1904,
William H. Smith at S. Framingham, Mass. She d.
23 July 1917.
- George Albert b. 6 April 1879 at Saxonville, Mass.; m. 17
June 1898, Flora B. Ephlin. 4 ch., all b. at S. Fram-
ingham, Mass. Robert K. b. 2 July 1901, Richard C.
b. 9 Sept. 1905, Philip P. b. 19 Oct. 1908, and Harriet
M. b. 29 July 1911.
- Nancy Augusta b. 2 June 1842; m. 30 June 1861 at Wayne,

Edwin Freeman, who d. 4 Aug. 1924. She d. 18 Nov. 1919. 2 ch.,

Charles R. Freeman b. 12 June 1867 at Augusta; m. 14 Sept. 1896 at E. Readfield, Mary R. Hall and had child,



HERBERT E. WADSWORTH

Mildred H. Freeman b. at Stoughton, Mass., 18 Feb. 1908.

Edith A. Freeman b. 25 Oct. 1869 at E. Winthrop; m. 16 May 1921, Leslie D. Tucker at Auburn. Res., Winthrop.

Samuel Wadsworth, son of Recompense, grandson of George, cousin of John Wadsworth, probably came to Winthrop about the same time as John. He was a farmer at East Winthrop. Being lame, he disposed of his farm about 1799 and moved to Hallowell Cross Roads and opened a store. After 1809 he moved to Vermont and thence after a short time to N. H., where he died in 1826. His wife was Abigail Elliott of Portsmouth, N. H. 4 ch. b. in Winthrop.

Abigail b. 23 June 1791; m. William Bullis.

Hannah b. 10 June 1793; m. Benjamin Wetherbee.

Samuel b. 31 May 1795; m. Rhoda Felch. 4 ch. Res., Milford, N. H.

Olive b. 6 Sept. 1797; m. John Davis.

Other ch. were Lucy b. 1801, Nathan b. 1802 and Eliza b. 1804.

Herbert E. Wadsworth, born at Livermore Falls about 1868, has lived in Winthrop over thirty years. He was educated at Hebron Academy and Colby College and is a manufacturer of table oilcloth. Member of the Maine House in 1921 and of the Senate in 1923-5. One of the Board of Managers of Oak Grove Seminary, trustee of the C. M. Bailey Public Library and of Colby College. See chapter on Manufactures.

WARREN

David Warren came to Winthrop from Stoughton, Mass., in 1817. He was a maker of weavers' bobbins. Left town in 1837, perhaps went to Nashua, N. H. Had wife Ann H. and 5 ch.

Daniel Thaxter b. 31 March 1816 at Stoughton, Mass.

Mason Pierce b. 10 Feb. 1818.

Charles Smith b. 19 Aug. 1820; m. 10 June 1847, Abigail

Nelson, dau. of Isaac and Isabel (Rice).

John Quincy Adams b. 5 Aug. 1826.

Francis Thurston b. 15 July 1831.

WASHBURN

Edward Washburn married (pub. 13 Feb. 1790) Mary, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Foster of Winthrop. At that date he was a resident of Middleboro, Mass., and moved to Win-

throp immediately after. Probably a mechanic. He was drowned 14 Feb. 1810 and she married (2) Jacob Haskell. She was born at Little Nine Partners, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1770 and died 29 March 1861. By her second marriage she had 2 ch., Ruth W. Haskell b. 10 Feb. 1812, who m. William Trafton and died 11 June 1870, and Sara H. Haskell b. 7 May 1814, who m. Eleazar H. Smith, and died 6 Dec. 1887. 6 ch.,

Hannah b. 3 May 1791; m. Rev. John Hardy; d. 11 May 1844.

Polly b. 31 March 1793; d. Oct. 1815.

Cynthia b. 23 Dec. 1794; m. 23 Feb. 1822, Oren Haskell; d. 13 Jan. 1838.

Olive b. 19 Jan. 1797; m. Tisdale Hinds. She d. 9 March 1854.

Abner Waterman b. 19 Oct. 1798; m. Mary Stevens, (2) Betsey Morrill. He d. 27 June 1846.

Asenath b. 3 July 1800; m. 22 July 1838, Oren Haskell. She d. 20 Oct. 1848.

WAUGH

James Waugh was living in Townsend, Mass., in 1741. It is family tradition that their ancestor emigrated from Germany to Scotland and thence to the north of Ireland in the reign of James I, and that the first of the family to come to America was of the Scotch-Irish colony of 1718, settling in Londonderry, N. H. James Waugh had three sons, Robert, James and George.

Robert Waugh settled in Concord, Mass., and was living there in 1740. He died the next year, leaving widow, son Robert and daughter Margaret. In 1755 Robert, being then over fourteen years of age chose his grandfather, James Waugh, as his guardian.

Robert Waugh, grandson of James the presumed immigrant, was born in Concord, Mass., 2 Feb. 1739 and married, 28 Jan. 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of Patrick and Mary White of Townsend, Mass. She was born 17 April 1738. At the time of his marriage he was residing in New Ipswich, N. H. In 1769 he moved to Pondtown and settled on lot No. 98, which was granted to him 11 Jan. 1769. The lot had a water front on Lake Maranacook of two miles and a half. As a

summer resort a part of it is now called Craig's Point. Mr. Waugh was one of the earliest selectmen. During the Revolution he was at first a Tory but later acknowledged his error. He died 2 Jan. 1821. His widow died 27 March 1823. 5 ch.

2. Robert b. 25 March 1767; m. Sally Smith.
John b. 14 Aug. 1770; m. Jane Cofran, or Cochran. He d. at Parkham, 22 March 1869.
3. Samuel b. 27 July 1772; m. Betsey Page.
Elizabeth b. 10 May 1774.
4. George b. 12 Jan. 1777; m. Nancy Turner.

2

Robert Waugh, born in New Ipswich, N. H., 25 March 1767, married 22 March 1791, Sally Smith of "30 Mile River." Married (2) 10 May 1829, Rosilla Craig. He was a farmer on the Kent's Hill road and died 11 Nov. 1839.

- Sally b. 10 Sept. 1792; m. Joseph Hutchinson.
5. Robert b. 23 July 1796; m. Lydia T. Kent.
Oliver b. 27 Dec. 1800.
Sullivan b. 26 Dec. 1804.
Melvin or Melville C. who was pub. 21 May 1853, to Mary J. Haskell of Livermore. He d. 8 June 1871, aged 41 yrs.
Emily b. 29 Nov. 1832; m. 7 June 1854, Thomas C. Wood.

3

Samuel Waugh born 27 July 1772, succeeded his father on the homestead farm. He married, 28 Nov. 1799, Betsey (Elizabeth) daughter of Simon and Hannah (Weir) Page of Readfield. She died 18 April 1834, aged 55 years. He died 27 Feb. 1836. Ch.,

6. Stephen b. 1800; m. Louisa Perkins.
Sarah b. 1803; d. 18 Dec. 1835.
Hannah b. 4 Dec. 1802; m. 28 Dec. 1820, John Kezer Jr.
Nancy b. ———; m. Benjamin H. Cushman. He d.s.p. in Augusta 20 March 1892. She d. in 1879.
Mary b. 7 March 1809; d. 22 April 1908. Unm.
Elizabeth b. 19 Nov. 1813; m. 4 May 1846, Daniel A. Fairbanks, q.v.

4

George Waugh, born 12 Jan. 1777, was Capt. and Col. in the militia and served in the War of 1812. He married, 15 Oct. 1809, Nancy, dau. of John and Rachel Turner of Readfield. She was born in Winthrop 18 Jan. 1773 and died at Levant in

1871. He died at Levant 8 Sept. 1847. Ch. b. in Readfield, Betsey b. 22 Feb. 1809; Col. Harrison b. 1 Nov. 1811, d. at Levant 22 Sept. 1885, George b. 16 Aug. 1813, Charles b. 8 Aug. 1815, Joseph b. 28 July 1817 and Cyrus b. 26 Oct. 1821. All lived at Levant.

5

Robert Waugh, born 23 July 1796, married Lydia T. Kent of Mt. Vernon. She was born 23 March 1798 and died in Readfield 9 Oct. 1865. He died in Monmouth 24 July 1875. 8 ch. b. in Readfield.

Almira b. 7 Sept. 1819; m. Ezekiel Blood of Thomaston.

Elizabeth Anna b. 11 Sept. 1821; m. Charles Howard of Livermore, a dau.. Melissa, m. Sanford Johnson of Readfield.

Roxanna B. b. 27 Aug. 1824; m. Capt. Albert M. Smith of Thomaston.

7. Robert b. 23 July 1826; m. Eliza, dau. of John Williams.

Louisa Jane b. 24 March 1831; m. Horace Woodman of Saco

8. George Henry b. 22 April 1833; m. Laura M. Poole.

Stephen Leonard b. 11 June 1835; d. 15 Sept. 1850.

Sullivan b. 30 May 1837; m. Mrs. Plummer of Portland. He was living at Butte, Mont., in 1897.

6

Stephen Waugh, born in Readfield 1800, married (pub. 29 Sept. 1822) Louisa, daughter of Luke and Mary (Snell) Perkins of Winthrop. In 1835 he moved to the farm of his father-in-law at East Winthrop, where he remained till his death 24 Jan. 1850, aged 49 yrs. His widow married 5 Feb. 1853, Capt. Amasa Dexter of Wayne. She died 24 Aug. 1858, aged 58 yrs. Ch.,

Mary E. m. 10 Aug. 1851, Edwin S. Briggs, q.v.

Caroline A. m. 1 June 1846, Henry Packard, q.v.

Ann L. m. 18 Aug. 1856, Edwin S. Briggs, q.v.

7

Robert Waugh, son of Robert and Lydia (Kent) born 23 July 1826, married Eliza, daughter of John Williams. Lived in Winthrop many years. Moved to Wayne and thence to Londonderry, N. H., and in later life to Santa Monica, Calif., where he died at the home of his daughter, Ida Cochrane. His widow returned to N. H. and died there. 6 ch.,

Ida m. Charles Albert Cochrane of Monmouth. 4 ch.

Hattie m. Carson Smith.

George A. m. Cora ———, 2 ch.

May m. Clarence Towle of Oakland.

Alice m. Frank McGreggor, Derry, N. H. 5 ch.

Myra m. Clark Perkins.

8

George Henry Waugh (of the sixth generation from James Waugh) born in Readfield 22 April 1833, married Laura M. Poole, born 7 April 1837, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hutchinson) Poole. She died at East Monmouth 6 Feb. 1873. He married (2) Anna P., daughter of Joseph Wood of Winthrop. He was nine years in California, mining and trading. Came home via the isthmus in 1861 and enlisted in the 17th Me. Regt., mustered out in Sept. 1865. Settled on a farm at East Monmouth in 1866. 3 ch.,

George Nelson b. 2 April 1864 at Augusta; attended Nichols Latin School, Lewiston; m. 28 Nov. 1888, Alice Helen, dau. of George A. and Eveline M. (Foster) Longfellow of Winthrop, born 5 July 1867. He is a farmer at East Winthrop. 5 ch.,

Evelyn Marguerite b. 2 April 1894, graduate of Farmington Normal School, 1915, and University of Maine, 1918. Graduate work at University of Washington, 1919. Teacher.

Robert Longfellow b. 16 Oct. 1895; m. 19 Feb. 1921, Margaret E., dau. of Andrew and Mary (Estabrooks) Kilpatrick of Presque Isle. He was educated in the schools of Winthrop and Technical Schools of Detroit and Chicago. Electrician. One child, Patricia Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1922 in Presque Isle.

Karl Poole b. 31 March 1897; went to Calif. in 1915. Owns a ranch at Paso Flats, 35 miles east of Bakersfield, Calif.

Kenneth Adams b. 25 Jan. 1904. Student at University of Maine.

Dorothy Maxine b. 19 June 1905; graduate of Cony High School, Augusta, 1924.

Samuel Franklin b. 1 Nov. 1867; m. 26 Aug. 1897, Annie Cram Crowell of Rome, Me., born 26 Aug. 1871. Lives on the home farm at East Monmouth. 7 ch.,

George Henry b. 20 Dec. 1898.

Susan Marion b. 18 June 1900; m. Dec. 1921, Charles Leo Moody of N. Monmouth. Now living in Ann Arbor, Mich. One child, Gail.

Helen Louise, b. 6 Sept. 1901.

Carleton Parker, b. 6 June 1903; d. 24 Dec. 1916.

Laura May b. 30 May 1906.

Roger b. 16 Sept. 1913.

Doris b. 29 June 1915.

Charles Whitmore b. 9 Aug. 1871; d. 12 May 1873.

WEBB

Christopher Webb came to New England before 1645 and settled at Braintree, Mass. Name of wife unknown. A son, Christopher Webb, born about 1630 in England, died 30 May 1694. He married, 18 Jan. 1654-5, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Scott. They had nine children, four of whom married into the Adams family of Braintree.

Christopher Webb 3rd, born 25 March 1663, at Billerica, Mass., married 24 May 1686, Mary, daughter of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, granddaughter of Dea. Samuel Bass of Braintree and also of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden of the Mayflower. He died in Braintree, about 1690. One son was

Christopher Webb 4th b. 19 Aug. 1690 in Braintree, married 30 April 1713, at Boston, Anna White and had ten children. One was

Samuel Webb, born in Boston 5 Oct. 1716. He married, at Braintree, 1740, Sarah Lincoln. They moved from Braintree to Maine about 1747, settling in Woolwich. He died 27 April 1773. Their son was

Christopher Webb, born 21 April 1747 in Braintree, Mass., who came to Woolwich with his father. About 1782 he moved to Bloomfield, (now a part of Skowhegan), and died 8 Sept. 1840, aged 90 yrs. He married Betsey Smith, who died 22 Jan. 1826, aged 80 yrs. A son was

James Webb, born in 1767. He died in 1821, aged 54 yrs. He married Rebecca, daughter of Maximilian Jewett, moved to Canaan and died there. His widow died in 1850, aged 80 yrs., lacking eleven days. Their son,

Samuel Webb, was born 30 Dec. 1791 and died 17 April 1840 in Winthrop. He married, 16 Jan. 1817, Olive, daughter of Silas and Hannah (Bonney-Soule) Lambert, who was born in Winthrop 19 Aug. 1795 and died 11 Aug. 1866. She was a

descendant of Capt. Miles Standish. Mr. Webb was a saddler and harness maker and at the time of his marriage was working at his trade in Vassalboro. About 1820 he moved to Farmington, whence he removed to Winthrop, on the death of his wife's father, and carried on the farm inherited by his wife. The house is now owned by F. Everett Webb. He was a Justice of the Peace. For two or three years he carried on a general store in the Village. Ch.,

Albert Jewett b. 10 Feb. 1818 at Vassalboro. Printer by trade. Went to Washington, D. C. and m. Nov. 1845, Harriet Fanell, who d. 26 Nov. 1865. He d. of small pox in Washington. One son, Samuel F., was educated for the law. He settled in Georgia and d. there at an early age. He m. 20 Jan. 1874, Isabel A. Crane and had ch., Francis Fanell b. 5 Feb. 1875 and Dora Isabel b. 20 July 1877.

2. Silas Lambert b. 10 March 1821; m. Harriet A. Newman.

3. Samuel b. 31 Oct. 1824; m. Judith W. Bradford.

George W. b. 13 Dec. 1826 at Farmington; m. 14 Jan. 1868, Lizzie Morton Sears, who d. 28 March 1910, aged 76-6-23. He d. 28 Jan. 1899. One child, Francis Everett Webb b. 6 July 1869, who m. 2 Oct. 1893, Ruth Gould of Wayne and lives in Winthrop Village.

Francis Everett b. 13 March 1829 in Winthrop; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1853, lawyer at Winthrop 1856-69. Maine Legislature 1861, 1865. State Bank Commissioner 1866-7; m. 1858, Mrs. Mary F. Richmond. He d. 20 Nov. 1869. 2 ch., Mary E. b. 11 Jan. 1862 and Annie Dwight b. 22 June 1865.

Martha Ellen b. 29 April 1833; m. 17 Sept. 1856, Jabez Mathews Waters. She d. 8 Jan. 1874.

Olive Annie b. 17 Jan. 1839; m. 24 April 1862, Lieut. Marcus P. Bestow of Ohio. He was a lawyer in Ohio and later in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d.s.p. 6 Aug. 1882.

2

Silas Lambert Webb, born at Farmington 10 March 1821, married, 29 Jan. 1845, Harriet A. Newman, who was born 26 Aug. 1822. See Newman. He d. 1893. She d. 6 Aug 1909. Ch.,

Herbert S. b. Sept. 1845; m. Clara Horton. Dau. Hattie E. b. 15 May 1871.

4. Albert Henry b. 4 Aug. 1850; m. Grace Kempton.

Frank Scott b. 17 March 1857; d. Sept. 1864.

Lilla Bestow b. 22 Nov. 1861; m. 15 Feb. 1881, Winslow Robbins. Son, Leroy E. Robbins b. 9 April 1887.
 Silas Walter b. 16 Oct. 1865; m. 26 April 1896, Mary L. Webster. Ch., Walter S, Mary E. Webster, and Daniel S. who m. 11 May 1921, Ruth Bailey.

3

Samuel Webb, born 31 Oct. 1824, married, 17 April 1849, Judith W. Bradford. He died 15 Dec. 1884. She died Oct. 1878. Ch.,

Arthur Bradford b. 17 Feb. 1850; d. 2 Oct. 1850.

Arthur Bradford b. 4 Oct. 1851; m. 4 Nov. 1875, Frankie A. Sickels; d. June 1891. Ch., Harry Sickels b. 22 July 1877 and Helen Bradford b. 14 Dec. 1883.

5. Frank Elmer b. 2 June 1862; m. Louise B. LaCroix, 3 April 1891.

Leila May b. 15 May 1864; d. 6 Feb. 1865.

4

Albert H. Webb, born 4 Aug. 1850, married 22 Dec. 1883, Grace Kempton. Ch.,

Helen May b. 25 Nov. 1884; m. 23 July 1907, Thomas Perry, (2) 13 May 1922, George L. Baker.

H. Scott b. 21 March 1886; m. 27 June 1910, Jessie L. Pitts. Ch.,

Grace Kathryn b. 5 June 1912.

Betty Mosely b. 3 Sept. 1921.

Dorothy Newman b. 18 Aug. 1893. Graduate of Colby College.

Winthrop Lambert b. 30 Nov. 1895; m. 29 Aug. 1923, Margaret Frances Evans. He graduated at Colby College.

5

Children of Frank Elmer and Louise B. (LaCroix) Webb.

Ruth Bradford b. 7 Feb. 1892; m. 25 May 1918, Alanson E. Skillings. She is a graduate of Boston University, he of Colby College.

Eva Louise b. 28 Dec. 1893; d. 7 Feb. 1894.

Judith Doris b. 8 Sept. 1895, m. 31 July 1920, Leland C. Davis. One child, Leland Cunningham Davis b. 26 April 1922.

Kenneth Elmer b. 4 April 1897.

Myles Standish b. 12 Feb. 1899.

Frank Stanley b. 8 Aug. 1902.

Elon Bradford b. 11 Oct. 1905.

Seth E. Webb born 19 Oct. 1854, was engaged in the hotel business from about 1880 with a brother-in-law, named Richardson. He married Ida M., daughter of Gorham Chandler. She was born 8 Nov. 1868 and died 26 May 1912. Their children were,

Lottie, m. 17 Oct. 1910, J. C. Houseworth, now deceased.

One ch., Marjorie.

Susie, died 16 Oct. 1905, aged 10-6-22.

Mina, resides in Portland.

Earl b. 18 March 1906, fatally injured while engaged by Winthrop Mills Company.

WENTWORTH

The Wentworth name has been a very prominent one in the political history of England and of New Hampshire. See Wentworth Genealogy.

Moses R. Wentworth, born 20 Oct. 1824 in Lebanon, N. H., married, Sept. 1853, Louisa G. Atkinson, who was born 25 Dec. 1834 in Winthrop. See Atkinson. He settled on the Daniel Hezelton farm, on the Wayne Road, in 1857, where he died 15 July 1882. His widow died 9 Nov. 1887. 2 ch.,

Ellery W. b. 24 Nov. 1855; m. 19 April 1882 in N. Wayne, L. Adelaide Twitchell of Framingham, Mass., born 29 Jan. 1855. Mr. Wentworth for several years after 1897 was a dealer in coal, wood and hay, having bought out the former dealer, Simeon Davis. He was selectman from 1900 to 1903, road commissioner from 1903 to 1907, and postmaster from 1907 to 1916. He bought and remodeled the dwelling house built in 1800 by Jenness Towle on an elevation overlooking Lake Maranacook. 2 ch.,

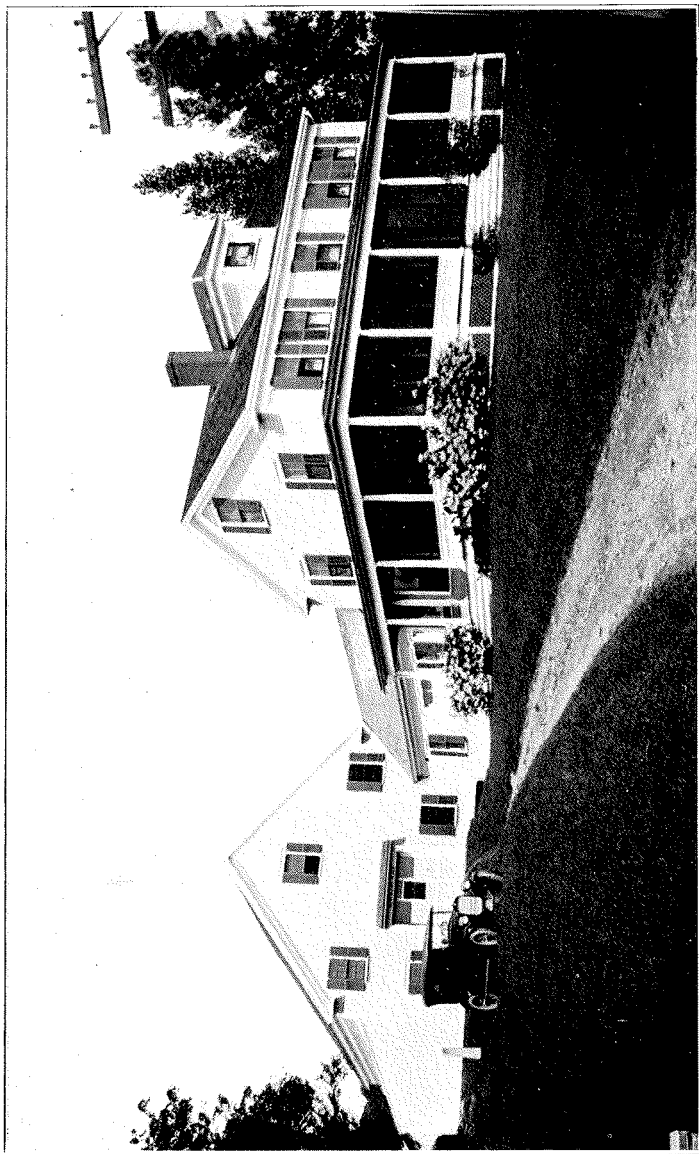
Bertha b. 7 July 1883; received degree of A. B. at Kent's Hill, when that Institution had a collegiate course for women.

Alice b. 12 May 1889; m. 7 Nov. 1914, Dr. William P. Lee of Northfield, Minn. They have a son, b. 13 March 1921.

Ella b. 28 May 1864; m. 8 June 1885, Frank Corthell. Their daughter, Annie, m. Lendall T. McNamara and has two sons, Robert and Richard.

WESTON

Thomas Fish, son of Thomas and Abiah (Fish) Weston, was born in Duxbury, Mass., 30 Oct. 1786 and died in Win-



ELLERY W. WENTWORTH'S RESIDENCE

throp 11 Jan. 1862. He married 1 Nov. 1810, Sylvia C., dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Chandler) Phillips, who was born in Duxbury, Mass., 18 May 1788 and died 26 March 1880. In 1827 he moved from Brant Rock, in the town of Marshfield, Mass., to Mt. Vernon with his seven children. In 1851 he moved to Winthrop. Ch.,

Emeline b. 6 March 1812; m. 2 June 1829, Elijah Farnham in Mt. Vernon. She d. 30 March 1893 in Jamaica Plains, Mass. Ch., Almira m. Isaac Getchell and Harriet E. m. Hezekiah K. Durfee, and George B. who m. Mary Burrill. Alfred b. 25 Feb. 1814; m. 10 Sept. 1835, Irene Bachelder. He d. in Mt. Vernon 11 Oct. 1901.

Harriet Newell b. 20 Nov. 1816; d. 30 April 1850.

Sylvia Thomas b. 12 Aug. 1818; d. 3 Oct. 1826.

2. Simeon b. 16 Sept. 1820; m. Lavinia Blanchard.

Almira b. 23 Dec. 1825; d. 6 Oct. 1826.

Thomas Fish Jr. b. 27 Sept. 1827; drowned in Lake Maranacook, while skating, 13 Dec. 1856.

2

Simeon, son of Thomas F. Weston, was born in Marshfield, Mass., 16 Sept. 1820 and died in Winthrop, 15 Nov. 1907. He married 21 Jan. 1847, Lavinia Blanchard, who died in Readfield, 25 March 1893. 6 ch.,

Luella A. b. 2 Feb. 1848; d. 31 Aug. 1901.

Thomas Milton b. 29 May 1850; m. 1874, Annie Haines and had ch., Harland S. and Ruby May.

Sarah Helen b. 31 Aug. 1852; m. 4 Jan. 1873, E. M. S. Abbott. 4 sons, one living.

Amanda b. 28 June 1857; d. 23 Feb. 1881.

Mary Alice b. 17 Dec. 1859. Res., Los Angeles, Calif.

Harriet Newell b. 10 Sept. 1862. Living in Winthrop.

WHEELER

Morris Wheeler, a native of Ireland, a soldier in the French and Indian War, stationed at Fort Western, settled on a lot in the northeasterly corner of Winthrop, now a part of Manchester. In 1783 he bought of Ephraim Stevens fifty acres of the northerly part of lot No. 221, bordering on Lake Maranacook. He had wife Mary and a son James, to whom he surrendered the farm in 1810 and went to Readfield to live with a relative. He died in January 1817. His relatives

claimed that he reached the age of 115 years. No list of children has been found.

James Wheeler, son of Morris, was a seaman, or fisherman, in his youth. Every winter it was his custom to go to Harpswell for a load of fish and clams, peddling them out on the way home. He married, 20 Dec. 1807, Hannah, dau. of of the militia preceding the draft of 1863 he was elected captain. Died 24 Jan. 1884. His wife, born 19 April 1822, died 25 July 1878. 5 ch.

Emeline b. 5 Nov. 1808; d. 22 May 1816.

Caroline b. 29 Jan. 1811.

Hannah b. 26 July 1813; d. 19 Dec. 1824.

Sarah Partridge b. 20 Feb. 1814; d. 22 Aug. 1887.

Lorinda b. 9 Dec. 1815.

Samuel Wood b. 26 Aug. 1817.

Emily b. 23 Jan. 1819; m. 1854, James Rice of Waterville.

George Washington b. 23 Aug. 1820.

Morris b. 16 Feb. 1822; sailor, lost at sea.

Susan b. 6 Feb. 1824.

Angeline b. 21 Nov. 1826.

Enoch Wood b. 3 Jan. 1829.

Rosanna B. b. 11 Nov. 1831; m. (pub. 12 Nov. 1853) Luther G. Wentworth, one son Will Wentworth of Gardiner, (2) (pub. 14 Oct. 1878) Howard Stevens.

Amos Wheeler of Sidney was born 3 Jan. 1818 and married, 9 June 1847, Abby E. Snell. See Snell. He settled in Winthrop on the farm of his father-in-law. On the enrollment of the militia preceding the draft of 1863 he was elected captain. Died 24 Jan. 1884. His wife, born 19 April 1822, died 25 July 1878. 5 ch.

Amos Elliott b. 26 Aug. 1848; m. 1875, Christiana M. Brown.

Watchmaker and Jeweler in the Village. Died 16 Dec.

1888. Ch., Maud, Merton, Amos, Abbie and Adelia L.

Flora M. b. 1850; d. 30 Jan. 1887.

Martha A. b. 4 Jan. 1852; m. 28 Feb. 1877, Geo. Howard.

Adelia m. James Frederick Lord, q.v.

Seneca b. 1853; m. Elizabeth Lowell of Hallowell.

Abby E. b. 7 July 1855; m. (pub. 18 Oct. 1880) Charles M. Thomas. She d. 19 March 1904. See Thomas.

John B. Wheeler, born May 1835, married (pub. 12 Dec. 1860) Harriet L., daughter of Gabriel and Catherine Martin,

who was born March 1835 and died 6 Sept. 1866. He was a veteran of the Civil War and died 9 Oct. 1882. Ch.,

Frankie E. d. 29 Feb. 1868, aged 4-10-13.

Mary L. d. 25 Feb. 1869, aged 2-10-22.

John B. Wheeler had a brother, Roscoe, who m. (pub. 20 Aug. 1874) Sarah S. Bodge of Leeds.

WHITE

Joel, son of Benjamin and Mary (Little) White, was born in Dedham, Mass., 15 Jan. 1764, said to have been descended from Peregrine White of the Mayflower. He came to Winthrop on or before Dec. 1783 and settled on the easterly side of lot No. 18. The lot was reached by a private way through a dense forest. The way was known in later years as the Carr Road. The site of his dwelling is now occupied by the brick house of George N. Waugh. Mr. White soon had one of the best farms in town. He married, 19 April 1787, Amelia Comings, niece of Dea. John Comings. He was considered the strongest man in town, and many of his Herculean tasks are oft retold by his descendants. He died 10 April 1839. His widow died 7 March 1841, aged 74 yrs. 10 ch.,

2. Moses b. 29 June 1788; m. Mary Low.

3. Joel b. 24 July 1790; m. Sarah Keen.

Louis b. 17 Dec. 1792; m. and moved to Corinna, Son, Flavius.

Mella b. 5 Feb. 1795; m. Jonathan Whiting, Jr.

Eliza b. 6 May 1797; m. 1824, Elisha Wood of Freedom.

Sarah b. 16 March 1799; m. 23 March 1828, Rufus Witherell of Monmouth.

4. Samuel b. 30 March 1801; m. Abigail P. Carr.

Unity b. 26 Dec. 1803; m. 1840, Hiram Burrill; d. 22 Sept. 1841.

Amity b. 7 April 1806; d. 21 March 1816.

5. Lyman b. 14 Aug. 1808; m. Lorinda Carr.

2

Moses White, born 29 June 1788, became a prominent citizen. Was surveyor as well as farmer, frequently employed in laying out roads and perambulating town lines. His dwelling on the Carr Road was later owned and occupied by the late Albert C. Carr. He served the town as moderator, select-

man and constable. He engaged in traffic at Houlton and in New Brunswick, hauling the products and manufactures of this country and exchanging them for goods found there. He married (pub. 9 Dec. 1815) Mary, daughter of Rev. Robert Low of New Gloucester. 10 ch.,

Robert Low b. 18 Dec. 1816; went to Calif. and d. there.

Edwin b. 5 June 1818; went to Calif and d. there.

Mary Ann b. 13 Nov. 1819.

Ellen b. 10 March 1821.

Martha Keyes b. 9 May 1823.

Sarah b. 10 July 1826; d. 28 June 1830.

Frances Amelia b. 8 March 1825.

Moses Henry b. 1 Feb. 1831.

Angeline.

Horace.

3

Joel White, son of Joel, born 24 July 1790, lived on the northerly end of his father's lot at East Winthrop. He cultivated extensive gardens and hauled truck to the river markets. He married (1) 18 Jan. 1816, Sarah Keen, who died 13 May 1819, aged 27 yrs. (2) April 1823, Lucy Keen, who died 27 Dec. 1835, aged 39 yrs. (3) 23 Feb. 1848, Marinda Keen, who died 5 June 1873, aged 66 yrs. He died 2 Dec. 1877. 6 ch.,

Amity b. 19 April 1817; d. 14 April 1844.

Gancelo b. 29 Jan. 1819; m. 5 Feb. 1860, Mrs. Pamela Boyd, widow of George Boyd. She was b. 20 March 1822 and d. 17 March 1888. He d. 29 Oct. 1898.

Bigelow b. 22 April 1826; d. 21 Nov. 1853.

Noble b. 19 March 1828; d. 27 May 1869.

Roscoe Keen b. 29 Aug. 1831; d. 16 July 1855.

Sarah M. b. ———; m. 1880, Samuel M. Witham. He d. 18 Dec. 1900, in his 66th year. She d. 7 Jan. 1916, aged 81-1-29. Mr. Witham had a dau. by former wife, Mary E., who m. 25 Dec. 1889, Arthur F. Peacock of Manchester.

4

Samuel White, son of Joel, born 30 March 1801, succeeded his father on the homestead. He built the brick house now standing on the site of his father's house. A few years before his death he disposed of the brick house and built a small frame house in which he passed the rest of his days. He

married (pub. 11 Nov. 1832) Abigail P. Carr, who died 28 Sept. 1840, aged 40 yrs. (2) 4 May 1841, Parnel Dudley of Winthrop. He died 5 April 1865. His widow married, 16 Dec. 1867, Nathaniel Hutchins. 9 ch.,

Ann b. 16 Oct. 1833; m. John C. Greeley, soldier of the Civil War, who was b. 27 June 1827 and d. 21 Sept. 1896. She d. 15 March 1901. Lived at Winthrop Center. Ch., Frank Greeley b. in Brockton, Mass., 21 Aug. 1854; m. 1881, Lizzie M. Morrell of Manchester, dau. of Charles and Caroline (Packard) Morrell. One dau. Rena C. Greeley b. in Hallowell 19 May 1889, m. Irving Brayley. Clarence Greeley b. 1856; m. Ella Lovewell. Res., N. Leeds.

Fred Greeley m. twice, 3 or more ch. Res., Danvers, Mass. Lizzie Greeley b. 16 April 1860; d. 2 May 1898.

Cora Greeley b. 22 Jan. 1865; d. 29 March 1883.

Charles Greeley b. 24 March 1867; d. 23 Jan. 1889.

Julia Greeley b. 1871; m. Frank Boothby. She d. 14 March 1923. 3 ch.,

Cora Boothby m. Russell Pernette. 2 ch.

Edward M. Boothby b. Nov. 1892; d. at Camp Upton 23 Oct. 1918.

Clyde Boothby m. 9 Feb. 1924, Barbara L. Mero.

Bert Greeley m. Alice E. Macomber of E. Monmouth, dau. of George L. and Abbie L. (Tinker) Macomber.

Abbie Violet m. Allen Wing of Vienna and later of Mt. Vernon. One dau. Nellie m. Albert Varney.

Eliza d. 28 Feb. 1855, aged 17 yrs.

Samuel M. d. 19 Oct. 1849, aged 11 yrs.

Lizzie W. m. 1 Feb. 1855, Charles Knapp. Res., Easton, Mass.

Children by second wife,

Ellen, a graduate of Kent's Hill and teacher in Nevada. Deceased.

Julia m. Fred Hutchins and moved to Utah. 3 or more ch.

Infant d. 2 Jan. 1844, aged 32 days.

Daniel Webster b. 1842; m. 18 March 1867, Marie W. Pinkham, who was b. 5 May 1849 and d. 28 April 1874. One He m. (2) 19 Sept. 1874, Hannah M. Wing, dau. of Sands and Deborah (Robbins) Wing. He d. 14 Oct. 1896. 2 ch., Ellis b. 8 July 1875; m. Mabel Jones, and Nellie b. 21 June child, Lena M., who d. 20 April 1874, aged 3 yrs. 8 mos. 1878, who m. Guy Ferguson and l. in Portland having had 8 ch., 6 of whom are living. The widow of Daniel Webster White m. (2) Charles H. Allen and res. in Monmouth.

5

Lyman White, son of Joel, born 14 Aug. 1808, was a store-keeper at East Winthrop and postmaster several years. He married (pub. 4 Jan. 1835) Lorinda, daughter of Benjamin Carr of Readfield. He died 23 Nov. 1871. A son, Charles V. m. 6 Jan. 1859, Mary (Kezer) Carr, widow of Benjamin F. Carr, and had a number of children. Two were Edwin F. b. 15 Nov. 1861 and Albert W. b. 18 Jan. 1867, d. 23 June 1867. Moved to Aroostook County.

Major Benjamin White was baptized in Dedham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1760, as son of Benjamin White Jr., who married, in Dedham, 16 Feb. 1748/9, Mary Little. He settled at East Winthrop in 1784 on the place occupied many years by Albert C. Carr. In 1783 he bought of Phebe Jewett, widow of Rev. David Jewett, a part of lot, No. 12. In the militia he held commissions in the several grades from Ensign to Major. His land joined that of Joel White. He married, 2 Dec. 1784, Mary Fales of Walpole, Mass. Moved to Monmouth in 1805. Ch.,

Polly b. 14 Sept. 1785; m. (pub. 14 Nov. 1802) James Frederick Norris of Monmouth. She d. 1 Sept. 1833. He d. 7 Feb. 1841. A son, Benjamin Norris, moved to Alabama and was a member of Congress from that State.

Ebenezer b. 14 Oct. 1788; m. Mary Durgin of Walpole, Mass. He was a trader in Hallowell and removed to Gardiner, where he d. in 1842. A son, Charles A. of Gardiner, was State Treasurer in 1879.

Benjamin b. 17 April 1790; m. Nancy Ann, dau. of Rev. Gilman Moody of Monmouth. Representative eleven years and Speaker of the House in 1832 at Augusta. Sheriff of the county. He d. in 1834 and his widow m. Col. Joseph Batchelder of Readfield.

David b. ———; m. (1) Hannah Hoyt and lived at East Monmouth, (2) Cynthia Wickwire. Moved to Skowhegan. Was Judge of Probate.

Greenlief b. ———; m. Julia Marston of Hallowell. Was many years a wholesale trader in Augusta.

Amelia b. 5 Feb. 1795; m. Reuben Brainerd Jr.

Lucy b. ———; m. William Cram of Litchfield.

Sophronia b. ———; m. 29 Dec. 1825, Henry A. Tilton of Monmouth. She d. 31 March 1867. He d. 8 May 1849. 8 ch. The oldest, Mary Augusta, b. 13 Nov. 1826, m. 26

Nov. 1849, Cyrus L. Owen and resided several years in Winthrop. She d. 22 Sept. 1854. He d. 7 Jan. 1906, aged 85 yrs.

John White, brother to Major Benjamin, born in Dedham, Mass., 28 Nov. 1760, married, 18 June 1789, Jennie Randall, who was born at St. George, 22 June 1765 and died 21 Jan. 1847. He died 3 Jan. 1813. Children recorded in Winthrop.

Benjamin b. 13 May 1790; moved to Montville.

Milley b. 7 April 1792; m. — Clement; d. in Montville.

John Randall b. Jan. 1794; physician in Illinois.

Ambrose b. 18 April 1796; m. and d. in Montville.

Sewall b. 15 April 1798; d. in La Grange.

Thomas b. 3 Aug. 1800; d. 23 Aug. 1801.

Nathan b. 27 June 1801; m. (pub. 10 Sept. 1826) Mary Bangs of Knox. Had dau. Elizabeth Jane b. 17 July 1828.

He d. in Franklin, Mass.

Thomas b. 25 March 1804; m. 7 March 1847, Abigail Howard and d. in Pa., 31 May 1871.

Joseph Warren b. 19 July 1806; d. in Warren.

Milton b. 4 Sept. 1808.

Thomas White, born in 1785 or 1786, married Rachel Weston and died 15 Jan. 1869. She died 17 July 1872, aged 68 yrs. Ch.,

Thomas H. b. 8 March 1819; m. 1 Jan. 1850, Frances Rowe of Readfield. He lived at East Winthrop and d. 3 Jan. 1905. His widow d. 6 March 1912, aged 84 yrs. 8 mos. 3 ch.,

Frank, who d. 6 March 1881, aged 29 yrs. He m. and had dau. Alma.

William Fred b. 27 June 1854; m. 21 Aug. 1895, Alice M. Robbins, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Rockwood). She d. 17 Jan. 1910. He d. 4 Dec. 1909.

George m. 1851, Hannah Choate and l. in Hallowell.

Emily m. ——— and moved to Indiana.

Sylvania, unmarried.

Huldah m. Nelson Poole, first depot agent at Readfield.

Elethea b. 1841; m. E. Henry Williams; d. 30 Sept. 1882.

Augusta P. b. 1843; d. 21 Nov. 1864.

James White came from Massachusetts and settled in Dixfield, having nine or ten children. One of them was Drury White, who was born in Dixfield and came to Winthrop as a

farmer in 1869, living on the Wayne Road several years before settling on the Augusta Road. His specialty was cheese making. He married, 4 July 1848, Sarah, daughter of William and Lucy Wyman of Livermore. She was born 8 May 1823 and died 20 July 1882. He married (2) Nancy B. Bisbee of Sumner and died 30 Nov. 1908. Four ch.,

Wallace Rowell b. 17 April 1849; m. 2 Aug. 1883, Isabel Read at Boise City, Idaho. He d.s.p. at Emigration Canyon, Utah, 3 Aug. 1910. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1871, studied law at Winthrop and Michigan University and in 1881 went to Boise City Idaho, as U. S. District Attorney. Later he practiced law at Ogden and Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ella Amanda b. 21 Aug. 1850; m. 9 Jan. 1879, Alfred A. Small of Belfast.

William Nelson b. 18 March 1856; m. 14 Dec. 1887, Hattie E. Poole of Chesterville. He moved to Berkley, Calif. in 1915 or 1916 and d. in Nov. 1924. His wife was killed in an automobile accident about 1919. 2 ch.,
at the time of her death.

College and a student at Leland Stanford University
Flora M. b. 17 Nov. 1888; graduate of Mt. Holyoke
Claudius N. b. March 1895; m. and res. in Berkley, Calif.
Flora M. b. 17 June 1865; d. 27 May 1879.

WHITING

Nathaniel Whiting was a landholder in Lynn, Mass., in 1638, was admitted to the church at Dedham in 1641 and made freeman in 1642. He was the first to operate a corn mill in Dedham. Probably born in 1609 in England. He married, 4 Sept. 1643, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Dwight of Dedham, Mass. She d. 4 Nov. 1714 aged 89 yrs. He died 15 Nov. 1682. 14 ch. b. in Dedham.

John, their 11th child, was born 19 July 1665. Was a miller in Wrentham. Married, 24 Dec. 1688, Mary Billings of Dorchester, Mass, who died 4 Jan. 1727/8. Married (2) Sarah ———. Will probated 15 Aug. 1732. 10 ch.

The third child was John, born 16 Jan. 1694/5. He married, 24 Feb. 1719/20, Mary daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hawes) Wight, who was born in Wrentham, Mass., 13 Oct. 1696 and was living 2 April 1764. The date of his death has not been found. Their fourth child was

Jonathan Whiting, born 25 May 1726. He married, 29 Oct. 1750, Elioenai, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Pond) Thurston, who was born in Wrentham, Mass., 19 May 1728 and died in the same place, 23 Jan. 1770, while her husband was preparing a home for his family in Winthrop. He married (2) Hannah, widow of Dr. Joseph Metcalf and daughter of Moses and Hannah Haven. She died at the home of her son, Dea. Joseph Metcalf, 16 Feb. 1814, aged 85 yrs. 3 mos. He died 11 Oct. 1807. Nobody in Winthrop was more prominent than Jonathan Whiting. At the first town meeting he was chosen moderator, clerk, selectman and treasurer. He was first deacon in the church and twice representative to General Court. Was also Justice of the Peace. He built the house now standing at East Winthrop and also a grist-mill on a small brook running through his lot. See Settlers and Estates and also Revolutionary Soldiers. 8 ch. b. at Wrentham,

Mary b. 6 Aug. 1751; m. 14 Feb. 1774, Amos Stevens, q.v. Thurston b. 9 June 1753; educated for the ministry at Harvard. Said to have preached the first sermon in Winthrop, in his father's house. Preached a few years at Newcastle and moved to Warren, where he d. 28 Feb. 1829. See chapter on Churches.

John b. 5 Jan. 1755; d. 10 Dec. 1775.

2. Jonathan b. 9 April 1757; m. Sarah Whittier.

Joanna b. 23 April 1763; m. 26 May 1785, William Richards, q.v.

Susan b. 23 April 1763; m. 1783, William Stevens, q.v.

Elias b. 10 July 1766; d. 3 May 1775.

Abijah b. 8 March 1768; graduated at Brown University in 1790, Lawyer in Salem, N. J., where he d. Oct. 1799.

2

Jonathan Whiting (Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Nathaniel¹), born in Wrentham, Mass., 9 April 1757, came to Pondtown at the age of thirteen. He was a farmer and built the house on the east side of the road nearly opposite his father's dwelling. In advanced years he moved to the house on the County Road next west of the schoolhouse, where he died 12 March 1829. He married (1) 16 Sept. 1778, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Clough) Whittier, who died 7 April

1811, aged 54 yrs. He married (2) 1812, Betsey Davis of Sidney. Separation followed. 9 ch.,

Sarah b. 24 Aug. 1779; m. 1797, Richard Kidder of Pittston. Family left town in 1799.

Betsey b. 9 June 1781; m. 1802, Sewall Winslow of Hallowell. 9 ch.,

Elioenai b. 29 May 1783; m. 1803, Edmond Frost, q.v.

Hannah b. 17 Jan. 1785; m. 1807, Abijah Joy, q.v.

3. Jonathan b. 7 Nov. 1786; m. Susan Hathorn.

Mary b. 12 Aug. 1789; m. 23 Oct. 1831, Josiah Broad of Albion.

4. Nathaniel b. 20 Aug. 1792; m. Apphia Kezer.

Miriam b. 1 Feb. 1795; m. 18 Dec. 1828, Asa W. Soule of Livermore.

5. Elias b. 24 June 1800; m. 1825, Nancy R. Blenn.

3

Jonathan Whiting 3rd, born 7 Nov. 1786, commonly called Capt. Jonathan Whiting, lived on the old farm of his grandfather and was extensively engaged in teaming, from the Kennebec in summer and from Bath and Wiscasset in the winter. Reputed to be the wealthiest farmer in town, energetic and diligent. He married, (1) Susan Hathorn of Dresden, who d. 29 Nov. 1823, aged 34 yrs. (2) 31 March 1824, Amelia, daughter of Joel and Mella (Comings) White, who died 11 Dec. 1829, aged 34 yrs. (3) 1832, Mary, daughter of William and Joanna (Whiting) Richards, who died 16 Oct. 1891. He died 25 Nov. 1850, crushed by the wheels of his loaded cart, under which he had fallen, perhaps in sleep, while returning from Hallowell.

Ch. by first marriage,

Eliza Elvira b. 16 Aug. 1812; m. 1834, Sumner B. Pullen, q.v.

Lysander Osmond b. 11 June 1814; d. 8 April 1815.

Urania b. 17 April 1818; m. 20 Jan. 1841, William Harrison Parlin, q.v.

Ch. by second marriage,

Orlando Holbrook b. 30 April 1825; d. April 1828.

6. Charles Franklin b. 4 March 1827; m. Sarah M. Fuller.

Orlando Holbrook b. 9 June 1829; d. 29 Nov. 1829.

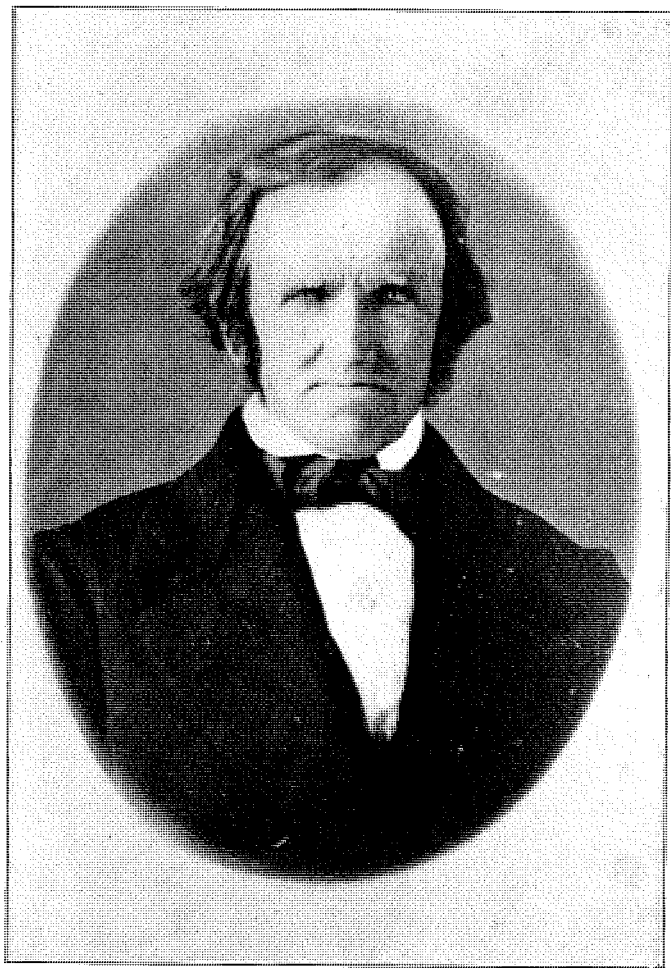
Lysander Osmond b. 9 June 1829; d. 25 Dec. 1829.

Ch. by third marriage,

William H. b. 1834; m. 1861, Clara A., dau. of Zelotes A. and Ann (Longfellow) Marrow. She was b. 9 Dec. 1837,

and d. 14 Oct. 1918. He d. 25 June 1863. One ch., Will A. b. 1862, m. Hattie Strout, b. Sept. 1866, dau. of W. Newell and Caroline Strout.

Widow of William H. m. 1871, James Baker, who was b. 9 Dec. 1832 and d. 14 Dec. 1918.



JONATHAN WHITING, 3RD

George B. b. 1835; m. 1870, Lizzie O. Packard, dau. of Henry. She d. 24 Jan. 1874, aged 22 yrs. 8 mos. He d. 15 Jan. 1892.

Amanda H. b. 1839; d. 30 May 1842.

4

Nathaniel Whiting, born 20 Aug. 1792, was a farmer on the North Road, a little distance north of his father's farm. In 1838 he removed to N. Y. State. He married (1) 30 Aug. 1818, Apphia, daughter of John and Apphia (Lancaster) Kezer, who d. April 18, 1824, aged 34-7-12. He married (2) 14 Oct. 1824, Abigail Slack of Readfield. Ch. by first marriage,

Sarah b. 12 May 1819.

Flavius Josephus b. 9 July 1821. He became a judge in Elmira Co. N. Y.

Infant d. 19 July 1823.

Ch. by second marriage,

Nathaniel Addison b. 20 Oct. 1825.

Esther Cheney b. 23 Dec. 1826.

James Warren b. 9 Aug. 1828.

Jonathan Edward b. 28 Dec. 1832; d. in Civil War.

George Edwin b. 28 Dec. 1832; d. 24 Jan. 1833.

5

Elias Whiting, born 24 June 1800, was a farmer on the North Road, and Justice of the Peace. Married (1) 1825, Nancy R. Blenn of Dresden, who d. 23 June 1828, (2) 1829, Marinda Hale of Turner, aunt of Senator Eugene Hale. She d. 18 Oct. 1861, aged 64 yrs. He married (3) 1864, Mrs. James O. Puleski of Wiscasset, who d. 13 Aug. 1870, aged 63. Elias Whiting died 5 Sept. 1868. Ch. by first marriage,

David Thurston b. 11 Dec. 1825; m. 7 Dec. 1854, Caroline A., dau. of Johnson Frost of Winthrop. She d. 24 Nov. 1859, aged 30 yrs. He d. 21 Dec. 1859. One ch., Frederick T. d. 11 Nov. 1879, aged 23 yrs.

George Payson b. 30 April 1828; d. 14 Sept. 1828.

Ch. by second marriage,

Sullivan Kingsbury b. 10 Feb. 1831; m. Mary E. Doe, who was born in 1832 and d. in 1909. He d. in 1907. 2 ch.,

Fannie b. 1857; m. (1) ——— Brookbank of Kansas City, (2) Thomas Couser. A dau. Ora Brookbank, m. 1923, her step-father, after her mother's death.

Harry m. and l. in N. Y. City. One child.

Edward Payson b. 1832, m. 25 Dec. 1856, Kate W. Jones of Winthrop. She was b. 14 Jan. 1829 in Searsport and lived with her sister, Pamela Boyd, and taught school in East Winthrop. She d. 10 March 1893 and he moved to Mass., where he was an officer in U. S. Custom service, dying in 1914. A dau. Helen m. Charles H. Jackson, q.v. Another daughter was Mary Edith b. 27 Nov. 1862.



EDWIN A. WHITING



MABEL (ROBBINS) WHITING

Nancy b. 29 Nov. 1834; m. 22 Dec. 1853, John E. Brainard of Winthrop. She d. 28 April 1895.

7

Charles Franklin Whiting (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Nathaniel¹) born 4 March 1827, married 4 Feb. 1852, Sarah M., daughter of Francis and Hannah (Wadsworth) Fuller of Winthrop, who was born 28 Oct. 1831 and died 2 Jan. 1895. He died 19 Oct. 1878, the result of falling from a tree while picking apples. 4 ch.,

Marietta Amelia b. 27 April 1856; m. 22 April 1878, Mellen B. Hewett, q.v.

Charles Francis b. 4 Dec. 1858; d. 6 June 1863.

Edwin Augustus b. 29 Jan. 1866; m. 19 Feb. 1896, Mabel S. Robbins, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Rockwood) Robbins. He is a farmer at East Winthrop on a portion of the ancestral acres. She was a teacher and has contributed much to this History of Winthrop. 2 ch.,

Alice M. b. 8 April 1898; graduate of Boston University, 1924. Teacher at Glen Ridge, N. J.

Charles Jonathan b. 4 March 1906; Midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy, class of 1926.

Walter b. 28 July 1874. Unm. Lives at N. Monmouth.

WHITMAN

John Whitman was made freeman at Weymouth, Mass., in 1638 and became a deacon in the church there.

Ezra Whitman (Ezra⁵, John⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹) was born Oct. 1769 at East Bridgewater, Mass. He married Eunice Allen in 1795 and came to Winthrop in 1817. Farmer and clockmaker, especially the latter. In his time all clocks were made by hand rather than by machinery. The clock placed in the steeple of the first parish meeting house in 1824 was made by Ezra Whitman. His wife, born in 1770, died 1 Aug. 1858. He died 15 Sept. 1851. 7 ch.,

Rhoda Snow b. 1797 at Wellfleet, Mass.

Eunice b. 1799; d. 11 April 1821.

2. Luther b. 1802; m. Pamela E. McDuffie.

Clarissa b. 1804; d. 7 July 1860.

Emily b. 1807; d. at advanced age.

Melinda b. 1809; d. 8 Aug. 1885.

Ezra b. 1812; m. (pub. 11 Dec. 1836) Hannah Sinclair.

Trader in Baltimore, Md. One of his granddaughters has a summer home in Winthrop at Dixie Camp.

2

Luther Whitman, born 1802 at East Bridgewater, Mass., opened a small machine shop in the Village in 1835. For a few years he made horse powers and thrashers for the Pitts brothers. Then he built such machines on his own account and enlarging his plant on the lower dam made various agricultural machines and implements. About 1870 he transferred the plant to his sons. He married, 12 Nov. 1832, Pamela E., daughter of David and Abigail W. McDuffie of Winthrop. She died in 1894, aged 88 yrs. He died 26 Jan. 1882. His house is now owned and occupied by Ronald C. McIlroy. 6 ch.,

Gustavus F. m. 13 May 1857, Mary R., dau. of Finson and Lydia Bridgham. Lived in St. Louis, Mo.

George W. m. (pub. 1 Feb. 1864) Martha A. Lockwood of Augusta. He d. 16 Feb. 1900. She d. 18 Jan. 1909, aged 70 yrs.

Charles d. Jan. 1909 at St. Louis, Mo.

Henry, deceased.

Pamelia m. 1867, Henry R. Sayward of Boston.

Albert S. m. 3 Jan. 1871, Laura E., dau. of Benjamin and Eliza A. (Perkins) Wing. She d. in 1894, aged 48 yrs. He lived in Auburn.

William E. m. 1867, Anne E. Wing, sister of his brother's wife. 2 sons born in Winthrop. The family moved to St. Louis, Mo.

WHITTIER

✓ Nathaniel Whittier, son of Reuben and Deborah (Pilsbury), grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens-Osgood), great grandson of Thomas, the immigrant, and Ruth (Green), was born in Salisbury, Mass., 12 Aug. 1711. He married, 16 Nov. 1734, ✓ Hannah, daughter of Zaccheus and Sarah (Page) Clough. In late life he joined his sons at Winthrop and died there 2 Jan. 1784. Ch.,

Benjamin b. 24 Oct. 1736; m. 1755, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Sawyer) Joy. He d. at Chesterville, 11 Nov. 1822. She was b. 18 Oct. 1736 and d. 5 July 1822.

Mary b. 4 April 1739; m. Porter Kimball.

- Ruth b. 12 March 1741; m. Daniel Brown.
2. Nathaniel b. 23 Feb. 1743; m. Elizabeth Prescott.
 Hannah b. 19 Nov. 1744; m. Edward Eastman.
 Thomas b. 5 March 1747; m. 22 March 1781, Waitstill
 Bishop. Moved to Belfast. He d. at Searsmont 10 April
 1815. She d. 24 Feb. 1815.
 Meriam b. 3 March 1749; m. Samuel Shaw.
 William b. 25 April 1752; m. Elizabeth Hankerson.
 Sarah b. Sept. 1756; m. 16 Sept. 1778, Jonathan Whiting Jr.
 Abel died at St. Johns, Canada, 24 July 1776.

2

Nathaniel Whittier (Nathaniel⁴, Reuben³, Nathaniel², Thomas¹) born in Salisbury, Mass., 23 Feb. 1743, came to Pondtown from Chester, N. H. His brothers, William and Thomas, came with him, in 1769 or 1779. Nathaniel settled on lot No. 127, William on the lot adjoining on the east, No. 125. Both lots are bounded on the south by the county road passing through East Readfield and extend northerly one mile. Mr. Whittier married, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Jedediah and Hannah (Batchelder) Prescott. See Prescott. She was born 5 Jan. 1745 and died 2 April 1814. He died in Readfield 7 April 1798. 11 ch.,

Hannah b. 15 Dec. 1767; d. 7 Oct. 1788.

✓ Mary b. 17 July 1769; m. 15 Jan. 1795, Samuel Page, q.v.
 Jedediah b. 2 Aug. 1771; m. Ruth Whittier.

Ruth b. 28 July 1773; m. (1) James Cochran, (2) Francis Hubbard.

Thomas b. 18 April 1775; m. Tamson Furber.

Dorothy b. 11 Jan. 1777; m. Elisha Johnson of Readfield.

Ruhamah b. 1779; m. Thomas Lines.

Abel b. 24 Feb. 1781; m. Lois Prescott.

Nathaniel b. 26 Feb. 1783; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1804, Nancy Merrill, who d. 2 Jan. 1843, (2) Mrs. Sarah (Bodwell) Jayne.
 He d. at Vienna 27 Sept. 1869.

Levi b. 13 Aug. 1786; m. (1) Nancy Blake, (2) Polly Gordon.

Hannah b. 1 May 1789; d. 7 May 1817 or 1819.

WIGHT

Eliphalet Wight, who lived a short time in Monmouth, came to Winthrop about 1795 and settled on the old road leading from Harvey's Corner to North Monmouth. His

house and buildings were on the west side of the highway and in close proximity to the south line of the town. But few of his acres were in Winthrop. About 1822 he moved to the County Road. He died 11 April 1841, aged 71 yrs. His wife, who was Abigail Besse, died 5 Oct. 1845, aged 72 yrs. Ch.,

Salome b. 10 Sept. 1795.

Mary b. 22 Jan. 1797; d. 3 Feb. 1862.

Keziah b. 27 Feb. 1799; d. 10 Dec. 1822.

Abigail b. 1 Nov. 1801; m. (pub. 20 Nov. 1825) Lemuel Crockett. Both died in 1875. 5 ch.,

Eliphalet Wight b. 1 Jan. 1827; d. 13 March 1828.

Mary W. b. 20 Jan. 1828; m. 1847, Sylvester B. Tebbetts; d. 12 Dec. 1874.

Horace b. 4 Feb. 1831; m. 1858, Abby A. House. Ch., Abby Frances, who m. Lewis Chesley, George, Nora and Eliza, who m. Fred Chesley.

Abby E. b. 1837; d. 15 Sept. 1852.

George W. b. 1843; d. 22 Aug. 1856.

Susanna b. 5 March 1804; d. 3 Feb. 1808.

Sarah b. 25 Feb. 1807.

Flora b. 15 June 1810; d. 4 May 1814.

Flora Maria b. 24 Sept. 1814; d. 18 June 1834.

WILBUR

Israel Wilbur, born in Raynham, Mass., 11 Jan. 1796, married (pub. 4 May 1834) Asenath Allen, born 22 Feb. 1804. He died 10 Sept. 1876. She died 8 Jan. 1893. Ch.,

Julia A. d. 25 March 1845, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.

Mary E. b. 1 Aug. 1839; d. 7 Feb. 1906; m. 4 Nov. 1858

Simeon G. Davis, who was born 4 Oct. 1834 and d. 24 April 1913. For 27 years he navigated Maranacook and Annabessacook in the first steamer on the lakes. One child, George Winfield, d. 28 Aug. 1863, aged 4-1-16.

William Wilbur died 5 Feb. 1877, aged 51-10-5. His wife, Mary E., d. 29 April 1855, aged 23 yrs. 3 mos. A son, William H. Wilber, b. 24 Feb. 1852, m. 3 July 1873, Sarah J. Dudley, who was b. 12 Jan. 1853 and d. 14 Nov. 1910. He d. 21 July 1922.

WILLIAMS

Robert Williams, said to have been of Welch origin, came from Norwich, England, and was admitted freeman of Roxbury in 1638. Wife's name was Elizabeth Stratton. The

History of Roxbury, Mass., calls him the "common ancestor of the divines, civilians and warriors of this name who have honored the country of their birth." He was one of the most influential men in town affairs. One of his descendants was founder of Williams College; another was Rector of Yale College; another was a signer of the Declaration of Independence; another was Gen. Joseph Warren who fell at Bunker Hill. Robert Williams died 1 Sept. 1693. See Stephen W. Williams' History and Genealogy of the Williams Family.

Capt. Stephen Williams, son of Robert the emigrant, was born 8 Nov. 1640 and died 15 Feb. 1719. He married Sarah Wise, probably daughter of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Wise, born 19 Dec. 1647. A son was,

Ensign Joseph Williams, born 24 Feb. 1681, died 17 Aug. 1720, who married Abigail, dau. of Ensign John Davis, 22 May 1706. She was born 19 Dec. 1687 and died 23 Dec. 1771. Their son was,

Capt. John Williams, born 17 Sept. 1712, died April 1777. He married (1) 2 June 1737, Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Lieut. John and Sarah (Weld) Williams, who also was descended from the emigrant Robert. She was born 25 Aug. 1716.

Rev. Ebenezer Williams (John⁴, Joseph³, Stephen², Robert¹) was born in Roxbury, Mass., 13 June 1738. Graduated from Harvard College in 1760. The History of the First Church in Roxbury says, that he "taught in the Free Schools 1761-3, dismissed from his pastoral relations to this church Oct. 20, 1765, and recommended to Falmouth." He accepted the invitation to the 3rd parish in Falmouth (New Casco, Maine) 25 Sept. 1765 at a salary of £80 annually and was ordained there 6 Nov. of same year. Here he continued till his death in 1799. He and many of his family and descendants are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Falmouth. The inscription on his gravestone, which I have seen, reads "Sacred to the memory of the Revd Ebenezer Williams born June 15 1738, graduated at Harvard University 1760, ordained at Falmouth Nov. 6 1765, and departed this life Feb. 25, 1799, in the 61st year of his age, and in the 34th year of his ministry.

The sweet remembrance of the Just
Shall flourish when they sleep in Dust."

The inscription on his wife's gravestone reads "In memory of Mrs Mary Williams, widow of the Revd Ebenezer Williams, who died Feb. 25, 1814, Aet. 71.

Be thou faithful unto death and I will
give thee a crown of life."

John Williams, son of Rev. Ebenezer Williams, was born in Falmouth 26 Jan. 1777. He married 2 June 1803, (1) Jane Thompson, who was born 31 Aug. 1786 and died 6 Oct. 1804, (2) 24 Jan. 1805, Eunice Cleaves, who was born 14 Oct. 1785 and died 28 May 1866. He died 10 April 1831. He came to Winthrop in 1817 and settled on a farm that is now in the possession of a descendant. After two years he exchanged with Stephen Pilsbury for a farm in Litchfield and moved there. In 1822 they again exchanged farms and Mr. Williams returned to Winthrop, where he remained till his death. His widow carried on the farm, with the aid of her sons, till her death. 12 ch.,

Mary J. b. 23 Sept. 1804; m. 2 July 1825, Samuel Blackstone Jr. of Harmony.

Eliza b. 30 Dec. 1805; d. 28 Sept. 1806.

Caleb Stedman b. 24 July 1807; studied for the ministry under the tutelage of Rev. David Thurston, but was never licensed to preach. Traveled widely as a lecturer on astronomy. Died in Illinois. Unm.

Eliza b. 7 May 1809; m. 15 Sept. 1837, Rev. Elias Wells of Sandwich, Mass. Removed to Foxcroft. 3 ch.

Joseph b. 2 March 1811; m. Mary Jane Berry. Was a carpenter. Died at Jackson, Calif.

John b. 13 June 1813; d. 1 July 1877 in Insane Hospital at Augusta.

James b. 28 July 1815; m. (1) (pub. 2 Dec. 1843) Eliza Tenny of Raymond, who d. in 1848, aged 27 yrs. A son, James, brought up by his grandmother d. recently in Columbus, O. He was a store keeper in the Metcalf District and in Portland. Went to Ohio. Married the second time. 3 ch.

Otis b. 18 Jan. 1818; m. 25 Nov. 1847, Jerusha, dau. of Benjamin and Sibyl (Foster) Robbins. He d. 8 June 1866. She d. 6 March 1866. 2 ch., Adeline and Charles, d. in 1863. In 1845 he moved the original frame house built by Squier Bishop to his land and fitted it up for his home. He was afterwards Supt. of the Winthrop town farm.

2. Francis B. b. 3 Aug. 1820; m. Betsey F. Philbrook.
Aurilla b. 11 April 1822; m. (pub. 3 Aug. 1849) Benjamin L.
Stetson of Wayne.
Samuel Newell b. 3 Oct. 1825; m. (pub. 15 Sept. 1850) Han-
nah Philbrick. A dau. Isabella m. Daniel Bailey of Vienna.
Samuel N. Williams, with his brother Edmund, established
a tannery on the home farm and conducted it a few years.
Both had the "California fever" and in 1850 went there.
Both returned but soon went to Nicaragua and engaged in
the manufacture of brick. They also took part in one of
the periodical "revolutions". Samuel N. Williams died
there.
Edmund Henry b. 13 Dec. 1827; m. Elethea White, q.v.
He d. 10 March 1900. She d. 30 Sept. 1882. 2 ch.,
Florence W. b. 1867; d. 20 June 1886.
Harold b. 11 Oct. 1874; m. 1 Jan. 1915, Cora H. Stanley,
dau. of Charles Stanley, q.v. Mr. Williams is a popular
contractor and carpenter at Winthrop.

2

Francis Brown Williams, born in Winthrop 3 Aug. 1820,
married (1) 20 Feb. 1851 Betsey F. Philbrick of Rome, Maine,
who died 19 May 1866, aged 38-4-25. He married (2) 25
March 1867 Mary Ellen Dunn. Farmer on the home place,
part of lot 56. He died 10 July 1899, after several years of
paralysis of the lower limbs. Ch.,

- Frank b. 12 Dec. 1851; d. 21 Feb. 1915. Unm.
Edmund Henry b. 9 Feb. 1853; m. Carrie Butterfield. Res.,
Togus. No ch.
Fred Quimby b. 7 Jan. 1855; m. 12 June 1893, Georgie Lane,
Res., Winthrop.
Charles b. 17 April 1859; m. Sadie Wall; d.s.p. in Los
Angeles, Calif., 16 June 1915.
Emily Florence b. 20 March 1861; educated at Kent's Hill.
Stenographer and teacher. Went west for health and d.
in Hawaii, 15 Nov. 1902.
Willis G. b. 12 Jan. 1865; d. 16 Feb. 1868.
Ch. by second marriage,
Walter b. 6 Nov. 1868; died 20 Nov. 1871.
Mary Eliza b. 24 Jan. 1870. Res., Augusta.
Arthur b. 30 March 1871; d. 2 May 1883.
Isabelle b. 6 May 1875; m. Harry Holmes of Winthrop. She
is a member of the School Board. 2 ch.,
Maud B. b. 8 Jan. 1877; m. John L. Russell of Bath. 2 ch.,
Clifford Winslow Russell b. 31 Aug. 1907 and Linwood
John Russell b. 17 May 1909.

WING

Rev. John Wing, ancestor of the Winthrop and Wayne families of that name was a Puritan minister, son of Matthew Wing of Bunbury, England, who died in 1614. He was pastor of a church at Flushing in 1620. Married Deborah, daughter of the Rev. Stephen Batchelder, and died in London about 1629. In 1632 his widow and four sons came to Lynn and after a few years moved to Sandwich, Mass.

The descent is through John and Elizabeth Ananias and Hannah (Wood), John and Mary (Knowles), Barnabas and Hannah (Berry), to Barnabas Wing born 10 April 1764 probably at Yarmouth, Mass. He came to Winthrop shortly before the eighteenth century and settled on the road leading from the East Monmouth road over Pisgah. His name first appears on the tax list of 1799. Wife's name was Mehitabel. Winthrop records say his wife was Mary L. Perhaps twice married. He died 15 Sept. 1825. His widow died 20 Dec. 1844, aged 75 yrs. 9 ch.,

Melissa b. 4 Dec. 1786.

Asenath b. 22 Feb. 1788; m. 22 Jan. 1814, Oliver Robbins.

2. Joshua b. 30 June 1792; m. Sophia Lambert.

Noah b. 4 July 1794; m. (pub. 18 June 1815) Abigail Norris of Wayne.

Joel b. 4 July 1794; m. (pub. 2 July 1820) Patty Browning.

Sarah b. 16 May 1799; m. John Remich, q.v.

Barnabas b. 15 Jan. 1802; m. (pub. 26 June 1824) Thankful Swift.

Isaac Dexter b. 15 May 1805; m. 10 Nov. 1828, Lydia, dau. of Joshua Trufant. He d. 19 May 1840. She d. 8 June 1895. She m. (2) 8 Nov. 1860, Columbus Fairbanks. A dau. of Isaac D. Wing was Abby L. born in Augusta, 17 Dec. 1835, who m. Albion P. Benjamin, q.v.

Joanna b. 31 Jan. 1807; m. 1835, Allen L. Trufant. He d. 7 May 1871. She d. 23 April 1881.

2

Joshua Wing, son of Barnabas, born 30 June 1792, was a farmer and shoemaker. His farm is now occupied by Everett W. Alden. The dwelling house was built by Wing in 1818. He moved to the Village, corner of Main and Bowdoin streets. Was Capt. of the Winthrop Light Infantry Company, "highly disciplined and gorgeously uniformed." Mar-

ried, 19 Dec. 1816, Sophia Lambert of Bath, sister probably of James Lambert. She died 21 April 1877, aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. He d. 15 Feb. 1882. 6 ch.,

3. Charles Augustus b. 6 July 1818; m. Sarah S. Belcher.
Benjamin Franklin b. 26 April 1820; m. Eliza A. Perkins.
Sophia Ann b. 12 March 1823; m. 1 Sept. 1850, George C. Shaw, q.v.
Joshua b. 3 Feb. 1825; d. 20 Feb. 1825.
Horace Joshua b. 12 July 1827; m. 5 Sept. 1859, Annie V. Merrill of Freeport. Went to Illinois when young, later to Rockford, Iowa.
Lucy Ann b. 1837; d. 17 May 1875. Unm.

3

Col. Charles A. Wing was born in Winthrop 6 July 1818. He became a shoe manufacturer in the Village and sent a part of his output to California. Was chief engineer of the Fire department in the Village, Colonel on Gov. Hamlin's staff, State Senator in 1858-9, Asst. Provost Marshall during the Civil War, and a member of Gov. Connor's Council. He married 18 Nov. 1841, Sarah S. Belcher of Winthrop, who died 23 Oct. 1848, aged 31 yrs. He married (2) 20 Aug. 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wheelock) Metcalf, widow of John Metcalf. She died 2 Aug. 1912, aged 92-2-3.

Charles A. Wing died 4 April 1896. 3 ch. by first marriage,

Luella Augusta b. 12 Nov. 1842; d. 15 Dec. 1858.

Roscoe A. b. 10 Dec. 1843; d. 27 Dec. 1844.

Sarah Belcher b. 1848; m. 1872, Everett C. McCausland.

She d. 9 July 1875, aged 27 yrs. He d. 16 Oct. 1878, aged 27 yrs. 2 ch., Freddie S. b. 2 Nov. 1873 d. 12 Nov. 1878, and Franklin B. b. 29 June 1875 d. 8 Nov. 1878.

Ch. by second marriage,

Charles Freddie b. 1852; d. 13 July 1861.

Lena R. b. 27 April 1862; d. 21 June 1879.

Carrie b. 12 Nov. 1884, m. Frank L. Osborne of Medfield, Mass.

Annie.

4

Benjamin F. Wing, son of Joshua, born 26 April 1820, was a shoe manufacturer with his brother and later in the firm of J. C. Round and Co. He married, 26 April 1842, Eliza Ann,

daughter of Levi and Eunice Perkins. She d. in 1895, aged 76 yrs. He died in 1888. 3 ch.,

Laura E. m. 3 Jan. 1871, Albert S. Whitman, q.v.

Annie E. m. 1872, William E. Whitman, q.v.

Hattie E. m. 24 Sept. 1872, Elisha S. Springer, Jr.

X Ichabod Wing married, Elizabeth, daughter of Odlin Prescott, who was born 12 Aug. 1773 and died 15 Feb. 1814. He married (2) 7 Dec. 1815, Chriscinda Stanley, who died 15 June 1823, aged 42 yrs. She died of dropsy, and it is recorded that in less than five years she was tapped 92 times and upwards of 1820 pounds of water were withdrawn. He married (3) 1824, Cynthia Kendall of Mendon, Mass., who m. (2) 1834, Asa Wyman of Milburn. Ichabod Wing died 16 May 1829, aged 59 yrs. Ch.,

Lucy b. 24 July 1793; m. 1 Feb. 1816, Lewis Rowe. She d. 21 July 1883. He d. 13 Nov. 1858.

Leafy b. 15 Sept. 1795; m. 5 Feb. 1819, Cyrus Weston.

Gorham A. b. 15 July 1798; d. in Tenn. 31 May 1854.

Clarinda b. 4 Oct. 1801; m. 16 Oct. 1825, Elijah M. Lancaster.

Eliza b. 5 Oct. 1804; m. 7 Jan. 1830, Joseph Cummings. She d. 16 June 1870. He d. 11 Sept. 1876.

Betsey R. b. 30 April 1807; m. John Abbott of Belgrade. She d. 8 Nov. 1889.

John Odlin b. 13 Nov. 1809; m. 1836, Hannah Weston. He d. 17 Nov. 1882. She d. 2 Nov. 1880. Ch., Gorham Alanson b. 26 Feb. 1839, who m. 1865, Mary S. Martin of St. Albans, and Weston b. 6 Jan. 1845 and d. three days later; also Jessie Helen b. 1842, Alice M. b. 1848, and Catherine McConnell (adopted) who m. Charles Stanley in 1856.

George O. Wing married Elizabeth B. Lewis and had the following children recorded,

John Lewis b. 20 May 1824.

William Henry b. 19 June 1827; m. 1856, Augusta J. Eaton of Chesterville?

George Washington b. 21 Sept. 1829; m. Eliza A. ———, and had ch.,

George Wilber b. 18 Sept. 1854 in Holliston, Mass.

Arthur Clarence b. 20 Nov. 1858 in Winthrop.

Walter Henry b. 7 Dec. 1860.

Shubael Wing of Winthrop and Mary Maxim of Monmouth pub. 2 Aug. 1835. Shubael Wing Jr. of Winthrop and Eunice Perry pub. 11 April 1833. He died 3 Oct. 1883, aged 73 yrs. Eunice (Perry) Wing died 23 Feb. 1893, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. Ch.,

Hubbard R., 2nd Me. Cav. d. 21 Sept. 1864, aged 22 yrs.
 Henry Otis, 7th Me. Inf. m. (pub. 22 Sept. 1855) Sarah Ann Maxim of Wayne. He d. 30 Nov. 1903, aged 72 yrs.
 A son, Ellery d. 25 Nov. 1873, aged 19 yrs.
 Rachel, died 20 Sept. 1857, aged 18 yrs.

Thomas L. Wing m. 1866, Roxana E. Maxim of Wayne. He died 16 March 1917, aged 74-11-10.

Minnie S. (Raymond) Wing d. 15 Feb. 1915, aged 46-4-26, wife of Charles H. Wing.

Alexander Wing m. 1833, Mrs. Sally Drought.

James M. Wing m. 1846, Mary Bowles.

Susan A. Wing m. 16 April 1851, Samuel A. Frost.

Eunice F. Wing m. 1864, Wilber H. House.

Betsey Wing m. 8 Dec. 1800, Richard Gower.

Lucy Wing m. 1816, Noah Bunker.

Tamson Wing m. 1812, Joseph Belcher of Readfield.

Roxana A. Wing m. 1835, Allen House Jr. of Wayne.

Mehitable R. Wing m. 1838, Bailey Royal of Wayne.

Zachariah Wing m. 1871, Willie Frances Whittier, both of Winthrop.

WINSLOW

Joseph Winslow came to Winthrop in 1841. He was born 2 Nov. 1784 and married, 25 Nov. 1825, Hannah, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Wadsworth) Briggs of Hallowell. She was born 9 Jan. 1796 and died 6 June 1873. He died 7 June 1870. 6 ch.,

Benjamin b. 19 Feb. 1827; d. 3 April 1848.

Henry b. 6 Sept. 1828; in Falmouth; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1861, Mary D. Rogers, who was b. 25 April 1838 and d. 3 March 1864, (2) 1868, Mrs. Mary G. (Hussey) Maxfield of Vassalboro, who was b. 20 June 1832 and d. 27 June 1919. He d.s.p. 23 July 1910. His business was that of block-maker for the oilcloth works. He was a man of sterling

integrity and exemplary character, an active member of the Society of Friends and for many years Supt. of their Sunday School, where his wife was a devoted teacher.
 Enos b. 1 June 1830; d. 22 Aug. 1832.
 Eunice b. 15 July 1832; d. 20 Feb. 1859.
 Zenas b. 18 June 1834; m. Augusta R. ———, who was b. 11 March 1847 and d. 19 June 1889. He d. 8 Feb. 1873. 2 ch.,
 Emma m. 4 Oct. 1882, Stephen O. Gordon.
 Alice m. James McIlroy. Divorced.
 Mary W. b. 7 March 1836; m. Levi Jones, q.v.

Isaac, son of Daniel Winslow, was born in West Gardiner or Falmouth 13 Feb. 1828 and married Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Varney of Albion, who was born 7 Feb. 1829 and died 14 Feb. 1921. He died 15 Jan. 1905. Ch. b. in Fairfield.

S. Elma m. Seth Gifford.

Isaac O. b. 30 Jan. 1857; m. Mary Manchester of Providence, R. I. Proprietor of the Winslow Farm in Winthrop. Ch., Howard O. of Boston, Arthur M. of Seattle and Harold M. of San Diego, Calif.

Julia E. teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Clara W. m. Eugene J. Munford. One child, Ruth, m. Elwood Hinds and has daughter, Dorothy Hinds.

Rena L. stenographer.

Arthur Melvin b. 5 May 1870; d. 25 Dec. 1874.

WITHAM

Daniel Witham settled on a farm in the eastern part of the town in 1815. His wife was Sarah ——— who died 18 July 1826, aged 41 yrs. He married (2) 27 May 1830, Lydia Gould. 6 ch. recorded.

Daniel b. 1807; d. 13 Oct. 1826.

Dorcas b. 26 Nov. 1816.

Nehemiah b. 20 Dec. 1818.

John Ammi b. 5 Sept. 1820.

Moses b. 25 Aug. 1822.

David Brown b. 21 Feb. 1825.

Lavinia Hathorn b. 5 April 1831.

Samuel M. Witham son of John and Catherine (Moody) Witham was born at Bingham in 1835. His mother was a daughter of Samuel Moody of Ossipee, N. H. In 1880 Samuel M. Witham came to Winthrop. Served in the Civil War

from Jan. 1863 to July 1865. Married (1) Oria E. Prentise, who died, leaving a daughter, Mary E., who m. 25 Dec. 1889, Arthur F. Peacock of Manchester. Mr. Witham married (2) (pub. 1 Nov. 1880) Sarah M., daughter of Joel White. She died 7 Jan. 1916, aged 81-1-25. He died 18 Dec. 1900, aged 65-7-19.

WOOD

The first American ancestor of this family was Henry Wood, who bought house and land in Plymouth, Mass., in 1641. He married, 25 April 1644, Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney, who with three children came in the "Little James" in 1623. Mr. Wood settled in Middleboro about 1655. He died in 1670.

Samuel, the oldest son, was born 21 May 1647, in Yarmouth, Mass., and succeeded his father on the homestead in Middleboro. He married Rebecca Morton, who died 10 Feb. 1718, in her 67th year. He died 3 Feb. 1718. Their son,

Henry Wood, was born in 1687 and married, 24 Dec. 1717, Mary Tinkham of Middleboro. Their fifth child was

Henry Wood, born 27 Feb. 1726/7, who married 1 Aug. 1754, Lydia Benson. He died 25 Dec. 1806. She was born 27 Aug. 1736 and died 2 Feb. 1814. He came to Winthrop in 1792 and settled on the Pond Road from East Winthrop to Winthrop Center, on the farm once owned by Edgar Parkman. Lydia Benson was daughter of Samuel and Keziah (Barrows) Benson, fourth in descent from John Benson the emigrant, and aunt of Dr. Peleg Benson of Winthrop. 12 ch.,

Deliverance b. 25 March 1755; d. 19 Aug. 1769.

Mary b. 6 May 1756; m. 18 March 1778, John Tinkham.

Hope b. 15 Oct. 1757; m. Leonard Briggs, q.v.

Samuel b. 10 Sept. 1759; m. 14 Nov. 1782, Phebe Morton; d.s.p. 10 Sept. 1848. She d. 14 Oct. 1839, aged about 82.

Martha b. 9 April 1761; m. Ebenezer Morton, q.v.

Deborah b. 12 May 1763; m. 15 Jan. 1791, Isaac Shaw, q.v.

Keziah b. 6 Jan. 1765; m. 1 Oct. 1793, Dudley Dearborn of Monmouth. She d. 9 May 1850. He d. 28 July 1848.

2. Enoch b. 24 June 1769; m. Priscilla Camp.

3. Elijah b. 24 June 1769; m. Sarah Clifford.

Susanna b. 12 March 1771; d. 29 Sept. 1776.

Joanna b. 9 April 1773; m. (pub. 3 Oct. 1795) Dr. John Har-

- low, who returned to Middleboro. One ch. Joanna b. 21 Sept. 1796, who m. Joseph Patten.
4. Henry b. 14 Jan. 1779; m. 1 Oct. 1800, Eunice How.

2

Enoch Wood, son of Henry, born in Middleboro, Mass., 24 June 1769, was a farmer on the paternal homestead. It was on this farm that the Copperas works were established during the War of 1812. He was deacon in the Baptist church at East Winthrop from the time of its organization in 1824. Selectman in 1795. He married, 30 Oct. 1791, Priscilla Camp, who died 25 April 1848. He died 14 Feb. 1836. 11 ch.,

- Hannah b. 26 Jan. 1793; m. 25 Oct. 1815, James Pullen, q.v.
 Alonzo b. 6 Feb. 1795; m. 2 Nov. 1828, Abigail W. Branch.
 He became master of a vessel and was called Captain. For a few years, with his brother Joseph, he operated a fulling and cloth-dressing mill on the little stream at East Winthrop. He d. 4 April 1863. His widow died 28 Oct. 1870, aged 82 years. One child, Alonzo Mellen b. 21 Aug. 1829, d. 16 Oct. 1830.
- Salinda b. 18 July 1796; m. David Eastman, q.v.
 Hope b. 1 Jan. 1801; m. Bezer Snell, q.v.
5. Joseph b. 17 March 1803; m. Samantha Snell.
 Lydia Shaw b. 31 Jan. 1805; m. 5 June 1831, James White of Belfast. She d. 9 Nov. 1853. He d. 24 Dec. 1870. 9 ch.
6. Amasa b. 29 March 1807; m. Sarah S. Shaw.
 Marinda b. 14 Aug. 1809; m. 30 Aug. 1853, Earl Shaw, q.v.
 Priscilla Camp b. 14 Nov. 1812; m. John Lovering, q.v.
 Harriet Benson b. 20 April 1815; m. Ransom Bishop, q.v.
 Enoch Edwin b. 30 June 1818; d. 17 Dec. 1826.

3

Major Elijah Wood, son of Henry, born 24 June 1769, married, Sarah Clifford, daughter of Simon and Mary (Brown). She was born in Kensington, N. H., 22 Aug. 1771 and d. 9 May 1850. He died 28 July 1848. 9 ch.,

7. Samuel b. 1 Dec. 1798; m. Florena Sweet.
 8. Truxton b. 28 Dec. 1799; m. Submit Blaisdell.
 Geo. Washington b. 17 April 1801; d. 15 June 1836 in Arkansas.
 Joanna b. 9 Jan. 1803; d. 5 July 1875.
9. Elijah b. 15 Nov. 1806; m. Esther Stafford.
 Sarah Clifford b. 14 Nov. 1806; m. Philander Morton, q.v.

Mary b. 2 Feb. 1808; m. 25 May 1828, Sewall Prescott and s. in Hartford. She d. 25 Oct. 1879. He d. 14 April 1837. 4 ch.

Abigail b. 30 Mar. 1810; m. 21 Nov. 1839, Charles B. Stinchfield of St. Albans, who was b. 15 Aug. 1818 and d. April 1874. 4 ch.

10. Lewis b. 29 Feb. 1812; m. Ann Alden Snell.

4

Henry Wood, son of Henry, born in Middeboro, Mass., 14 Jan. 1779, married, 1 Oct. 1800, Eunice, daughter of Ichabod How. He left town as early as 1806 and d. 4 Feb. 1829. 3 ch.,

Orlando b. 6 July 1801; prob. d. young.

Orlando T. b. 31 Jan. 1806; m. 20 April 1845, Margaret Daniels. One ch., Charles O. b. 24 Jan. 1846.

Selina A. b. 3 Sept. 1808 (or 23 Sept. 1807); m. 4 Oct. 1832, John Meservey. Ch., Frederick W. b. 19 July 1833, Abby Wood b. 1 Oct. 1835, Maria B. b. 10 Jan. 1840, Melvina M. b. 7 April 1842 and Albert F. b. 16 June 1844.

5

Joseph Wood, son of Enoch, born 17 March 1803, was a farmer and mechanic. He married, 25 Sept. 1836, Samantha, daughter of John E. and Anna (Follet) Snell. He died 20 June 1875. 4 ch.

Esteria b. 14 Aug. 1837; m. 21 July 1856, Elias Wood.

Anna P. b. 20 May 1842; m. George H. Waugh, q.v.

Felicia H. b. 23 Nov. 1844; unm.

Homer S. b. 26 May 1848; m. 1876, Arabella R. Swetland, (2) Dora, dau. of John C. Wood. She d. 17 Jan. 1906, aged 46-8-8. One son, Emerald Wood, resides in the Village.

6

Amasa Wood, son of Enoch, born 29 March 1807, was a farmer at East Winthrop. He married, 16 Dec. 1833, Sarah S. Shaw, daughter of Samuel and Patty (Briggs) Shaw of Winthrop. Late in life he moved to Massachusetts. He d. 18 Jan. 1887.

Maria F. b. 16 Dec. 1834; m. 27 Nov. 1854, George True.

Henry A. b. 22 Sept. 1836; m. 17 May 1858, Mary Ann Marshall.

Lucinda P. b. 22 Jan. 1839 ;m. 1 Jan. 1869, Jesse Reed.

Harrison Y. b. 22 May 1841; d. 6 Nov. 1841.

Amasa S. b. 11 Oct. 1842; m. 4 July 1866, Hannah Morse.

7

Maj. Gen. Samuel Wood, son of Elijah, born 1 Dec. 1798, for two or three years was in trade in Turner Center. Returning to the Village in 1823 he engaged in trade there. Was on the engineering staff while the Androscoggin and Kennebec Railroad was building. Was Major in command of a military post at Presque Isle in the so called Aroostook War. Became Major-General in the militia. Was seven years town clerk and three years on the Board of County Commissioners. "He was positive in his beliefs, quiet and unpretending in manner, careful, painstaking and systematic in his work". He married, 18 Jan. 1824, Florena, daughter of Capt. Arnold Sweet of Winthrop. She died 25 July 1861. He died 26 May 1873. 3 ch.,

Henrietta Florena Sweet b. 16 Sept. 1825; m. 25 Oct. 1876, Joseph W. Fairbanks of Farmington. He d. 8 Dec. 1905; she d. 21 Feb. 1919.

Henry Clay b. 26 May 1832; m. 5 June 1860, Mary Frances Lord of Standish. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1854, entered the U. S. Army and rose to the rank of Brig.-Gen., retired, 1904. His wife d. 29 March 1866. He d. 30 Aug. 1918. 2 ch.,

11. Harry Clifford b. 18 Oct. 1863 in Standish.

Winthrop Samuel b. 30 Aug. 1865 in Washington, D. C.

Geo. Washington b. 4 Sept. 1838; d. 22 Jan. 1915.

8

Truxton Wood, son of Elijah, born 28 Dec. 1799, was a farmer on the East Monmouth road, living in the brick house built by him. He married, 1 May 1823, Submit, daughter of Dea. Peter Blaisdell of Monmouth. She d. 7 April 1872, aged 66 yrs. He died 23 Nov. 1868. 6 ch.,

Geo. Augustus b. 11 Jan. 1824; m. 5 March 1857, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John and Eliza S. (Jackson) Maxwell of Winthrop. He d. 4 Sept. 1896. She d. 10 Feb. 1894. 2 ch., Eva, who m. Alfred Hall of Augusta. Both deceased, leaving a son, Chauncey Hall. The other child of George A. Wood was Ralph.

Sarah b. 23 March 1825; d. 17 April 1825.

Franklin b. 3 Sept. 1828; m. 1 May 1853, Anna E. Adams.

He d. 26 Feb. 1888. She d. 20 Sept. 1899. 3 ch. viz.,

Ida who m. 13 Jan. 1880, M. H. Thomas and d. 27 Oct. 1897 aged 43-10-14, Georgia, who d. 9 Dec. 1873, aged 16-9-25, and Frank, who m. Kathleen O'Brien and had 5 ch. viz., Percy, Marina who m. Walter Stanley, Leah, Frank and Cecil.

Hannah E. Morse b. 23 Feb. 1837; m. 25 Nov. 1862, Eben W. Gregg of Andover.

Charles Webster b. 6 Aug. 1834.

Mary Ella b. 10 Aug. 1846; m. 9 Jan. 1866, George H. Folsom of Winthrop. He d. 18 Feb. 1881, aged 35 yrs. One child, Marion.

9

Elijah Wood Jr., born 15 Nov. 1806, settled in Palmyra and became a prosperous business man. Married, 27 Jan. 1829, Esther Stafford, who died at Blooming Grove, Wis. He died 4 Jan. 1851. 4 ch.

Elijah Albert b. 4 March 1830; m. Elizabeth Turville.

Elisha Alfred b. 1 Aug. 1837; m. Bina Palmer.

Enoch Edwin b. 28 Oct. 1841.

John b. 17 Nov. 1846.

10

Lewis Wood, son of Elijah, born 29 Feb. 1812, was a farmer on the paternal homestead till about 1864, when he moved into the Village. He married 21 Nov. 1839, Ann Alden Snell, daughter of John E. and Anne (Follet). She died 2 Dec. 1884, aged 74 yrs. He died 5 Dec. 1892. 3 ch.

John Elliott b. 18 Sept. 1840; d. 16 Jan. 1841.

Abby Elliott b. 6 Jan. 1842; d. 3 Sept. 1861.

Elliott b. 21 July 1844; m. 25 Feb. 1872, Rufina, dau. of Currier Brown of Readfield. He was prominent in the politics of his town and county. Selectman eleven years, member of both branches of the legislature and of the governor's Council. Postmaster for several years up to the time of his death. He died 23 July 1907. See portrait. 2 ch.,

Lewis Elliott b. 22 June 1873; d. 30 Jan. 1888.

Abby Ellen b. 4 Feb. 1876; m. 6 April 1904, Clarence A.

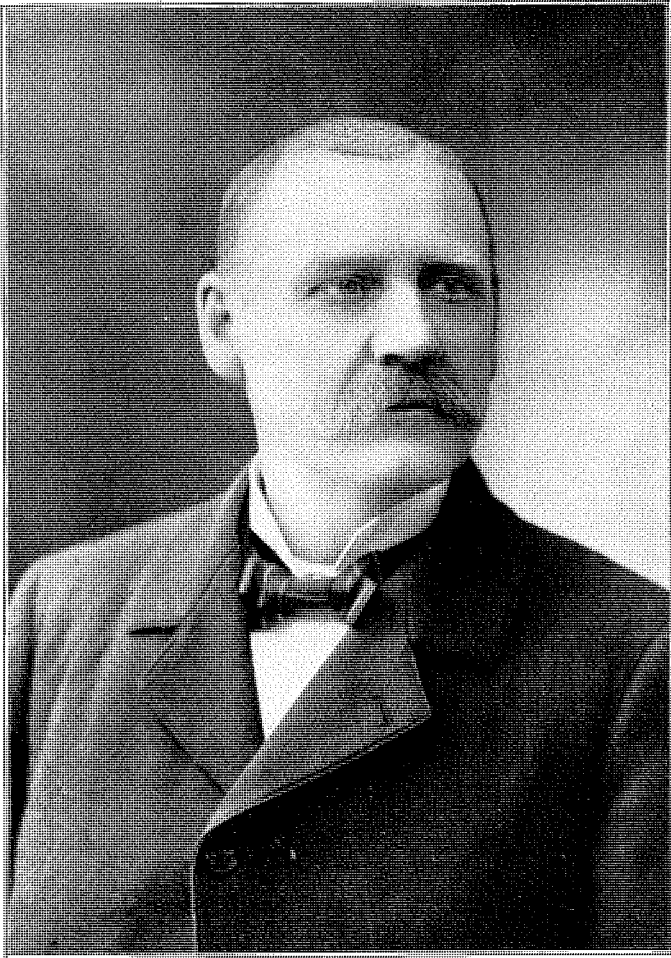
Kimball of Mt. Desert. Ch., Clarence Elliott b. 28 Feb.

1905 and Edmund Harrison b. 8 Nov. 1906.

11

Harry Clifford Wood, son of Gen. Henry Clay Wood, was born in Standish, 18 Oct. 1863. He was educated at the Institute of Technology, Boston, and Harvard Law School and

was admitted to the Maine and New York bars. The first name, Harry, was dropped by legal enactment. He married, 2 Oct. 1890, Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Joseph W. and Susan E. (Belcher) Fairbanks of Farmington, who was born 5 June 1859 and died 8 May 1915. 5 ch.,



ELLIOTT WOOD

Clifford b. 9 March 1892; m. 13 June 1919, Muriel Baker,
Res., Medford, Mass.

Frances b. 3 Sept. 1893; m. 15 May 1918, Harry Powers
Story. Res., Freeport, N. Y.

- Eveline b. 6 Sept. 1896; m. 25 Nov. 1919, William Edwin Gabe. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Phebe b. 4 Aug. 1898; m. 23 Nov. 1923, Maurice Embrey Gibson. Res., Berkeley, Calif.
 Lois b. 26 Feb. 1901.

Andrew Wood (Ichabod⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Henry¹) son of Ichabod and Thankful (Cobb) Wood of Middleboro, Mass., was born there 7 July 1765. He brought his family to Winthrop in 1794 and settled on the lot recently occupied by Herbert Wood, building the house now standing. He soon gained the confidence and esteem of his fellow townsmen. Chosen seven times selectman, three times representative to General Court, three times to the Legislature of Maine, and in 1816 delegate to the Convention in Portland to consider the Division of Maine from Massachusetts. He married, Oct. 1789, Mary Camp, who was born in Dighton, Mass., 20 Jan. 1769 and died in Winthrop 19 Jan. 1848. He died 11 Nov. 1832. 10 ch.,

2. John b. 23 July 1790; m. Hannah Ward.
 Armida b. 21 March 1792; m. 15 April 1812, Amasa Tinkham, q.v.
 Polly b. 25 Feb. 1794; m. 28 Nov. 1816, Jere Smith, q.v.
 Christina b. 20 March 1796; m. 25 Dec. 1821, Mordicai Morton, q.v.
 Andrew b. 1 May 1798; m. 2 Dec. 1819, Lydia Dole of Winthrop. About 1830 he settled in Lowell, Mass. 4 ch.
 b. in Monmouth, viz., Lorenzo b. 2 Nov. 1820, Lydia b. 28 Oct. 1822, Sarah Jewett b. 28 May 1827 and Andrew b. 2 Feb. 1829.
3. Sumner b. 12 Oct. 1800; m. Mary K. Andrews.
 Betsey b. 19 Aug. 1802; d. 24 Jan. 1806.
 Olive b. 27 Oct. 1805; m. 20 Jan. 1841, Capt. Nathan Wellington of Livermore. 2 ch., Fiducia Ann b. 16 Nov. 1841 and A. Bartlett b. 7 June 1844. Olive d. 7 Sept. 1885.
 Betsey b. 29 June 1807; d. 24 Dec. 1832.
4. Thomas Camp b. 2 Aug. 1809; m. Sarah Stockin.
5. Priscilla b. 13 Jan. 1834; m. James M. Larrabee.

2

John Wood, son of Andrew, born 23 July 1790, in Middleboro, Mass. Farmer on a part of his father's lot. He married, 17 Nov. 1811, Hannah Ward, who died 2 July 1822, aged 26 yrs. He married (2) 24 March 1823, Dolly, daughter of John

and Martha (Mardon) Stevens of Wayne. She was born in Loudon, N. H., 30 April 1796 and died in Winthrop 28 March 1879. He died 21 July 1867. 8 ch.,

Mary Camp b. 21 Oct. 1812; m. 7 Oct. 1834, Samuel Cordis.
See Lee.

Harriet Newell b. 13 Jan. 1815; m. 18 Oct. 1837, Benjamin F. Pike. She d. 6 July 1893.

Armida Fidelia b. 29 Dec. 1817; m. 20 Jan. 1841, Ichabod C. Norris of Livermore. She d. 11 Oct. 1846.

Christina Amelia b. 29 Dec. 1817; m. 5 Jan. 1848, Ichabod C. Norris.

Hannah Ward b. 12 June 1822; m. 12 June 1844, Hiram H. Leavitt. She d. 11 Aug. 1895. He d. 17 July 1897, aged 76 yrs.

Jesse Stevens b. 5 July 1826; m. 30 May 1852, Abby Hanscom of Readfield. Ch.,

Herbert D. b. ———; m. Lizzie M. French, who d. 30 Sept. 1881, aged 25.

Everett J. b. ———; m. 24 Dec. 1881, Helen Glines, who d. 16 Oct. 1890, aged 27 yrs., (2) 10 May 1897, Mrs. Mary A. (Brown) Rice; d. Jan. 1924. Ch., Harry of Winthrop, Everett E. of Manchester, N. H. and Mrs. Etta Wells of Manchester, N. H.

5. John Camp b. 18 Feb. 1829; m. Julia A. Hanscom.

Andrew b. 20 April 1836. Left town when young, m. Lurania Gould of Texas.

3

Sumner Wood, son of Andrew, born 12 Oct. 1800, married, 11 Sept. 1825, Mary K. Andrews of Greene and soon after moved to Lewiston and became a trader in hats, caps and furs. He died 9 Jan. 1872. 9 ch.,

Geo. Washington b. 8 July 1826; d. 22 Sept. 1844.

Mary Ann b. 17 Oct. 1827; d. 19 March 1840.

Sumner b. 15 July 1829.

Charles French b. 29 March 1831.

Betsey b. 30 March 1833.

Priscilla Camp b. 13 Aug. 1835.

William Davis b. 15 June 1837.

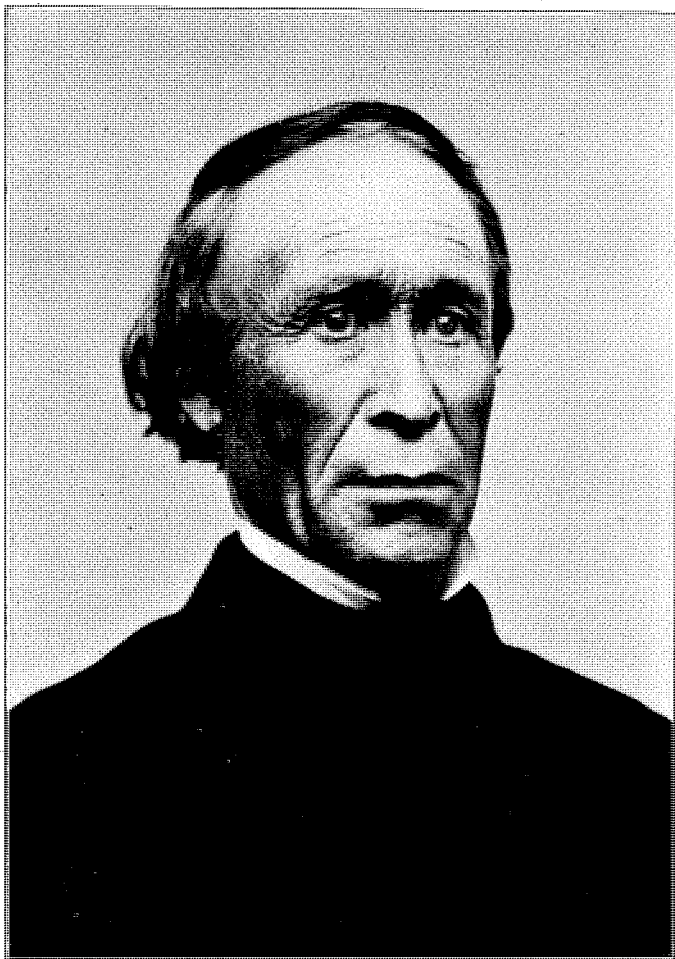
Harriet Newell b. 17 June 1840.

Elbridge b. 13 Dec. 1842.

4

Thomas Camp Wood, son of Andrew, born 2 Aug. 1809, remained on the home farm. Health failing he sold the farm

and removed to the Village, where he died 16 May 1871. Selectman five years and representative to the legislature in 1846. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and remembered for the saintliness of his life. He married, 7 June



THOMAS CAMP WOOD

1837, Sarah Stockin of N. Monmouth, who died 10 May 1849, aged 40 yrs. He married (2) 7 June 1854, Emily Waugh, who died 18 Oct. 1894 at Boise, Idaho. 4 ch. by first marriage, Helen Lucretia b. 8 March 1838; d. 1 March 1847.

Alexander Greenwood b. 7 July 1839; m. 5 Aug. 1865, Julia A. K. Lord. He d. 16 Aug. 1906. 3 ch. b. in Winthrop, Walter Hereden b. 28 Feb. 1868; m. 16 Sept. 1895, Alice Gertrude Gunnison and had one child b. in Dorchester, Mass., Winthrop Gunnison b. and d. 3 April 1902.

Edwin Stockin b. 29 Sept. 1871; m. 18 Sept. 1895, Hattie Taylor and had one child, Ruth; b. and d. in Winthrop, July 1896. He m. (2) May 1904, Bertha Louise Hawes. They had one child, Alice Julia b. 4 May 1905, who is of the class of 1927 at Colby College. Edwin Stockin Wood d. 2 Nov. 1909.

Hattie Louise b. 1 Nov. 1873; m. May 1893, Elwin Bartlett Martin; and d. 8 May 1905.

Mary Camp b. 27 Dec. 1844; m. 4 Sept. 1867, Richard K. Munkitirick; and d. 24 March 1878. 4 ch. b. in N. Y. City, Mary b. 6 Dec. 1869 d. 28 May 1870, George Hale b. 21 May 1871, Thomas Wood b. 2 March 1873, and Frank b. 16 March 1877 d. 17 Oct. 1877.

George Webber b. 7 Jan. 1847; m. 19 Nov. 1871, Ada B., dau. of Moses Frost. He d. 17 March 1911. She is living with their son, Albert Knowlton Wood b. 30 July 1873, who m. 18 Nov. 1902, Martha Peterson Grace b. 18 Feb. 1870. He is a dentist in Camden, N. J. 2 ch., Grace Bernice b. 15 Aug. 1905 and Margaret Knowlton b. 22 May 1910.

3 ch. by second marriage, all born in Winthrop.

Fremont b. 11 June 1856; m. 1 June 1884, Carrie Cartie. He graduated at Bates College and became a prominent lawyer and judge in Boise, Idaho, where 7 ch. were born, viz., Fayette b. 15 Dec. 1885, Walter Elliott b. 10 June 1887, Emily b. 7 June 1889, Cartie b. 22 June 1892, Frank b. 30 July 1894, Doris b. 28 Aug. 1896 and Fremont Jr. b. 13 Jan. 1898.

Sarah Frances b. 9 Aug. 1858. Res., Boise, Idaho.

Nellie Thomas b. 22 Sept. 1862. Res. Boise, Idaho.

5

John Camp Wood (John⁶, Andrew⁵, Ichabod⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Henry¹) born 18 Feb. 1829, was a farmer on the East Monmouth road, his farm extending to the Monmouth line. After his death the farm came into the possession of the late Willard S. Maxwell and the buildings were struck by lightning and burned to the ground. John C. Wood married 1854, Julia A. Hanscom of Readfield, who died 15 Jan. 1887, aged 60-5-9. He died 6 Jan. 1887. 5 ch.,

Florena E. m. 18 Nov. 1882, George F. Reynolds of Caribou.

Alice m. in Foxboro, Mass. — Briggs.

Dora m. Homer S. Wood, q.v.

Mary m. Clement Stetson of Greene, farmer and lawyer. He has been master of the State Grange and Chairman of the State Board of Assessors.

Fred M. b. 1863; m. 4 June 1887, Nettie L. Kimball, who d. 7 May 1898, aged 29-5-13. He m. (2) Olive Wheeler of Bethel. 6 ch.

John C. b. 23 June 1888; m. 27 Sept. 1915, Sylvia Parker of Leeds.

Marion J. b. 31 Jan. 1890; d. 24 Aug. 1906.

Ruth M. b. 21 July 1891; m. 4 June 1907, Dr. Ralph B. Putnam, dentist in U. S. Navy.

Robert L. b. 14 Aug. 1892; m. 1 May 1916, Alta L. Rand of S. Paris.

Clement b. 31 Jan. 1894; d. 1915.

Margaret b. 26 July 1895; m. 1 June 1916, Harold P. Smith of Monmouth.

Moses Wood (Henry³, Samuel², Henry¹) brother of the Henry Wood whose descendants have been given, was born in Middleboro, Mass., 3 Feb. 1730/31. He married, 12 Jan. 1762, Lydia Waterman of Halifax, Mass., who was born 29 Aug. 1740 and died in Winthrop, a widow, 30 Oct. 1798. There is no evidence that he came to Winthrop. 4 ch.

2. Moses b. 3 March 1765; m. Nancy Estey.

Deliverance b. 28 Aug. 1769.

3. Isaiah b. 3 July 1773; m. Rebecca Perley.

Bathsheba b. 9 Sept. 1776.

2

Moses Wood, son of Moses, born in Middleboro, Mass., 3 March 1765, came to Winthrop in 1784. He was a farmer on lot, No. 7. Selectman, assessor, town clerk and on various committees. In 1801 he moved to New Sharon. He married, 12 Jan. 1792, Nancy, daughter of Solomon Estey. Died at New Sharon 9 Jan. 1811. 10 ch.,

Bathsheba b. 24 Nov. 1792; d. Oct. 1844.

Sophronia b. 25 March 1794; m. Ebenezer Blackstone.

Philena b. 5 Aug. 1795; m. Richard Hubbard.

Ansel b. 25 Jan. 1797; m. ——— Cochrane. He d. at New Sharon 11 Aug. 1844.

Moses b. 15 July 1798; m. ——— Folsom.

Cyrus b. 13 Jan. 1801; m. ——— Teague.

Hannah b. March 1803.

Nancy b. 1804.

Polly b. 1 Nov. 1806; m. David French of Mt. Vernon.

Leonard b. 13 Sept. 1808. Joined a traveling caravan and went to Mexico. Wrote home 15 or 20 years later.

3

Isaiah Wood, born 3 July 1773 in Middleboro, Mass., came to Winthrop about 1794 and married, 6 Jan. 1799, Rebecca, daughter of Amos and Sally (Smith) Perley of Winthrop and about the same time moved to Anson. He was a noted school teacher. Ch.,

Harlow P. b. 2 Dec. 1799; Res., Hallowell and Rockland.

Amos P. b. 19 Dec. 1801; d. 25 June 1802.

Sally P. b. 11 Sept. 1803; d. 4 July 1822.

Louisa b. 15 June 1808.

Quincy b. 27 Dec. 1811; m. Lavinia Jewett.

Chessman H. b. 30 Sept. 1815. Unm.

Phinehas Wood came from Stoughton, Mass., and settled in what is now Manchester. He married (1) Jedidah Eldredge of Chatham, Mass., who died 30 April 1812, aged 49 yrs. He married (2) (pub. 2 Sept. 1816) Olive Fullerton, who died 20 July 1829. Children by first marriage,

Theodate b. 4 Sept. 1794; d. 11 Feb. 1804.

Mary b. 1 Dec. 1797; m. (pub. 28 May 1841) Jesse Lovejoy of Fayette.

Lucy b. 27 April 1800; m. 26 May 1822, Levi Hoyt.

Enoch b. 26 March 1802; m. 1 Aug. 1833, Martha P. Haskell of Hallowell, b. in Gorham, Me., 3 July 1807, and d. 31 Dec. 1889. Ch.,

Enoch Merrill b. 1834; d. 1855.

Francis Eldredge b. 1836; d. 1862.

Martha Elizabeth b. 20 Jan. 1839; m. Isaac L. Perkins, q.v.

Mary Abby b. 18 June 1849; many years Supt. of S. S. at Baptist church in East Winthrop.

Jesse Lovejoy b. 1851; m. Sarah H. Hill. Res., Portland.

Ephraim Wood was born in Concord, Mass., and was a descendant of William Wood, one of the earliest settlers in Concord. He came to Winthrop in 1841 as part owner of the Winthrop Cotton Factory. See chapter on Manufactures. His wife was Martha Irish, who was born in Gorham, Me.,

and died in Winthrop in 1892, aged 84 yrs. He died in 1865, aged 59 yrs. 5 ch.

Sarah Ann d. 14 May 1912, aged 79-1-7.

Elias b. 30 May 1834, m. 21 July 1856, Esteria F., dau. of Joseph and Samantha (Snell) Wood. He d. 22 July 1865. Ch., Hope and Ephraim.

Hannah B. b. 1836; m. 26 May 1868, Curtis G. Luce of Boston.

M. Lizzie b. 29 Feb. 1848; d. 19 March 1904.

Lydia P. m. 1 Nov. 1864, Roy P. Moody of Jacksonville, Fla.

She d. 20 Sept. 1923, aged 83-4-27.

Jason Wood and wife Delia had son, Elisha, born 18 Aug. 1798. Elisha Wood of Freedom and Eliza White were published 4 Jan. 1824.

Cyrus G. Wood, born at St. Albans, 12 March 1847, moved to Winthrop from Pittsfield in 1871. He was a carpenter by trade. He m. (1) Bina P. Cole, who died and he m. (2) 1884, Annie M. Waldron, who died 21 Dec. 1923, aged 78 yrs. 5 mos. He died 11 Feb. 1924. A son, Herbert Walter, married Sophronia Bachelder and died 5 Aug. 1917, aged 50-6-15, having three children, Bina F. deceased, Herbert Carlton, who lives in Chelsea, Mass., and Edward whose residence is Augusta.

James M. Wood, a retired sea captain, moved to Winthrop from Cooper's Mills about 1875 and purchased the house on the Augusta Road, which was built by Issachar Snell in 1817 and is now owned by George Pike. Capt. Wood's first wife was Fannie Gray of Cooper's Mills. He married (2) 14 Sept. 1882, Julia F. Packard. By first marriage there was one son, Charles D. Wood, and an adopted daughter, Hattie.

Charles D. Wood was born in Bath in 1851 and married (1) Florence Clark, (2) 26 Dec. 1881, Mary H. Bird of Rockland. He was in trade in the Village, dealing in groceries and grain. Was also postmaster, selectman and chairman of the republican town and county committees. Removed to Portland, Oregon. By first marriage there were children, Anna, Laura, Addie and Thomas who d. in infancy. Addie married Fred

Sinclair and they removed to Vancouver. By the second marriage of Charles D. Wood there were Children, Ada, Emma and Elliott, who l. in Honolulu.

WOODCOCK

David Woodcock, son of William and Submit Woodcock, descendant of David Woodcock who came to this country in 1635 and lived in Weymouth and Attleboro, Mass., was born at Attleboro and came to Winthrop about 1780, settling on lot No. 53. His dwelling was built on the easterly slope of Town House Hill, 15 or 20 rods from the highway and near a flowing spring of excellent water. He married (1) Mary, daughter of James and Lydia (Woodcock) Pullen, who was born 13 Sept. 1755 and died 21 April 1814. He married (2) Mrs. Sarah (Pullen-Farrington) Bragg, sister of his first wife. She died 15 Jan. 1823. He was last taxed in 1823. His mother, Submit Woodcock, died in Winthrop Feb. 1805. 11 ch.,

2. Liberty b. 1776 at Attleboro; m. Susanna ———.
Lydia b. about 1778; m. 27 Nov. 1806, Thomas Hewett of Harlem?
3. William b. 13 Sept. 1780; m. Lucy Buzzell.
Hannah b. 16 Sept. 1782; d. 1803.
Azi b. 13 Sept. 1784; d. unm. 31 March 1871.
David b. 17 Feb. 1787; m. 1816, Sarah Bragg of Vassalboro.
Polly b. 30 May 1789.
4. James b. 24 Oct. 1792; m. Polly Monk.
Josiah b. 2 April 1794; d. 27 July 1816.
5. Matthew b. 22 Nov. 1796; m. Susan Monk.
Gustavus Adolphus b. 10 April 1799.

2

Liberty Woodcock, son of David, born in Attleboro about 1776, married Susanna ———. He lived a while on the farm, moved into the Village on Morton street and left town about 1830. 10 ch.,

Hannah b. 2 April 1801, Lydia b. 2 March 1804, David b. 11 Oct. 1805, Betsey b. 16 Aug. 1808, Mary b. 26 May 1810, Olivia b. 9 July 1814, Alexander b. 11 Oct. 1816, Gideon b. 28 Oct. 1818, Esther b. 26 July 1820, and George Franklin b. 31 July 1822.

3

William Woodcock, son of David, born 13 Sept. 1780, married, 8 April 1800, Lucy, dau. of Jonathan Buzzell of Winthrop. From 1807 to 1817 he lived in Charleston, Me., and for more than thirty years on Morton street in Winthrop Village. He was an expert in blasting stone and in bee culture. He was familiarly known as "Uncle Bill". He died 17 Oct. 1859. His wife was born in 1778 and died 22 Nov. 1866. Ch.,

Melinda b. 9 Aug. 1800; m. 7 Dec. 1823, Pirce Sabin of Palermo.

Theodore b. 5 Aug. 1802; m. 1826, Deborah B. Besse of Wayne.

Mary Buzzell b. May 1811; m. (1) Joel L. Buzzell. He d. 19 Dec. 1856, aged 47 yrs. She m. (2) 20 May 1866, Andrew H. Lord. She d. 12 Jan. 1893. Mr. Lord d. 24 Dec. 1870, aged 67 yrs.

Abraham Buzzell b. 20 Aug. 1814; m. Ann Carver. Operative in the cotton mills of Lowell. Surname changed to Davis. She d. 30 Sept. 1847, aged 29 yrs. 8 mos.

Submit Stone b. 7 Aug. 1817; d. 21 June 1832.

Lyman Evans b. 7 Aug. 1823; died in Lowell, Mass.

4

James Woodcock, son of David, born 24 Oct. 1792, married 13 Dec. 1816, Polly, dau. of Benjamin Monk of Readfield. In 1831 he moved to Somerset county. Three ch. recorded in Winthrop.

Melvin b. 28 June 1826, Enoch Stevens b. 9 Nov. 1828, and Nancy b. 25 March 1831.

5

Matthew Woodcock, son of David, born 22 Nov. 1796, married, 1 Jan. 1816, Susan Monk, sister to the wife of his brother James. Laborer living in the Village. He died 10 June 1836. She married (2) Charles Murphy. Ch.

Eliza Jane b. 4 June 1816, Hannibal b. 12 July 1819, who m. 1847, Mary Ann Tracy, Elionai Sanford b. 16 March 1821, who m. 10 Nov. 1847, William Mullen, (he d. 14 May 1848, aged 28 yrs. She d. 21 Aug. 1854), Polly b. 20 Dec. 1822, Olive b. 4 Oct. 1824, John Monk b. 27 Aug. 1827 d. 1 July 1833, Mercenia b. 14 Oct. 1829 d. 23 Feb. 1837, Suah Hubbard b. 6 Nov. 1831, Samuel Wood b. 13 March 1833, and John R. b. 24 June 1835.

WOODWARD

Amos Woodward, of the sixth generation from Richard Woodward, who came from England in 1634, was son of Samuel Woodward, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. Amos Woodward was born in Newton, Mass., and came to Gardiner as foreman in a cotton mill. He settled in Winthrop on the farm now owned by Mrs. Elizabeth Woodman Moore. Married, 19 Sept. 1819, Nancy Muzzy of Spencer, Mass., (whose father was also a soldier of the Revolution). He died in Winthrop 30 June 1868, aged 80-6-23. His widow died 18 June 1885, aged 91 yrs. 6 mos. 6 ch.,

2. Franklin Muzzy b. 23 Oct. 1820; m. Prudentia F. Mills.
Amos Walter b. Oct. 1824; d. 20 June 1828.
3. Henry C. b. 23 Jan. 1827; m. Sarah B. Carr.
4. Amos Walter b. 16 July 1829; m. Mary Ann Sealey.
Abigail b. 14 Dec. 1831; d. 31 July 1838.
5. Priscilla b. 13 Jan. 1834; m. James M. Larrabee.

2

Franklin Muzzy Woodward, born 23 Oct. 1820, at Gardiner, married, 7 March 1846, Prudentia Farwell Mills of Skowhegan. She died 29 April 1899, aged 73-10-20. He died 12 March 1909, aged 88-4-14. He lived on the homestead of his father. 10 ch.,

Clara b. 7 April 1847; Industrial Teacher at Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va., many years; d. at Winthrop 16 July 1920.

Nancy b. 15 March 1849; graduated at Kents Hill and taught several years in Maine and N. Y. City; m. 15 March 1882, George Perley of Winthrop; d. 1 Jan. 1905. No ch.

Charles Franklin b. 22 Dec. 1850; m. 20 Sept. 1888, Frank J. Hanford of Walton, Delaware County, N. Y., at Charles City, Iowa. He studied music under able teachers and at the N. E. Conservatory of Music and became Supervisor of Music in the public schools of Keokuk, Iowa, and Rockford, Ill. Later became a piano-tuner. Res., Wausau, Wis. 2 Ch.,

Dorothy Hanford b. 29 June 1890 at Marinette, Wis.; magazine writer.

Prudentia Hanford b. 6 May 1895; legal examiner, Bureau of Naturalization, Washington, D. C.

Lizzie Ellen b. 25 Oct. 1853; d. 20 June 1855.

Herbert Martin b. 26 Oct. 1857; m. 25 Dec. 1883, Editha Maria Dyson at Rockford, Ill. For many years machinist and foreman of Woodward Governor Co. of Rockford, Ill. 2 ch.,

Olive Mills b. 16 Nov. 1886; m. 2 June 1922 Wendall Hoss. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

Frederick Lord b. 22 March 1888; m. 16 Dec. 1908, Elizabeth Darby. Res., Atlantic City, N. J. 3 ch.,

Olive E. b. 8 April 1910.

Margaret E. b. 10 April 1912.

Aileen D. b. 16 April 1914.

Elizabeth Frances b. 16 Oct. 1859; m. 23 May 1885, Charles E. Moore, q.v.

Henry b. 22 June 1862; d. 25 Jan. 1864.

Mabel Larra b. 6 Sept. 1864; graduate nurse of Bangor Hospital and Children's Hospital, Boston; now Secretary at Hampton Institute, Va.

Arthur Walter b. 22 Dec. 1866; m. 18 May 1918, Louise Didier McDonald. Res. Beach, Wash. Served in Aux. U. S. Naval Reserve as First Engineer with rank of First Lieut., going to Havana, Hawaii and St. Nazaire, France, during the World War.

George Henry b. 18 March 1870; educated at Fryeburg Academy and Bangor Theo. Seminary; ordained to Cong. ministry in 1897; held pastorates in Princeton, South Freeport, Phillips, Denmark, Brownfield, South Bridgeton and Boothby Harbor, where he died 31 Aug. 1924; m. 28 June 1893, Jennie Pingree of Denmark and had one child, Edith Mills b. 26 Feb. 1905. His wife d. 14 July 1907 and he m. (2) 18 May 1909, Delia A. Pingree of Denmark and had four children,

Marion Lunette b. 30 April 1910.

Franklin Edward b. 10 Sept. 1911.

Harold Pingree b. 16 Jan. 1913.

Kenneth H. b. 20 Dec. 1914.

3

Henry C. Woodward, born 23 Jan. 1827, was one of the pioneers of the prohibition cause, prominent in church and Sunday School activities, postmaster, Justice of the Peace and president at the Centennial Celebration of Winthrop. Married, 21 Feb. 1851, Sarah B. Carr, who died 20 March 1885, aged 58-9-1. He married (2) 23 June 1894, Mary A. J. Bragdon. He died 29 May 1915. 5 ch. by first marriage,

Mary Flint b. 9 April 1852; m. 25 Oct. 1885, Arthur Herbert Bailey. Res., Rockland, Mass. Ch.

Sarah Woodward Bailey b. 22 Feb. 1887.

Jeanette Marion Bailey b. 3 April 1890.

Arthur Herbert Bailey Jr. b. 27 Oct. 1891; d. 15 Nov. 1893.

Helen b. 5 May 1854; d. 29 April 1862.

George H. b. 19 Nov. 1856; d. 15 Sept. 1858.

Daniel Carr b. 4 April 1860; m. (1) in Conn. 2 Nov. 1899,

Ida M. Woodruff, who d. 2 Jan. 1920, (2) 30 Nov. 1922,

Gertrude L. Randlett. Res., Lowell, Mass. 2 ch.,

Sarah Carr b. 5 June 1901; m. 1 May 1922, Victor E. Luscombe, Saugus, Mass.

Alton Shaw b. 16 Feb. 1903; m. 19 Sept. 1922, Mildred Griffin, Peabody, Mass.

Annie Maria b. 3 June 1866; m. 21 Aug. 1889, Burton Blake

Smith. Res., South Acton, Mass. One child, Arthur

Woodward Smith b. 10 Jan. 1894, d. 8 March 1900.

Bertha Smith Sinclair, born in Litchfield 16 Oct. 1844, lived in Henry Woodward's family from Sept. 1855 to Feb. 1872 and m. 26 Feb. 1872, Hiram Sinclair. 4 ch.

Helen May Sinclair b. 2 April 1874; d. 7 April 1874.

Fred Winthrop Sinclair b. 17 March 1876; m. 19 Oct. 1899, Addie Rowly Wood. Ch., Robert Winthrop Sin-

clair b. 4 Jan. 1901.

William H. Sinclair b. 8 Feb. 1878; d. same day.

Mary Carr Sinclair b. 7 June 1872; m. 18 June 1907, Fred Fairchild Beatty. Ch.,

Arthur Sinclair Beatty b. 25 March 1908.

Caroline Elleen Beatty b. 27 Feb. 1910.

Helen May Beatty b. 20 July 1911.

Earle Hastings Beatty b. 20 July 1911.

4

Amos Walter Woodward, born 16 July 1829, moved to Rockford, Ill., in 1856. He became a machinist and expert inventor. Invented the celebrated Woodward Water Wheel Governor, which later was greatly improved by his son Elmer. Mr. Woodward married, 5 Dec. 1861, Mary Ann Sealey of England. He died at Rockford, Ill., 23 March 1919. His widow died 17 Oct. 1921.

Elmer E. b. 9 Oct. 1862. Inventor and business man. He managed the Woodward Governor Company till it became one of the important industries of the Middle West. Married, 10 Feb. 1887, May F. Dunham at Rockford, Ill. 3 ch., Walter T. b. 2 Dec. 1889; m. 18 June 1924, Eileen P. Noble. First Lieut. in the World War.

- Harold S. b. 16 May 1892; m. 10 Dec. 1918, Alice L. Wode. Sergeant in 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant in World War.
- Dorothy C. b. 22 Dec. 1897; m. 15 Sept. 1919, Irl C. Martin, who served in France several months. One child, Mary Barbara Martin b. 18 March 1922 in Rockford, Ill.
- Frank M. b. 2 April 1867; m. 5 April 1888, Evelyn May Sears. Res., Culver City, Calif. 5 ch.
- Elston D. b. 30 Jan. 1891 in Chicago, Ill.; m. 23 June 1923, Marjorie Eckholm. Served 15 months in France, in World War.
- Elmer F. b. 18 March 1893 in Chicago; m. 17 July 1916, Faye Colman. 3 ch.,
 Mary Jane b. 1917.
 James Franklin b. 1919.
 Dorothy Wilma b. 1921.
- Mabel Florence b. 5 Jan. 1895; m. 5 Oct. 1918, John Wilcox, an officer in the army. One ch., John Wilcox Jr. b. 1921. Res., Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Evelyn b. 2 Aug. 1901; m. 14 Oct. 1922, Vernon Gough. 1 ch., Peggy Jean Gough b. 14 March 1924. Res., Culver City, Calif.
- Theodora Mary b. 18 Dec. 1910. Res., Culver City, Calif.
- Cora Sealey b. 26 July 1869; d. 27 June 1903.
- Minnie Belle b. 28 Dec. 1874; m. 15 Oct. 1903, George W. Taylor, who d. 11 June 1923. One ch., Geo. William Taylor b. 11 Jan. 1908.

5

Priscilla Woodward, born 13 Jan. 1834, married, 18 Sept. 1856, James W. Larrabee of Wales, Maine. He died at Gardiner 24 Oct. 1914. She died 23 Dec. 1923.

- Edgar Willis Larrabee b. 19 Jan. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1885, Lula G. Abbott at Lowell, Mass. She d. 22 Nov. 1916. He m. (2) 9 Aug. 1918, Mary E. Nelson, Nashua, N. H. 2 ch. by first marriage,
 Marion E. Larrabee b. 21 Dec. 1887, at Lowell, Mass.
- James H. Larrabee b. 22 Aug. 1896; m. 12 Oct. 1920, Ruth Baker, Nashua, N. H. He served two years in Hospital work in France.
- Harry Elmer Larrabee b. 26 May 1862; m. (1) 20 Jan. 1884, Lizzie Idella Danforth, who d. 29 Jan. 1899. He m. (2) 21 May 1902, Mary Lena Smith. Ch.,
 Lula Mabel Larrabee b. 28 Dec. 1884; m. 27 June 1906,

- Ralph Avery Stone. Ch., Richard Harry Stone b. 8 Feb. 1909 and Ralph Donald Stone b. 4 Nov. 1913.
- Guy Harold Larrabee b. 10 Aug. 1886; d. 12 Sept. 1888.
- Eva Maude Larrabee b. 22 Sept. 1891; m. 14 July 1913, Roy Eugene Kelley. Ch., Fred Larrabee Kelley b. 24 June 1914, Arline Elizabeth Kelley b. 10 Aug. 1915, and Eugene Fairbanks Kelley b. 26 July 1918. Res., Pittston.
- Daniel Larrabee b. 22 Oct. 1862. Deceased.
- Joseph Holland Larrabee b. 27 Sept. 1868; m. Eva Maude Smith of Newburyport, Mass. One child, Helen Priscilla Larrabee b. 8 July 1901.
- Helen M. Larrabee b. 7 Feb. 1872. Deceased.
- Edith M. Larrabee b. 7 Feb. 1872; living in Gardiner.
- Austin P. Larrabee b. 26 Jan. 1878; m. 21 Aug. 1907, Winona Jones. Home, Yanketon, S. Dakota. Ch., Philo James Larrabee b. 22 Nov. 1908.
- Ruth Larrabee b. 30 Nov. 1911.
- John Austin Larrabee b. 25 Jan. 1917.

Levi Woodward, born 2 Aug. 1794, son of Samuel and Priscilla (Jackson), brother to Amos, settled in Dresden, where he died 4 March 1882. He married, 23 Oct. 1823, Mary Muzzy, sister to his brother's wife. She was born 23 Oct. 1795 and died 31 Aug. 1881. They had six children, of whom one, Gilbert, settled in Winthrop.

Gilbert A. Woodward, born 9 Jan. 1826, married, 1 June 1848, Eunice Perkins, dau. of Luther and Eunice (Caldwell), who was born 24 Nov. 1828 and died 6 June 1891. He died 7 April 1887. 8 ch.,

- Ella Frances b. 31 May 1850; m. 22 Dec. 1870, J. Warren Eastman of S. Gardiner; d. 4 Jan. 1899.
- Eldora Philinda b. 1 Aug. 1851; m. 10 Sept. 1871, Melrose G. Keene, q.v.
- Mary Abbie b. 26 June 1853; m. 15 Dec. 1871, Noble Crocker of Woolwich.
- Lizzie Maria b. 9 Jan. 1856; m. (1) May 1875, Albert A. Alley, (2) 13 June 1917, George H. Perley of Winthrop, q.v.
- Hattie Augusta b. 23 Dec. 1858; teacher and bookkeeper.
- Lester b. 5 April 1860; m. 19 Jan. 1885, Viola Bernice Houdlette.
- Charles Augustus b. 15 Oct. 1863; m. (1) 23 June 1886, Lizzie Myers of Dresden, (2) 23 July 1903, Helen Bachelder of Minneapolis, Minn.

Lura Geneva b. 13 Dec. 1866; m. 27 May 1893, Albert S. Thomas.

WORK

James Work was born in Medway, Mass., 5 March 1751 and came to Winthrop at the age of 23, settling on Sturtevant Hill, lot No. 90, having Ebenezer Davenport as neighbor on the north. A brother, Jacob Work, settled about the same time in Mercer. Mr. Work was of more than ordinary ability and intelligence, holding many town offices, including those of clerk and selectman, constable and assessor. About 1794 he moved to the plantation, now Troy, where he spent the remainder of his life. Here he was Justice of the Peace and held some town office almost continually. He married, 14 Oct. 1777 (Rev. Samuel Eaton of Harpswell officiating) Esther, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Stevens. She was born 6 Oct. 1756 and died 8 Dec. 1821. He died 17 Jan. 1839. 11 ch.

Abel b. 14 Aug. 1778; m. ——— Libby; d. 11 June 1859. Res., Albion.

Polly b. 28 April 1780; m. at Unity, Simeon Harding; d. 20 July 1849.

Sally b. 22 March 1782; d. in Troy 7 Sept. 1860. Unm.

John b. 13 July 1785; m. Ruth, dau. of Enoch Bagley, who d. in Troy 30 May 1847. 14 ch.

Levi b. 17 July 1787; d. 9 April 1854 at Fort Kent. Unm.

James b. 26 June 1889; m. four times; d. 2 April 1879. 7 ch.

Lucy b. 1 Feb. 1892; m. John Rogers; d. at Troy March 1841. 7 ch.

Joel b. 1 July 1794; d. Feb. 1806.

Esther b. 18 Nov. 1796; m. William Hodgdon of Troy; d. 29 July 1868. 7 ch.

Cyrus b. 17 Feb. 1799; m. and had 5 ch. He d. in Carmel 25 May 1871.

Ira b. 4 June 1801; m. and had 2 ch.; d. in Dixmont 17 Sept. 1860.

WYMAN

Lieut. Abraham Wyman came in 1767 and settled on lot No. 12, which was granted to him 12 Oct. 1768. He was born 2 April 1728 in Woburn, Mass., son of Thomas and Dorcas

(Baldwin) Wyman, grandson of Thomas and Mary (Richardson), great grandson of Thomas Wyman, an early settler of Woburn. Mr. Wyman first lived in Pownalboro, in that part which is now Dresden. He was an assistant to Capt. John North in surveying land and laying out lots on the west side of the Kennebec. He was employed as a teamster in the building of Fort Halifax in 1756. See chapter on Settlers and Estates. He married Dorothy Call of Dresden. In 1781 he, with Dummer Sewall and Samuel Linscott, bought the tract of land incorporated in 1802 as Chesterville, and moved there in 1782. He died about 1803. 10 ch.

David b. 1754; m. 24 Aug. 1778, Ruth Wing, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing. 2 ch. recorded in Winthrop, John b. 23 Nov. 1778 and Daniel b. 6 Sept. 1780. 4 sons and 4 daus. b. later.

Hannah d. 24 April 1769.

James b. 16 Jan. 1773.

Dorothy d. 3 Jan. 1776.

Abraham b. 9 March 1768. No ch.

Thomas b. 9 Aug. 1770; m. Sept. 1790, Susanna Smith of Livermore. He was a Baptist minister and preached in Livermore and vicinity.

William b. 11 April 1774. Was a mariner. No ch.

Luther b. 7 July 1778; died young.

Luther b. 9 Sept. 1780.

Betty b. 25 Feb. 1795.

YEATON

John Yeaton was born in Belgrade 22 Jan. 1816 and died in Readfield 17 Jan. 1862. He married Ruth Gilman of Belgrade, who was born 28 June 1819 and died 5 March 1865 in Readfield. His father was Jonathan Yeaton a soldier of the Revolution, who died in Readfield at the age of 75 yrs. Three of their six children settled in Winthrop.

John Greenleaf b. in Belgrade 19 Nov. 1846; m. 14 June 1876, Ruth A., dau. of Frank Brainerd of Readfield. He was one of the leading business men of Winthrop, held various town offices and was County Commissioner. Died 2 Dec. 1918. His widow died 23 May 1923, aged 71-6-23. One ch., Edna, died 2 June 1891, aged 11 yrs. 10 mos.

- A. Howard b. in Belgrade 19 Nov. 1848; m. 7 June 1873, Evelyn Macomber of Readfield.
 Freeland B. b. in Readfield 12 Feb. 1862; m. 1 Oct. 1883, Mabel G. Remick. 3 ch. d. in infancy.

YOUNG

John Young came into town as early as 1828 and lived near Nelson's Corner as a shoemaker. He married (1) (pub. 15 Jan. 1831) Harriet Jane, daughter of Nathan F. and Patty (Stanley) Cobb, who died 12 June 1849. Married (2) (pub. 13 Nov. 1840) Lucy Swift. He died 22 Dec. 1850, aged 43. 8 ch.

Madison b. 7 Feb. 1832; d. 15 March 1873.

Albert H. b. 4 July 1834; m. 22 Oct. 1859, Cynthia, dau. of John and Lois (Packard) Glidden. 2 ch., Cony A. who m. Fred Lord, and John A., who m. 19 Oct. 1912, Barbara S. Fossett.

Martha Jane b. about 1836.

John F. b. 1839; m. (pub. 26 Sept. 1861) Mary M. Glidden, sister to his brother's wife. He d. 6 Dec. 1889. She d. 19 Sept. 1894, aged 47. Ch.,

Alice Marion ———; m. 24 Aug. 1887, William H. Davenport.

Lottie P. b. 31 Aug. 1875; m. Arthur Briggs and d. 29 April 1900.

Lena R. b. 29 March 1879; d. 1 Nov. 1903.

Johnie G. b. 18 Oct. 1877; d. 12 March 1880.

George b. 1842; d. 23 Feb. 1847.

Sarah E. b. 1844; d. 12 Feb. 1847.

George b. 1847; d. 28 Feb. 1849.

Hannibal b. 1849; d. 18 June 1852.

Children of Amaziah and Charlotte Young recorded were Herbert b. 21 Oct. 1858, Ellen b. 24 Nov. 1860, and Washington b. 20 Oct. 1862.

MARRIAGES

Not found in preceding genealogical notes.

- 1786, March 16, Solomon Adams and Hannah Butterfield, both of Sandy River.
- 1791, Jan. 6, William Allen and Esther Laughton, both of Washington.
- 1818, Dec. 3, Samuel Allen and Mary Moore, both of Readfield.
- 1839, May 1, Joseph Additon of Wilton and Emma Hinds of Livermore.
- 1854, Dec. 3, Geo. W. Albee of W. and Augusta Pearl of Mt. Vernon.
- 1860, Nov. 1, Ichabod Allen and Ann J. Chase, both of Turner.
- 1880, Aug. 19, Emery S. Adle and Evora L. Coffin, both of W.
- 1861, Nov. 10, Willard S. Axtell and Lucy A. Robinson.
- 1864, March 29, Alpheus Alden of N. Bridgewater and Olive Bass of Wilton.
- 1881, Jan. 31, Edwin Atkinson of Wilton and Mary P. Poor of Littleton, N. H.
- 1860, May 27, Moses Alton Bailey of Manchester and Lovesta Bailey of W.
- 1789, about, Church Brainerd of Sandy River and Nabby Hall of Washington.
- 1789, Dec. 30, Zephaniah Bump of Shepardfield and Hannah Blackwell of New Sandwich.
- 1791, March 10, Knell Bean and Mary Pearl, both of Washington.
- 1799, March 7, Zachariah Butterfield of Farmington and Rebecca Gilbert of W.
- 1789, March 12, Jeremiah Bragdon and Hannah Judkins, both of Wyman's Plantation.
- 1799, Sept. 22, Jesse Bishop and Patience Titus, both of W.
- 1790, April 12, Sylvanus Boardman and Phebe Dana, both of Livermore.

- 1792, Dec. 19, Isaac Brown of Tyngstown and Sarah Floyd of Hallowell.
- 1799, Aug. 8, Timothy Burnham and Sally Prescott, both of Monmouth.
- 1800, March 26, Joshua Brown and Anna Sanborn, both of Goshen.
- 1824, April 28, Nathaniel Bachelder of Chesterville and Catharine P. Manley of W.
- 1817, Nov. 3, Henry Bishop of Wayne and Sarah Carleton.
- 1824, March 2, Rouse Bourne Jr. and Hannah Gray, both of Readfield.
- 1825, Nov. 24, Francis J. Bowles of Wayne and Sophronia Haines of W.
- 1827, Nov. 19, Nathan Bartlett of Livermore and Mary Lowell of W.
- 1843, Oct. 18, Hosea Blaisdell and Nancy E. Ladd, both of W.
- 1848, Sept. 28, Thomas J. Burgess of W. and Laura M. Leadbetter of Wayne.
- 1831, Oct. 23, Josiah Broad and Mary Whiting, both of Albion.
- 1831, Dec. 1, Isaac Bailey and Mary Ann Hawkes.
- 1844, Nov. 3, Geo. Butterfield of Farmington and Sarah Jenness of Readfield.
- 1849, May 19, Ephraim S. Besse of Monmouth and Julia Ann Besse of Wayne.
- 1851, Oct. 7, Charles H. Berry of W. and Deborah Chandler of Wayne.
- 1854, Nov. 29, Thomas A. Beals and Mary E. Lewis, both of W.
- 1855, Jan. 10, Robert Blake Jr. and Abbie Batchelder, both of W.
- 1855, Nov. 22, James W. Boyle and Louisa J. Lewis, both of W.
- 1851, July 27, Samuel Brown and Amelia Mace, both of Readfield.
- 1852, March 18, William H. Burgess and Sylvena P. Foss, both of Wayne.
- 1852, June 13, Sylvanus J. Blanchard and Belinda Dudley, both of Readfield.

- 1857, Aug. 31, Salmon Brewster of Leeds and Lavana B. Gilmore of Wayne.
- 1851, April 6, Thomas A. Bates and Frances E. Campbell, both of W.
- 1851, Aug. 3, John W. Bailey and Elizabeth R. Kelley, both of W.
- 1859, March 8, Aversion G. Bates and Anna P. Day, both of Greene.
- 1865, June 14, Geo. W. Brown of Monmouth and Alvira J. Gammon of W.
- 1866, Nov. 29, Elisha S. Baker of W. and Ella F. Fairbanks of Hallowell.
- 1880, Dec. 19, Ebenezer Besse and Mrs. Betsey W. Friend, both of W.
- 1882, March 12, Eugene A. Bailey of Manchester and Annie Wallace of W.
- 1882, Nov. 11, Shepherd A. Bean and Jennie H. Rankin, both of W.
- 1882, Nov. 22, Rufus H. Buzzell of W. and Etta Rankins of Monmouth.
- 1883, Feb. 26, Robert H. Blake of Harpswell and Olive E. Howard of W.
- 1864, Aug. 17, Samuel W. Bishop and Avis Gould, both of Wayne.
- 1865, June 27, Charles R. Bartlett of Byron and Mary J. Wilson of Mexico.
- 1879, June 6, Charles F. Brown of Kennebunkport and Mary E. Martin of Monmouth.
- 1880, Sept. 4, Horace S. Bent and Eliona M. Foss, both of Monmouth.
- 1881, Nov. 15, J. L. Bourne of Readfield and A. W. Fisk of Mt. Vernon.
- 1792, July 12, Moses Cooledge and Sally Morrill, both of Phips Canada.
- 1796, April 14, Richard Colburn (?) and Prudence Barnes, both of W.
- 1815, Nov. 23, Jacob Cochran of Readfield and Cynthia Hains of W.

- 1819, Aug. 1, William Churchill and Deborah Robinson, both of W.
- 1792, Aug. 26, Moses Carr and Mehitable —, both of Hall-
owell.
- 1792, Nov. 29, Samuel Cram and Lydia Smith, both of Mt.
Vernon.
- 1793, Jan. 22, Mr. Carver and Dinah Luce, both of Livermore.
- 1814, March 26, Lathrop Chase and Abigail Lake.
- 1817, July 1, Isaac Case of Hampden and Abigail Page of
Readfield.
- 1822, Feb. 13, Nathaniel Chapman of Mt. Vernon and Mary
Sewall of Chesterville.
- 1827, June 21, Ira Cass and Diana Laughton, both of Hallo-
well.
- 1829, April 30, Guy Carleton of Sangerville and Clarissa
Pierce of Monmouth.
- 1831, April 22, Edward Cook and Lois Goddard.
- 1832, March 21, Henry G. Cole and Esther Pope.
- 1842, Nov. 17, Abel C. Crosby of Milford, N. H. and Joann
S. Trufant of W.
- 1850, Nov. 15, John W. Crawford of Sidney and Chriscinda
S. Prescott of W.
- 1853, June 8, Andrew E. Conant of Dexter and Elizabeth P.
Philbrook of W.
- 1856, May 4, Jabez J. Chandler and Emeline E. Keith, both
of W.
- 1862, Jan. 8, Samuel Cunningham and Lucinda Hunton, both
of Readfield.
- 1864, Dec. 23, Samuel G. Clark of W. and Sarah E. Plummer
of Monmouth.
- 1868, Nov. 2, Charles B. Cobb of Waterville and Agnes M.
Berry of W.
- 1874, March 14, Henry A. Cole and Mary A. Whittier, both
of W.
- 1876, Feb. 19, Reuben H. Crosby and Caroline F. Besse, both
of W.
- 1878, Dec. 28, Joseph E. Clarke and Elsie J. Hyson, both of
W.

- 1879, Aug. 30, George W. Caldwell and Mary L. Munwell,
both of W.
- 1880, Jan. 1, E. R. Campbell of Winthrop and Angie Foster
of Farmingdale.
- 1880, June 26, Frank A. Corthell and Ida M. McGrath, both
of W.
- 1881, Sept. 28, Charles Campbell of Worcester, Mass. and
Camilla Hoyt of W.
- 1883, Nov. 8, Thomas S. Coffin of W. and Clara Van Lower.
- 1866, Feb. 27, George E. Caldwell of Lovell and Emma L.
Wing of Wayne.
- 1882, June 11, Isaac L. Closson of — and Helen M. Wallace
of Searsport.
- 1820, Jan. 25, Abraham Dean Jr. of Hebron and Susannah
Bridgham of W.
- 1826, June 12, Isaac Doughty of Hallowell and Sibyl Runnels
of Waterville.
- 1828, Sept. 15, Nathan Dennett of Lewiston and Louisa Or-
cutt of W.
- 1831, March 15, Jothan S. Davenport of Canton and Mary H.
Sinkler of W.
- 1831, July 7, Samuel Deane and Catherine Bailey.
- 1836, Oct. 20, Henry W. Dearborn and Judith Bachelor.
- 1847, March 2, John H. Dudley of Hallowell and Sophronia
D. Brann of Belgrade.
- 1852, Nov. 26, George E. Diplock and Louisa Hunt, both of
Readfield.
- 1854, Jan. 4, Patrick Doherty and Catherine Donovan, both
of W.
- 1860, June 16, Loren A. Donnell and Mary E. Murch, both
of Monmouth.
- 1861, Oct. 9, James E. Day and Esther Ann Wyman, both
of Mt. Vernon.
- 1862, June 14, Thomas M. Daniels and Ada M. Thurston, both
of W.
- 1862, June 14, Thomas M. Daniels and Ada M. Thurston, both
of W.

- 1862, Aug. 24, Joshua E. Davis and Susannah H. Packard, both of Readfield.
- 1865, Jan. 6, Charles H. Dearborn and Olive Magner, both of W.
- 1868, April 26, Frank S. Dwyer and Matilda Magill, both of W.
- 1868, Jan. 21, Jonas P. Dudley and Kate C. Berry, both of Readfield.
- 1864, Sept. 14, Oren J. Doyen and Georgianna C. Stevens, both of Monmouth
- 1871, April 15, Leonard M. Dixon and Alfaretta Ames.
- 1872, Sept. 23, Calvin M. Dearborn and Vesta E. Demeritt, both of W.
- 1876, March 11, Joseph Dubby and Clara McCoy, both of W.
- 1879, May 23, Charles W. Dillingham and Effie J. Place, both of W.
- 1881, Feb. 1, V. Delwar and Carrie Gilbert, both of W.
- 1882, Oct. 29, Charles C. Davis of Boston and Eva J. Gower of Portland.
- 1883, April 4, Charles P. Davis and Emma J. Page, both of W.
- 1883, Dec. 22, John Dearborn and Emma Levenbeth, both of W.
- 1814, Oct. 20, Elijah Elmes of Augusta and Betsey Carleton of W.
- 1841, Nov. 14, Charles D. Elmes of Taunton, Mass. and Sarah H. Danforth of W.
- 1844, July 21, William Elder and Laura A. Peabody, both of W.
- 1852, March 22, Joseph W. V. Eaton of S. Reading, Mass. and Frances Upton of W.
- 1855, Feb. 17, Alexander Earl and Sarah E. Drew, both of W.
- 1863, Nov. 5, John H. Ellis of Canton and Elizabeth Bourne of W.
- 1823, March 23, Daniel Ford of Leeds and Jemima Bridgham of W.

- 1827, Dec. 25, Edward S. Fowler and Mary Hardison, both of W.
- 1839, June 19, Horatio W. Fairbanks of Farmington and Caroline Ladd of Hallowell.
- 1846, June 15, Samuel G. Fogg of Readfield and Mary Ann Stevens of Monmouth.
- 1860, Oct. 31, Lincoln D. Farr and Hannah M. Bailey.
- 1866, June 12, George H. Fabyan of Portland and Elmira F. Jackson of Wales.
- 1867, Oct. 21, James L. T. Files and Mary C. Hight, both of Portland.
- 1869, Oct. 21, Charles M. Foss of Dexter and Mary A. Judkins of Monmouth.
- 1873, Oct. 25, Chester A. Frost and Drusilla Ladd, both of W.
- 1877, Sept. 10, Fred C. Flanders and Mary Seabury.
- 1879, May 5, John P. Ferran of Monmouth and Augusta P. Stanley of W.
- 1879, Oct. 19, Charles M. Fowler and Lena A. Buzzell, both of Gardiner.
- 1880, Aug. 21, Hartwell J. Frederick of Monmouth and Jennie F. Rollins of W.
- 1881, Aug. 16, Henry W. Farrish and Jennie E. Goldthwait, both of W.
- 1884, Jan. 1, Melzar W. Fish and Edna F. Stevens, both of Mt. Vernon.
- 1781, June 17, Joseph Greeley and Susanna Hastings, both of W.
- 1799, April 18, Robert Gilman and Lydia Straw, both of Monmouth.
- 1817, Feb. 6, Samuel Glidden and Hannah Mace, both of Readfield.
- 1820, April 16, John Gray and Marinda Taylor, both of W.
- 1836, Nov. 22, John C. Gaslin and Eliza Jane Burgess, both of W.
- 1839, Dec. 30, William A. Griffith and Nancy Sampson, both of W.
- 1843, Dec. 24, Albion P. Gibbs of Livermore and Mary T. Howard of W.

- 1845, Nov. 2, Thomas D. Goodwin of Pittston and Louisa J. Jewell of W.
- 1846, May 7, Matthias Glynn and Hannah E. Lord, both of W.
- 1847, Nov. 25, Alexander Gray of Woolwich and Martha Shaw of W.
- 1853, Sept. 29, Sewall H. Graves of Wayne and Harriet N. Richards of W.
- 1859, Jan. 1, Charles H. Gale and Maria H. Bridgham, both of W.
- 1854, Aug. 31, John C. Gaslin and Ellen Ballou, both of W.
- 1856, May 20, Herman Goldthwait and May Ann Wilson, both of Portland.
- 1860, July 1, George C. Goodale and Sarah E. Day, both of W.
- 1861, Nov. 9, Elijah S. Gove and Mrs. Eliza A. Chaffee, both of W.
- 1862, March 27, Freeman L. Given and Henrietta D. Marr, both of W.
- 1863, Nov. 14, Prince B. Gifford and Lizzie H. Glynn, both of W.
- 1869, Feb. 5, Charles A. Giles and Annette B. Morrill, both of W.
- 1874, Aug. 29, Charles B. Grover of W. and Julia P. Varnum of Wayne.
- 1875, Nov. 16, James H. Gilpatrick and Wealthy C. Esters, both of W.
- 1879, Aug. 4, William H. Grover and Lizzie Pottle, both of W.
- 1882, Sept. 16, Nelson D. Getchell and Kate E. Eldredge, both of W.
- 1864, July 10, Howard C. Gott of Wayne and Ellen M. Pettingill of Monmouth.
- 1864, June 7, Andrew J. Getchell and Lucretia Getchell, both of Augusta.
- 1865, April 22, Charles E. Hanscom and Mary E. Donnell, both of Wales.
- 1789, Dec. 13, Zephania Hix of New Sandwich and Sarah Stinchfield of Littleborough.
- 1801, Aug. 27, Timothy Henderson and Patty Howe, both of W.

- 1806, Nov. 27, Thomas Hewitt of Harlem and Lydia Woodcock of W.
- 1808, Sept. 19, Jonathan Haines of Hallowell and Sarah Sawyer of Readfield.
- 1818, March 15, Ralph Harley Jr. of Newcastle and Hannah Case of Readfield.
- 1824, May 5, James S. Hanna of W. and Abigail Stanley of Readfield.
- 1828, Feb. 29, Roland B. Howard and Eliza Otis, both of Leeds.
- 1845, May 29, Washington Hanscom of W. and Rectina Judkins of Roxbury.
- 1848, Jan. 23, Capt. John R. Hodgkins of Gardiner and Elizabeth Black of W.
- 1848, April —, Flavius A. A. Heath of Augusta and Sylvina Lane of Fayette.
- 1851, Feb. 4, John N. Hanscom and Marinda Gilbert, both of Leeds.
- 1852, March 21, Charles Haines of Readfield and Eliza A. Low of Kennebec.
- 1852, Sept. 5, Washington Hanscom and Lucy Ann Fogg, both of W.
- 1854, Jan. 10, John Hubbard and Sarah R. Morrison, both of East Livermore.
- 1854, March 26, William Harding of Braintree, Mass. and Leonora Ludden of W.
- 1856, Sept. 7, Henry Horscraft of Readfield and Mary Knowles of Manchester.
- 1856, Dec. 28, James Hawes Jr. and Philena Bean of New Sharon.
- 1858, Nov. 1, Alfred W. House and Juliett Thurston, both of Monmouth.
- 1860, May 12, Geo. S. Hutchinson of Readfield and Lucetia A. Folsom, of Monmouth.
- 1860, Oct. 16, Apollos Hammond and Allura A. Downing, both of W.
- 1860, Oct. 21, William H. Hodgdon and Mary E. Prescott, both of W.

- 1860, Oct. 25, Joseph F. Hodges of Foxboro, Mass. and Caroline E. Andrews of W.
- 1861, June 31, Ivory Hanson and Mary C. Luce.
- 1864, March 12, Henry M. Hannaford and Harriet A. Trufant, both of W.
- 1864, Nov. 4, Corydon C. Hannaford of Lisbon and Emma F. Chase of Monmouth.
- 1865, April 22, Charles E. Hanscom and Mary E. Donnell, both of Wales.
- 1867, Nov. 24, Homer H. Higgins and Laura E. Lothrop, both of W.
- 1869, Jan. 19, Charles Hussey of Skowhegan and Adeline Pierce of W.
- 1874, March 17, Charles Hurd of Rochester, N. H. and Annie E. Shaw of W.
- 1875, March 30, Julius L. Hutchins of W. and Jennie M. Woods of Manchester.
- 1877, Nov. 28, Thomson J. Hyson and Nellie S. Durgin, both of W.
- 1880, Feb. 5, Isaac Hacker of Brunswick and Delia F. Newell of Durham.
- 1880, Nov. 9, William R. Hurlbutt of Framingham and Annie M. Jennings of Wayne.
- 1881, Jan. 8, Frank H. Hammond and Annie M. Frederick, both of W.
- 1881, Aug. 6, Frank Hawes of Sidney and Nellie Taylor of Manchester.
- 1882, Sept. 23, Amos Hammond and Effie M. Welch, both of W.
- 1792, April 15, William Johnson of Readfield and Diadama Haton of W.
- 1793, Feb. 18, Nathaniel Jennings and Tabitha Ford, both of 30 Mile Pond.
- 1793, Sept. 19, Levi Johnson and Mercy Longfellow, both of Readfield.
- 1818, May 10, John Jennings Jr. of Leeds and Hannah Carlton of W.

- 1824, June 8, Martin Johnson and Louisa Blake, both of Readfield.
- 1825, Oct. 27, Robert L. Jackson and Nancy Richmond, both of W.
- 1833, July 22, Lemuel Jenkins Jr. and Lydia Fowler.
- 1843, Sept. 3, William M. Jose of Readfield and Lucy Sedgely of W.
- 1849, Oct. 8, Alfred Jewell of W. and Betsey Gilbert of Wayne.
- 1852, June 10, Horace Johnson of Lewiston and Nancy M. Nash of W.
- 1869, June 2, James N. Jones and Cynthia M. Farr.
- 1871, Oct. 19, Isadore Jollion of Paris, France, and Mrs. Elizabeth Vigue of St. Francis, Quebec.
- 1791, July 29, Elisha Knowles and Peggy Gordon, both of Readfield.
- 1851, Sept. 28, Bimsley S. Kelley of W. and Osca Bradford of Turner.
- 1860, Dec. 13, Harrison F. Kimball of Bloomfield and Ann E. Russell of Skowhegan.
- 1877, Jan. 6, Leslie A. Kilbreth of W. and Nellie J. Thomas of Manchester.
- 1862, May 21, Hiram Keenan of Greene and Emeline Crowell of Brooks.
- 1875, Feb. 27, Arthur L. King and Margaret J. Dyer, both of Lewiston.
- 1882, Jan. 14, Benj. H. Kimball of Waterville and Lucy A. Prescott of Monmouth.
- 1855, Nov. 20, John Keyes and Hortense E. White.
- 1842, Nov. 16, H. Kimball and Mary Jane Smith.
- 1789, Sept. 6, Giddings Lane of Littleborough and Jemima Noris of New Sandwich.
- 1794, Jan. 29, James Lane of Littleborough and Abigail Leadbetter of Livermore.
- 1805, Dec. —, Erastus Loomis of Monmouth and Sally Soule of W.

- 1792, May 14, Andrew Leighton and Molly Marley, both of Washington.
- 1792, July 12, William Ladd and Sally Stevens, both of Washington.
- 1794, Jan. 9, Hezekiah Lovejoy and Hannah Atkins, both of Sterling.
- 1821, Jan. 1, Eliab Lyon Jr. of Readfield and Eliza Sanford of Augusta.
- 1822, March 10, Reuben W. Lane and Mary Stevens, both of Readfield.
- 1826, May 2, Daniel D. Lakeman and Eliza Shepherd, both of Hallowell.
- 1828, July 7, P. (Jonas P.) Lee and Ann Otis, both of Leeds.
- 1831, March 15, Owen Lawrence of Wayne and Mehitabel B. Sinkler of W.
- 1844, Dec. 5, Samuel W. Libby of Litchfield and Lovina Hopkins of W.
- 1847, March 23, Alvin Loomis and Sarah J. Martin, both of Hallowell.
- 1847, Aug. 15, Jotham S. Lane and Hannah R. Merrill, both of Augusta.
- 1848, Jan. 17, Jonathan Leighton Jr. and Martha Packard, both of Vassalboro.
- 1863, Dec. 28, John O. Lawrence of W. and Mary E. Wright of Jay.
- 1869, Jan. 12, Zenas Lougee and Ella Savage, both of W.
- 1862, June 18, William H. Lyon and Betsey Worcester.
- 1862, Nov. 2, George G. Luce and Helen M. Smith, both of Readfield.
- 1873, Aug. 23, Oliver A. Lawrence of Wayne and Mrs. Annie W. Austin of Augusta.
- 1874, Oct. 26, Alden Luce and Sarah E. Wing, both of Monmouth.
- 1789, ———, William Mower and Temperance Rackley, both of Lewiston.
- 1789, April 25, John Murphy and Mary Bonney (Berry?), both of Washington.

- 1796, Sept. 24, Nathaniel Marston and Eleanor Watson, both of W.
- 1790, Oct. 17, Samuel Melvin and Polly Whittier, both of W.
- 1818, March 17, John Marshall and Susannah Dearborn both of Monmouth.
- 1809, March 6, Isaiah Morrell and Betsey Hutchins, both of Readfield.
- 1831, Oct. 13, John March and Thirza L. Pratt, both of W.
- 1831, Oct. 27, Ebenezer C. Milliken of Farmington and Keturah G. Norris of Monmouth.
- 1841, Sept. 26, Capt. John McClintock of Bristol and Mary B. Shaw of W.
- 1855, Oct. 25, Rufus Moores of W. and Sophia Staples of Readfield.
- 1860, May 14, Luke Major and Jane E. Smith.
- 1874, Oct. 22, John Macomber of W. and Mrs. Hannah Cole of Monmouth.
- 1845, Feb. 26, Seth Martin of Poland and Mary Morse of W.
- 1870, April 2, Franklin G. Merrill and Emma E. Hale, both of W.
- 1870, Aug. 10, Isaiah Morency and Mary A. Pooler, both of W.
- 1873, June 9, Robert R. Moore of W. and Mrs. Florinda Bryant of Wayne.
- 1873, Sept. 21, Daniel McGrath and Mrs. Hannah Hammond, both of W.
- 1875, Nov. 20, Luther G. Morrill of Readfield and Mrs. Lucy M. Maxwell of W.
- 1877, Jan. 24, George E. Macomber of Augusta and Sadie V. Johnson of W.
- 1878, Jan. 1, J. W. Mitchell of Auburn and Mary F. Getchell of W.
- 1879, Sept. 20, Joseph Maurice and Delphina R. Cheney, both of W.
- 1880, Oct. 9, Charles F. Moody and Ella M. Robinson, both of Monmouth.
- 1890, Dec. 2, Eugene J. Mumford and Clara A. Winslow.

- 1789, March 26, Wooden Norris and Polly Wing, both of New Sandwich.
- 1792, Jan. 19, Nathaniel Norcross and Lydia Lane, both of Littleborough.
- 1792, July 12, Enoch Noyes and Betty Dascomb, both of Phips Canada.
- 1794, Feb. 9, Josiah Norris and Milley Smith, both of New Sandwich.
- 1799, Jan. 17, James Nichols and Nabby Bridgham, both of Monmouth.
- 1815, Oct. 7, Joseph Neal of Monmouth and Betsey Reed of W.
- 1820, July 20, Joseph Norris Esq. and Sarah E. Cram, both of Monmouth.
- 1826, June 4, Dr. Amos Nourse of Hallowell and Clarissa A. Chandler of Monmouth.
- 1842, Oct. 17, Charles H. Nourse of Bolton, Mass. and Malvina Houghton of W.
- 1841, June 14, Daniel O. Nelson of Byfield and Eunice F. George.
- 1846, Dec. 31, Lewis G. Norris and Mary Ann Smith, both of Wayne.
- 1848, Jan. 5, Ichabod C. Norris of E. Livermore and C. Amelia Wood of W.
- 1856, May 30, John D. Neal and Margaret J. Hanson, both of Readfield.
- 1861, April 30, Solomon A. Nelke and Pamela Raymond, both of W.
- 1861, June 1, George A. Nye and Carrie F. Golden, both of Hallowell.
- 1866, Oct. 15, George Norcross of Monmouth and Ada M. Thurston of W.
- 1869, Jan. 23, Henry H. Nichols of East Livermore and Mrs. Rose H. Hankerson of W.
- 1870, Feb. 1, Samuel H. Noble of Monmouth and Emilie Beale of W.
- 1872, Nov. 27, Samuel Nichols of Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Alice C. Staples of W.

- 1853, Sept. 14, Gustavus Owen of Lowell, Mass. and Ruth A. Fogg of W.
- 1864, June 2, Mark Osborne and Hannah E. Bailey.
- 1873, April 3, Mark Osborne and Martha B. Magoön.
- 1792, Sept. 30, Joshua Packard and Phebe Ford, both of Readfield.
- 1794, March 20, Libeus Packard and Betsey Mitchell, both of Readfield.
- 1782, Jan. 8, Samuel Perham and Lydia Fuller.
- 1789, —, David Paul and Lucy Swift, both of New Sandwich.
- 1789, —, Silas Parle and Phebe Bean, both of Washington.
- 1791, April 6, Benjamin Palmer and Lois Chaplin, both of Sterling.
- 1793, April 21, Sewall Prescott of Monmouth and Lucy Owen of W.
- 1808, Feb. 25, Sewall Page and Polly White, both of Readfield.
- 1812, Nov. 24, Dr. Josiah Prescott of Mt. Vernon and Mary French of Monmouth.
- 1826, May 22, Tristram Prescott of Monmouth and Roxanna Orcutt of W.
- 1826, June 6, Jesse Parker of Augusta and Clementine E. Chandler of Monmouth.
- 1826, June 20, Oliver M. Pierce of Monmouth and Rebecca Carlton of Gardiner.
- 1830, Aug. 2, Samuel Page Jr. of Hallowell and Margaret Ann Page of Readfield.
- 1830, Oct. 25, Horace Patridge of Holliston, Mass. and Esther Adams of Readfield.
- 1819, May 12, David W. Pierce and Ruth Andrews, both of W.
- 1808, Sept. 27, Jere Page and Peggy Johnson, both of Readfield.
- 1832, Nov. 15, Charles S. Parsons of Orono and Alice Hardison of W.
- 1833, Dec. 17, Moses Philbrook of Levant and Mary Ann Thomas of W.

- 1834, Sept. 23, Addison B. Page of Hartford, Ct., and Sophronia Page of W.
- 1834, Dec. 16, Sylvanus Pratt of Berlin and Prudence Handy of Wayne.
- 1835, Jan. 20, Elijah Page of Livermore and Catherine S. Hilton of W.
- 1837, March 13, Elijah Page of Livermore and Caroline Hilton of W.
- 1837, Oct. 30, Horatio N. Page of Norridgewock and Hannah Page of W.
- 1843, Sept. 1, Daniel Page 3d of—— and Mary Jones of W.
- 1844, Jan. 9, Nehemiah Pierce of Monmouth and Mrs. Nancy Ladd of W.
- 1847, Jan. 1, Benjamin Peterson and Betsey Perry, both of W.
- 1849, Feb. 22, Ichabod A. Pettingill of Monmouth of Martha Morse of W.
- 1855, Feb. 4, Alonzo M. Proctor of Augusta and Clara A. Eaton of W.
- 1860, July 31, William A. Palmer and Frances H. Stevens, both of Monmouth.
- 1860, Feb. 5, James M. Plummer and Harriet Brown, both of W.
- 1857, Feb. 11, Caleb Packard and Lovina W. Gaslin, both of Readfield.
- 1859, Feb. 19, Silas Palmer and Sophronia G. Richardson, both of Winslow.
- 1859, May 31, David P. Pullen and Susan M. Evans, both of Readfield.
- 1865, Nov. 30, John P. Putnam of N. Cambridge, Mass. and Kate L. Gardiner of W.
- 1868, April 28, William W. Parker and Villa I. Norcross, both of W.
- 1869, Aug. 15, Walter S. Packard and Sarah E. Sampson, both of W.
- 1872, April 22, Reuel W. Pitts of E. Gloucester, Mass. and Annie A. Brown of W.
- 1873, Oct. 18, Oliver Parsons and Dora C. Leighton, both of Readfield.

- 1870, April 19, Sewall W. Packard of W. and Clarissa C. Ingham of Mt. Vernon.
- 1789, —, Reuben Rand and Jane Calso, both of Washington.
- 1812, Dec. 14, Solomon Ripley and Aurelia Pratt, both of W.
- 1818, Nov. 5, Simeon Ripley and Rachel Pratt, both of W.
- 1781, Dec. 13, William Raymond and Elizabeth Wing.
- 1789, —, Benjamin Roling and Sarah Porter, both of Sandy River.
- 1791, March 10, Elisha Rowell and Abigail Smith, both of Livermorestown.
- 1791, July 14, Stephen Rowe of Washington and Patty Eastman of Pittston.
- 1793, Jan. 22, Daniel Rowell and Martha Walton, both of Sterling.
- 1817, Feb. 27, Samuel Reed and Nancy Gay, both of Gardiner.
- 1820, Nov. 13, Peabody H. Rice of Mt. Vernon and Sally Hovey of Augusta.
- 1828, Dec. 10, Moses Ricker of Hallowell and Julia Ann Hutchinson of W.
- 1833, March 28, Benjamin P. Rackley of Greene and Almira Smith of Monmouth.
- 1839, July —, Calvin A. Richardson and Lucy M. Atkins, both of W.
- 1842, Jan. 2, Elisha E. Rice of Union and Almira W. Sampson of W.
- 1842, Sept. 15, Harvey Ramsdell and Sarah Hill, both of W.
- 1846, Dec. 20, Sylvanus B. Richardson and Sarah A. Remick, both of Gardiner.
- 1844, Oct. 16, Benjamin Ramsdell and Mary How, both of W.
- 1853, Dec. 19, Joseph G. Rounds of W. and Lucy E. Chapman of Bethel.
- 1852, Sept. 26, William C. Raymond and Mary Ann Norris, both of Wayne.
- 1861, Jan. 13, William F. Royal and Clarinda B. Royal, both of W.
- 1866, July 9, Henry Robinson and Mrs. Eliza J. Barnes, both of W.
- 1868, Dec. 29, Luke Rideout of Wayne and Anna Neal of W.

- 1874, May 24, Horace B. Richardson of Bath and Emily A. Weston of W.
- 1882, Sept. 19, Charles H. Rogers of Holliston, Mass. and Cora A. Shepherd of W.
- 1883, July 3, J. H. Richardson of Fort Fairfield and Lucinda W. Ladd of W.
- 1866, Aug. 11, Jerry Russell and Philena Mitchell, both of Lewiston.
- 1868, May 10, Ed. A. Richardson and Louisa Hathaway, both of Monmouth.
- 1879, Feb. 7, Augustus Raynes of Freedom and Lydia E. Snell of Wayne.
- 1879, Aug. 31, George L. Royal and Martha W. Knapp, both of Readfield.
- 1880, Sept. 4, W. A. Richardson and L. M. Tinkham, both of Monmouth.
- 1881, Dec. 18, D. H. Robie and Edith A. Richmond, both of Monmouth.
- 1848, Oct. 3, Perkins Russell of Readfield and Elizabeth Ann Shaw of W.
- 1855, Oct. 30, Isaac Ross of Brasher Falls, N. Y. and Seviah Bishop of W.
- 1861, Nov. 28, Elbridge Randall and Hannah W. Gould, both of W.
- 1869, Feb. 17, Lorenzo D. Ray of Augusta and Hannah E. B. Thomas of W.
- 1789, about, John Shed and Batty Hall, both of W.
- 1789, Sept. 10, Abisha Sturtevant and Mary Billington, both of New Sandwich.
- 1789, Oct. —, Gameliel Sturtevant and Hannah Curtis, both of New Sandwich.
- 1790, Nov. 26, James Smith and Lois Hutchinson, both of Washington.
- 1818, Oct. 29, Joshua Smith of Monmouth and Nancy Carr of W.
- 1792, May 30, Job Swift and Jemima Monk, both of Readfield.
- 1793, Sept. 26, Josiah Stevens and Polly Whittier, both of Readfield.

- 1794, March 27, Waldron Smith and Sally Dolloff, both of Mt. Vernon.
- 1804, Aug. 13, William Huse Stevens and Abigail Otis, both of Mt. Vernon.
- 1805, June 12, James Sprague and Nancy Richards, both of Monmouth.
- 1806, Feb. 17, James Smith of W. and Betsey Miller of Augusta.
- 1808, Jan. 3, Timothy L. Stevens and Sally Smith, both of Mt. Vernon.
- 1816, Nov. 28, Jeremiah Smith of Waterville and Polly Wood of W.
- 1818, Oct. 29, Joshua Smith of Monmouth and Nancy Carr of W.
- 1829, Aug. 25, Jesse Stevens of Wayne and Glaphysa (Clarissa?) Lovejoy of W.
- 1833, Sept. 26, John L. Stevens of Andover, Mass. and Lydia F. Holt of W.
- 1844, April 22, Amos Stetson of Wayne and Sophronia Carlton of W.
- 1839, June 22, Giles Straw of Garland and Elvira H. Macomber of Readfield.
- 1843, Oct. 10, Charles Valmore Smith and F. A. Green.
- 1843, May 24, Cyrus B. Swift and Martha J. Nelson, both of Wayne.
- 1848, March 16, Jonathan B. Smith of Wilton and Philena Welch of W.
- 1848, Sept. 19, Henry Stevens of Dresden and Sophronia White of Readfield.
- 1851, Oct. 16, Samuel L. Sewall of Sangerville and Hannah C. Trufant of W.
- 1852, Aug. 10, Albion Stevens and Clementine Taylor, both of Readfield.
- 1853, Feb. 21, W. G. Sargent of Rockland and Angeline E. Hains of W.
- 1854, Dec. 17, Edward R. Spear of Rockland and Ellen C. Hains of W.
- 1855, Feb. 4, Thomas P. Stetson of Hampden, Mary C. Holmes of W.

- 1854, May 18, Noyes S. Sherbourne and Mary Jane Craig, both of Readfield.
- 1856, Feb. 28, Thomas Starr and Margaret Campbell, both of Readfield.
- 1858, June 29, Henry H. Swett and Hannah E. Norris, both of W.
- 1859, Dec. 5, Samuel W. Sawyer of W. and Mrs. Ellen A. Lamson of Boston, Mass.
- 1859, Dec. 5, Greenwood Stevens and Francina Morse, both of W.
- 1862, Jan. 2, Charles J. Stearns of W. and Hannah J. Blake of Hallowell.
- 1865, March 15, Edward R. Spear of Rockland and Charlotte B. May of W.
- 1866, July 30, Moses M. Staples of Baldwin and Lucy J. Hutchinson of W.
- 1867, May 11, Moses Sheldon and Louisa H. Thurston, both of W.
- 1867, May 23, Emery Skillings and Mary S. Farnham, both of W.
- 1866, Aug. 4, John W. Sears and Fannie M. Smith, both of Lewiston.
- 1868, Jan. 1, B. Smart Bradford and Mrs. Mary C. Rackliff, both of W.
- 1868, May —, Henry H. Stevens of W. and Mrs. Annie E. Buhanan, of Gardiner.
- 1868, July 29, Osgood M. Sampson and Luella F. Dearborn, both of W.
- 1869, March 13, Alpheus Stetson and Louisa Lawler, both of W.
- 1870, Feb. 4, Charles B. Stanton of Monmouth and Mittie A. Ladd of W.
- 1869 Aug. 29, Jonathan W. Sloan of Athol, Mass. and Cynthia G. Whitmore of Monmouth.
- 1871, Jan. 5, Benjamin F. Sewall of Old Town and Luella G. Jackson of W.
- 1871, June 3, Joseph C. Sanford of W. and Phebe A. McDonald of Lewiston.
- 1871, Dec. 26, Charles A. Small and Vilettie Smith, both of W.

- 1872, Jan 14, Charles L. Storer of W. and Lizzie A. Sawyer of Brunswick.
- 1873, Dec. 20, Henry W. Stanchfield of Wayne and Altavela F. Whittier of W.
- 1876, May 11, W. A. Seekins and Elva E. Gilman, both of W.
- 1878, Nov. 10, George Smith and Ella M. Thompson, both of W.
- 1879, Jan. 9, Alfred A. Small of Belfast and Ella A. White of W.
- 1881, Dec. 3, Joseph Stevens and Mrs. Helen M. Marrow, both of W.
- 1882, Feb. 9, Charles M. Sanborn and Abby S. White, both of W.
- 1882, June 12, Charles F. Stain and Fannie M. Batchelder, both of W.
- 1790, Oct. 7, John Thompson and Betsey Winslow, both of Sandy River.
- 1792, March 29, Nathaniel Thwing Jr. of Hallowell and Mary Eastman of W.
- 1801, Nov. 26, Trueworthy Thurston and Priscilla Rial, both of Winthrop.
- 1815, March 23, Samuel Tufts and Sally O. Neal, both of W.
- 1789, Feb. 22, Alexander Thompson of Wales and Dorcas Brown of W.
- 1826, Nov. 29, Capt. John R. Taylor of Mt. Vernon and Betsey Greeley of Readfield.
- 1848, Nov. 29, James H. Thorn and May Jane Norris, both of Wayne.
- 1839, Nov. 27, John A. Tinkham of Monmouth and Rosilla A. Rice.
- 1851, May 20, James H. Tibbetts of Brunswick and Rosanna Newton of W.
- 1851, May 13, Elisha Towle of Hallowell and Sarah H. Blake of Augusta.
- 1860, May 13, Andrew W. Tinkham of Monmouth and Maria L. Hanscom of Readfield.
- 1864, Nov. 13, Benjamin F. Towle and Isadore F. Davis, both of W.

- 1867, March 7, Ferdinand Tinker and Mrs. Elvira Snow, both of W.
- 1873, Sept. 14, Stephen A. Thurston of Augusta and Mary A. Cummings of W.
- 1868, Aug. 30, Benj. Tucker of N. Stoughton, Mass. and Jane Jameson of Readfield.
- 1868, Sept. 28, Van Rensalear Tuttle and Mrs. Helen Tuttle, both of Canaan.
- 1874, Oct. 7, Ervin T. Townsend of Litchfield and Rose C. Randall of Freeport.
- 1878, Oct. 8, Charles F. Tinker and Ida M. Stanley, both of W.
- 1878, Dec. 29, Herbert R. Tinkham and Lizzie M. Robie, both of Monmouth.
- 1879, Sept. 14, W. C. Tribou of Wayne and Ella M. Cash of W.
- 1867, Sept. 8, Gilbert Underwood of Fayette and Annie E. Holmes of Readfield.
- 1846, March 31, Joseph Vines and Sarah Philbrook, both of W.
- 1850, Jan. 30, Charles C. Vosmus and Ruhamah S. Sanborn, both of Readfield.
- 1787, April 5, Allen Wing and Temperance Perry.
- 1789, about, John Winter and Beulah Smith, both of Livermorestown.
- 1792, Jan. 12, Dr. Moses Wing and Martha Maxim, both of New Sandwich.
- 1807, May 7, William Winslow and Betsey Gilman, both of W.
- 1814, (1813) Nov. 7, Nathaniel Whittier of Farmington and Alice Sears of W.
- 1817, April 3, Reuel Willis of Hebron and Lucy Billington of W.
- 1781, March 22, James Wilson of Harpswell and Keziah Young of W.

- 1789, about, Joseph Webber of Pittston and Susanna Porter of Sandy River.
- 1793, Sept. 17, Samuel White and Polly Wyman, both of Readfield.
- 1794, March 2, Peter Witham and Elizabeth Atkins, both of Sterling.
- 1794, March 24, Allen Wing and Cynthia Burgess, both of New Sandwich.
- 1799, July 4, Samuel White and Sally Hankerson, both of Readfield.
- 1799, Sept. 22, Levi Wallingsford and Polly Norris, both of W.
- 1806, Aug. 10, Joseph Whittier Jr. of Athens and Deborah Miller of Augusta.
- 1807, Sept. 20, John Whittier of Litchfield and Abigail Titus of Monmouth.
- 1814, July 9, William Wight and Dolly Hunt, both of Monmouth.
- 1817, Aug. 24, Isaac Waterhouse and Hannah Morgan, both of Hallowell.
- 1819, Sept. 30, Thomas Wendell of Farmington and Susan Lyon of Readfield.
- 1819, Sept. 30, David Wilbur of Sidney and Rachel Lyon of Readfield.
- 1821, Oct. 4, Capt. Joel Works of New Sharon and Mrs. Mary Sleeper of W.
- 1826, Jan. 1, James Woodcock and Shilometh Monk, both of W.
- 1827, Jan. 25, Henry White of Jackson and Esther Sewall of W.
- 1839, Nov. 7, Thomas H. Welts and Eliza Ann Smith.
- 1846, July 9, Paul Wild and Sarah E. Hutchins, both of W.
- 1847, Sept. 20, John Whittier of Litchfield and Abigail Titus of Monmouth.
- 1845, May 18, John Winslow and Louisa B. Fuller, both of W.
- 1851, June 1, Albion N. Whittier of Hallowell and Frances E. Kimball of Readfield.
- 1852, March 10, Amos Welts and Emily J. Allen, both of W.

- 1854, Nov. 22, Lyman Weeks of Waltham, Mass. and Sarah E. Jones of W.
- 1855, March 1, Daniel Weymouth of Monmouth and Rebecca Sylvester of W.
- 1856, April 13, Charles Wentworth and Diantha Smith, both of W.
- 1857, June 1, Albion N. Whittier of Hallowell and Frances E. Kimball of Readfield.
- 1859, Sept. 5, Horace J. Wing of Ilicanville and Anne V. Merrill of Freeport.
- 1860, June 26, John D. Welts and Harriet Smith.
- 1861, Nov. 29, David Wentworth and Sarah E. Packard, both of Readfield.
- 1865, July 9, Increase E. Watson of W. and Laura E. Ladd of Mt. Vernon.
- 1868, June 2, Dr. P. M. Withie of Lewiston and Charlotte Gammon of W.
- 1869, Oct. 21, Emmons Williams and Emma E. Rand, both of Readfield.
- 1869, Dec. 25, Archibald T. C. Walker and Emma F. Manwell, both of W.
- 1865, Jan. 7, Russell H. White and Lettie Frisbie.
- 1870, Jan. 3, George W. Wilcox and Sarah E. Smith, both of Monmouth.
- 1870, Feb. 5, Lowell M. Williams and Ella F. Merrill, both of W.
- 1879, May 1, James H. Wellman and Mary E. Jackson, both of W.
- 1874, Nov. 12, Obadiah S. West of Lewiston and Huldah Stevens of W.
- 1881, March 21, James Warren of Albion and Bertha E. Frost of W.
- 1849, Sept. 19, Joseph Yeaton of Hallowell and Almira Turner of Readfield.
- 1857, July 19, George G. Young of W. and Martha A. Forbes of Manchester.
- 1871, Oct. 26, Samuel N. York of Dixfield and Abby Gaslin of W.
- 1844, Apr. 25, John R. Yale and Phebe J. Jackson, both of W.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND PLACES

	Page		Page
Alfalfa	188	Fellows Hill	365
Annabessacook	17, 63	Female Seminary	215
Augusta	29	Farmington	42, 43, 306
Baileyville	70, 205	Fishway	178
Baker's Landing	69	First Things:	
Banks	209, 279	Agricultural Paper	181
Baptist Church	39, 307, 369, 388	Blacksmith	50, 120
Bates College	269, 329, 587, 691	Fire Engine	200
Berry Brook	274	Mail	73
Berry Mill	407	Mass	115
Berry Pond	55, 274, 366	Meeting House	44
Blunt's Corner	59, 291, 529	Grist Mill	190
Bounderies	19, 29, 22, 30, 52, 175-6, 321-2, 625	Representative	52
Bowles Hill	72, 296, 339, 407	Physician	120, 281
Bowdoin College	263, 272, 279, 284, 326, 331, 334, 362, 367, 435, 484, 502, 551, 596, 621, 627, 636, 638, 643, 653, 664, 685	Postmaster	222, 254
Boston University	434, 670	Sawmill	45, 46
Bowdoin Street	62, 72, 367	Settler	36
Burnt Point	66	Sermon	665
Carleton's Pond	151, 554	School	120, 212, 446
Causeway	66	Sabbath School	90
Cauliflower	188	Shoemaker	55
Canal	203	Town Meeting	44
Cemeteries	75-9, 297	Friends' Church	30, 353, 373, 387
Centennial	238	Galeville	61, 513
Chandler's Mill Pond	17, 59, 72	Gammons Corner	62
Chandler's Hill	321, 333	Goshen	554
Chesterville	37, 86, 152, 259	Gray's Corner	71, 72, 621
Christian Mirror	602	Grange	185-6, 329
Civil War Veterans	156-160, 308, 311, 325	Great Pond	24, 27, 33, 37, 75
Cobbosse	24	Greeley Pond	49
Cobbosseecontee	17, 25, 26, 30, 33, 72, 229, 496	Growth of Town	235-241
Colby College	389, 647, 459, 577, 578	Hallowell	18, 28, 31
Cold Fever	154, 258	Hatmaking	208, 209, 312
Committees of Safety	119, 256, 258	Harvey's Corner	70, 73, 414, 472
Craig's Bridge	65, 73, 338, 349	Haskell's Corner	72, 408
Craig's Point	61, 176	Horses	184, 187
Cushnoc	31	Hotels	313, 418, 268, 313
D. A. R.	597	Hydropathy	555
Dam Bridge	62	Incorporation	20
Dead Stream	69, 611	Inner Light	113
Dexter Pond	73, 348-9, 470	Indians	215
Dartmouth College	555	Jacobs Bog Pond	408
East Winthrop	40, 41, 335, 354-5, 397	Jersey Cows,	181, 184, 188
Emery's Corner	61	Kent's Hill	270, 312, 518
		Kezer Hill	59
		Kezer Pond	41
		Kennebec Purchase	24, 30
		Lakeview	233-4
		Library	220, 329
		Little Red Schoolhouse	216
		Lighthouse	231-2

	Page		Page
Lots	31	Readfield	490, 611
Longfellow Hill	381	Schools	212, 329, 474, 477, 478, 496, 516
Mails	221	Schoolhouses	52, 59, 74, 236
Maine Farmer	181, 576	Scottstown	18, 27
Maine Liquor Law	435	Sears' Corner	61
Manchester	37, 66, 255, 300, 397	Shoes	208, 247
Manufactures	189, 368, 488, 505, 520, 537, 542	Scotch Prisoners	494, 585
Maranacook	17	Snell Brook	301, 302, 338, 387, 554
Maxwell Brook	68, 274, 499	Social Clubs	237
Methodist Church	102, 406, 468	Societies	237
Ministerial Land	45, 95	Stanley House	597
Military Officers	118, 120	Sturtevant Hill	54, 72, 270, 281
Mt. Vernon	37, 189, 292		322, 343, 513, 544
Nail Factory	425	Surveying	30
Narrows Bridge	62, 68	Tanneries	199, 206, 344, 370, 377, 640, 499
Narrows Pond	36, 45, 56	Taylor Pond	55
Nature Study	233	Taxes	239
Oilcloth	205-8, 448	Threshing Machines	202, 205
Old Wayne Road	64, 254	Towle Academy	217-220
Old Houses	30, 227, 286, 341, 351, 357-8, 376, 395	Town House Hill	59, 230, 297, 507
Orchards	50, 180, 313, 372, 478-9, 560	Town Officers	242-6
Packard's Camps	231	Twelve Brook	354, 517, 640
Page's Corner	62	Twenty Mile Fall	66
Petitions	18, 22, 121	Twenty Mile River	254
Pisgah	55, 182, 230, 391	University of Maine	269, 330, 331, 651
Plan of Town	32	Universalist Church	49, 114
Plymouth Company	30	Vassalborough	18, 23, 54
Poll Parish	86-7	Wages	33, 71, 154, 361
Ponds	18	Wayne	137, 149, 208, 257, 625
Pond Town	17, 18, 26, 27	War of 1812	152, 324, 582
Postmasters	222	Waugh Brook	61
Pownalborough	21, 24	Waugh's Cove	67
Putnam's Corner	67	Waugh's Landing	60, 61
Ray's Corner	66	Waugh's Point	176
Robbinsdale	183-4, 574	Welsh Point	231
Readfield	19, 39, 49, 152, 175-7	Wealth of the Town	237
Revolution	117	Whiting Hill	231
Right to Estates	30	Whittier Pond	151
Roman Catholic Church	115-6	Wilson Pond	64, 408
Roads	57-74	Winslow	18, 23
Baileyville	368, 555	Winthrop Mills	195
Belgrade	666	Winthrop Budget	603
Carr	37, 59, 291, 355	World War	163
County	37, 59, 61, 70, 73, 291	Wrentham, Mass.	18, 23
Fellows	72	Winthrop Light Infantry	500
Monmouth	392, 398	Y. M. C. A.	36, 233
Narrows	62	Yacht Club	231
North	39, 70, 440		
Old Wayne	64, 72, 517		
Pond	454		
Stanley	62, 305, 351		

INDEX OF NAMES

See also lists of Soldiers, Town Officers and Unclassified Marriages,
pp. 153-160, 163-173, 242-246. The Genealogical Notes are only
partly indexed.

	Page		Page
ADAMS, Rev. Enos T.	105, 247	BAKER, Joseph	66, 69, 81
Hiram	247	Edward T.	102
William T.	248	BALDWIN, A. K.	102
ALDEN, Austen	249	BANE, Capt. Joseph	17
M. Ellen	186	BARRETT, Amos	192
Rutillus	69, 186, 249, 251	BARROWS, Micah	42
Silas	248	Ebenezer	43
ALLEN, Benjamin	197, 222	BATES, Francis H.	102
Daniel	34, 72, 125, 128, 252	George W.	114, 270
Jonas	103	BEAN, Joshua	39, 70, 71, 85, 86, 175
Philip	54, 212	BEARCE, F. H.	61
Rev. Stephen	105, 350, 351	BEALE, Truxton	32, 33
Thomas	70, 71, 128	William G.	272
William H.	255	BEATTY, Fred F.	586
ALLINE, Henry	32	BENNETT, Batchelder	129
Oliver	128	BELCHER, Alexander	100, 180, 275
AMES, John	52	Richard	275
ANDREWS, Mark	256	BELDEN, Rev. Jonathan	87, 273
ARMSTRONG, William	49, 118	BENJAMIN, John M.	17, 20, 32, 75, 101, 117, 189, 211, 228, 279
ASBURY, Francis	103	Capt. Samuel	190, 202, 276, 278
ATKINS, Rev. Thomas	257	BENSON, Gustavus	283
ATKINSON, James	67, 72, 119	Peleg	120, 180, 190, 281, 282
AYER, Moses	19, 49, 60, 81, 129	Hon. Samuel P.	212, 228, 238, 284
Benjamin	128	BERRY, Rufus	55
BACON, Josiah	53, 78	BICKFORD, Rev. Warren F.	102
William	26	BISHOP, Cyrus	222
BADGER, Dr. Forrest H.	262	Nathaniel	97, 102, 197, 287
BAILEY, Charles H.	266	Squier	19, 27, 39, 43, 80, 82, 119, 120, 129, 230, 286
Charles M.	36, 110, 111, 205, 206, 209, 211, 220, 263	William	66, 67, 129
Daniel	205		
Ezekiel	205, 263		
Rev. Giles	114		
Hannah J.	36, 111, 264		
Moses	110, 205, 206, 263, 264		
BATCHELDER Family	268		

	Page		Page
BLAKE, Henry M.	220	BUZZELL, Jonathan	54, 133, 308
John	222		
Meshach	222	CARLETON, Leroy T.	311
BLOSSOM, Matthew	222	CARR, Albert C.	180, 186, 313
BLUNT, Capt. John	19, 61, 66,	Daniel	209, 312
84, 118, 129, 291		Hiram J.	314
Nathaniel	43, 44	CABOT, Francis	196
BLY, Ebenezer	27, 42	Frederick	196
BONNEY, Hannibal	33	CARTER, Seth M.	502
Isaac	69, 131	CARY, Simeon	106, 314
James	131	Annie Louise	315
Simeon	69, 130, 131		
S. L.	32	CASE, Elisha	220
BOSSERMAN, Rev. A.	114, 238	James	328
		Isaac	39, 105
BOWDOIN, James	46	CHANDLER, Alfred	56
BOUTELLE, John	212	Enos	35, 324
BOWKER, Samuel B.	102	Gorham	35
BOYD, Samuel	132	David	199, 318
BRADFORD, William	29, 471	Harrison	43
Philip C.	196, 201, 211	Henry	43
BRAINERD, Augustus	220	Joel	133
Benjamin	132, 212	Joseph	19, 121, 134
C. T.	37	John	19, 20, 33, 42, 45, 46,
Reuben	132	59, 62, 65, 76, 80, 81, 118, 119,	
Timothy	72, 132	120, 133, 189, 190, 212, 316	
John E.	299	Levi	33, 43
BRAGG, Matthew	54, 365, 287	Margaret	220
BRAGDON, V. E.	102	Mary	220
BRIGGS, Benjamin P.	114	Moses	43, 69, 119, 120, 134, 315
Ezra	97, 110, 208	Noah	134, 318
Joseph E.	111		
Moses	36, 111	CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua L.	238
William	43	George N.	403
BROOKS, E. W.	47	CLARK, Elias M.	201, 209, 327
BROWN, Jeremiah	113	John T.	218
Joseph	19, 119, 123, 132	Samuel	199, 326
Unight	19, 49, 67, 70, 71	Stephen	218
BRYANT, Jonathan	26	CLEAVES, Charles P.	102
BUTLER, Andrew C.	308	CLEMENT, Walter	25
Rev. John	108, 214, 306	CLIFFORD, Augustus T.	328
Nathaniel	307	Edwin T.	329
		CLOUGH, Jabez	81, 86, 329
		Alice A.	330
		Benjamin	130
		Evelyn	223
		Harrison T.	329
		COBURN, Major A.	78

INDEX OF NAMES

733

	Page		Page
COBB, Leonard O.	223, 332	DAVIS, Cyrus	334
Lewis	332	Nathaniel	42
Lorin	333	Simeon G.	344
Luther	331		
Nathan F.	53, 97, 100, 101, 103, 114, 331	DAY, Longorah M.	354
Willis	53, 184, 332	DEALY, James	346
Oren	331	John	345
COLBY, Zacheus	82	DEARBORN, Benjamin	202, 203, 346
COLE, Gail	335		
Hiram	202	DELANO, Barzillai	34, 347
John	201, 334	Ebenezer	34
Morrill	201	Jabez	135
COCHRAN, Dr. Charles A.	334	Seth	19, 42, 135, 347
		Zebedee	34, 59, 69, 118, 346
COMINGS, John	37, 70, 72, 119, 135, 335	DEXTER, Freeman	73, 349
		Isaac	348
CUMMINGS, Alexander	337	DICKER, William	351
Samuel	38		
CORDIS, Samuel	97	DORMAN, Benjamin	54, 64, 74, 351
COY, Daniel	208, 338		
CRAM, Jacob	84	DUDLEY, Daniel	81, 118, 136
		Henry M.	353
CRAIG, James	19, 49, 60, 65, 67, 76, 86, 338	Jeremiah	136
Milton A.	46	Micajah	76, 81, 352
		Stephen	81
CRANE, Samuel	49	DUNN, Arthur	19
CREDEFORD, George H.	102	EAGAN, CHARLES A.	115
CULLENS, Archibald	102		
		EASTMAN, David	223, 354
CURRIER, Jonathan	339	Thomas S.	354, 586
Noah	97, 114, 340	EATON, Samuel	81, 84
		ELMES, Thomas	209
CUSHING, Martin	341		
Thomas	22	EMERSON, Ezekiel	84
William	22		
CUSHMAN, Benjamin H.	198	EMERY, Elnathan	39
Josiah	342	Jonathan	19, 61
		Joseph	39
CURTIS, James	50, 341	Mary S.	174
Thomas	59	Nathaniel	19
		ESTERBROOKS, John	136
DAVENPORT, Cyrus	193		
Ebenezer	54, 67, 83, 342	ESTES, Cyrus	355
Elijah	55, 154, 343		
Joseph	19	ESTEY, Aaron	356
Newell	61	Solomon	38, 42, 70, 72, 136, 355

	Page		Page
FAIRBANKS, Abijah	137	FOSTER, Stephen	36, 139, 374
Benjamin	19, 35, 45, 72, 77, 78, 81, 86, 119, 212, 230, 357	Stewart	36, 86, 97, 109, 128, 139, 373
David	103, 360	Thomas	140
Elijah	35, 77, 97, 137, 359	Timothy	24, 26, 27, 28, 34, 36, 76, 80, 86, 118, 123, 138, 371
Enos	100, 103, 363	Wadsworth	86, 377
Columbus	361		
George O.	115	FOWLER, Joseph	140, 385
Jesse	35		
Joel	225	FREEMAN, John	140, 386
Joseph	52, 53, 68, 199, 356	Rowland	386
Nathaniel	77, 121, 137, 190, 199, 225, 358		
FARNHAM, Henry B.	364	FRIEND, Alfred	390
FARR, Catherine L.	231	FRENCH, Josiah	70, 109, 140, 387
FARRINGTON, Timothy	69, 137, 364	FROST, Albert H.	160, 161
FELLOWS, Nathaniel	87, 365	Edmond	199, 392
FILLEBROWN, Charles B.	367	Johnson	393
James B.	114, 367	Moses	87, 392
Thomas	37, 138, 366	Samuel	19, 34, 52, 62, 64, 82, 119, 390
FISH, Thomas	64, 65	FULLER, Francis	70, 141, 397
FISHER, Mark	368	Job	85
FLOYD, Nathaniel	368	John	54, 64, 68, 72, 395
FLITNER, Zachariah	68	GALE, Peter	51, 398
FOGG, Samuel	369	GAITSKILL, William	141
FOSS, Charles	370	GAMMON, Stephen	209, 399
Charles H.	371	GARDINER, Sylvanus	46, 178
Thaddeus W.	371	Benjamin C.	621
Uriah	370	GIBSON, Zachariah	399
FOLLET, Michael	369	GILSON, Charles	33, 400
FORSAITH, Alfred	370	GLIDDEN, Charles H.	402
FOSTER, Billy	35, 139	Emily F.	402
Eliphalet	36, 118, 138	Jeremiah	401
David	36, 54, 86, 109, 138, 180	GODDARD, Henry H.	577
George	36	GOODWIN, Samuel	24
Herbert E.	378, 380	GORMAN, James A.	115
Isaac	378	GOWER, John	404
John	138	Mary M.	405
John A.	383	William	56
Nathan	36, 376	GRANT, Frank P.	187
Otis	34, 374		
Samuel	37, 140		
Oliver	36		

INDEX OF NAMES

735

	Page		Page
GRAY, John	86	HEGARTY, Daniel	115, 419
William	49	John	115, 420
George E.	259	HEWETT, Family	421
GREELEY, Joseph	19	HEWINS, Family	422
Moses	19	HESELTON, Daniel	55, 420
Samuel	61	Joseph	55, 142, 420
Seth	37, 119	HERRICK, Frank W.	279
GROVER, Charles	48	HINDS, Elbridge G.	233
GURNEY, David	406	William C.	233, 234
HALL, Josiah	37, 55, 66, 68, 123, 141, 408	HINKLEY, David	52, 424
Jeremiah	54, 408	HOAG, Joseph	110
Nathan	37, 141, 408	HODSDON, Albion P.	378
Preserved	37, 55, 407	HOYT, Francis	91, 385
HANCOCK, John	46	HOLT, SAMUEL	190
HANKERSON, William	69, 142	HOPKINS, Edward D.	115, 116
HANSON, Moses	50	Peter	36
Wyman	50	Willard C.	426
HANNAFORD, Charles P.	409, 410	HOLMES, Ezekiel	181, 184
Newland L.	410, 411	Ezra	424
HASKELL, Barney	53, 406	Isaac	43, 425
Levi	53, 417	Harry	43
HAMBLLEN, George	409	HOUGHTON, Rev. Josiah	426, 568
Nathan	34	HOWARD, Dean	180, 431
HARRINGTON, Elisha	64	Cyrus L.	432
HARRIS, Caleb H.	413	Donald C.	432
Charles	55, 142, 180, 412	James	21
Pliny H.	414	Nathan	53, 114, 180, 203, 428
HARLOW, John	48	Oakes	186, 429, 430
HARTWELL, Dr. John	414	Ziphion	47, 431
HAVILAND, Walter W.	577	HOW, Humphrey	19
HAYFORD, Otis	209	Ichabod	19, 20, 23, 49, 50, 51,
HAWES, James B.	102	59, 62, 64, 65, 68, 81, 118, 119,	
HAYWARD, Alvan	418	123, 427	
Daniel	69, 417	Richard	19
Ellsworth	62	HUDSON, Bertha	188
Joshua	33	Edward G.	188
Matthew	417	J. Russell	188
Will E.	187	Myron	188
		HUGHES, William	435
		HUBBARD, John	175, 435
		Thomas H.	435

	Page		Page
HUMPHREY, Richard	53, 54, 68	KEENAN, Robert J.	115
HUNT, Frank H.	37	KEMPTON, Ezra	458
Francis A.	436	KEYES, Horace	38
HUNTON, Wellington	209	KEZER, John	459
HUTCHINS, Charles K.	218, 219	KIDDER, Wilder	143
HUTCHINSON, Thomas	18, 22	KILBRETH, Charles F.	382
HURLEY, Edward F.	115	KIMBALL, Nathaniel	54, 143 460
JACKSON, Adoniram	442	KING, Benjamin	49, 463
Caleb	42, 440	Dorillus	69
Frank	50	Amasa	52, 456
Isaac	33, 426	Ebenezer	43
Julia H.	441	Isaac B.	49, 463
Percy	33	Jason	34
Samuel	441	Rev. Melvin E.	465
Thomas	50, 439	Samuel	48, 52, 69, 462
Thomas S.	50	Sylvester	52, 464
JACOBS, George	67	KNIGHT, Nelson N.	467
Thomas	103	Lucy B.	467
JENKINS, Richard W.	102	LaCROIX, William	68
JEWETT, Rev. David	70, 83, 208, 446	Frederic	470
JENNINGS, Wentworth	280	LADD, Paul	91
JOHNSON, Alfred	33	LAKE, Elizabeth	103
James	142	LANCASTER, Paul	144
Jasper	143	LANE, Ephraim	68
Moses	114	James	60, 67, 69, 71
Samuel	212	LAMBERT, Ebenezer	49, 143
JONES, Arthur	111	Gideon	19, 23, 49, 50, 60, 62, 65, 66, 72, 76, 77, 118
Charles M.	111	Jarvis	49
Edward R.	451	Paul	50
George	452	Silas	50, 222
John	31, 36	LARRABEE, Family	700
Harriet	111	LAUGHLIN, Walter	187
Levi	49, 111, 201, 211, 448, 449	LAWTON, Abisha	73
Linwood B.	223 451	LAWRENCE, Joseph	73
Reuben	35, 110, 448	LEACH, Obed	87
Stephen	143	LEE, Jesse	102
Rev. Thomas F.	105	Seward G.	193
JOY, Abijah	455	Thomas J.	209
Benjamin	48		
Moses	50, 453		
Samuel	48, 454		
KELLEY, B. S.	238		
Erastus W.	209, 457		
Joseph	458		

INDEX OF NAMES

737

	Page		Page
LEWIS, Elizabeth	214	METCALF, Calvin	120
Mrs. J. Eugene	223	John	198
LITHGOW, Capt. William	17	Joseph	45, 78, 97, 180, 225
		Haven	507-8
LITTLE, Josiah	193	MEGQUIER, Dr. Thomas L.	48
LIVERMORE, Elijah	64	MILLER, H. Clair	223
Samuel	64	MILLSPAUGH, H. Lewis	578
LONGFELLOW, C. Everett	44	MOODY, Levi	222
David	33	MOORE, Isaac	192, 193, 197
George A.	33, 180	J. Henry	52, 62, 184, 186
Susanna	33	Thomas	81
LOWELL, George L.	73	Irving	526
John E.	55, 187	MORRELL, Charles	222
LOTHROP, Jeremiah	100	John	114
LOVEJOY, Abiel	26	MORSE, Frank	231
LOVERING, Nathaniel	144	Joseph	218
MACE, Willis H.	75, 223	MORSON, Rev. Robert R.	102
MANK, Alexander E.	59 492	MORTON, Livy	43, 144
MANSON, Benjamin	176	NEAL, Zulah	186
George	176	NEEDHAM, John	37
MARTIN, Gabriel	35, 497	Samuel	27, 38
Harold	35	NELSON, Isaac	52, 208
MATTHEWS, Joseph	87	Jacob	114
MAXWELL, Willard S.	52	Joseph R.	186
MARROW, Daniel	32, 33, 34, 69, 86, 119, 144	NEWMAN, Thomas	208, 209
Ebenezer	32	NOBLE, Thomas K.	102
Elizabeth	33, 212	NORCROSS, Elijah	34
John	32	Millard F.	48, 61, 612
John H.	74	NORTH, Joseph	30
Milton	32	Mary	30
Samuel	34	NORTON, Stephen	81
Zelotes	32	Peter	86
MAY, Ezra W.	47	OBEAR, William F.	102
John W.	47, 87, 197, 218, 238	PACKARD, Eliphalet	35
Seth	99	W. H.	208
McILROY, John	196	PAGE, Daniel	56
Ronald C.	196	Robert	45
McKECHNIE, John	18, 27, 30, 31	PARLIN, Horace	223
McPHEARSON, Jesse	111	William H.	32, 38, 108, 214
MERRILL, J. H.	202		

	Page		Page
PENNIMAN, Henry	223	RICHARDS, John	97
		William	39, 78, 568
PERKINS, Azel	114, 223	RICHMOND, Arnold S.	238, 571
Benjamin	36	George Q.	280
Luke	39, 108	Levi	36, 111, 223, 571
Luther	208	Nathan	87, 146, 570
		Nathaniel	33
PERLEY, Amos	54		
Francis	114	RILEY, Raymond C.	187
Nathaniel	203		
PHINNEY, John	34	ROBBINS, Asa	103, 146, 153, 220, 573
PIERCE, David W.	222	Cyrus S.	184, 575, 576
Edwin	220	Benjamin	114, 152, 575, 576
PETTINGILL, Harvey	33	Daniel	56, 109, 146, 220, 572
Somers	52	Eleazer	103, 573
PIKE, Charles	220	Franklin	220
Daniel T.	537	Jacob	36
PITTS, Hiram	115, 203, 205	Jerusha	114
John A.	203, 205	ROBBINSON, Daniel	231
		Perley J.	102
POPE, Jacob	208	ROCKWOOD, Hiram	35, 577
POTTER, James	105	SANDS, David	109
PUFFER, Benjamin	115	SARGENT, Rev. Charles F.	102
PRESCOTT, Jedediah	32, 70, 175, 208	SAWYER, Rufus M.	102
George	34	SCOTT, Samuel	18, 24, 28, 38
PULLEN, James	19, 145	SEWALL, John H.	284
Jonathan	38	Jotham	86
John	52, 145	Stephen	193, 209
Oliver	145		
Stephen	19, 44, 77, 123	SEARS, Moses B.	48, 579
Warren	91	Paul	47, 48, 70, 86, 578
William	47, 119, 145, 563	William T.	48
PUTNAM, John T.	188, 621	SHAW, Abraham	146, 580
QUIMBY, George W.	114	Eben	43
RANDALL, Rev. Daniel B.	104	Jeremiah	82
REED, Benjamin	199	Oren	43, 199, 582
Hiram	224	Samuel	32, 581
William	564	SKENE, W. James	206, 586
REMICK, Isaac D.	54, 565	SINCLAIR, Family	699
Rev. John R.	565-566	SMITH, Abiel	45, 591
REYNOLDS, Bela R.	550	Dr. Chester	588
		Comfort C.	114
		Elisha	19, 60, 61
		Greenleaf	33, 591
		James	33, 591

INDEX OF NAMES

739

	Page		Page
John	33	STOCKIN, Benjamin	209
Matthias	119, 147, 588	STURTEVANT, Consider	54, 621
Ransford	61, 76, 588	John D.	194
Thomas	69	Leonard	54, 622
SNELL, Elijah	208, 592	Noah	621
Issachar	84, 180, 594	SULLIVAN, Jeremiah	115
John E.	114, 208, 593	SWETT, Rev. Moses	183
Lloyd H.	184, 593	SWIFT, Enoch	149, 625
William B.	592	TAGGART, Dr. Charles W.	626
SNOW, Albion P.	209, 595	TAPPAN, Charles	187
SOUTHWORTH, Family	596	TALBOT, Israel T.	362
SOPER, Fred M.	187	TALLEYRAND	225
Noah	187	TAYLOR, Elias	66, 82, 118, 149
SPRAGUE, William	55	Frank	33
STAIN, John	66, 119, 147	John	149
STACKPOLE, Benjamin H.	587	Jonathan	48, 49
Charles C.	650	Phineas	53, 627
STANLEY, Aden	72, 85, 145,	Samuel	85
Abigail	208, 605	THAANUM, Peter	53
Albert F.	600, 599	Peter A.	188
Anson	53, 607	Mary	324
David	197, 209, 211, 222	THATCHER, Philip S.	114
George W.	222, 604	THOMAS, Hushai	33, 44, 212, 627
Henry	53	Augustus	575
John	50, 599	THURBER, Walter D.	213
John A.	603	THURSTON, Rev. David	45, 80,
Jonathan L.	54	Jenness	88, 91, 104, 212, 632
Joseph R.	222	THOMPSON, Gustavus A.	159,
Lemeul	208, 606		160, 631
Liberty	197, 600	TINKHAM, Andrew W.	225
Morrill	208, 607	Joseph	180, 634
Nathaniel	37, 42, 82, 119, 609	TITUS, Betsey	33
Peter	197, 599	James	33
Mary M.	222	Walter H.	36
Rial	53, 103, 147, 608	Willam	33
Solomon	37, 38, 54, 68, 72,	TODD, Dudley	212
	77, 119, 148, 197, 597	TORSEY, Henry A.	68
STEVENS, Amos	48, 60, 70, 72,		
Abel	118, 610		
Daniel	56, 148, 618		
Elizabeth	48, 619		
Ephraim	82		
Eugene	109, 148, 611		
Joseph	220		
	19, 48, 49, 67, 70, 71,		
	82, 119, 148, 609		
Levi	62		
Samuel	19, 86, 118, 611		

	Page		Page
TOWLE, Adelbert M.	411	WHITE, Benjamin	70, 662
Jeness	47, 635	Joel	70, 659
Solomon	47, 635	Lyman	223, 662
Charles S.	637, 638	Thomas H.	37, 38, 70, 663
TOWNSEND, Thomas	176	WHITTIER, Abel	151
TROTT, Harry	32	Nathaniel	671, 672
TRUST, Rev. Harry	102	William	119, 123, 151
TURNER, Christopher	69	WHITMAN, Ezra	48, 670
VAUGHAN, Benjamin	228	Luther	198, 200, 202, 203, 254, 671
VOSE, Family	639	William E.	203
WALKER, Samuel	121, 150	WIGHT, Eliphalet	73
WADSWORTH, Alvah	644	WILBUR, Israel	34
George A.	220, 223	Mary	220
Herbert E.	206, 647	WILKINS, Harry E.	33
John	77, 149, 640	WILLIAM, Rev. Ebenezer	674
Moses	109	John	45, 675
WARREN, David	199, 200	WILSON, Herman	196
Dr. Israel P.	602	WING, Charles A.	208
Juliet M. S.	602	Benjamin F.	208, 678
WATERS, Jabez	218	Daniel	86
WAUGH, Frank	32	Moses	120, 212
Robert	19, 60, 67, 81, 176, 648	WINSLOW, Isaac	187
WEBB, Everett	50, 653	Henry	111
Frank E.	608	John	30
Louise B.	53, 654	Joseph	680
WELLS, Charles E.	576	Josiah	29
WENTWORTH, Ellery W.	55, 223, 655	WISWELL, Melvin W.	211
WESTON, Simeon	71	WOOD, Andrew	99
WHEELER, Amos	658	Clifford	686
Morris	56, 657	Elijah	62, 77, 99, 180, 188, 683
WHITING, Edwin A.	669, 670	Charles D.	223
John	109, 150	Elliott	223, 687
Jonathan	23, 39, 61, 62, 70, 77, 80, 81, 82, 87, 118, 119, 150, 206, 230, 665, 667	Enoch	33, 37, 97, 100, 180, 190, 683
Mabel R.	669, 670	Ephraim	193, 194, 211
Thurston	80, 81	Henry	37, 48, 682
		Fremont	691
		John C.	52, 691
		Lewis	52, 114
		Moses	35, 77, 692
		Thomas C.	69
		Truxton	685
		Samuel	43, 72, 77, 151, 180, 209, 212, 685
		William	43

INDEX OF NAMES

741

	Page		Page
WOODMAN, Harris S.	206	WORK, James	54, 67, 151, 202
WOODWARD, Amos	45, 697	WYMAN, Abraham	37, 38, 83, 119, 702
F. M.	184	Amos	123
Henry	223, 238, 698	Daniel	42, 152
Levi	701	Henry	67, 82, 152, 175
WOODCOCK, David	47, 84, 695	YOUNG, Albert H.	704
Liberty	47, 695	John	704
William	47, 696	Samuel	152

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

Me. Coll.
F
27
W957

DATE DUE GORHAM CAMPUS

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS
NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY
ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF
OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT
EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM
OVERDUE FEES.

APR 30 2001

UNIV OF MAINE - GORHAM



3 1390 00347458 0



#23413

